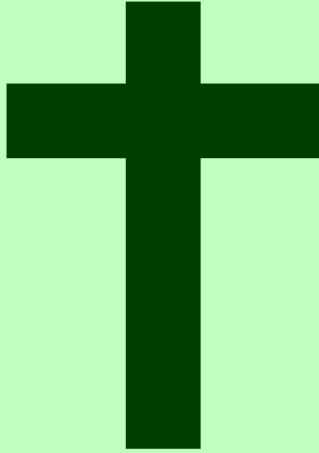


Ṭṣitamenti Ikne  
n'Ọnu Ikwere



New Testament in Ikwere

# **Tesitamenti Ikne n'O<sub>nu</sub> Ikwere**

## **New Testament in Ikwere**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe

Language: Ikwere

Translation by: Wycliffe

Ikwere – (ikw) Nigeria

The Iwerre language of Nigeria can also be spelled Ikwere and Ikwerrri. This language is spoken primarily by the Ikwere people who live in the Rivers State of Nigeria and is one of the many ethnic groups in the Niger Delta. There were more than 23,000 speakers of this language in 1973. There is also a considerable local interest in literacy and grammar.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 9789789076369

New

### **The New Testament**

in Ikwere

© 2010, The Nigeria Bible Translation Trust. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-08-09

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
c17ee3a1-1c7a-5c05-8e0f-5043e8228d89

## Contents

Matiyu . . . . .	1
Makı . . . . .	31
Lukwu . . . . .	50
Jõni . . . . .	82
Ernu Ele Izi . . . . .	105
Ele Rom . . . . .	133
1 Ele Korinti . . . . .	146
2 Ele Korinti . . . . .	158
Ele Galasia . . . . .	166
Ele Efesõsi . . . . .	171
Ele Filipai . . . . .	176
Ele Kõlosi . . . . .	180
1 Ele Tõsalonika . . . . .	184
2 Ele Tõsalonika . . . . .	187
1 Timoti . . . . .	189
2 Timoti . . . . .	193
Taiõtosı . . . . .	196
Filemõni . . . . .	198
Ele Hiburu . . . . .	199
Jemisi . . . . .	209
1 Pita . . . . .	213
2 Pita . . . . .	217
1 Jõni . . . . .	220
2 Jõni . . . . .	224
3 Jõni . . . . .	225
Judu . . . . .	226
Okpume . . . . .	228

**Izi oma lele kpa  
Matiyu  
gbaru a n'okwukwo  
Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka**

*Izi oma lele kpa Matiyyu gbaru a n'okwukwo* nookwu oka izi oma nu Jizosi bu Nye Oznohia Chiokike kweru mkwna a. Omumu Jizosi nye Nazareti gwebnanyarnu eli-eze ikne n'owa, ke bu ochichi Chiokike. Izi oma Matiyyu neegesi eli-eze ikne ka hite nu nhne Jizosi, nye bu Mezaya, znirni nu nhne o mernu. Matiyyu gesiri kpa Jizosi mezuru kpakara nhne be gbaru nu Tesitamenti Oknani gbasiri a. O gesiri nu be murnu Jizosi hite n'avurnu ele eze. Nne a Meri bu woknornokno ma nyerukna. Matiyyu tukparu ehni gba nu ele buo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'eli-eze Chiokike lele kpa ele Ju nwernu. O kwuru nhne gbasiri enwu Jizosi, olizo n'enwu a, nu iwu o nyernu ele sno apna be zni kpakara ele zi n'owa izi oma a.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

Budnu wikoro Jizosi (1:1--4:25)  
Ikwo-onu Chiokike o kwuru n'olu rugwu (5:1--7:29)

Nhne o znirni, elulu nu nhne berere nu Galili (8:1--18:35)

Izne a du Jeruselem (19:1--20:34)  
Ikwezu ipne-aznu Jizosi nu rime Jeruselem (21:1--27:66)

Olizo n'enwu a (28:1-20)  
*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka:* Matiyyu (Liva)  
*Risi nhne o kwon gba a:* O gesi nu Jizosi bu Mezaya, nye gweyaru eli-eze ke bu ochichi Chiokike n'owa.

*Onusno omumu Jizosi*  
(Luk 3:23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Okwukwo onusno omumu Jizosi Karaishi, nnwo Devidi, nnwo Ebereham.

<sup>2</sup> Ebereham murnu Aziki, Aziki muhia Jekopu, Jekopu muhia Juda nu rumu nne a. <sup>3</sup> Juda muhia Perezi nu Zera, nne be bu Tama, Perezi muhia Hezironi, Hezironi muhia Ram, <sup>4</sup> Ram muhia Aminadabu, Aminadabu muhia Nasoni, Nasoni muhia Salimoni, <sup>5</sup> Salimoni muhia Boazi, nne a bu Rehabu, Boazi muhia Obedi, nne a bu Rutu, Obedi muhia Jesi, <sup>6</sup> Jesi muhia Eze Devidi.

Devidi muhia Solomoni, nne a bu nnwerne Uraya, <sup>7</sup> Solomoni muhia Rehoboam, Rehoboam muhia Abija, Abija muhia Asa, <sup>8</sup> Asa muhia Jehosafati, Jehosafati muhia Joram, Joram muhia Uzaya, <sup>9</sup> Uzaya muhia Jotam, Jotam muhia Ehazi, Ehazi muhia Hezikaya, <sup>10</sup> Hezikaya muhia Manase, Manase muhia Amoni, Amoni

\* 1:18 Mbu ogbasi omu n'aka ke neegesi nu aka ji a.

muhia Josaya, <sup>11</sup> Josaya muhia Jekonaya nu rumu nne a. Ka bu ige ele Babiloni vuru be la n'eli Babiloni.

<sup>12</sup> Nga be vukworu be zne nu Babiloni, Jekonaya muhia Seateli, Seateli muhia Zerubabeli, <sup>13</sup> Zerubabeli muhia Abiudu, Abiudu muhia Eliakim, Eliakim muhia Azo, <sup>14</sup> Azo muhia Zadoku, Zadoku muhia Akim, Akim muhia Eliudu, <sup>15</sup> Eliudu muhia Eleza, Eleza muhia Matani, Matani muhia Jekopu, <sup>16</sup> Jekopu muhia Josefu nzi Meri. Meri bu nye murnu Jizosi, nye be kwu Karaishi.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara eburnu hite n'Ebereham du Devidi bu nri eburnu nu eno, hite nu Devidi du nga be vuru be zne n'eli Babiloni bu nri eburnu nu eno, hite nu nga be wuru nu Babiloni du nu omumu Karaishi bu nri eburnu nu eno.

*Omumu Jizosi Karaishi*  
(Luk 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Ka bu kpa be jiri mu Jizosi Karaishi. Nga be kweru nu Josefu joolu nne a Meri, \* nga be yaadnanyina, be whurnu nu o zi rime hite n'Enine Nso. <sup>19</sup> Josefu bu nzi a bu omamama badnu, o chola o kpasj a iwherne nu ruwhnu ohna, o piuru o gba a nnam nu mgwuga.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu nga o zi naari kpakara nhne ka nu mkpoma a, enine izi Nyenwe aj vakwnusiri a nu mboro, kaa, "Josefu, nnwo Devidi, i tiko ogwnu o kwuru nnwerne i Meri, nnwo o zi rime a hi n'aka Enine Nso. <sup>21</sup> O jomuhia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi, kwnornu nu o jooznohia ele ke a nu kpakara mmehie be."

<sup>22</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Nyenwe aj kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu, <sup>23</sup> "Otu woknornokno ma nyerukna jootu rime, o jomuhia nnwo rukna, be jookwu a Imanueli," ke bu, "Chiokike zinu aj."

<sup>24</sup> Nga Josefu tenyarnu nu anyarna, o lizo, o mee kpa enine izi Nyenwe aj nyernu a iwu, o kwuru Meri nnwerne a. <sup>25</sup> Kovu ya nu a dnanyina du nga o muhiaru nnwo rukna, o jita rehwna a Jizosi.

**2**

*Ele akp varu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be murnu Jizosi nu Betilehem n'eli Judiya, nga Erudu bu eze, ele akp\* hiri n'obosi ehnam vaduru Jeruselem, <sup>2</sup> nsesikwa, "Ndaa hne o zi bu nye be murnu, eze ele Ju? Kwnornu nu a whurnu mbu a n'obosi ehnam, a varu ma a kponu a risi eli."

<sup>3</sup> Nga Eze Erudu murnu nhne ka, mkpoma laru a mini, ya nu kpakara ele zi nu Jeruselem. <sup>4</sup> Nga o sukwoataru kpakara ele risi arjohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, o sika be hne be joomu Karaishi wam.

\* 2:1 Ele akp: bu ele nomu nhne gbasiri mbu.

<sup>5</sup> Be kanu a nu Betilehem n'eli Judiya, o bu kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo hite n'onu nye owhnurninya, kaa,

<sup>6</sup> "Ji Betilehem, n'eli Juda, i zila mati kakwo n'esilawuru risi eli Juda ria ria, kwnornu nu hite nu ji hne nye risi jeehi whuya, nye jooznu ele ke m Izireli lele aturnu."

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erödu sukwuru ele ako wam nu mgwügwä, o sikhahia be nga mbö wam whuyaru iwihne. <sup>8</sup> O kanu be zne Betilehem, kaa, "Anu zne piosi nnwo ikne wam rikne, nga anu piohjaru a, anu va kanu m, mjeezne kponu a risi eli masi." <sup>9</sup> Nga be nurnu oka Eze Erödu, be whöga, le mbö wam ke be whnurnu n'obosi ehnäm neezne nu ruwhnu be du nga o varu gwuzoru n'olu hne nnwo wam zi. <sup>10</sup> Nga be whnurnu mbö wam, be nwüdnarnu k'agida.

<sup>11</sup> Be bna nu rime oro, whnu nnwo ikne wam, ya nu Meri nne a, be dna n'eli kponu a risi eli. Be kpume igbe ekwnu be, nyee a nkesi, golu, franki-isensi nu maa. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike dö be aka nu nsnj nu mböro be lähnakwadia ke Erödu, be garu apna berere la eli be.

*Be gbazne n'eli Ijipiti*

<sup>13</sup> Nga be laru, enine izi Nyenwe ai mernu Josefu whnu a anya nu mböro, kaa, "Lizo, kwuru watakiri wam nu nne a gbazne Ijipiti, daziri nu pi du nga me jaakanu i, kwnornu nu Erödu joopio nnwo wam ma o gbu a." <sup>14</sup> O lizo, kwuru nnwo wam nu nne a n'abali gbazne Ijipiti. <sup>15</sup> Be zi n'Ijipiti tem Erödu nwüma, ma nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya a mezu, "M sukwuhjaru m nnwo m hite Ijipiti."

*Erödu gburu rümu takiri*

<sup>16</sup> Nga Erödu whnurnu nu ele ako wam nyernu a mkpari, o weru ehni k'agida, o zizne ele ogwnu kaa be gbu kpakara rümu rukna zi nu Betilehem ma eli zi be ndundu, hite nu ele gbaru awha lawuru ya eli. Ka bu hite n'ige wam o sikhahiaru oka n'onu ele ako wam. <sup>17</sup> N'ige wam bu hne be mezuru nhne Jerimaya nye owhnurninya kwuru, naakaa, <sup>18</sup> "Be nurnu akpiri nu rime eli Rama, naakwna ekwna nu okne ogba mkpe, Recheli naakwnanu rümu a ekwna, o kwéle be kasi a mkpöma kwnornu nu be zima."

*Be hiri n'Ijipiti yahna*

<sup>19</sup> Nga Erödu nwurnu, enine izi Nyenwe ai mernu Josefu whnu a anya nu mböro n'Ijipiti, <sup>20</sup> kaa, "Lizo kwuru nnwo wam nu nne a zne n'eli Izireli, ele noopio budnu a nwunam."

<sup>21</sup> O lizo kwuru nnwo wam nu nne a, va n'eli Izireli. <sup>22</sup> Kövu nga o nurnu nu Akelösi

nnwo Erödu bu eze Judiya nu ngadna nda a, o turu ogwnu o zne pi. Nga Chiokike döro a aka nu nsnj nu mböro, Josefu tuhnasna zne Galili. <sup>23</sup> Be zne wuru n'eli mati be kwu Nazareti, ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu, "Be jookwu a nye Nazareti."

**3**

*Ikwu-onu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam Joni Nye Wu Mini varu nokpo okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike n'eli-ikpa ke Judiya, <sup>2</sup> naakaa, "Anu tuhnasna mkpöma, kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu."

<sup>3</sup> Joni bu nye wam Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru oka gbasiri a, naakaa, "Akpiri otu badnu nokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, naakaa,

'Anu mekwata apna Nyenwe ai, anu mee apna a snj asni.'

<sup>4</sup> Joni wogwu iwo be jiri rijini akpukpo anohia be kwu kameli mee, ajni o snu n'ikwnu bu akpukpo anohia, wiri a bu igwurube nu möno ebeka ohia. <sup>5</sup> Ele Jeruselem nu kpakara ele Judiya nu kpakara ele wugwu nu ngeri Osimini Jodani gburrugburu whokwnusiri a, <sup>6</sup> o wu be mini n'Osimini Jodani, be nookwuhia mmehie be.

<sup>7</sup> Kövu nga o whnurnu agida ele Farisi nu ele Sadusi hne be naava ma o wu be mini, o kanu be, "Anu ebnurnu agwo, nyele kannu anu, anu gbanahoru ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke jaava?" <sup>8</sup> Anu mji mkpuru ke jeegesi nu anu tuhnasnarnu mkpöma hite nu mmehie. <sup>9</sup> Anu riko nu rime anu, naakaa, 'Eberham bu nda ai,' me kanu anu nu Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka ghö rümu Eberham. <sup>10</sup> Kitna, be tukwasilam ehni gwe n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, ke bu nu be joogbudna isisi obula ke minyala mkpuru oma, be jootubna a nu rime bekwnu.

<sup>11</sup> "M ji m mini nöowu anu mini ke neegesi nu anu tuhnasnarnu mkpöma hite nu mmehie anu, kövu nye kagwu m rikne naava n'aznu m, nye me dügwo n'owhudnahie chiri okoro-ochi a, nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nu bekwnu nöowu anu mini. <sup>12</sup> Nye nhne owhusna ikpa zi n'aka a, o jöowhusna ikpa a nkari, o jaachikota ikpa a yisi n'obna a, kövu o jeeji bekwnu ke chni echni rnesnama ruznurnuznu ikpa."

*Owuwu mini Jizösi*

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21,22)

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, Jizösi hiri nu Galili vadu Osimini Jodani znekwunusi Joni ma o wu a mini. <sup>14</sup> Kövu nu Joni kwéle a, o kaa, "O zi m mkpa i wu m mini, ji n'iwihuru i, i naavakwnusi m?"

<sup>15</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, “Gharu a kpam kɩta, kwnornu nu o buru oma kpam ma a mezu kpakara nhne buru oma n'omume.” Jōni gharu a.

<sup>16</sup> Nga Jōni wuru Jizōsi mini, ngangam o hiri nu mini nṳowhuya, le, oligwe kpumernu, Jizōsi whnu Enine ke Chiokike hne o neewhedna lele nduru, neebekwasi a. <sup>17</sup> Otu akp̄iri hiri n'oligwe, naakaa, “Ka bu Nnwō m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne a masiri m.”

## 4

*Ornurna Jizōsi  
(Mak 1:12,13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nsō duru Jizōsi zne n'eli-ikpa ma Ekwensu rna a ornurna. <sup>2</sup> Nga o vukworu ɔnu nri ɔbochi ɛno iwhnehnie nu abali, wiri gwnurnu a. <sup>3</sup> Nye ornurna wam vakwnusiri a, kanu a, “O buru nu i bu Nnwō Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ele ka be ghō br̄edi.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsō, kaa, ‘O b̄io br̄edi bu nhne badnu jeeri kp̄oi ziri b̄udnu,

kp̄ou nu o bu kpakara ikwu-ɔnu ke hiri n'ɔnu Chiokike whuya.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ekwensu kwuru a zne Jeruselem, ɛli-ɔhna nsō, gwuzote a n'olu t̄owa Oro Nsō Chiokike, <sup>6</sup> o kanu a, “O buru nu i bu Nnwō Chiokike, gb̄udna ɛhni i n'eli hna, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsō, kaa, ‘O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu gbasiri i,

be jeegheru i n'aka be, ma i gharu o kp̄obi ochi i nu rugwu.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Berere kwno, be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsō, kaa, ‘I rn̄ak̄o Nyenwe i Chiokike i ornurna.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Berere kwno, Ekwensu kwuru a zne rugwu zi n'olu k'agida, gerisi a kpakara ɛli-eze ke ɔwa nu igwugwu be. <sup>9</sup> O kanu a, “M jeenye i kpakara nhne ka, o buru nu i jaadna n'eli kponu m risi ɛli.”

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Whoga m nu ruwhnu m, Setani, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsō, kaa, ‘I j̄okponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi ɛli. O bu ya kp̄oi bu nye i jeekpenu.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Ige wam Ekwensu sigbasiri Jizōsi, ele enine izi vakwnusiri a, neeznenu a izi.

*Jizōsi panizoru ɛnu a  
(Mak 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)*

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizōsi nurnu nu be yisiri Jōni n'ikelu, o lahna Galili. <sup>13</sup> O whoga nu Nazareti zne wuru nu Kapanom, ke zi nu ngeri osimini, n'eli Zebuloni nu Nafitali, <sup>14</sup> ma oka be kwuru hite n'ɔnu Azaya nye ɔwhnurninya mezu, kaa, <sup>15</sup> “Eli Zebuloni nu eli Nafitali, n'apna okne osimini, n'aznu Osimini Jodani, Galili ɛli ele b̄io ele Ju.

<sup>16</sup> Ele wu n'ochichiri whnurnam agida iwhne, ele wu n'eli ɛnwu kp̄usnigwu bu ele iwhne n̄omukwasi.”

<sup>17</sup> Hite n'ige wam Jizōsi panizoru n̄okpo okwo, naakaa, “Anu t̄uhnasna mkp̄oma, kwnornu nu ɛli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.”

*Ele mbom sno apna Jizōsi  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Nga Jizōsi neezne izne n'ɔnu mini Osimini Galili, o whnu rumu nne lawuru, Saimoni nye be nookwu Pita nu Anduru nwere a, hne be n̄owu igbo n'osimini, kwnornu nu be bu ele noogbu aznu. <sup>19</sup> Jizōsi kanu be, “Anu snornu m, m jeeme anu buru ele j̄okwuhia ele badnu lele kpa anu noogbu aznu.” <sup>20</sup> Ngangam, be sigbasi igbo be sno a.

<sup>21</sup> Nga o zneturu nu ruwhnu, o whnurnu rumu nne lawuru berere, Jemisi nnwō Zebidi nu Jōni nwene a, nu Zebidi nda be. Be zi nu rime ɔgbo neemekwa igbo be. Jizōsi sukwa be. <sup>22</sup> Ngangam be sigbasi ɔgbo wam nu nda be sno a.

*Jizōsi znirni nhne,  
gwō ele nr̄iria  
(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jizōsi znernu nu kpakara Galili neezni nhne n'oro ɔgbako ele Ju, n̄okpo okwo izi oma ɛli-eze Chiokike, n̄ogwo ele nr̄iria zi ɔdo n'odo nu ɛhni igbugbu zi ɔdo n'odo n'esilawuru be. <sup>24</sup> ɔtnutu a gazuru kpakara Siriya, be kwuyan̄u a kpakara ele naariya nr̄iria nu ele ɛhni igbugbu zi ɔdo n'odo, nu ele n̄owhni anye, ele renwu ojo n̄wugwu, nu ele akwukwu nu ele ngeri ɛhni be ɔnwurnu ɔnwu. Jizōsi gwō kpakara be.

<sup>25</sup> Agida ele badnu hi nu Galili, Dekapolisi nu Jeruselem nu Judiya nu aznu Osimini Jodani snornu a.

## 5

*Jizōsi znirni nhne  
n'olu rugwu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizōsi whnurnu agida badnu wam, o p̄ezne n'olu rugwu, daziri ɛli, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, <sup>2</sup> o panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa,

*Mkp̄oma ɔso n'ɔnu n'ezī  
(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Owa oma z̄inu ele mboni nu mkp̄oma,\* kwnornu nu ɛli-eze Chiokike bu ke be.

<sup>4</sup> Owa oma z̄inu ele naagba mkpe, kwnornu nu be jaakasi be ovu.

<sup>5</sup> Owa oma z̄inu ele zi enwerne nu mkp̄oma, kwnornu nu ele kam jeekeh̄ia ɔwa.

<sup>6</sup> Owa oma z̄inu ele wiri n̄ogwunu nu ele akp̄iri kp̄oga bekwunu n'ome nhne buru oma, kwnornu nu ruwo jeeji be.

\* 5:3 ke bu ele noopio Chiokike

- <sup>7</sup> Owa oma zĩnu ele nwernu obirizi  
kwnornu nũ be jododu be obirizi.
- <sup>8</sup> Owa oma zĩnu ele zĩ rĩchna nũ mkpoma,  
kwnornu nũ be jowhnu Chiokike.
- <sup>9</sup> Owa oma zĩnu ele neeme udno,  
kwnornu nũ be jookwu be rũmu  
Chiokike.
- <sup>10</sup> Owa oma zĩnu ele be naakpakna ẽhni  
kwnornu imerne oma,  
kwnornu nũ ẽli-eze Chiokike bũ ke be.
- <sup>11</sup> "Owa oma zĩnu anũ nga ele badnũ jaak-  
parĩ anũ, neemekpa anũ ẽhni, nookwunu  
anũ ọnu ojo, naaghagidne anũ akebne agha-  
laghala zĩ ichne ichne kwnornu nũ me.
- <sup>12</sup> Anũ nwurnihoru, mkpoma sọ anũ n'ọnu  
k'agĩda, kwnornu nũ ọgwo ẹrnu anũ zĩ agĩda  
n'oligwe. O bũ kpa be jiri kpakna ele  
owhurnninya ele be anũ ọsno ẹhni.

*Arũa nũ iwhe*

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

- <sup>13</sup> "Anũ bũ arũa ke ọwa, kọvu o bũru arũa  
tuwhu ọso n'ọnu a, be jeeji kĩni mee a o so  
n'ọnu? O zĩa iru o bnrnũ berere, okwolem  
be tuwhu a n'ederezĩ, ele badnũ zọ a ọchi.
- <sup>14</sup> "Anũ bũ iwhe ke ọwa. Mba wu n'olu  
rugwu bọotugwali. <sup>15</sup> Be zã nọomusi tọnji bĩta  
a nũ mkpururu nkĩta, tñnuma, n'olu nhne  
be bĩta tọnji, o neenye kpakara ele zĩ n'oro  
wam iwhe. <sup>16</sup> Anũ mee kpa iwhe anũ  
jaazĩ noonwu nũ ruwħnu ele badnũ, ma be  
nọowħnu ẹrnu oma anũ, znarnĩ Nda anũ ke zĩ  
n'oligwe.

*Iwu Mozizi*

- <sup>17</sup> "Anũ chẹkọ nũ m varũ m o lulu iwu  
Chiokike mọbu nhne ele owħurnninya gbarũ,  
m vage m o lulu be, m varũ m o mezu be.  
<sup>18</sup> N'ezĩ, me kanũ anũ, tem oligwe nũ ọwa  
whume, o zã otu nhne ọbula zĩ matĩ, ke  
zikakworu matĩ ke be jeegweme n'iwu, dũ  
nga kpakara be jeemezu. <sup>19</sup> Nye ọbula ke  
joolulu otu nũ rime iwu ele ka, o bũrubedi  
iwu ke kakwo matĩ, ke jeezĩ ele badnũ  
kpam, be jookwu a nye kakwo matĩ n'ẽli-  
eze Chiokike. Kọvu nye ọbula ke jaabĩta  
iwu, neezni be, nye wam bũ nye be jookwu  
nye kakwo n'olu n'ẽli-eze Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Me  
naakanũ anũ, o bũru nũ agwa oma anũ kála  
ke ele zni iwu nũ ele Farisi mma, n'ezĩ, anũ  
jábna n'ẽli-eze Chiokike.

*Ovu owe ẹhni*

- <sup>21</sup> "Anũ nũrnũ nũ be kannũ ele gbaka, 'I  
gbũkọ badnũ, nye ọbula ke gburu badnũ  
jaabna n'aka ikpe.' <sup>22</sup> Kọvu me kanũ anũ,  
nye nwernu ovu ẹhni megidne nwene a  
jaabna n'ikpe. Nye ọbula ke jaakanũ nwene  
a, 'O zĩa iru i bnagwũ,' jeenye ẹhni a n'aka  
ele eze-ikpe. Nye ọbula ke jaakaa, 'Nye  
iwħnrĩnwħno,' jeenye ẹhni a n'aka bẹkwnu  
ẹli rẹnwu. <sup>23</sup> Kam kpayarũ, o bũru nũ i  
gweyarũ nkesi i nũ ruwħnu Chiokike n'ọjo

arĩohna, i chenwanya nũ nwene i kanũ nũ i  
mernu a nhne ojo, <sup>24</sup> sġbasĩ nkesi i nũ pĩi nũ  
ruwħnu ojo arĩohna, la, beru ọsno mee ma jĩ  
nũ nwene i zĩri n'udno, yahna, nyega nkesi  
i.

<sup>25</sup> "Mee ma jĩ nũ nye kwu i neezne ikpe  
bũru oma wara wara, nga jĩ nũ ya zĩ n'apna,  
ma nye wam kwu i neezne ikpe gharũ o  
gweru i nyee n'aka nye risi ikpe, nye risi  
ikpe gweru i nyee n'aka nye neezne izi, be  
tũbna i ikelu. <sup>26</sup> Me kanũ i ezi ọka, i jowħwuya  
pĩi tem i kwũhnata kpakara iwai ipne-aznũ i  
jĩgwu.

*Iznizni gbasĩri ome ọyi*

<sup>27</sup> "Anũ nũna m nũ be kannũ ele gbaka,  
'I mékọ ọyi.' <sup>28</sup> Kọvu nũ m naakanũ anũ,  
nũ nyerukna ọbula ke jeele nyerinya anya o  
masĩ a ma ya nũ nwerinya wam dnanyi, o  
mesilem a ọyi nũ mkpoma a. <sup>29</sup> O bũru nũ  
anya akarikwnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie,  
ghnahĩa a, tuwħu a n'ẹhni i, kwnornu  
nũ o jaakanũ i mma nũ otu nhne zĩ i n'ẹhni  
whogaru, tñnuma be tũbna kpakara ẹhni i nũ  
rime bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu. <sup>30</sup> O bũru nũ akarik-  
wnunga i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gbubime  
a, tuwħu a n'ẹhni i, kwnornu nũ o jaakanũ  
i mma nũ otu nũ nhne zĩ i n'ẹhni whogaru,  
tñnuma be jootubna kpakara ẹhni i nũ rime  
bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu.

*Ogba nnam*

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11,12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> "Be kakwnornu nũ, 'Nye ọbula ke jaagba  
nnwerne a nnam, o nyega a ọkwukwo nnam.'  
<sup>32</sup> Kọvu m naakanũ anũ, nye ọbula ke jaagba  
nnwerne a nnam, hne o bũo nũ o mernu ọyi,  
o neeme nyerinya wam bũru nye neeme ọyi,  
nye ọbula ke joolu nnwerne be gbarũ nnam  
bũ nye neeme ọyi.

*Okwe mkwna*

<sup>33</sup> "Berere, anũ nũna m nũ be kannũ ele  
gbaka, kaa, 'Bĩta mkwna i kweru, i lãhna  
aznũ nũ o mee mkwna i kweru, kọvu mee  
nhne i kweru mkwna nũ ruwħnu Nyenwe  
aĩ.' <sup>34</sup> Kọvu me naakanũ anũ, anũ jĩ nhne  
ọbula dũ risi, anũ jĩ oligwe dũ risi, kwnornu  
nũ o bũ ngadna eze Chiokike. <sup>35</sup> Anũ jĩ ọwa  
dũ risi, kwnornu nũ ikpechi otukwasĩ ọchi a,  
anũ jĩ Jeruselem dũ risi, kwnornu nũ o bũ  
ẹli-ohna ke eze kwu wam. <sup>36</sup> I jĩ risi i dũ risi,  
kwnornu nũ i nwée rikne mee otu rukerĩ-  
ize o chna rĩchna mọbu o jĩ riji. <sup>37</sup> Kọvu ikwu-  
onu anũ bũru 'Owe, m jeeme mee a,' mọbu,  
'Óza, m jẹeme mee a.' Kwnornu nũ nhne  
ọbula karĩri ka hi nũ nye ojo wam.

*Iznizni gbasĩri omegwnarnu*

(Luk 6:29,30)

<sup>38</sup> "Anũ nũrnũ nũ be karũ, 'Anyã lanũ  
anya, ize lanũ ize.' <sup>39</sup> Kọvu me naakanũ  
anũ, anũ męgwarnũ ele mernu anũ nhne

ojo. Nye obula ke gbọru i aka nū nsnj akarikwunnga, tūhnasnanu a nsnj berere. <sup>40</sup> O bụru nū nye obula pioru o mesi i oka ma o nahọru i iwo rime i, sijbasinu a iwo i ke olu masi. <sup>41</sup> Nye obula ke jeeme i ma i zne otu majli, snornu a zne majli lawuru. <sup>42</sup> Nyega nye obula nọorio i nhne, i gwákọ nye noopio ma i gbaznisi a nhne njo.

*Whnū ele irno anū n'anya*  
(Luk 6:27,28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Anū nūna m nū be karū, ‘Whnū nye agbatibi i n'anya, sno nye irno i irno.’ <sup>44</sup> Kọvu me naakanū anū, anū whnū ele irno anū n'anya,† kpenu ele neemekpa anū ẹni okpukpe. <sup>45</sup> Anū mee kpa, anū jọobu rumu Nda anū ke zị n'oligwe, kwnornu nū o neeme ma ẹnam a nọomukwasi badnū ojo nū badnū oma, o neeme masi ma mini zokwasi ele omma nū ele ojo. <sup>46</sup> O bụru nū anū whnūru ele wam n'anya bụ ele nọowhnu anū n'anya, kịni bụ ogwo ẹnu anū? O bụ nū ele ọna ntū mée kpm sa? <sup>47</sup> O bụru masi nū o bụ rumu nwene anū kpọi bụ ele anū neebekwu rẹwhna, kịni bụ nhne anū mernu karū ele berere? O bụ nū ele máa Chiokike mée kpm sa? <sup>48</sup> Anū jọobu ele zuru ozu lele kpa Nda anū ke oligwe zuru ozu.

## 6

*Iznizni gbasiri okesi nhne*

<sup>1</sup> “Anū whnū nū anū zá neeme nhne oma anū nū ruwhnu badnū, ma be whnūru anū. Anū mee kpm, anū nwée ogwo ẹnu nū hne Nda anū ke oligwe zị.

<sup>2</sup> “Ke bụ nū nga i nọornu ẹnu obirizi i, i jíkọ okwodu kpọ okwo lele kpa ele ruwhnu lawuru mee n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma n'apna, ma ele badnū ja be mma. Owe, m naakanū anū ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ẹnu ke be. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu nga i nọornu ẹnu obirizi, i kwéko akarita i mahia nhne akarikwunnga i neeme, <sup>4</sup> ma ẹnu obirizi i bụru nhne zị mgwugwa. Nda i ke nọowhnu nhne zị nū mgwugwa jọokwuhata i.

*Iznizni gbasiri okpukpe*  
(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anū neekpe okpukpe, anū méko lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nū o naamasị be o gwuzoru n'oro ogbako ele Ju ma ngeri apna neekpe okpukpe ma ele badnū whnūru be. Owe, m naakanū anū ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ẹnu be. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu nga i neekpe okpukpe, bnazne nū rime oro i, nga i gbasnịmernu mgbo i, kpenu Nda i ke zị nū mgwugwa, Nda i ke nọowhnu nhne zị nū mgwugwa jọokwuhata i. <sup>7</sup> Nga anū neekpe okpukpe, anū kwíko agída oka etekne, lele kpa ele máa Chiokike mee, kwnornu nū

be naari nū be jọonu ogologo okpukpe be. <sup>8</sup> Anū kpákwdia agwa lele be, kwnornu nū Nda anū magwū kpakara nhne ke zị anū mkpa, sū anū ke rịo a.

<sup>9</sup> “Anū kpe okpukpe kpa, ‘Nda aị ke zị n'oligwe, rẹwhna i bụru nhne zị nsọ,

<sup>10</sup> ẹli-eze i va, be mee nhne i pioga, kpa be mee a n'oligwe, be mee a kpm n'owa.

<sup>11</sup> Nyega aị wiri tna, ke joozunu aị ọbochi tna.

<sup>12</sup> Gbarūnu aị nhne ojo a mernu, lele kpa a naagbarūnu ele mernu aị nhne ojo.

<sup>13</sup> I yisi aị nū rime nhne ọrnurna, kọvu dọhia aị n'aka nye ojo.’\*

<sup>14</sup> O bụru nū anū gbarūnu badnū ogahie be, Nda anū ke oligwe jaagbarūnu anū masi.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu o bụru nū anū jáagbarūnu badnū ogahie be, Nda anū ke zị oligwe jáagbarūnu anū.

*Iznizni gbasiri ovu ọnu*

<sup>16</sup> “Nga anū noovu ọnu, anū méko lele ele ruwhnu lawuru, ele naagbarū ruwhnu, dọnwuta ruwhnu ma o zị kpa ele badnū mahia nū be noovu ọnu. Owe, m naakanū anū ezi oka, be nwezulem ogwo ẹnu be. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu nga i noovu ọnu, gweru mọno te nū risi i, snū ruwhnu i, <sup>18</sup> ma ele badnū gharū o mahia nū i noovu ọnu. Kọvu Nda i nye nọowhnu nhne zị nū mgwugwa jaamahia, Nda i jọokwu i ogwo.

*Ekwnu ke zị n'oligwe*  
(Luk 12:33,34)

<sup>19</sup> “Anū kpábítanu ẹni anū ẹkwnu n'owa, hne akịka nū ajarị naata, hne ele buznu nẹliwa ọro nooznu buznu, <sup>20</sup> kọvu anū kpabítanu ẹni anū ẹkwnu n'oligwe, hne akịka nū ajarị zá naata, ele buznu zá nẹliwa ọro nooznu buznu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nū hne ẹkwnu i zị, bụ hne mkpọma i jaazị masi.

*Iwhne ke ẹni*  
(Luk 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> “Iwhne ke ẹni bụ anya, ke bụ nū o bụru nū anya i bụru oma, kpakara ẹni i jọobu iwhne iwhne. <sup>23</sup> Kọvu o bụru nū anya i zifa bụdnū, kpakara ẹni i jeejipiya n'ochichiri. O bụru nū iwhne ke zị i n'ẹni bụ ọchichiri, ọchichiri wam jaahna ezi.

*Chiokike nū ekwnu*  
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>24</sup> “O zá nye nwernu rikne bụru ọhi nda kwu lawuru. O bụru kpm, o jooonu otu irno, whnū ke berere n'anya. Mọbu o

† 5:44 Agwna ọkwukwo kamasiri: gọzi ele nọovu anū ọnu, menu ele sno anū irno nhne oma kwuru: kwnornu nū ẹli-eze bụ ke i, ma iknernema, ma igwugwu, tim tpm. Anjnn.

\* 6:13 Agwna ọkwukwo



joosobisinu otu k'agịda, ledna ibne a anya. Anụ jọobuli ọhi Chiokike nụ ọhi ẹkwnu.

<sup>25</sup> “Ka bụ nhne me kwno naakanụ anụ, anụ rigbuko ẹhni anụ n'oriri gbasiri bụdnu anụ, nhne anụ jeeri mọbu nhne anụ jōonwo, mọbu gbasiri ẹhni anụ iwo anụ jooowo. Ọ bụo bụdnu kakwo wiri? Ọ bụo ẹhni kakwo iwo sa? <sup>26</sup> Anụ le wōnunu ke oligwe, be ghá mkpuru, be gwémasịa nhne n'ẹkwu, ọ zia nhne be chibna n'ọbna, kọvu Nda anụ ke oligwe nōoznu be. Anụ bụo nhne gburu okne ọnu ahia karu be? <sup>27</sup> Ndaa nye n'esilawuru anụ nwernu rikne tūkwasị nhne matị n'ogologo bụdnu a hite n'origbu ẹhni a?”

<sup>28</sup> “Kini mernu anụ naarigbu ẹhni anụ gbasiri iwo anụ jooowo? Anụ lekọm okoko zị n'ohia, kpa be nooso, be zá nōdogbu ẹhni be n'ernu, be kwné ikpe. <sup>29</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ ọ bụbedi Solomoni n'iwuru a, nụ kpakara igwugwu a, yige ẹyi lele otu nụ rime be. <sup>30</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Chiokike wosiri achara ke ohia iwo kpa, ke zị tna, ekile be tūbna a n'ite bẹkwnu, ọ bụ nụ ọ jōowosi anụ iwo ke kakwo, anụ ele ọkwata ovu matị? <sup>31</sup> Anụ rigbuko ẹhni anụ, naakaa, 'Ndaa nhne a jeeri?' mọbu, 'Ndaa nhne a jōonwo?' mọbu, 'Ndaa nhne a jooowo?' <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne ele ka bụ nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda anụ ke oligwe magwụ nụ kpakara nhne ka zị anụ mkpa. <sup>33</sup> Kọvu anụ beru ọsno pio ẹlizeze Chiokike, nụ ome ọma a, be jōotukwasinu anụ kpakara nhne ele ka. <sup>34</sup> Kam kpararu, anụ rigbuko ẹhni anụ n'oriri gbasiri ekile, ekile jaarịhianu ẹhni a. Mmekpẹhni ke ọbochi ọbula zunnem a.

## 7

*O kpe ele berere ikpe  
(Luk 6:37,38,41,42)*

<sup>1</sup> “Anụ kpé ikpe, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anụ ikpe. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nụ ikpe anụ kperu bụ nhne Chiokike jeeji kpe anụ, nhne anụ jiri tūnu nye berere bụ nhne Chiokike jeeji tūnu anụ. <sup>3</sup> Kini kpararu i ji neele nhne matị ke zị n'anya nwene i, kọvu i zá naarị oriri gbasiri igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya i? <sup>4</sup> Ndaa kpa i jeeji kanụ nwene i, 'Nwene, sete me gweme nhne matị ke zị i n'anya,' ma, le, igwe-isisi zị n'anya ke i? <sup>5</sup> Ji nye ruwuhu lawuru, beru ọsno gweme igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya ke i, ngam, i jōowhusnama ọsno o gweme nhne matị wam n'anya nwene i.

<sup>6</sup> “Anụ nyéko nkita nhne zị nsọ, ọ zị be tūhnasna doka anụ. Anụ tūsako palị nū ruwuhu ezni, ọ zị be zọkwasi be ọchi.

*Rjo, pio, znu aka nū mgbo  
(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> “Anụ rjo, be jeenye anụ, anụ pio, anụ joopiohia, anụ znu aka n'ọnu-mgbo, be jaag-bamanụ anụ. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye ọbula ke

nōorio, nōoriohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye nooznu aka nū mgbo, be jaagbamanụ a.

<sup>9</sup> “Ndaa nda n'esilawuru anụ nye nnwọ a jōorio brēdi, o nyee a akaworugwu? <sup>10</sup> Mọbu nū ọ rjo a aznu, o nyee a agwọ? <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụru nū anụ, anụ bụ ele ojo, magwụ kpa be nyee rjumu anụ nkesi bụru ọma, ọ kọ bụru Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe, ọ bụ nū o jēenye ele nōorio a nhne bụru ọma? <sup>12</sup> Kpakara nhne ke anụ pioru ma badnụ menu anụ, anụ menu masị ele badnụ kpm. Kwnornu nū ka bụ nhne iwo nū ele ọwhnurninya kwuru.

*Apna zị nwōronwo  
(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Anụ garu ọnu-mgbo ke zị nwōronwo bna. Kwnornu nū ọnu-mgbo nū apna wam ke noodubna badnụ nū mwu zị rude, ele naaga a masị zị agịda. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu nū ọnu-mgbo wam zị nwōronwo, apna wam ke noodubna nū bụdnu naara ẹhni nū ọguga, ele noopohia zị ele nū ele.

*Isisi nū mkpuru a  
(Luk 6:43,44)*

<sup>15</sup> “Anụ zero ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala, ele naavakwnusi anụ n'iwu atnurnu, kọvu nū rime be, be bụ edu nōdogbu atnurnu. <sup>16</sup> Anụ jaamahia be hite nū mkpuru be nēemi. Ele badnụ be nōoghohia mkpuru vajni n'isisi akukara, mọbu mkpuru figi n'igwnu-ogna? <sup>17</sup> Kpm masị, ọmamarca isisi miga mkpuru ọma, kọvu isisi bụo ọma miga mkpuru ojo. <sup>18</sup> Ọmamarca isisi nwée rikne mji mkpuru ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mji mkpuru ọma. <sup>19</sup> Isisi ọbula ke minyinala mkpuru ọma, be jeegbudna a, tūbna a nū rime bẹkwnu. <sup>20</sup> Kam kpararu, anụ jeehi nū mkpuru be mahia be.

*Ọdo aka nū nsnị  
(Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup> “Ọ bụo nye ọbula ke noosukwu m, 'Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị,' jaabna n'ẹlizeze Chiokike, okwolem nye neeme nhne Nda m ke zị n'oligwe noopio. <sup>22</sup> Agịda badnụ jaakanu m n'ọbochi wam, 'Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị, a jile rewhna i whnụ ọwhnurninya? A jile rewhna i chihala ele rewhu ojo? A jile rewhna i rnu ernalu ndu-ehni zị ọdo n'odo?' <sup>23</sup> M jaakanu be, 'M máam nye anụ bụ, anụ whoga nū hne me zị, ele aruru-eli.'

*Ntu-eli lawuru  
(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Nye ọbula ke nōonu kpakara ikwu-ọnu m neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nyerukna ke marnu nhne, nye wuru ọro a n'olu rugwu. <sup>25</sup> Mini zo, mini-eli gba, ruwhe whe masị, kwna ọro wam, kọvu ọ dnána, kwnornu nū ọ tūru ntụ-eli a n'olu rugwu. <sup>26</sup> Nye ọbula ke nōonu kpakara ikwu-ọnu m ka, ọ zá neeme be, m jeeji a sninu nye iwhnurniwhno, nye wuru ọro a n'olu rịzna. <sup>27</sup> Mini zo, mini-eli

gba, ruwhere whe masị, kwna ọro wam, ọro wam dna girigidim, tū ogwnu.”

### *Rikne Jizọsi*

<sup>28</sup> Ọ dū nga Jizọsi kwukworu kpakara ikwu-ọnu ka, nhne o zirnri du kpa be hna ẹhni. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nū o neezni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, ọ bụo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

## 8

### *Jizọsi gworu nye nchnịchna* (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi hiri n'olu rugwu hiedna, igbudu ele badnū snornu a. <sup>2</sup> Otu nye naarija nchnịchna vakwnusiri a, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru nū i piuru, i nwernu rikne mee m, m ziri rịchna.”

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi ọsnima aka kpatū a, kaa, “M piuru m, ziri rịchna.” Ngangam, nchnịchna wam whọgaru n'ẹhni a. <sup>4</sup> Jizọsi kanū a, “Ọ zā nye ọbula i kanū, kọvu la, gweru ẹhni gesi nye ọkwa ariohna, gweru masị nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa ariohna ma ọ bụru nhne akebne nyee be.”

### *Jizọsi gworu nnwọ izi nye risi ọgwnu*

(Luk 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizọsi bnanyarnū Kapanom, otu nye neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu vakwnusiri a, rjọ a, <sup>6</sup> kaa, “Nyenwe aị, nnwọ izi m dnanyi gwu n'oro, otu ngeri ẹhni a nwurnu ọnwu, ọ zị n'igbugbu k'agida.”

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi kanū a, “M jaava, gwọ a.”

<sup>8</sup> Nye wam neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu kanū a, “Nyenwe aị, m dūge m nū nye i jaabnanya ọro a, kọvu kwu ọka kpoi, i joo gwu nnwọ izi m. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nū m bụ m nye zị nū mkpururu ọchichi ele kakwo m, m nwernu m ele ọgwnu zị nū mkpururu m, me kanū nye ka, ‘Zne,’ o zne, m kanū nye berere, ‘Vaa,’ o vaa, m kanū nnwọ izi m, ‘Mee ka,’ o mee a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizọsi nurnu ọka ka, o duru a ẹhni, ọ kanū ele sno a n'aznū, “N'ezi, me kanū anū, m whnūlele m ọkwata ovu hna kpa, ma nū ovu nye Izireli. <sup>11</sup> Me kanū anū nū agida badnū jeehi n'obosi ẹhnam nū ọdidna ẹhnam va, snornu Ebereham, nū Aziki, nū Jekọpu, daziri ẹli n'eli-eze Chiokike, <sup>12</sup> kọvu nū be jaachịbna ele kwesiri ọ bna n'eli-eze Chiokike nū rime ọchichiri, hne be jaazị naakwna ẹkwna, naata rụkwurnu-ize.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizọsi kanū nye wam neechi otu riwhu ele ọgwnu, “La, be menu i lele kpa i kweru.” Ẹhni bụru nnwọ izi a ọma ngangam.

### *Jizọsi gworu ele nrịria* (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizọsi bnarnū ọro Pita, ọ whnurnu nne nwerne a hne ọ dnanyi n'okpata naarija ẹhni orne bẹkwnu. <sup>15</sup> Ọ nwụgwuru a aka,

ẹhni orne bẹkwnu wam sigbasi a, o lizọ, bete neeznenu be izi.

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, be kwuyanū a agida ele renwu ojo nwụgwu, ọ ji ikwu-ọnu chihala ele renwu ojo, gwọ kpakara ele naarija nrịria. <sup>17</sup> Ọ gworu be, ma nhne Azaya nye ọwhurninya kwuru mezu, kaa,

“Ya n'iwuhuru a vumernu kpakara ẹhni igbugbu aị, vuru masị nrịria aị zị ọdo n'odo.”

### *Nhne o joowhu ele sno Jizọsi* (Luk 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnurnu agida ele badnū gbarū a gburugburu, ọ kanū ele sno apna a ma be whe aznū osimini kiyari. <sup>19</sup> Otu nye zni iwu ele Ju vakwnusiri a, kanū a, “Nye-zni-nhne, m joosno i, penupe ọbula i neezne.”

<sup>20</sup> Jizọsi kanū a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyi, ọnwunu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kọvu Nnwọ ke Badnū nwée hne ọ jaabita risi a.”

<sup>21</sup> Nye ke berere n'esilawuru ele sno apna a, kanū a, “Nyenwe aị, kweru m me beru ọsno lite nda m.”

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi kanū a, “Sno m, gharū ele nwurnu ọnwu ma be lite ele nwurnu ọnwu ibne be.”

### *Jizọsi bigbọru ruwhere osimini* (Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizọsi bnarnū nū rime ọgbo, ele sno apna a sno a. <sup>24</sup> Ngangam, okne ruwhere beteru ewhe n'olu osimini, ke mernu mini nọowubna nū rime ọgbo, kọvu Jizọsi n'iwuhuru a neezni anyarna. <sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kpatnnya a, kanū a, “Nyenwe aị, dọhia aị, a noowhu.”

<sup>26</sup> Ọ kanū be, “Kini mernu anū nọtutu ogwnu, anū ele ọkwata ovu matị?” O lizọ, bigbọ ruwhere osimini, ọhna dna bii.

<sup>27</sup> O du kpa be hna ẹhni, be naakaa, “Nye ka bụ ọdo badnū kịni? Ruwhere nū okne osimini noobnotenu a nsni.”

### *Jizọsi gworu ele rukna lawuru* (Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Nga ọ varū n'aka osimini kiyari n'eli ele Gadara, ele rukna lawuru ele renwu ojo nwụgwu, ele hi nū hne be li iznu whūya, ele ruwhu be tū ogwnu, ke kpayarū ọ zā nye neewhe n'apna wam. <sup>29</sup> Be siwama okokoba, kaa, “Aị nū jị nwekọgwu kịni, Jizọsi, jị Nnwọ Chiokike? I varū ma i ta aị awhnūwhnu hne ige aị yooduge?”

<sup>30</sup> Agida ezni zị hne zila ikere naata wiri. <sup>31</sup> Renwu ojo wam rjasno a, kaa, “Ọ bụru nū i chihala aị, zizne aị ma a bna nū rime ezni ele ka.”

<sup>32</sup> O kanu be, “Anu zne.” Be whuya, zne bna n'agida ezni wam, kpakara agida ezni wam gbadnarnu nu ngwulangwu dnabna nu rime osimini, rinwu nu rime mini. <sup>33</sup> Ele n'oznu be gbawhu, bna n'eli-ghna wam tnuhi nhne be whuru, nu nhne mernu ele wam renwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>34</sup> Kpakara ele eli wam whuya kwnusi Jizosi. Nga be whuru a, be riasno Jizosi o whoga n'eli be.

## 9

*Jizosi gworu nye ehni a donwurnu odonwu*

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi bna nu rime ogbo, lahna aka osimini kiyari, va n'eli ke a. <sup>2</sup> Be vuyanu a otu nyerukna ke ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, dnanyi n'olu okpata, nga Jizosi whuru n'okwnata mkpoma be, o kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, “Mkpoma si i rikne, si nnwo m, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>3</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju ngesikwa nu mkpoma be, “Nyerukna ka nookwulu Chiokike.”

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi mahjaru mkpoma be, o kanu be, “Kini kpaharu anu naari oriri ka nu mkpoma anu?” <sup>5</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke, o kaa, ‘Be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i,’ mabu, o kaa, ‘Lizo, zne izne?’ <sup>6</sup> M jeegesi anu nu Nnwọ m be Badnu nwernu iknernema n'owa o gbaru mmehie.” O kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a donwurnu odonwu, “Lizo, chiri etere i, la oro i.” <sup>7</sup> Nyerukna wam lizo, la n'oro a. <sup>8</sup> Nga agida ele badnu whuru a, be tu ogwnu, znarni Chiokike, nye nyegaruru badnu iknernema nu kpa.

*Jizosi sukuru Matiyu*

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> O du nga Jizosi hiri nu pii neewhe, o whuru otu nye rehna a bu Matiyu, hne o dazi n'oro ntụ, o kanu a, “Sno m.” O lizo snornu a.

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizosi dazi neeri wiri n'oro Matiyu, agida ele ona ntụ nu ele mmehie varu snornu Jizosi nu ele sno apna a neeri wiri. <sup>11</sup> Nga ele Farisi whuru a, be sika ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu Nye-zni-nhne anu sno ele ona ntụ nu ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi nurnu a, o kanu be, “Mkpa dibja ziko naakpa ele ehni buru oma, okwolem ele nrjia. <sup>13</sup> Kovu anu zne muhia nhne ka bu, ‘M noopio obirizi, o buo arjohna.’ Kwnornu nu m vage m o sukwu ele oma, kovu ele mmehie.”

*Ajiji gbasiri ovu onu*

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Ele sno apna Joni vakwnusiri Jizosi sika a, “Kini kpayaru ai nu ele Farisi noovu onu ige obula, kovu ele sno apna i za noovu onu?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Ele be ziri va hne be n'olu nnwerne ikne, be jaazi noodukwa ruwhnu hne be nu nye n'olu nnwerne ikne zi? Kovu obochi wava nga be jaanahoru be nye n'olu nnwerne ikne, ige wam be joovu onu.”

<sup>16</sup> “O za nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusi n'iwo oknani, kwnornu nu ke ikne jodokahala nhne n'ehni iwo oknani, o jodoka ke kakwo agida. <sup>17</sup> O zi masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasị n'olori akpuko oknani, be mee kpam, olori wam jaagbawama, manya nu olori akpuko whume etekne. Kovu be gbasị manya ikne n'olori akpuko ikne, kam jaabi be lawuru nkari.”

*Nnwọ rinya matị nu*

*nwerinya ntụ ovnarna*

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Nga o naakanu be oka ka, le, otu nye risi varu, kponu a risi eli, kaa, “Nnwọ m rinya nwunam kitna, kovu va tukwasi a aka i, o jaazi budnu.” <sup>19</sup> Jizosi lizo, snornu a zne, ele sno apna a sno a masi.

<sup>20</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naari ntụ ovnarna nri nu awha lawuru, garu a n'aznu, kpatu onu iwo a aka. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu nyerinya kannu ehni a, “O buru nu me kpatu onu iwo a aka kpoi, o jeeme ehni buru m oma.”

<sup>22</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi tuhnasarnu, whnu a, kanu a, “Nnwọ m rinya, mkpoma si i rikne, okwnata mkpoma i znohialam ji.” Be gworu nwerinya wam ngangam.

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizosi varu n'oro nye risi wam, whnu ele ji opi noogwnu eri oli iznu nu agida mkpakpo pii, <sup>24</sup> o kanu be, “Anu whoga hna, kwnornu nu nnwo rinya matị ka nwuna onwu, kovu nu o neezni anyarna.” Be nu a rumu. <sup>25</sup> Nga o chihalaru agida ele badnu wam, o bna nu rime oro, nwugwu nnwo rinya matị wam n'aka, nnwo rinya matị wam lizo. <sup>26</sup> Otnutnu a gazu kpakara eli wam.

*Jizosi gworu ele isni*

<sup>27</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri nu pii whuya, ele isni lawuru snornu a, neesi lulo, naakaa, “Ji Nnwọ Devidi, donu ai obirizi.”

<sup>28</sup> Nga o barnu n'oro, ele isni lawuru wam vakwnusi a, Jizosi sika be, “Anu kweru nu m nwernu m rikne o gwọ anu?”

Be kaa, “Owe, Nyenwe ai.”

<sup>29</sup> O kpatu be aka n'anya, kaa, “Lele kpa okwnata mkpoma anu nu, o menu anu kpam.” <sup>30</sup> Anya be snama. Jizosi do be aka nu nsi, kaa, “Whnu nu o za nye anu kanu.”

<sup>31</sup> Kovu nga be whogaru, be wheke rehna Jizosi kpakara eli wam.

*Ogwugwo nye mgbu*

<sup>32</sup> Nga be noowhoga, be kwuyan Jizosi nye mgbu ke renwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>33</sup> Nga o chihalaru renwu ojo wam, nye mgbu wam

kwuru oka, o du agida ele badnu ehni be, naakaa, "A whnu'lele nhne nu kpa n'Izireli."  
<sup>34</sup> Kovu ele Farisi karu, "O ji rikne nye risi renwu ojo naachihala ele renwu ojo."

*Ele ernu zi ele nu ele*

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi neezneghari kpakara eli-ohna ma nu mgbu neezni nhne n'oro ogbako be, n'okpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, n'ogwo kpakara nriria nu ehni igbugbu zi odo n'odo.

<sup>36</sup> Kovu nu nga o whnurnu agida ele badnu wam, o donu be obirizi, kwnornu nu inwe gwuru be, be nwee rikne yinu ehni be aka, be gbasaru lele atnurnu nwee nye nooznu be.  
<sup>37</sup> O kanu ele sno apna a, "N'ezi, ogwe nhne ekwu zi agida, kovu nu ele ernu zi ele nu ele.  
<sup>38</sup> Kam kpararu, anu rjo Nyenwe ogwe nhne ekwu ma o zizne ele ernu n'ekwu a."

**10**

*Ele izi nri nu ebo*

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi sukwuru nri nu badnu lawuru wam ele sno apna a. O nyee be rikne be chihala renwu ojo, gwọ masi kpakara nriria nu ehni igbugbu zi odo n'odo. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu rewhna ele izi nri nu ebo wam, nye mbom bu Sajmoni, nye be nookwu Pita, nu Anduru nwene a, nu Jemisi nnwo Zebidi nu Joni nwene a, <sup>3</sup> Filipu nu Batolomi, Tomosi nu Matiyu nye ona ntu, Jemisi nnwo Alifayosi nu Tadiyosi, <sup>4</sup> Sajmoni nye zi n'esilawuru ele noonwu bekwnu nu mkpoma, nu Judasi Isikarijoti, nye reru a.

*Ernu ele izi nri nu ebo*

*(Mak 6:7-13; 13:9-13; Luk 9:1-6; 21:12-17)*

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi zihala nri nu badnu lawuru ka, do be aka nu nsni, kaa, "Anu zneko n'eli ele buo ele Ju, mōbu nu rime eli-ohna obula ke ele Sameria." <sup>6</sup> Kovu anu zneknwusi ele Izireli, ele nu lele rumu atnurnu whuru owu. <sup>7</sup> Nga anu neezne anu kanu be, 'Eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.' <sup>8</sup> Anu gwọ ele nriria, mee ele nwurnu onwu be hi n'ewwu lizo, anu gwọ ele nchnichna, anu chihala renwu ojo. Anu nahiaru ewhu ewhu, anu nyee n'ewhu ewhu. <sup>9</sup> Anu ji iwai obula nu reka anu. <sup>10</sup> Anu ji reka n'izne anu, mōbu iwo lawuru, mōbu okoro-ochi, mōbu mkpara, kwnornu nu nye ernu kwesiri be nyee a wiri nu hne o noornu ernu.

<sup>11</sup> "Eli-ohna obula, mōbu mgbu obula anu bnarnu, anu piohia ezi badnu nu rime a, daziri pii tem anu whoga. <sup>12</sup> Nga anu bnarnu n'oro wam, anu kaa, 'Udno zinu anu.' <sup>13</sup> O buru nu oro wam buru oma, udno anu jaadazinu a, kovu nu o buru nu oro wam buo oma, udno anu jeehiehnakwnusi anu. <sup>14</sup> Nye obula ke nabnanyana anu, ke nuna ikwu-onu anu, anu jowhoga n'oro

wam mōbu n'eli-ohna wam, lisnama ruznurnuznu ochi anu. <sup>15</sup> N'ezi me naakanu anu, be joodonu eli Sodom nu Gomora obirizi n'obochi ikpe karu eli-ohna ki.

<sup>16</sup> "Le, m neezihala anu lele atnurnu n'esilawuru edu, anu nwe ako lele agwo, kpa enwerne lele nduru.

<sup>17</sup> "Kovu anu ze ele badnu, kwnornu nu be jeegweru anu nyee n'aka ele ikpe, be jaapnia anu nhne n'oro ogbako ele be. <sup>18</sup> Be jookwuru anu zne nu ruwhnu ele risi ochichi nu ele eze kwnornu m, ma anu kanu be nhne gbasiri, ma ele buo ele Ju. <sup>19</sup> Kovu nu nga be jeegweru anu nyee ele ikpe, mkpoma lako anu mini kpa anu jooogoru onu anu mōbu nhne anu jookwu, ige wam be jeenye anu nhne anu jookwu. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu o buo anu nookwu oka, kovu o bu Enine ke Nda anu nookwu oka nu rime anu.

<sup>21</sup> "Nwene jeegweru nwene a nyee ma be gbu a, nda jeegweru nnwo a nyee, rumu jeelizo megidne ele muru be, mee be nwuma.

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele badnu joosno anu irno kwnornu nu rewhna m, Kovu be jooznohia nye obula ke jaaknata mkpoma dazigidne du okwukwo kpakara nhne. <sup>23</sup> Nga be kpagburu anu n'otu eli-ohna, anu gbazne nu ke berere. Me naakanu anu ezi oka, anu jaagazu kpakara eli-ohna Izireli du nga Nnwọ ke Badnu jaava.

<sup>24</sup> "Nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne jaaka nye zni a nhne. Ohi jaaka nyenwe a. <sup>25</sup> O dulum nga nye sno apna nye-zni-nhne joonu lele nye zni a nhne, nu ohi o nu lele nyenwe a. O buru nu be sukwuru nda nwe oro Belizibolu, o bu nu be joosukwu ele oro a karukwo?

*Nye anu jootu ogwnu a*

*(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> "Anu tuko ogwnu be, kwnornu nu o za nhne be kpusnirni okpusni ke be jookpume, mōbu nhne zi mgwugwa ke be jaamahia. <sup>27</sup> Nhne me kannu anu n'ochichiri, anu kwu a n'iwhehnie, nhne be tukasiri nu nsni, anu kwusa a n'olu oro. <sup>28</sup> Anu tu ogwnu ele noogbu anu ehni, ele nwee rikne gbu mkpoma. Kovu anu tu ogwnu nye wam ke nwrnu rikne gbu mkpoma nu anu ehni nu bekwnu eli renwu. <sup>29</sup> Be za neere wonzna lawuru otu mkpuru iwai mati? Kovu otu nu rime be jaadna n'eli su Nda anu kwéle. <sup>30</sup> Kovu nu kpakara rukeri-ize ke zi anu nu risi gwnurnu ogwnu. <sup>31</sup> Ogwnu tu anu, anu zi okne onu ahia karu agida wonzna.

*O kwuhia nu o ju Karaisi*

*(Luk 12:8,9)*

<sup>32</sup> "Nye obula ke jookwuhia m nu ruwhnu ele badnu, o bu ya bu nye me jookwuhia nu ruwhnu Nda m ke oligwe. <sup>33</sup> Kovu nye obula ke jooonahoru m nu ruwhnu ele badnu, bu nye me jooonahoru nu ruwhnu Nda m ke zi n'oligwe.

*O búo udno*

*Kòvu ama-ogwnu*

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

<sup>34</sup> “Anù chékò nù m varù m o gweya udno n’òwa, m vágè m o gweya udno, kòvu ama-ogwnu. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nù m varù m o kewa ‘nnwò rukna nù nda a,

nnwò rinya nù nne a, nnwerne nnwò nù nne nzi a.

<sup>36</sup> Nye irno badnù jòobu ele ezi-nù-òro a.”

<sup>37</sup> “Nye òbula ke whnùrnù nda a mòbu nne a n’anya karù m, kwésile m, nye whnùrnù nnwò a rukna mòbu nnwò a rinya n’anya karù m, kwésile m. <sup>38</sup> Nye òbula ke vùrule ògba a sno m n’aznù, kwésile m. <sup>39</sup> Nye òbula ke noopio bùdnu a jootuwùhu a, nye tuwhuru bùdnu a kwnornu m, jooophia a.

*Ogwo ɛrnu*

(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> “Nye òbula ke nabnanyarnù anù, nabnanyarnù m, nye nabnanyarnù m, nabnanyarnù nye ziyaru m. <sup>41</sup> Nye òbula ke nabnanyarnù nye òwhnurninya kwnornu nù ò bù nye òwhnurninya, jaanahia masi ògwo ɛrnu nye òwhnurninya. Nye nabnanyarnù nye mee mma kwnornu nù ò bù nye mee mma, jaanahia ògwo ɛrnu nye mee mma. <sup>42</sup> Nye òbula ke jookwute otu nù rime ele matì ka otu okiko mini jiri iyi kwnornu nù ò bù nye sno apna m, owe, me naakanù anù ezi òka, ò jaanahiariri ògwo ɛrnu a.”

**11**

*Jizòsi nù Jòni*

*Nye Wù Mini*

(Luk 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizòsi nyekworu ele sno apna a nri nù ebo wam iwu, o hiri nù pji whòga, zne zni nhne, kpò okwo izi òma kpakara òli-òhna zì be ndundu. <sup>2</sup> Jòni nùrnù n’òro ikelu kpakara ɛrnu Karaìsi nòornu, o zizne agwna ele sno apna a. <sup>3</sup> Be sika a, “Ò bù jiwa bù nye jaava, sòbu a le anya nye berere?”

<sup>4</sup> Jizòsi sarù be, “Anù lahna kanù Jòni kpakara nhne anù nùrnù nù nhne anù whnùrnù, <sup>5</sup> ele isni n’òwhnu òsno, ele mgwòro neezne izne, be neeme ele nchnìchna be zìri rìchna, ele nsnì ìnyo nòonu nhne, ele nwùrnù ònwu lizòru n’ènwu, be neezni ele mboni izi òma. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jògozi nye òbula ke jùla m kwnornu nhne me mernu.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jòni larù, Jizòsi bete naakanù agida ele badnù wam nhne gbasìri Jòni. Ò sika be, “Kìni bù nhne anù znernu ò whnù n’èli-ìkpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu? <sup>8</sup> Sòbu kìni nhne anù znernu ò whnù? Nyerukna wogwu iwo zì pìali pìali sa? Le, ele wogwu iwo zì pìali pìali zì n’òro ele eze. <sup>9</sup> Anù kanù m, kìni bù nhne anù

whògaru zne ò whnù? Nye òwhnurninya sa? Owe! Nye kakwo nye òwhnurninya. <sup>10</sup> Nye ka bù nye be gbarù nhne gbasìri a n’òkwukwo nsò, kaa,

‘Le, m neezizne nye izi m nù ruwhnu i, nye jeemekwata apna ì nù ruwhnu i.’

<sup>11</sup> N’èzi me kanù anù, n’esilawùru ele ele rinya mùrnù, ò zá nye ke kakwo Jòni Nye Wù Mini, kòvu nye zìkakworu matì n’èli-eze Chiokike kakwo Jòni. <sup>12</sup> Hite n’òbochi Jòni Nye Wù Mini dù kìtna, be neeme èli-eze Chiokike nhne rikne, ele gbasìri rikne naagbalì ò bna nù rime a. <sup>13</sup> Tem dù n’ige Jòni, kpakara ele òwhnurninya nù iwu kwuru nhne gbasìri èli-eze Chiokike wam. <sup>14</sup> Ò bùru nù anù jeekweru a, Jòni bù Elaija nye be gbarù nhne gbasìri a nù ò jaava. <sup>15</sup> Nye nwernu nsnì, ò nùrnù.

<sup>16</sup> “Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Ebiri ka nù lele rùmu takìri dazìgwu n’ahia, noosukwu ibne be ikwu, <sup>17</sup> be naakaa,

‘A kwannù anù eri,

anù tnéne eri,

a gwnù eri mkpe,

anù kwnána ɛkwana.’

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nù Jòni varù ríle wiri, ò nwòge manya, be kaa, ‘Ò nwernu rɛnwu òjo.’

<sup>19</sup> Nnwò ke Badnù varù, neeri wiri, n’ònonwo manya, be kaa, ‘Le, nye okne wiri, nù nye nwò okne manya, enyi ele òna ntù nù ele mmehie.’ ɛrnu òma ke neehi nù akòniche Chiokike whùya neegesi nù akòniche bùru òma.”

*Eli-òhna kwé ekwe*

(Luk 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jizòsi bete ò nyanù agida èli-òhna ònyinya hne ò rnùrnù agida ɛrnu kwnornu nù be kwéle ò tùhnasna mkpòma nù mmehie be. <sup>21</sup> “Awhnùwhnu jaazìnu ì, jì Korazini, awhnùwhnu jaazìnu ì, jì Betesaida, ò bùru nù be rnùrnù kpakara agida ɛrnu ndu-èhni ka nù Taya nù Saìdoni bù ke be rnùrnù nù rime anù, be znernu òtùhnasna mkpòma agida ige wheru ewhe, dazìri n’ìkpe mkpe nù rɛtnu. <sup>22</sup> Kòvu me kanù anù, be jòdonu Taya nù Saìdoni obirizi n’òbochi ikpe karù anù. <sup>23</sup> Jì n’iwhuru ì masi, Kapanòm, be jeegwedizò ì olu dù oligwe? Be jeegwedna ì eli, dù bèkwnu èli rɛnwu. Ò bùru nù agida ɛrnu ndu-èhni be rnùrnù nù rime ì nù be rnùrnù a nù Sòdom, o znernu adazì dù òbochi tna. <sup>24</sup> Kòvu me kanù anù, be jòdonu èli Sòdom obirizi n’òbochi ikpe karù ì.”

*Ozukwa inwe*

(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> N’ige wam Jizòsi karù, “Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nù òwa, kwnornu nù ì bígwaru nhne ele ka n’anya ele akò nù ele marnù nhne, kòvu ì kpumennu be rùmu takìri. <sup>26</sup> Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nù ò bùru òma kpam n’anya ì.

<sup>27</sup> “Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne n'aka m. O zá nye magwu Nnwọ wam, okwolem Nda. O zı ması nye magwu Nda wam, okwolem Nnwọ a kpọi, nı ele Nnwọ wam piuru o kpumenu a.

<sup>28</sup> “Anı vakwnusi m, anı ele nọdogbu ẹhni anı n'ernu, ele be vuteru ivu rınya, m jeeme anı zukwaru inwe. <sup>29</sup> Anı ynarńu yokwu m\* n'ili anı, anı muhia nhne n'onu m, kwnornu nı m bı m nye zı wohnernene nı nye gwednarńu mkpoma n'eli, anı joopohia ozukwa inwe nı mkpoma anı. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nı yokwu m gbu igbugbu, ivu m zı ewheke.”

## 12

### *Ajji gbasiri*

#### *Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, Jizosi naagawhe n'ekwu ikpa n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, wiri nọogwu ele sno apna a, be bete nọogho ikpa naata. <sup>2</sup> Nga ele Farisi whnrnu a, be kanı a, “Le, ele sno apna i weeme nhne kwesile n'iwu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

<sup>3</sup> O kanı be, “Anı gwnına nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnnrnu a, ya nı ele snogwu a? <sup>4</sup> O bnazernu n'oro nsọ Chiokike ri brędi be bitaru nı ruwhnu Chiokike, ke kwesile n'iwu nı Devidi nı ele sno a ri, okwolem ele ọkwa arıohna kwesiri o ri a? <sup>5</sup> Mọbu anı gwnına n'iwu kpa ele ọkwa arıohna Chiokike ji neemeru Obochi Ozukwa Inwe n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kọvu ikpe mana be? <sup>6</sup> Kọvu me kanı anı nı nye kakwo Oro Nsọ Chiokike zı hna. <sup>7</sup> O buru nı anı mahıaru nhne ikwu-onu ka bı, ‘M noopio obirizi, ọ bıo arıohna,’ anı jaama ele ikpe mana ikpe. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nı Nnwọ ke Badnu bı Nyenwe Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

### *Nyerukna aka*

#### *dọnwurnu ọdonwu*

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi hi nı pıi whoga, bna n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, <sup>10</sup> otu nwerukna aka dọnwurnu ọdonwu zı pıi. Be noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizosi nhne, be sika w a, “O buru oma n'iwu ọ gwọ nrıria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?”

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kanı be, “Ndaa nye nı rime anı ke jeenwe otu atnrnu, ọ buru nı atnrnu wam dnabna rime olulu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, ọ bı ọ jónwugwu a, dọhia a? <sup>12</sup> Badnu gburu onu karı atnrnu. Ka bı nı ọ buru oma o mee nhne oma n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

<sup>13</sup> O kanı nye nyerukna wam, “Dọsnima aka i.” O dọsnima aka a, aka a buru oma lele aka a berere. <sup>14</sup> Ngam, ele Farisi whogaru gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu a.

### *Nnwọ izi Chiokike hohiaru*

<sup>15</sup> Nga Jizosi mahıaru a, o hi nı pıi whoga, agıda badnu snornu a, ọ gwọ kpakara ẹhni igbugbu be. <sup>16</sup> O dọru be aka nı nsni be meko ele badnu mahıa nye ọ bı. <sup>17</sup> O mernu ka ma nhne be gbarı n'okwukwo nsọ hite n'onu Azaya nye ọwhnrnınya mezu, ke kwuru,

<sup>18</sup> “Le, ka bı nye izi m me hohiaru, nye me whnrnu n'anya, nye nhne a nọoso m.

M jeeyisi Enine m nı rime a.

O jọokpo okwo ikpe zı snam nı kpakara mba.

<sup>19</sup> O jọolu ọgwu, o jeesi lulo,

ọ zá nye jọonu akpıri a n'ederezı.

<sup>20</sup> O jáagbaji ekere achara hıpiagwu ẹhipia, mọbu whısnime tınji nọohio rınwurnu, tem o mee ikpe zı snam megbu.

<sup>21</sup> Kpakara mba jeenwe olile anya nı rẹwhna a.”

### *Jizosi nı Belizibolu*

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ige wam be kwuyanı Jizosi otu badnu rẹnwu ojo nwu gwu, nye kpuru isni, ke dnarnı mgbu, ọ gwọ a ẹhni igbugbu wam, nye mgbu wam kwuru ọka, whnu ması ọsno. <sup>23</sup> O duru agıda ele badnu wam ẹhni, be kaa, “Nyerukna ka, ọ jọbu Nnwọ Devidi sa?”

<sup>24</sup> Kọvu nga ele Farisi nrnu a, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka neejı rikne Belizibolu nye risi ele rẹnwu ojo naachihala rẹnwu ojo.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizosi mahıaru ọriri be, ọ kanı be, “Eli-eze ọbula kewama megidne ẹhni a, jọotubiri etekne, ẹli-ọhna ọbula mọbu ọro ọbula ke kewaru megidne ẹhni a jógwuzoli. <sup>26</sup> O buru nı Setani chihala Setani, o kewaru megidne ẹhni a, ẹli-eze a jaaga ọla gwuzo? <sup>27</sup> O buru nı m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala ele rẹnwu ojo, nı rikne nyele bı hne ele ke anı ji naachihala be? Be jọbu ele ikpe anı. <sup>28</sup> Kọvu ọ buru nı m ji m Enine ke Chiokike naachihala rẹnwu ojo, le, ẹli-eze Chiokike dulam anı ẹhni. <sup>29</sup> Berere kwno, badnu jaaga ọla bna n'oro nye dikne, nahoru a kpakara nhne n'aka rikne, ọ buru nı o bele ọsno kne dikne wam eriri? Nga wam o jeenwe rikne nahoru a nhne zı n'oro a.

<sup>30</sup> “Nye nı me zıla, bı nye neemegidne m, nye snone m naachikota nhne, bı nye nọobosa ọbosa. <sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nı ka, m naakanı anı, be jaagbarunı badnu mmehie nı okwulu ọbula be kwuluru, kọvu nı be jáagbarunı okwulu be kwuluru Enine Nsọ. <sup>32</sup> Nye ọbula ke jookwugidne Nnwọ ke Badnu, be jaagbarunı a, kọvu nye ọbula ke jookwugidne Enine Nsọ, be jáagbarunı a, ọ bıo n'ige ka, mọbu ige ke jaava.

\* 11:29 Yokwu bı isisi be knegidnenu n'ili anọ ọro ma be rnu ẹnu be karı be mee.

*Isisi nū mkpuru a  
(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Anū mee isisi ma o buri oma, mee masi mkpuru a ma o buri oma, mofu mee isisi ma o buri isisi ojo, mee masi mkpuru a ma o buri mkpuru ojo. Kwnornu nū be mahia isisi hite nū mkpuru a. <sup>34</sup> Anū ebnurnu agwo, anū jaaga ola kwu oka oma, hne anū bu ele ojo? Kwnornu nū nhne jipiyaru mkpoma bu nhne onu nookwu. <sup>35</sup> Badnu oma hite n'ekwnu oma ke zi nū mkpoma a neegwehia nhne oma, badnu ojo hite n'ekwnu ojo ke zi nū mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ojo. <sup>36</sup> Kovu me kanu anū, nū oka obula ele badnu nookwu ke bnagwo nū nhne, be jaasa ajiji a n'obochi ikpe. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nū be jeehite n'ikwu-onu i gwnusi i nū nye mee mma, hite masi n'ikwu-onu i maa i ikpe.”

*Nhne elekema ke Jona  
(Mat 8:11,12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Ige wam agwna ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi kanu a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a noopio o whnu nhne elekema n'aka i.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Ebiri ojo ke naagba ewhere noopio nhne elekema, o za nhne elekema be jeenye a, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye owhnurninya. <sup>40</sup> Lele kpa Jona daziri obochi eto iwhnehnne nū abali nū ruwho aznu, o bu kpa Nnwō ke Badnu jaadazi nū rime eli obochi eto iwhnehnne nū abali. <sup>41</sup> Ele rukna Ninive jooosno ebiri ka lizo n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nū be tuhnasarnu mkpoma n'okpo okwo Jona. Kovu le, nhne kakwo Jona zi hna. <sup>42</sup> Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nū ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, o jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nū o hiri n'osotoma owa va nurnu akoniche Solomoni. Kovu le, nhne kakwo Solomoni zi hna.”

*Renwu ojo hiehnarnu  
(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Nga renwu ojo hiri nū rime badnu whoga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe, kovu o piohjala, <sup>44</sup> o kaa, ‘M jaalahna n'oro m hne me hiri whya.’ Nga o vaduru, o whnu nū o za nye wu nū rime oro wam, nū be zasnarnu a, bikwata nhne nkari. <sup>45</sup> O jeezne chiri renwu ojo esau ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne karu a, be bna wuru nū rime nye wam, onodi ipne-aznu ke nye wam johnasi bujo karu kpa o zi nū mbom. O bu kpa o jonu n'ebiri ojo ka.”

*Nne Jizosi nū rumu nne a  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Nga o nookwunu agida ele badnu wam oka, nne a nū rumu nne a varu gwuzoru n'ederezi noopio o kwunu a oka. <sup>47</sup> Otu badnu kanu a, “Le, nne i nū rumu nne i gwuzogwu n'ederezi noopio i o kwunu i oka.” <sup>48</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Nyele bu nne m, ele kele bu rumu nne m?”

<sup>49</sup> O dōsnima aka nū hne ele sno apna a zi, kaa, “Anū le nne m nū rumu nne m. <sup>50</sup> Kwnornu nū nye obula ke jeerne nhne Nda m ke zi n'oligwe noopio, nye wam bu nwene m rukna nū nwene m rinya, nū nne m.”

## 13

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> N'obochi wam Jizosi whuyaru nū rime oro zne daziri eli nū ngeri osimini. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnu gbakoru hne o zi, ke kpararu o jiri bna nū rime ogbo, daziri eli, agida ele badnu wam gwuzoru nū mkpomkpo eli. <sup>3</sup> O ji elulu zi odo n'odo zni be agida nhne, kaa, “Otu nye eru ekuwnu zneru agha mkpuru. <sup>4</sup> Nga o naagha, agwna mkpuru dna nū ngeri apna, rumu onunu varu tuturu be ta. <sup>5</sup> Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'eli rugwu, hne be nwée agida rizna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuhjaru, kwnornu nū be nwée agida rizna. <sup>6</sup> Nga ehnam wasiri, be chnanwu, kwnornu nū be nwée egwnugwu. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia, kpagbu be. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'eli oma, be mi mkpuru otu riwhu, berere nri isunu, berere nri eto. <sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, o nurnu.”

*Nhne o kwno tnu elulu  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9,10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, sika wa, “Kini kpararu i nookwunu be oka n'elulu?”

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Be mernu anū mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke eli-eze Chiokike, kovu nū o buo be. <sup>12</sup> Nye obula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye hnasi a, o jeenwe agida nhne, kovu nye ke nwée, be jaanahoru a o bubedi ke o nwernu. <sup>13</sup> Kam kpararu, me notnunu be elulu. Be neele anya kovu be za nqowhnu, be noobno nsni, be za nqonu, be joghohia nhne. <sup>14</sup> Nhne Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru gbasiri be mezu nū risi be, ke kwuru,

‘Anū jonu kpoi, kovu anū joomuhia rja rja, anū jowhnu kovu anū joghohia rja rja.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nū mkpoma ele ka gbasinim n'oto,

nsni kposinim be masi.

Be kpusinim anya be,

ma be gharu o ji anya be whnu osno,

gharu o jiri nsni be nurnu nhne,

gweru mkpoma be ghohia, ma be tuhnasna,

ma m gwō m be.’

<sup>16</sup> Anū bu ele owa oma, kwnornu nū anya anū nqowhnu osno, nsni anū nqonu nhne.

<sup>17</sup> N'ezi me kanu anū, o gwnurnu agida ele owhnurninya nū ele oma ogwu o whnu nhne anū nqowhnu, kovu nū be whuna, nū o nurnu nhne anū nqonu kovu nū be nuna.

*Risi elulu*

*nye ogha mkpuru*

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Anụ bnote nsnị ma anụ mụhia risi elulu nye ogha mkpuru wam. 19 Nye ọbula ke nurnu ikwu-ọnu ẹli-eze Chiokike, kọvu ọ ghọhiala a, nye ojo wam va, nahọru a nhne be kpasịru nụ mkpoma a. Ka bụ mkpuru ke be ghasịri nụ ngeri apna. 20 Mkpuru ke be ghasịri nụ rugwu bụ ele nurnu ikwu-ọnu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnịma nwụgwu a. 21 Kọvu nụ be nwée egwnugwnu nụ rime be, be dazị ige matị, nga mmekpehni mọbu awhnụwhnu varu kwnornu nụ ikwu-ọnu wam, ngangam, be dnahnalaznụ. 22 Mkpuru ke be ghasịri n’esilawuru igwunu bụ ele nurnu ikwu-ọnu wam, kọvu mmekpehni ke ọwa ka nụ aghigho ọwhnu ẹkwnu n’anya kpagburu ikwu-ọnu wam, ọ buru nhne mịna mkpuru. 23 Mkpuru ke be ghasịri n’eli buru oma, bụ ele ke nurnu ikwu-ọnu wam, be ghọhia a, be mịhia mkpuru k’ezi, otu riwhu, ke berere nri isunu, berere nri ẹto.”

*Elulu achara atna*

24 Jizọsi tnunu be elulu berere, kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nụ lele hne badnụ kpasịru mkpuru oma n’ekwu a. 25 Nga ele badnụ neezni anyarna, nye irno varu kpasị atna n’ekwu wam, la. 26 Nga mkpuru oma wam fuhiaru, ọ mji mkpuru, atna wam whoru iwahne. 27 Ele izi nye nwe ẹkwu wam wakwnusi a, kanu a, ‘Nda-aị-kwu, ị kpásịla mkpuru oma n’ekwu ị? O zi hnele fuhia atna?’

28 “O kanu be, ‘Ka bụ aka ẹrnu nye irno.’

“Ele izi a sịkwa a, ị pioru a zne whome be?”

29 “O kanu be, ‘Ọzal! O zị kpa anu zị noowho atna anu whokota ikpa. 30 Anụ gharu be lawuru sokota dū ige o gwe nhne n’ekwu, nga wam, m jaakanu ele neegwe nhne n’ekwu be beru ọsno whome atna wam, kpukota be n’okwukwu, kpọ be ẹkwunu. Kọvu anu chibna ikpa wam n’obna m.’ ”

*Mkpuru mọsitadi nụ*

*nhne whu bredi*

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Jizọsi tnunu be elulu berere, kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nụ lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mọsitadi, ke badnụ kpasịru n’ekwu a. 32 O bụ n’ezi nụ ọ zị matị kakwo kpakara mkpuru, ọ ghọ isisi kakwo kpakara nhne be kpasịri n’ekwu, ke ọnnu oligwe naava nọornu alikwu nụ nkala a.”

33 O tnunu be elulu berere, kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nụ lele nhne whu bredi, ke nyerinya gweru gwasị nụ rime agida ikpa, tem kpakara a whu.”

34 Kpakara ikwu-ọnu ka bụ ke Jizọsi kwunnu igbudu badnụ n’elulu. O kwúgene be ikwu-ọnu hne o jile elulu.

35 “Ka bụ ma nhne be kwuru hite n’onu nye ọwhnurninya mezu, ke karu, ‘M jookpume ọnu m tnụ elulu, m jaakahia nhne be bigwaru abigwa ke nga ọwa panizoru.’ ”

*Jizọsi kowamarnu risi elulu achara atna*

36 Nga ọ ghasaru igbudu badnụ wam, ọ bna nụ rime ọro. Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, naakaa, “Kwanu aị risi elulu atna wam zị n’ekwu wam.”

37 O kaa, “Nye naagha mkpuru oma bụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ. 38 Ẹkwu bụ ọwa, mkpuru oma wam bụ rumu ẹli-eze Chiokike, kọvu atna wam bụ ele ke nye ojo wam. 39 Nye irno wam ke kpasịru be bụ Ekwensu, ogwe nhne n’ekwu bụ okwukwo ọwa, ele wam neegwe nhne n’ekwu bụ ele enine izi. 40 Lele kpa be nookpnokota atna wam nọokpo be ẹkwunu, ọ bụ kpa ọ jaazi n’okwukwo ọwa. 41 Nnwọ ke Badnụ jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chikota n’eli-eze a kpakara ele naakpahia aruru-eli nụ ele neeme mmehie. 42 Be jootubna be n’okne ẹkwunu wam hne be jaazi naakwna ẹkwuna, naata rukwnurnu-ize. 43 Ige wam ele mee mma joonwu lele ẹhnam n’eli-eze Chiokike Nda be. Nye nwernu nsnị, ọ nurnu.

*Elulu ẹto*

44 “Eli-eze Chiokike nụ lele ẹkwunu be bigwaru n’ekwu, ke otu badnụ whnurnu. O gweru nhne kpusnime a, gweru snarnịma la, re kpakara nhne ọ nwernu, zuru eli wam.

45 “Eli-eze Chiokike nụ lele nye mgbamahia noopio palị oma. 46 Nga ọ whnurnu otu palị gburu okne ọnu, o zne re kpakara nhne o nwernu, zuru a.

47 “Berere kwno ẹli-eze Chiokike nụ lele igbo be wusiri nụ rime osimini, ke gburu agida aznụ zị ọdo n’odo. 48 Nga o jiru, be dọhia a nụ mkpomkpo eli, daziri ẹli hosi aznụ ele ke buru oma nụ rime nhne, tuwhume aznụ ele ke bụo oma. 49 O bụ kpa ọ jaazi n’okwukwo ke ọwa, ele enine izi jowohuya, kewahia ele ojo n’ehni ele mee mma. 50 Be jootubna ele ojo n’okne ẹkwunu, hne be jaazi naakwna ẹkwuna, naata rukwnurnu-ize.”

51 Jizọsi sikwaru be, “Anụ ghọhiaru kpakara nhne ka?”

Be kaa, “Owe.”

52 O kanu be, “Nye zni iwu ọbula be znirni apna ẹli-eze Chiokike, nụ lele nye nwe ọro nye hiri n’ekwunu a neegwehia nhne ikne nụ nhne ọknani.”

*Be juru Jizọsi nụ Nazareti*

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Nga Jizọsi tnukworu elulu, o hiri nụ pii whoga. 54 Nga ọ varu n’eli ke aka a, neezni nhne n’oro ọgbako be, ke kpararu nhne o znirni duru be ẹhni, be kaa, “Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehiaru akoniche nụ ẹrnu



ndu-ehni ka? <sup>55</sup> Nyerukna ka o buo nnwo omenka ai? O buo nne a bu nye be kwu Meri nu rumu nne a rukna, Jemisi, nu Josefu, nu Sajmoni nu Judasi? <sup>56</sup> Rumu nne a rinya be zia n'esilawuru ai? Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehjaru kpakara nhne ka?" <sup>57</sup> Be we ovu ehni megidne a.

Kovu Jizosi kanu be, "Okwolem nu eli ke a nu ezi-nu-oro a bu hne nye owhnurninya nwee oso anya." <sup>58</sup> O rnu na agida eru ndu-ehni nu pii kwnornu nu be nwee okwnata mkpoma.

## 14

### *Enwu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam Eze Erudu nye neechi Galili nuru otnutnu gbasiri Jizosi. <sup>2</sup> O kanu ele neezneu a izi, "Nyerukna ka bu Joni Nye Wu Mini, o hilem n'enwu lizo, o bu nhne mernu o nwernu rikne ka o ji noru eru ndu-ehni."

<sup>3</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe Erudu nwugwuru Joni, kne a eriri, yisi a n'oro ikelu kwnornu nu Erodiasi nnwerne Filipu nwene a rukna. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu Joni kannu a, "O buo oma n'iwu o lu nnwerne nwene i." <sup>5</sup> Erudu pioru o gbu a, kovu o turu ogwu ele Ju, kwnornu nu be kwegwu Joni bu nye owhnurninya.

<sup>6</sup> Nga obochi ochenwanya omumu Erudu duru, nnwo rinya Erodiasi neetne eri nu ruwhnu be, o sora Erudu n'onu k'ezi, <sup>7</sup> o kwe a mkwna, kwesi a rikne nu o jeeny a nhne obula o joorio. <sup>8</sup> Nne a zni a ezni o kaa, "Nye m risi Joni Nye Wu Mini n'agbugba hna."

<sup>9</sup> O gburu eze igbughu nu mkpoma, kovu kwnornu nu mkwna wam o kweru, nu ele ya nu be dazi neeri wiri, o karu be nyee a. <sup>10</sup> O zizne be gbuha risi Joni n'oro ikelu. <sup>11</sup> Be vuya risi a n'agbugba, nyee nnwo rinya wam, o nyee a nne a. <sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna Joni va, vuru iznu a, li a, be zne kanu Jizosi nhne mernu.

### *Jizosi nyernu pokwu*

*badnu isne wiri*

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jizosi nuru a, o hiri nu piam whoga, ya nu nsnunu a bna n'ogbo zne hne koru owu. Kovu ele badnu piohjaru hne o zi, be hi nu kpakara eli-ohna wam snoru a n'ochi eli. <sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi whuyaru n'ogbo whnu agida badnu, o donu be obrizi, gwọ ele ke naaria nriria. <sup>15</sup> Nga o duru ogbednachi, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kaa, "Hna kogwu owu, obochi zneminem, zila ele ka ma be zne nu rime eli-ohna zne zuru nhne oriri."

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "O zila mkpa nu be jaala, anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

<sup>17</sup> Be kanu a, "Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike bradi isne nu aznu lawuru."

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu chiyanu m be hna." <sup>19</sup> O kanu kpakara igbudu badnu wam daziri eli n'olu achara. O gweru ike bradi isne nu aznu lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, be gweru a nyee igbudu badnu wam. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwhu, ele sno apna a tutukota ruvnruru ke gwarnu agwna, ke jihjaru nkita nri nu nkita lawuru. <sup>21</sup> Ele riri wiri wam bu pokwu ele rukna isne, be gweme ele rinya nu rumu takiri.

### *Jizosi znernu izne*

*n'olu mini*

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Ngangam Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a be bna n'ogbo, beru a oso whe aka osimini kiyari, ma o zila igbudu badnu wam. <sup>23</sup> Nga o zilakworu igbudu badnu wam, o pnezne n'olu rugwu nu nsnunu a zne kpe okpukpe. N'ige ogbednachi, ya nu nsnunu a zi piam. <sup>24</sup> Kovu nu ogbo wam zi ikere n'olu osimini, abaka-mini zi noovu a, kwnornu nu ruwhere neewhedidne a. <sup>25</sup> Kovu n'onu osisi, Jizosi neezne izne n'olu mini ma o vakwnusi be. <sup>26</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whuru a, hne o neezne izne n'olu mini, mkpoma whuru be, be tu ogwu, si okokoba nu o bu renu.

<sup>27</sup> Ngangam Jizosi kanu be, "Mkpoma si anu rikne, o bu mawa. Anu tuko ogwu."

<sup>28</sup> Pita sa a, "Nyenwe ai, o buru nu o bu jiwa, kanu m me vakwnusi i n'olu mini."

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "Vaa."

Pita hi n'ogbo hiedna, zne izne n'olu mini, neeznekwnusi Jizosi. <sup>30</sup> Kovu nga o whuru okne ruwhere, o tu ogwu, bete neemi, o siwama, "Nyenwe ai, znohia m."

<sup>31</sup> Ngangam Jizosi dosnihala aka a, nwugwuru a, kanu a, "Nye okwnata mkpoma mati, kini kpayaru i jiri nwe mkpoma lawuru?"

<sup>32</sup> Nga be bnarnu nu rime ogbo, ruwhere wam whebiri. <sup>33</sup> Ele zi nu rime ogbo wam varu kponu a risi eli, be naakaa, "N'ez, i bu Nnwọ Chiokike."

### *Jizosi gworu ele nriria*

*n'eli Genezareti*

(Mak 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Nga be wheru aznu mini wam, be va du n'eli Genezareti. <sup>35</sup> Ele rukna eli wam mahjaru Jizosi, be zihala nu kpakara eli kwuyanu a ele nriria. <sup>36</sup> Be riasno a ma be kpatu onu iwo a aka kpoi. O gworu kpakara ele kpaturu onu iwo a aka.

## 15

### *Omen'eli ke ele mbom*

(Mak 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nga ele Farisi nu ele zni iwo ele Ju hiri nu Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizosi, be sikwa a, <sup>2</sup> "Kini kpayaru ele sno apna i za naabita omen'eli ele mbom? Be za nokwo aka hne be ri wiri."

<sup>3</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Kini kpayarū anū zā naabīta nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu kwnornu omen'eli anū? <sup>4</sup> Chiokike karū, ‘Sōbisinu nda i nū nne i,’ nū ‘Nye obula ke jōovu nda a mōbu nne a ōnu, be gbu a.’ <sup>5</sup> Kōvu anū karū nū nye obula ke jaakanū nda a mōbu nne a, ‘Nhne i jeerihja n'aka m bụ nkesi me nyernu Chiokike,’ <sup>6</sup> ō zīma mkpa nū ō jōsobisinu nda a mōbu nne a rja rja. Anū neeme ikwu-ōnu Chiokike nhne etekne kwnornu omen'eli anū. <sup>7</sup> Ele ruwhnu lawuru, Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru ezi ōka gbasiri anū nga ō kwuru,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ele ka ji mgbele-ōnu etekne nōsobisinu m, kōvu nū mkpōma be zī ikere nū hne me zī.

<sup>9</sup> Be nōkponu m risi eli n'etekne, be neezni nhne badnū nyernu n'iwu lele nū ō bụ iwu Chiokike.’”

*Nhne neemeru badnū  
(Mak 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi sukwuru igbudu badnū wam, kanū be, “Anū bnote nsni, anū ghōhia masi. <sup>11</sup> Ō būo nhne bnarnū n'ōnu badnū bụ nhne neemeru badnū, ō bụ nhne hi n'ōnu whūya bụ nhne neemeru badnū.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a, kanū a, “I mahjaru nū ele Farisi weru eñni nga be nurnu ōka wam?”

<sup>13</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Be joowhohala isisi obula ke Nda m ke oligwe kpāsila. <sup>14</sup> Anū gharū be, be bụ ele kpuru isini noodu ele kpuru isini. Ō buri nū nye isini noodu nye isini, be lawuru jaadnabna nū rime olulu.”

<sup>15</sup> Pita kanū a, “Kōwanu a risi elulu ka.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “Anū nwée oghohia dū kītna? <sup>17</sup> Ō bụ anū maa nū nhne obula ke bnarnū n'ōnu neezne nū ruwho, be nynohala a n'osoro? <sup>18</sup> Kōvu nū nhne ke hiri n'ōnu whūya hi nū mkpōma whūya, ka bụ nhne ke neemeru badnū. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nū hite nū rime mkpōma bụ hne kpakara ōriri ojo hi nōowhuya, ogbu badnū, ome oyi, ogba ewhere, oznu buznu, akebne aghalaghala nū ōkaja ele berere. <sup>20</sup> Nhne ele ka bụ nhne meru badnū, kōvu o ri wiri n'aka kwōge ōkwo mēru badnū.”

*Okwnata ovu otu nyerinya  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi hiri nū pjam whōga, zne n'eli Taya nū Saidoni. <sup>22</sup> Otu nyerinya Kena, nye eli wam, whūyaru, siwama, “Nyenwe aī, Nnwō Devidi, dōnu m obirizi, rēnwu ojo nwhūgwusi nnwō m rinya aka rikne.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizōsi sála a nhne obula. Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, rjasno, kaa, “Chihala a, kwnornu nū o neesiso aī lulo.”

<sup>24</sup> Jizōsi sarū, “Be ziyaru m kwnornu atnurnu whuru owu ke ele Izireli kpoi.”

<sup>25</sup> Nyerinya wam varū kpōnu a risi eli, kaa, “Nyenwe aī, yisinu m aka.”

<sup>26</sup> Jizōsi sarū, “Ō būo ōma o gweru wiri rumu takiri tūhalanu rumu nkīta.”

<sup>27</sup> Nyerinya wam karū, “Owe, Nyenwe aī, kōvu nū rumu nkīta neeri agwna rwnuruvnu ke hi nū n'olu ikpechi ele nwe be naadna.”

<sup>28</sup> Ige wam, Jizōsi sarū a, “Nyerinya, ōkwnata mkpōma i hna ezi, ō dazīnu i lele kpa i pioru.” Ngangam, eñni buri nnwō a rinya ōma.

*Jizōsi gworu ele nriria*

<sup>29</sup> Jizōsi hi nū pjam whūya, va nū ngeri Osimini Galili. O pnezne n'olu rugwu, daziri eli. <sup>30</sup> Agida ele badnū vakwnusiri a, kwuru ele mgworo, nū ele isni, ele vu ōru, nū ele mgbu, nū agida ele naaria nriria zī ōdo n'odo va. Be kwubita be n'eli n'ochi Jizōsi, ō gwō kpakara be. <sup>31</sup> Ka kpayarū ō duru ele badnū wam eñni, nga be whnurnu ele mgbu hne be kwuru ōka, ele vu ōru, eñni buri be ōma, ele mgworo neezne izne, nū ele isni whnurnu ōsno. Be ja Chiokike ke Izireli mma.

*Jizōsi nyernu pokwu  
badnū eno wiri  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jizōsi sukwu ele sno apna a, kaa, “M nōdonu agida ele badnū ka obirizi, kwnornu nū me nū be dazīlam ōbochi ēto kītna, be nwée nhne be jeeri, m jēzila be n'ōnu etekne, ō zī be tūbo n'apna.”

<sup>33</sup> Ele sno apna a kanū a, “Ndaa hne a jeenwehja brēdi n'eli-ikpa ka ke jeeji igbudu badnū ka ruwho?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi sīkwa be, “Anū nwernu ike brēdi ele?”

Be sarū, “Esau, nū aznū matī ele nū ele.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizōsi kanū igbudu badnū wam be daziri eli. <sup>36</sup> Ō gweru ike brēdi esau nū aznū wam, tū mmama, ō nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a, ele sno apna gweru nyee igbudu badnū wam. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, be tūtukota rwnuruvnu ke gwnarnū agwna, nkīta esau jipiyaru. <sup>38</sup> Ele riri a bụ pokwu ele rukna eno, be gweme ele rinya nū rumu takiri. <sup>39</sup> Nga Jizōsi zihalaru ele badnū wam, ō bna n'ogbo zne n'eli Magada.

## 16

*Orio nhne elekema*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele Farisi nū ele Sadusi vakwnusiri Jizōsi naakpa a iru, kanū a, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe. <sup>2</sup> Ō sarū be, “N'ogbednachi, anū naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe buri ōma, kwnornu nū oligwe naachna ihie ihie.’ <sup>3</sup> N'osise, anū naakaa, ‘Ruwhnu oligwe buri ōma tna, kwnornu nū oligwe dugwu ruwhnu naachna ihie ihie.’ Anū magwū kpa be le ōwa nū ruwhnu oligwe anya gwnū nhne ō jōbu. Kōvu ndaa

kpa anụ máa ige ka? <sup>4</sup> Ebiri ojo naagba ewhere, noopio nhne elekema, ọ zà nhne elekema be jeenye anụ, okwolem nhne elekema Jona nye ọwhnurninya.” Ọ gharu be, whọga.

*Nhne whụ brędi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi (Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Nga ele sno apna a gawheru nụ ngeri kiyari, be chezuru o gweru brędi. <sup>6</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anya dụ anụ ẹli, anụ neeze nhne whụ brędi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.”

<sup>7</sup> Be nọtnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “Ọ bụ kwnornu nụ a jile brędi.”

<sup>8</sup> Nga Jizọsi mahjuru a, ọ kaa, “Ele ọkwnata ovu matị, kịni kpayarụ anụ ji nookwu n'esilawuru anụ nụ anụ nwée brędi? <sup>9</sup> Anụ ghọhia koriri, anụ chénwanyana ike brędi isne ke pokwu badnụ isne, nụ nkịta ele anụ pnojiri? <sup>10</sup> Mọbu nga me keru ike brędi ẹsaw ke pokwu badnụ ẹno wam, nkịta ele anụ pnojiri? <sup>11</sup> Kịni kpayarụ anụ ghọhiala nụ ọ búo brędi hne me naakaa? Kọvu anụ zeru nhne nọowhu brędi ke ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nga be ghọhiaru nụ ọ kála be ze nhne nọowhu brędi, kọvu be neeze iznizni ele Farisi nụ ele Sadusi.

*Pita kahjuru nye Jizọsi bu (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Jizọsi varu n'ọdoru ẹli Sizaria Filipai, ọ sịkwa ele sno apna a, “Ele badnụ be naakaa nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ bụ nyele?”

<sup>14</sup> Be kaa, “Agwna be kaa Jóni Nye Wụ Mini, ele berere kaa Ẹlajia, ele berere kwno kaa Jerimaya mọbu otu nyenum nụ rime ele ọwhnurninya.”

<sup>15</sup> Ọ sịkwa be, “Anụ n'iwuru anụ, anụ kanụ nụ m bụ m nyele?”

<sup>16</sup> Saịmoni Pita kanụ a, “Ji n'iwuru i bu Karaịsi wam, Nnwọ Chiokike zị búdnú.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, “I bụ nye ọwa ọma, Saịmoni nnwọ Jona, kwnornu nụ anọ-ẹhni nụ ọvnarna kpúmennu i ya, okwolem Nda m ke zị n'oligwe. <sup>18</sup> Me kanụ i, nụ ji n'iwuru i bụ Pita, ọ bụ n'olu rugwu ka hne me joowu ọgbako ke m, iknernema ẹnwu jáaka a rikne rja rja. <sup>19</sup> M jeenye i snambị ke ẹli-eze Chiokike, nhne ọbula ke i knernụ eriri n'ọwa Chiokike jeekne a eriri n'oligwe, nhne ọbula ke i tọmarnu n'ọwa, Chiokike jootoma a n'oligwe.” <sup>20</sup> Ige wam Jizọsi dọ ele sno apna aka nụ nsni, be kánukwadia nye ọbula nụ ọ bu Karaịsi.

*Jizọsi kwuru ọka gbasiri ẹnwu a*

*(Mak 8:31--9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Hite n'ige wam Jizọsi bete naakanụ ele sno apna a nụ ọ jeezneriri Jeruselem, ta agida awhnqwhnu n'aka ele okno badnụ nụ ele

risi arịohna nụ ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jọoju a, gbu a, n'ọbuchi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo.

<sup>22</sup> Pita kwuhala Jizọsi ichne, bete naabnanụ a mbna, naakaa, “Chiokike kwé, Nyenwe aị, nhne ka jéeme i.”

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi tũhnasnarnu kanụ Pita, “Zne n'aznụ m, Setani, i naadnasninu m apna. Kwnornu nụ i neeche echiche lele badnụ, ọ búo lele Chiokike.”

<sup>24</sup> Ige wam Jizọsi kanụ ele sno apna a, “Ọ búru nụ nye ọbula joosno m n'aznụ, o jọoju ẹhni a, vuru ọgba a, sno m. <sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke noopio ọ dọhia búdnú a, jootuwu a, kọvu nye ọbula ke jootuwu búdnú a kwnornu m, o joopiohia a. <sup>26</sup> Mbnarna kịni bụ nhne badnụ jeenwe, ọ búru nụ o rihia kpakara ọwa n'iru, kọvu tuwume búdnú a? Kịni bụ nhne badnụ jeeji gbanwo búdnú a? <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nụ ele enine izi a, ige wam o jọokwuhna nye ọbula ọgwọ ẹrnu nhne ọ nrũru. <sup>28</sup> N'ezị, me kanụ anụ, nụ agwna ele gwuzo hna jónonwu ẹnwu tem be whnũ Nnwọ ke Badnụ hne ọ naava chị lele eze.”

## 17

*Onwoghari ke Jizọsi (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ọbuchi isunu whemernu, Jizọsi kwuru Pita, nụ Jemisi, nụ Jóni nwene a, yisinu ẹhni a, kwuru be whoga ichne, pne olu rugwu hna n'olu. <sup>2</sup> O nwoghari nụ ruwhnu be, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ẹhnam, iwo a naachna lele iwhe. <sup>3</sup> Be whnũrnu Mozizi nụ Ẹlajia hne be nụ Jizọsi nookwurita ọka.

<sup>4</sup> Pita kanụ Jizọsi, “Nyenwe aị, ọ búru ọma a daziri hna, ọ búru nụ i jeekwe, a wu ọro-ẹka ẹto hna, otu búru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Ẹlajia.”

<sup>5</sup> Nga ọ kpu ọka ka n'ọnu, erumeru oligwe ke chnaga rịchna kpusnirni be, otu akpiri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam dna, kaa, “Ka bụ Nnwọ m me whnũrnu n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m, anụ bnonu a nsni.” <sup>6</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nũrnu a, be dna, kpute ruwhnu n'ẹli, tų ogwnu k'agida.

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi vakwnusiri be, kpatu be aka, kaa, “Anụ lizo, anụ tų ogwnu.” <sup>8</sup> Nga be lelizoro anya, ọ zà nye be whnũrnu, okwolem Jizọsi kpọi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiedna, Jizọsi dọ be aka nụ nsni, kaa, “Ọ zà nye anụ kanụ nhne anụ whnũrnu tem Nnwọ ke Badnụ hi n'ẹnwu lizo.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a sịkwa a, “Kịni kpayarụ ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nụ Ẹlajia jeebe ọsno va?”

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Ẹlajia jeebe ọsno va n'ezị, ọ jaabikwata kpakara nhne. <sup>12</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ nụ Ẹlajia valẹm, be máhjala a, be mee a

kpa o jiri masi be. O bu masi kpa be jeeme Nnwọ ke Badnụ ta awhnụwhnu n'aka be." <sup>13</sup> Ige wam ele sno apna a ghojiaru nụ ọ kannụ be ọka gbasiri Joni Nye Wụ Mini.

*Jizọsi gwọru wikoro rukna  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri igbudu badnụ wam, otu nyerukna vakwnusiri Jizọsi gbunu a mpnerne ọchi n'eli, <sup>15</sup> kaa, "Nyenwe aị, ọnu nnwọ m rukna obirizi, ọ naata awhnụwhnu k'agida kwnornu nụ ọ naaria akwukwu, agida ige, ọ naadnaba bekwnu, agida ige masi ọ dnabna mini. <sup>16</sup> Mkwuyanụ a ele sno apna i, kọvu nụ be nwée rikne gwọ a."

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Anụ ebiri ka nwée ọkwnata mkpọma, ele mkpọma hiri aghi, me nụ anụ jaadazi dū ngele? Me jeesinu anụ mkpọma dū ngele? Anụ kwuyanụ m nnwọ wam hna." <sup>18</sup> Jizọsi bigbọ renwu ojo wam, o hi nū rime a whuya, Jizọsi gwọ nnwọ wam ngangam.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele sno apna a vakwnusiri a ichne, be sika a, "Kini kpayaru a nwéne rikne chihala renwu ojo wam?"

<sup>20</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Kwnornu nū ọkwnata ovu anụ zị matị. N'ezị me kanu anụ, ọ buru nū anụ nwernu ọkwnata ovu hna lele mkpuru mositadi, anụ jaakanu rugwu ka, 'Hi nū hna zne hne berere,' ọ jeezne, ọ zá nhne jaara ehni hne anụ zị." [<sup>21</sup> Kọvu nū renwu ojo nū kpa jọowhoga, okwolem hite n'okpukpe nū ovu ọnu.]

*Jizọsi kwukwnornu  
ọka gbasiri enwu a  
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizọsi nū ele sno apna a gbakoru nū Galili, Jizọsi kanu be, "Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnụ resi n'aka ele badnụ. <sup>23</sup> Be joogbu a, kọvu n'obochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'enwu lizo." O gbu ele sno apna a igbugbu k'agida.

*Ntụ iwai Oro Nso*

<sup>24</sup> Nga Jizọsi nū ele sno apna a vaduru Kapanom, ele naana iwai ntụ Oro Nso Chiokike vakwnusiri Pita, sika, "Nye-zni-nhne anụ ọ zia nọtutu ntụ Oro Nso?"

<sup>25</sup> Pita kaa, "Owe, ọ nọtutu."

Nga be bnarnu n'oro, Jizọsi beru ọsno sika Pita, "Saịmoni, kini bu echiche i, ọ bu n'aka ele ke hne ele ẹze ọwa ka naarnu ntụ ahia mọbu ntụ risi badnụ, n'aka rumu be mọbu n'aka ele izne?"

<sup>26</sup> Pita kanu a, "N'aka ele izne."

Jizọsi kanu a, "O buru kpm, rumu be zila nū rime a. <sup>27</sup> Kọvu ma a gharu o mee nhne jeewe be ehni, zne n'osimini, tisi arị aznụ, gweru aznụ ọbula beru ọsno whuya, nga i kpumernu ọnu a, i jọowhnu otu mkpuru iwai, gweru a nyee be, ọ buru ke me nū ji."

## 18

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?  
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam ele sno apna Jizọsi vakwnusiri a, sika a, "Nyele kakwo n'eli-eze Chiokike?"

<sup>2</sup> Jizọsi sukwu otu watakiri, gwuzote a n'esilawuru be. <sup>3</sup> O kanu be, "Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, okwolem ma anụ tuhnasnarnu lele rumu takiri, anụ jaabna n'eli-eze Chiokike ria ria. <sup>4</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeegwedna ehni a lele watakiri ka, nye wam kakwo n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Nye ọbula ke jaanarnu otu watakiri nū kpa nū rewhna m, nanabnanya m.

*Nhne jeeme badnụ mehie  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1,2)*

<sup>6</sup> "Kọvu nye ọbula ke jeeme ma otu nū rime ele matị ka kwejiaru nū me mehie, ọ jaakanu a mma ọ buru be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili, migu ba a nū rime osimini. <sup>7</sup> Awhnụwhnu jaazinu ọwa kwnornu nū nhne ọrnurna ke neeme ele badnụ neeme mmehie. O zị mkpa nū ọrnurna jaava, kọvu awhnụwhnu zinu nye wam ọrnurna jeehi n'aka a va. <sup>8</sup> O buru nū aka i, mọbu ọchi i, jeeme i, i mee mmehie, bihala a, tuwhume a, ọ kanu i mma i bna nū budnu buru nye mgworo mọbu vuru ọru, karu o nwernu aka lawuru mọbu ọchi lawuru be tūbna i nū bekwnu eli renwu chni echni. <sup>9</sup> O buru masi nū anya i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gweme a, tuwhume a, ọ kanu i mma i bna nū budnu nwernu otu anya, karu o nwernu anya lawuru be tūbna i nū bekwnu eli renwu."

*Elulu atnrnu whuru owhu  
(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Anụ whnụ nū anụ zia neeedna otu nū rime ele matị ka anya, kwnornu nū me kanu anụ, n'oligwe ele enine izi be nọowhnu ruwhnu Nda m ke zị n'oligwe anya ige ọbula. [<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nū Nnwọ ke Badnụ varu ọ znọhia ele whuru owhu.]

<sup>12</sup> Kini bu echiche anụ? O buru nū badnụ nwernu otu riwhu atnrnu, otu nū rime be kpawhu ọru, ọ jaaghasa nri tolu nū tolu kiyari n'olu rugwu, zne noopio ke kpawhuru ọri?

<sup>13</sup> Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, nga o piohjaru a, ọ jọowudna nū risi a karu nū risi nri tolu nū tolu wam whule owhu. <sup>14</sup> Kpam masi, ọ buo echiche Nda anụ ke zị n'oligwe, nū otu nū rime ele matị ka jowwhu etekne.

*Nga nwene i mernu i nhne ojo  
(Luk 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> "Berere, ọ buru nū nwene i mee i nhne ojo, zne kanu a nhne o mernu i n'esilawuru ji nū ya kpọi. O buru nū ọ nurnu nhne i karu, i rihialam nwene i n'iru. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu ọ buru nū ọ nuna, kwuru otu badnụ mọbu badnụ

lawuru yisinu ehi i, oka obula be kwuru joo buru nhne ele akebe lawuru mōbu eto jeemesi rikne. <sup>17</sup> O buru nu o kwéle o bnonu be nsi, kanu ogbako Chiokike. O buru nu o bnóge ogbako Chiokike nsi, gweru a lele nye máa Chiokike mōbu nye ona ntu.

<sup>18</sup> “Me kanu anu ezi oka, nhne obula ke anu jeekne eriri n’owa, Chiokike jeekne a eriri n’oligwe, nhne obula ke anu jootoma n’owa, Chiokike jootoma a n’oligwe.

<sup>19</sup> “Berere, me kanu anu, o buru nu anu badnu lawuru kwerikota nu nhne obula anu rjoru n’owa, Nda m ke zi n’oligwe jeemezunu anu ya. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nu hne badnu lawuru mōbu eto gbakoru nu rewhna m, m zi m hnam n’esilawuru be.”

### *Elulu ohi ke nwéé mkpoma obirizi*

<sup>21</sup> Pita vakwnusiri Jizosi sika a, “Nyenwe ai, mgba ele bu hne nwene m jeemehie megidine m, m gbarunu a? Du mgba esau sa?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “M kágene m ji du mgba esau, kovu du nri esau mgba esau. <sup>23</sup> Kam kpayaru, be deji eli-eze Chiokike neesninu otu nye eze, nye pioru ma ya nu ele ohi a piakota iwai. <sup>24</sup> Nga o beteru naapi, be kwuyanū a otu badnu ke ji a nri pokwu talenti.\* <sup>25</sup> Kovu nu kpa o nwéé rikne nookwu ogwo o ji, nyenwe a karu be re ya nu nwnerne a nu rumu a, nu kpakara nhne o nwner, ma be kwuhnata ogwo o ji.

<sup>26</sup> “Ohi wam dnarnu n’eli kponu a risi eli, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, knatanu m mkpoma, m joo kwuhnata i kpakara nhne me ji i.’ <sup>27</sup> Nyenwe ohi wam donu a obirizi, o sigbasi a, gbarunu a ogwo o ji a.

<sup>28</sup> “Kovu nu ohi wam whogaru, whnu otu nu rime ohi ibne a, ke ji a otu riwhu mkpuru iwai, o nwugwusi a rikne, whatasi a n’akpiri, naakaa, ‘Kwuhnata m nhne obula i ji m.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ohi ibne a dna n’eli riasno a, kaa, ‘Knatanu m mkpoma, m joo kwuhnata i.’

<sup>30</sup> “O kwéle, tnunuma, o gweru a tubna a n’oro ikelu, du nga o joo kwuhnata a ogwo o rigwu a. <sup>31</sup> Nga ele ohi ibne a whnurnu nhne mernu, o gbu be igbubu k’agida, be zne tnusinu nyenwe be kpakara nhne mernu. <sup>32</sup> Ige wam nyenwe ohi wam sukwuru a, kanu a, ‘Ji ohi ojo, m gbarunu m i kpakara ogwo wam kwnornu nu i riasnornu m. <sup>33</sup> O bu nu i kwésile o donu ohi ibne i obirizi, lele kpa me jiri donu i obirizi?’ <sup>34</sup> Nyenwe be weru ehi k’agida, o gweru a zizne n’oro ikelu ma be ta a awhnwhnu du nga o joo kwuhnata kpakara ogwo o jigwu a.

<sup>35</sup> “O bu kpa Nda m ke oligwe jeeme anu, o buru nu nye obula nu rime anu jaagbarunu nwene a hite nu mkpoma a.”

## 19

### *Ogba nnam*

(Mak 10:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, o hi nu Galili whoga, zne n’ike eli Judiya n’aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari. <sup>2</sup> Igbudu ele badnu snornu a, o gwō be nriria be pi.

<sup>3</sup> Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizosi, naakpa a iru, kaa, “O buru oma n’iwu nyerukna gba nwnerne a nnam kwnornu nu nhne obula?”

<sup>4</sup> O saru be, “Anu gwnuna nu nye kpuru be hite n’opanizo ‘kpuru be nyerukna nu nyerinya,’ <sup>5</sup> kaa, ‘Ka kpayaru, nyerukna jaagharu nda a nu nne a, takwnusi n’ehni nwnerne a, be lawuru joogo otu an’ehni?’ <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, be buma badnu lawuru, kovu otu an’ehni. Nhne Chiokike knekotaru, badnu tomana a.”

<sup>7</sup> Be sika a, “Kini kpayaru Mozizi nyernu iwu, kaa be gba okwukwo nnam nyee nyerinya, chihala a?”

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Mozizi kweru ka kwnornu mkpoma ojo anu, kweru anu gba nwnerne anu nnam, kovu hite nu mōm, o buo kpa o zi. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu, nye obula ke jaagba nwnerne a nnam, hne o buo nu o neeme oyi, luru nwnerne berere, o neeme masi oyi.\*”

<sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a kanu a, “O buru kpa m n’esilawuru nyerukna nu nyerinya, o ka mma badnu gharu o lu nwnerne mōbu gbo nzi.”

<sup>11</sup> Kovu Jizosi saru be, “O buo kpakara badnu jeegweru oka ka, okwolem ele Chiokike nyernu rikne. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nu agwna ele rukna bu okiri-badnu hite nu ruwho nne be, o zi masi ele badnu ibne be meteru okiri-badnu, ele ke berere bu ele meteru ehi be okiri-badnu kwnornu eli-eze Chiokike. Nye nwnerne rikne o gweru oka ka, gweru a.”

### *Jizosi goziri rumu takiri*

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuyanū Jizosi rumu takiri ma o tukwasi be aka a lawuru, kpenu be okpukpe. Kovu ele sno apna a bigbōru ele kwuyaru be. <sup>14</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi kannu be, “Anu gharu rumu takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anu bnōsi be, kwnornu nu eli-eze Chiokike bu ke ele nu kpa.” <sup>15</sup> O tukwasi be aka a lawuru, hi nu pi whoga.

### *Eze wikoro*

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Otu nyerukna vakwnusi Jizosi, sika a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kini bu nhne oma me jeeme ma m nwe m budnu kwō okwo?”

\* **18:24** nri pokwu talenti: ka whuyaru nhne nu lele agida pokwu ndasi mkpuru iwai. \* **19:9** Okwukwo berere kamasiri: Nye joolu nyerinya wam nga nzi a gbaru a nnam neeme masi oyi.

17 Jizōsi kanu a, “Kini kpayarū i n̄esikwa m nhne gbasiri nhne ọma? O zā nye bụ nye ọma okwolem otu badnū, bụ Chiokike kp̄oi. K̄ovu o b̄uru nū i piuru o bna nū b̄udnu, b̄ita nhne Chiokike nyernu n’iwu.”

18 O s̄ikwa a, “Ndaa iwu ko?”

Jizōsi kanu a, “I gb̄ak̄o badnū, i m̄ek̄o ọyi, i zn̄uk̄o buznu, i gb̄ak̄o akebne aghalaghala, 19 s̄obisinu nda i nū nne i, i j̄owhnu nye agbatibi i n’anya lele ẹhni i.”

20 Wikoro wam kaa, “M b̄itaru m kpakara iwu ele ka. Kini gwnarnū berere me jeeme?”

21 Jizōsi kanu a, “O b̄uru nū i piuru nū i j̄oozu ozu k’ezi, la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ẹkwnu n’oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

22 Nga wikoro wam n̄urnu ikwu-ọnu ka, o la, naagbarū ruwhnu, kwnornu nū o nwernu ẹkwnu k’aḡida.

23 Jizōsi kanu ele sno apna a, “Me kanu anū ezi ọka, o jaara ẹhni nye nwernu ẹkwnu o bna n’eli-eze Chiokike. 24 Berere kwno, me kanu anū, o z̄inu an̄ohia be kwu kameli ewheke o gawhe n’anya alanga, karū nye nwernu ẹkwnu o bna n’eli-eze Chiokike.”

25 Nga ele sno apna a n̄urnu ọka ka, o du kpa be hna ẹhni, be s̄ikwa, “Ndakwanū nye be j̄ooznohia?”

26 K̄ovu nū Jizōsi legidnernu be anya, kanu be, “Nū hne badnū z̄i be j̄emeli a, k̄ovu be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike z̄i.”

27 Pita s̄ikwa a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu snornu i, kini bụ nhne a jeekeh̄ia?”

28 Jizōsi kanu be, “Me kanu anū ezi ọka, anū ele sno m, nga Nnw̄o ke Badnū jaadaz̄i nū ngadna eze ke igwugwu a n’owa ikne wam, anū n’iwhuru anū j̄oosno m daz̄iri nū ngadna eze nri nū ẹbo neekpe ẹbnurnu nri nū ẹbo ke Izireli ikpe. 29 Nye ọbula ke sigbasiri ọro, m̄obu r̄umu nne rukna m̄obu r̄umu nne rinya, nda m̄obu nne, m̄obu r̄umu, m̄obu ẹkwu, kwnornu nū r̄ewhna m, o jeekeh̄ia otu riwhu nhne o sigbasiri, keh̄ia masi b̄udnu kw̄o okwo. 30 K̄ovu nū aḡida ele be ọsno j̄obu ele ipne-aznū, ele ipne-aznū j̄obu ele be ọsno.”

**20**

*Elulu ele ẹrnu ẹkwu vāini*

1 “Eli-eze Chiokike nū lele otu nyerukna nwernu ẹkwu ke wh̄ogaru n’ọnu ọsisi zne o gno ele ẹrnu j̄oornunu a ẹrnu n’ẹkwu vāini a.

2 Nga ya nū ele ẹrnu wam kwek̄otaru nū o j̄ookwu be otu mkp̄uru iwai n’ọbochi, o zizne be n’ẹkwu vāini a.

3 “O wh̄oga masi nū nhne nū lele ọtnu-ige tolu n’ọsisi whnū ele berere nwée nhne be n̄ornu hne be gwuzogwu n’ederezi ah̄ja.

4 O kanu be, ‘Anū zne nū rime ẹkwu vāini

m, nhne d̄unnu anū bụ nhne me jeenye anū.’ 5 Be zne. O wh̄oga kwno nhne nū lele ọtnu-ige ke nri nū ẹbo, nū ọtnu-ige ke ẹto n’esilawuru iwheh̄nie, mee masi otu nhne wam. 6 O wh̄oga masi n’ọtnu-ige ke isne n’ogbednachi whnū ele berere hne be gwuzogwu n’ederezi ah̄ja, o s̄ikwa be, ‘Kini kpayarū anū gwuzogwu hna kpakara ọbochi, o zā nhne anū n̄ornu?’

7 “Be kaa, ‘Kwnornu nū o zā nye gnornu āi ẹrnu.’

“O kanu be, ‘Anū zne n’ẹkwu vāini m.’

8 “N’ogbednachi, nye nwe ẹkwu vāini wam kanu nye risi ele ẹrnu o sukwo ele ẹrnu wam, kwū be ọgwo ẹrnu be. O pan̄izo nū ele ipne-aznū dū nū ele be ọsno.

9 “Nga ele be gnornu ẹrnu n’ọtnu-ige ke isne varū, be nah̄iaru otu badnū otu mkp̄uru iwai. 10 K̄ovu nga ele be ọsno varū, be cheru nū be jaanah̄ja ke kakwo, be nah̄ja kwno otu badnū otu mkp̄uru iwai. 11 Nga be nah̄iaru a, be takponu nye nwe ẹkwu. 12 Be kaa, ‘Ele ipne-aznū ka rn̄urnu ẹrnu otu ọtnu-ige, i kw̄uru āi nū be otu ọnu iwai, āi bụ ele vuru ivu r̄inya ke ọbochi tna neerne b̄ekwnu.’

13 “K̄ovu o sarū nn̄im nū rime be, kaa, ‘Enyi m, m m̄ehiele m i, me nū j̄i a kw̄ek̄oritala nū m jeenye i otu mkp̄uru iwai?’ 14 Gweru ke bụ ke i, laba, o masiri m me nyee ipne-aznū lele kpa me nyernu i. 15 O kw̄esile n’iwu me gweru nhne m mee kpa me piuru sa? I neewe ẹhni kwnornu nū m neemenu ele badnū imerne ọma sa?”

16 “Kpam masi, ele ipne-aznū jeebe ọsno, ele be ọsno j̄obu ele ipne-aznū.”

*Jizōsi kwuru ọka gbasiri*

*ẹnwu a ke mgba ẹto*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17 Kpa Jizōsi neezne Jeruselem, o kwuru ele sno apna a nri nū ẹbo wam zne ichne nū ngeri apna. O kanu be, 18 “Le, a neezne Jeruselem, be jeegweru Nnw̄o ke Badnū nyewhete n’aka ele risi ariohna nū n’aka ele zni iwu ele Ju, be jaama a ikpe ẹnwu, 19 be jeegweru a nyewhete n’aka ele b̄uo ele Ju, be jeeme a nhne mkpari, pn̄ja a nhne, kp̄oḡidne a n’ogba, n’ọbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n’ẹnwu lizo.”

*Arīio ke nne r̄umu Zebidi*

*(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Nne r̄umu Zebidi vakwnusiri a, ya nū r̄umu a rukna, kp̄onu a risi ẹli, n̄orio nhne n’aka.

21 Jizōsi s̄ikwa a, “Kini nhne i noopio?”

O kanu a, “Kweru r̄umu m rukna lawuru ka daz̄iri otu n’akarikwnunga i, otu n’akarita i n’eli-eze i.”

22 Jizōsi kanu be, “Anū m̄aa nhne anū n̄orio. Anū j̄onwoli okiko ke me n̄onwo?”

Be kanu a, “A nwernu rikne.”

23 Jizōsi kanu be, “Anū j̄onwo n’okiko m, k̄ovu o daz̄i n’akarikwnunga m nū akarita

m, ọ b́o ke m n'onyega, kọvu nù ọ b́u ke ele Nda m b́ikwatannu a.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwnarnu nurnu a, o we be ẹhni k'agida kwnornu rumu nne lawuru ka. <sup>25</sup> Jizosi sukwukota be, kanu be, “Anu magwu nu ele risi ele buo ele Ju neeme ele be neechi kpa o masiri be. Ele kwu be ji aka rikne neechi ele zi nu mkpururu be. <sup>26</sup> O jaazi kpm n'esilawuru anu. Kovu nye piuru o buru nye kwu n'esilawuru anu, o jobu nye neeznenu anu izi, <sup>27</sup> nye ke piuru o buru nye mbom n'esilawuru anu jobu phi anu. <sup>28</sup> Lele kpa Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma be znenu a izi, kovu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, gweru masi budnu a nyee ma o buru nhne ogbahia agida badnu.”

*Jizosi gworu ele isini*

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Kpa Jizosi nu ele sno apna a nọwhuya nu Jeriko, agida ele badnu noosno a. <sup>30</sup> Ele rukna lawuru kpuru isini dazigwu nu ngeri apna, nga be nurnu nu Jizosi neewhe, be si lulo, kaa, “Donu ai obirizi, Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi.”

<sup>31</sup> Agida ele badnu wam bigboru be, kanu be, be kpusni onu. Kovu nu be siwama k'agida, kaa, “Donu ai obirizi, Nyenwe ai, Nnwọ Devidi.”

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi gwuzoru, sukwu be, kaa, “Kini bu nhne anu piuru me menu anu?”

<sup>33</sup> Be kaa, “Nyenwe ai, a piuru ma i mee ma a whnu osno.” <sup>34</sup> Jizosi donu be obirizi, o kpatu be aka n'anya, ngangam be beteru o whnu osno, be snornu a.

## 21

*Jizosi bnaznenu Jeruselem*

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be vaduru Jeruselem ndundu, be duru Betifagi, ke zi nu Rugwu Olivu, Jizosi ziznenu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a. <sup>2</sup> O kanu be, “Anu zne nu mgbu matj ke zi nu ruwhnu anu, ngangam anu jowhnu iyinya be kpokwnusiri, ya nu nnwo a, anu toma be, toyanu m be. <sup>3</sup> Nye sikwaru anu nhne obula, anu kanu a, ‘Be zi Nyenwe ai mkpa,’ ngangam o jeenye anu be.”

<sup>4</sup> Ka bu ma nhne be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu,

<sup>5</sup> “Kanu ele Zayoni,

‘Le, eze i naavakwnusi i,  
o bu enwerne badnu,

o dazigwu n'olu iyinya,  
n'olu nnwo iyinya.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ele sno apna a zne mee kpa Jizosi nyernu be iwu. <sup>7</sup> Be toya iyinya wam nu nnwo a, wukwasi be iwo be, Jizosi daziri n'olu be. <sup>8</sup> Igbudu ele badnu gbata iwo be n'apna, ele berere gbubiharu nkala isisi,

tusa be n'apna. <sup>9</sup> Igbudu badnu ele neezne nu ruwhnu a nu ele snogwu a, neesi lulo, naakaa,

“Ozana\* zinu Nnwọ Devidi!

Chiokike gozi nye naava nu rewhna Nyenwe ai,

Ozana nu hne kakwo n'olu.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga o bnanyarnu nu Jeruselem, kpakara eli-ohna mernu imerne, naakaa, “Nyele bu nyerukna ka?”

<sup>11</sup> Igbudu ele badnu wam naakaa, “Nyerukna bu Nye Owhnurninya wam, Jizosi ke hi nu Nazareti ke Galili va.”

*Nhne Jizosi mernu*

*n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike chihala ele neere, nọzu ahia n'Oro Nso. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'eli, nu ngadna ele neere nduru. <sup>13</sup> O kanu be, “Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, ‘Be jookwu oro m oro okpukpe,’ kovu nu anu mernu a o buru obna ele buznu.”

<sup>14</sup> Ele isini nu ele mgworo vakwnusi a n'Oro Nso, o gwọ nriria be. <sup>15</sup> Kovu nga ele risi arjohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju whnurnu kpakara ernu ndu-ehni o nornu, nu rumu takiri neesi okokoba n'Oro Nso, naakaa, “Ozana zinu Nnwọ Devidi,” o we be ẹhni k'agida.

<sup>16</sup> Be sikwa a, “I nurnu nhne rumu takiri ka nookwu?”

Jizosi kanu be, “Owe! Anu gwnuna nhne okwukwo nso kwuru,

‘Hite n'onu rumu takiri nu rumu nononwo rama,

i mernu oznarni dna odna.’”

<sup>17</sup> O gharu be, whoga, zne Betani, daziri chi bo.

*Jizosi vuru isisi*

*be kwu figi onu*

*(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> N'osisi, nga Jizosi hiri nu Betani naala Jeruselem, wiri gwnurnu a. <sup>19</sup> Nga o whnurnu isisi figi n'apna, o vadu a ẹhni, kovu o whnuna mkpuru obula n'olu a, okwolem okwukwo budnu kpai, o kanu isisi wam, “Mkpuru miko n'olu i tim tom.” Isisi figi wam kpönwu ngangam.

<sup>20</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, o duru be ẹhni, be kaa, “Ndaa kpa isisi ka jiri kpönwu ngangam?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, o buru nu anu nwernu okwnata mkpoma, nwee mkpoma lawuru, o buo nhne be mernu isisi figi ka bu nhne anu jeemeli dai, kovu o buru nu anu jaakanu rugwu ka, ‘Lizo, dnabna osimini,’ o jeeme. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne obula

\* 21:9 N'ikwu-onu ele Hiburu, Ozana bu Znohial

anụ jọorio n'okpukpe, anụ jaanahịa, ọ bụru nụ anụ nwernu ọkwana mkpọma.”

*Rikne Jizọsi*

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Nga ọ bnanyarnụ n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, ele risi arịohna nụ ele okno badnụ ele Ju vakwnusiri a. Nga o neezni nhne, be sịkwa a, “Rikne kịni bụ nhne i ji neeme nhne i neeme? Nyele nyernu i rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka?”

<sup>24</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, “M jaasịkwa anụ otu ajiji, ọ bụru anụ sa m, ma jaakanụ anụ rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>25</sup> Ọwu mini Jóni o hi hnele va? O hi n'oligwe sa, mọbu n'aka badnụ?”

Be kwu a n'esilawuru ehni be, kaa, “Ọ bụru nụ a kaa, ‘O hiri n'oligwe,’ ọ jaasịkwa aị. ‘Kini mernu anụ kwéle a?’ <sup>26</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru a kaa, ‘O hi n'aka badnụ,’ a nọotu ogwnu ele badnụ ka, kwnornu nụ kpakara badnụ kweru nụ Jóni bụ nye ọwhnurninya.” <sup>27</sup> Be sarụ Jizọsi, “A máa.”

Jizọsi kanụ be, “M jáaka masịnu anụ rẹwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka.”

*Elulu rụmu rukna lawuru*

<sup>28</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Kini bụ nhne anụ naari? Otu nyerukna nwernu rụmu rukna lawuru, ọ znekwnusi ke mbọm, kanụ a, ‘Nnwọ m, zne ọru tna n'ekwu vajíni m.’

<sup>29</sup> “O kaa, ‘M jéezne,’ omekwo, ọ tūhnasna mkpọma zne. <sup>30</sup> Nda be znekwnusi ke ẹbo, kwu otu nhne wam, ke ẹbo kaa, ‘M jeezne, nyenwe m,’ kọvu nụ o znége.

<sup>31</sup> “Nyele nụ rime be lawuru mernu nhne nda a pioru?”

Be kaa, “Nye ke mbọm.”

Jizọsi kanụ be, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nụ ele ọna ntụ nụ ele naagba ewhere jeebe anụ ọsno bna n'eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nụ Jóni varụ gesi anụ apna ome mma, anụ kwéle, kọvu ele ọna ntụ nụ ele naagba ewhere kweruru. Nga anụ whnurnu a, anụ tūhnasnana mkpọma, kweru a.

*Elulu ele ọru ekwu vajíni*

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> “Anụ nurnu elulu berere, otu nyerukna zị ke nwernu ekwu, ọ kparụ vajíni. O gba a mgbụgba gburugburu, gwu igbodo hne be jaazị nọzosna manya nụ rime a, wu masị ọro olu ele nse nụ rime a. O gweru ekwu wam yisi n'aka ele jeelekota a, whọga zne n'eli berere. <sup>34</sup> Nga ige ọ ghọ mkpuru duru, o ziznenu ele izi be znekwnusi ele ọru ekwu wam, nahia be mkpuru ke dūnnu a.

<sup>35</sup> “Ele ọru ekwu wam nwugwu ele izi wam, pnja otu nhne, gbu otu, lọ kwno ke berere akaworugwu. <sup>36</sup> O zizne kwno ele izi berere ke kakwo ele ke mbọm, be mee kwno

be kpm. <sup>37</sup> N'ipne-aznụ o ziznenu nnwọ a, kaa, ‘Be jọsobisinu nnwọ m.’

<sup>38</sup> “Kọvu nga ele ọru ekwu wam whnurnu nnwọ wam, be gba iznuznu, kaa, ‘Ka bụ nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ekwu ka, anụ va ma a gbu a, ri mkpe a.’ <sup>39</sup> Be nwugwu a, gwehala a n'aznụ ekwu vajíni wam, gbume a.

<sup>40</sup> “Nga nye nwe ekwu vajíni wam varụ, kịni bụ nhne o jeeme ele ọru ekwu wam?”

<sup>41</sup> Be kanụ a, “O jeeme ele ọjo wam nwu ọru ekwu, gweru ekwu vajíni a nyewhete n'aka ele ọru ekwu berere ele jeenyehkata a mkpuru a n'ige a.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ gwnuna nhne be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ, ‘Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru, kiyam ghọlam risi nsukala ọro.

Ka bụ ọru Nyenwe aị,

ọ bụ nhne ndu-ehni n'anya aị.’

<sup>43</sup> “Me naakanụ anụ nụ be jaanahọru anụ eli-eze Chiokike, nyewhete ele berere ke jaamị mkpuru a. [ <sup>44</sup> Nye ọbula ke jaadnakwasị akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kọvu nye ọbula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasị, o jeegweri a lele rẹtnu.”]

<sup>45</sup> Nga ele risi arịohna nụ ele Farisi nurnu elulu ele ka, be mahiaru nụ ọ nookwu ọka gbasiri be. <sup>46</sup> Be noopio kpa be jeeji nọowugwu a, kọvu nụ be tūru ogwnu igbudu badnụ wam, kwnornu nụ be gweruru a nụ nye ọwhnurninya.

## 22

*Elulu ọlulu nnwerne*

(Luk 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi tūkwononu be elulu berere, kaa, <sup>2</sup> “Be jeeji eli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna bụ eze, ke mennu nnwọ a rukna iriri ọlu nnwerne. <sup>3</sup> O zihala ele izi a be sukwu ele be ziri va n'iriri ọlu nnwerne wam. Kọvu be kwéle ọ va.

<sup>4</sup> “O zihala ele izi a berere, kaa, ‘Kanụ be nụ m mekwatalam nhne iriri, be gbulem kpakara okne ehni m nụ rụmu nnwọ ehni m be znurnu ọznu, be mekwakwolem kpakara nhne, anụ vanụ m iriri ọlu nnwerne.’

<sup>5</sup> “Kọvu nụ be lewhuru a anya, znernu ke be, otu nyenum n'ekwu a, ke berere n'ọru a. <sup>6</sup> Ele gwarnarụ nwugwu ele izi a mee be nhne iwhnerne, gbu be. <sup>7</sup> Eze wam weru ehni k'agida, o zizne ele ọgwu a, be zne gbumelele ele ogbu badnụ wam, kpọ eli-ohna be bekwnu.

<sup>8</sup> “O kanụ ele izi a, ‘M bụkwatakwolem nhne iriri ọlu nnwerne, kọvu nụ ele me sukwuru kwésile. <sup>9</sup> Anụ zne nụ kpakara ngeri apna, sukwu kpakara badnụ anụ whnurnu, be va ri wiri ọlu nnwerne ke m.’ <sup>10</sup> Ele izi wam whọga n'apna, sukwu kpakara badnụ be



whnurnu, kpa be hna, ma ele ojo ma ele oma, oro olu nnwerne wam jipiyaru nu badnu.

<sup>11</sup> “Kovu nga eze wam bnanyarnu o lesi ele izne wam, o whnurnu otu nyerukna ke woge iwo olu nnwerne. <sup>12</sup> O sika, ‘Enyi m, ndaa kpa i jiri bnanya hna ma woge iwo olu nnwerne?’ Onu snirni a.

<sup>13</sup> “Ige wam eze kannu ele izi a, ‘Anu kne a eriri ochi nu aka, gwehala n'ederezi, bita a n'ochichiri hne be jaazi naakwna ekwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize.’”

<sup>14</sup> N'ochikota kpakara nhne n'otu, Jizosi kaa, “Be sukuru agida badnu, kovu nu ele be hohiaru zi ele nu ele.”

*Otu ntụ-eli*

*(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ige wam ele Farisi znernu gba iznuznu kpa be jeeme ma o hite n'ikwu-onu gbu nu mbita be. <sup>16</sup> Be ziznenu a ele sno apna be nu ele dagwunu Erodu, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nu i bu nye ezi oka, nye neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi oka, nu i so badnu anya kwnornu nu i le badnu anya nu ruwhnu. <sup>17</sup> Kanu ai, kini bu echiche i, o buru oma n'iwu a tu ntụ nyee Siza, sobu o buo oma?”

<sup>18</sup> Kpa Jizosi magwu nhne ojo be vu nu mkpoma, o sika be, “Ndaa nhne anu kwno naaka m iru, ele ruwhnu lawuru ka? <sup>19</sup> Anu gesi m mkpuru iwai ntụ.” Be gweyanu a otu mkpuru iwai. <sup>20</sup> O sika be, “Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka nu rehna be gbakwasiri a?”

<sup>21</sup> Be kaa, “Siza nwe.”

O kanu be, “Anu nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga be nurnu a, o duru be ehni, be whoga, gharu a lahna.

*Ajji gbasiri olizo n'enwu*

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> N'obochi wam masi, ele Sadusi vakwnusiri a, ka bu ele karu nu olizo n'enwu zla. Be sika a, <sup>24</sup> “Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi karu, ‘O buru nu nyerukna nwu, nwée rumu, nwene a rukna jopoluru nnwerne a mughianu nwene a rukna rumu.’ <sup>25</sup> Kitna, rumu nne rukna esau nu ai wuru hna, ke mbom luru nnwerne, nwuma nwée nnwo, o sigbasinu nwene a rukna nnwerne a. <sup>26</sup> Otu nhne wam mernu nwene a rukna ke ebo, nu ke eto, du nu ke esau. <sup>27</sup> Omekwo kpakara be nwukworu, nwerinya wam masi nwurnu. <sup>28</sup> N'olizo n'enwu, nwerinya wam o jobu nnwerne nyele nu rime esau wam? Kwnornu nu kpakara be luru a nu nnwerne.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu gahieru apna, anu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsu, mbu rikne ke Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nu n'olizo n'enwu, be lu nnwerne, be gbó nzi. Be jonu lele ele enine izi zi n'oligwe. <sup>31</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri olizo n'enwu ke ele nwurnu onwu, anu gwnuna nhne Chiokike kannu anu? O karu,

<sup>32</sup> ‘Mawa bu Chiokike ke Eberham, nu Chiokike ke Aziki, nu Chiokike ke Jekopu?’ Chiokike buo Chiokike ke ele nwurnu onwu. O bu Chiokike ke ele zi budnu.” <sup>33</sup> Nga igbudu badnu wam nurnu a, o du kpa be hna ehni n'iznizni a.

*Iwu ke kakwo ibne a*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Nga ele Farisi nurnu nu Jizosi mesnirni ele Sadusi onu, be gbakoru n'otu. <sup>35</sup> Otu badnu nu rime be, bu nye ogwnu iwu sika a ajji naaka a iru. O kaa, <sup>36</sup> “Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa iwu ke kakwo kpakara Iwu Mozizi nyernu ai?”

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi saru a, “ ‘I jeegweru kpakara mkpoma i, gweru kpakara mkpuru ovu i, gweru kpakara oriri i, whnu Nyenwe ai Chiokike n'anya.’ <sup>38</sup> Ka bu iwu ke kakwo nu nhne mbom be nyernu n'iwu. <sup>39</sup> Iwu ke ebo nu lele ya, ‘I jowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i.’ <sup>40</sup> Kpakara Iwu nu kpakara iznizni ele owhnurninya Chiokike knogwu aka n'iwu lawuru ka.”

*Karaisi bu nnwo nyele?*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Kpa ele Farisi gbakoru, Jizosi sika be, <sup>42</sup> “Kini bu echiche anu gbasiri Karaisi? O bu nnwo nyele?”

Be kanu a, “O bu Nnwó Devidi.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Kini mernu Enine Chiokike jiri mee Devidi sukwa a ‘Nyenwe m’? Devidi karu,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Nyenwe ai kannu Nyenwe m, Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m, tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i nu mkpururu ochi i lawuru.’”

<sup>45</sup> “O buru nu Devidi sukuru a ‘Nyenwe m,’ ndaa kpa o jeeji buru kwno nnwo a?”

<sup>46</sup> Be ma nhne be jaasa a. Hite n'ige wam o zima nye nwernu anya rikne o sika a ajji berere.

## 23

*Ele Farisi nu*

*ele zni iwu ele ju*

*(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga wam, Jizosi kanu agida ele badnu wam nu ele sno apna a, <sup>2</sup> “Ele zni iwu nu ele Farisi ji rikne Mozizi neezni iwu. <sup>3</sup> Anu bnote nsni, anu mee nhne be karu anu mee, kovu anu kpakwadia agwa lele be. Kwnornu nu be mee nhne be neezni. <sup>4</sup> Be noovute ele badnu ivu rinya, kovu be nwée rikne gweru otu mkpaka kpatu ivu wam.

<sup>5</sup> “Kpakara nhne be neeme bu ma ele badnu lekiri be. Be neeme rekpa akpukpo anohia be biga iwu ziri rude, mee onu iwo be zi ogologo. <sup>6</sup> O naamasu be o dazi nu risi ngadna nu ige iriri, ma nu risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele ju. <sup>7</sup> O naamasu be ele

badnụ neebekwu be ikwu n'ahịa, ele badnụ noosukwu be, 'Nye-zni-nhne.'

<sup>8</sup> "Anụ kwéko be sukwu anụ 'Nye-zni-nhne,' kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ Nye-zni-nhne anụ, kpakara anụ bụ rụmu nda. <sup>9</sup> Anụ sūkwa nye ọbula 'nda' n'owa, kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ nda anụ, Nda ke oligwe. <sup>10</sup> Be sūkwa anụ 'Nda-aj-kwu,' kwnornu nụ otu nyenum bụ Nda-aj-kwu, ya bụ Karajisi. <sup>11</sup> Nye kwu n'esilawuru anụ jọbu nye izi anụ. <sup>12</sup> Nye ọbula ke jeegwelizọ ẹhni a olu, be jeegwedna a ẹli, nye ọbula ke jeegwedna ẹhni a ẹli, be jeegwelizọ a olu.

<sup>13</sup> "Awhnụwhnu zīnu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwħnu lawuru. Anụ naagbasni mgbo ẹli-eze Chiokike nụ ruwħnu ele badnụ, anụ zā naabna, anụ kwé ele naabna be bna. [ <sup>14</sup> Awhnụwhnu zīnu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwħnu lawuru. Anụ neeridna ọro ele rinya nzi be nwurru, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnụ whnụ anụ, anụ jeenwe ọmuma ikpe kakwo ele berere.]

<sup>15</sup> "Awhnụwhnu zīnu anụ, ele zni iwu nụ ele Farisi, ele ruwħnu lawuru, anụ neewhe okne osimini ma nụ ẹli etekne mee otu badnụ ọ bụru nye sno anụ kpenu Chiokike, nga anụ mernu a, anụ mee nye wam ọ bụru nye kwesiri o zne bẹkwu ẹli rẹnwu mgba lawuru karu anụ.

<sup>16</sup> "Awhnụwhnu zīnu anụ ele ndu isni, ele karu, 'Nye ọbula ke jeegweru Ọro Nso Chiokike dū risi, ọ zā nhne ọ bụ, kovu nye ọbula ke jeeji golu zī n'Ọro Nso dū risi jigwu ọgwo.' <sup>17</sup> Anụ ele iwhniriwhno whnụ ọsno, ndaa ke kakwo, golu, sọbu Ọro Nso ke bítaru golu nso?

<sup>18</sup> "Anụ karu, 'Nye ọbula ke jeeji ojo arịohna dū risi, ọ zā nhne ọ bụ, kovu nye ọbula ke jeeji nkesi zī n'olu a dū risi jigwu ọgwo.' <sup>19</sup> Ele whnụ ọsno, ndaa ke kakwo, nkesi sọbu ojo arịohna ke bítaru nkesi wam nso? <sup>20</sup> Kam kpararu, nye ji ojo arịohna dū risi, ji a, nū kpakara nhne zī n'olu a dū risi. <sup>21</sup> Nye ji Ọro Nso Chiokike dū risi, ji a, nū Nye wu nū rime a dū risi. <sup>22</sup> Nye jimasị oligwe dū risi, ji ngadna eze Chiokike, nū nye dazī n'olu a dū risi.

<sup>23</sup> "Awhnụwhnu zīnu anụ, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwħnu lawuru, anụ nọokwu otu nga nū nri nga ke mkpọro ọkwukwo nwernu ẹknarna ọma, mīnti nū anisi nū kumi, anụ gharu nhne zī rinya n'iwu, bụ ikpe zī snam, nū obirizi, nū ọkwana mkpoma. Ọ zī mkpa nū anụ zneru eme nhne ka nū ke berere. <sup>24</sup> Anụ ele ndu isni, anụ naazahala ndna, kovu ro kameli.

<sup>25</sup> "Awhnụwhnu zīnu anụ, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwħnu lawuru, anụ nọosnu aznụ okiko nū okwu be ziri rịchna, kovu nū rime be jipiyaru nū ọwho-anya nū badnụ nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni a. <sup>26</sup> Ji nye Farisi

kpuru isni, beru ọsno mee ma rime okiko nū agbūgba ziri rịchna, ma aznụ a bụru kwno nhne zī rịchna.

<sup>27</sup> "Awhnụwhnu zīnu anụ, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwħnu lawuru, anụ nū lele ilili be teru nzn, ke neegesi ẹhni a lele nhne maru nma n'iwħne, kovu ọkpukpu ele nwurru ọnwu nū kpakara nhne zīla rịchna jihjaru nū rime a. <sup>28</sup> Ọ bụ kpa anụ neegesi ẹhni anụ ele badnụ lele ele ọma, kovu ruwħnu lawuru nū agwa ojo jihjaru nū rime anụ.

<sup>29</sup> "Awhnụwhnu zīnu anụ, ele zni iwu nū ele Farisi, ele ruwħnu lawuru, anụ noowu ilili ele ọwhnurninya, bīkwata hne be liri ele ọma. <sup>30</sup> Anụ naakaa, 'Ọ bụru nū a zī n'ọbochi ele nda aj, a bo snone be wusi ọvnarna ele ọwhnurninya.' <sup>31</sup> Kam kpararu, anụ naagbagidne ẹhni anụ akebne, anụ bụ rụmu ele gburu ele ọwhnurninya. <sup>32</sup> Anụ mezute nhne ọtutu mmehie ke ele nda anụ. <sup>33</sup> Anụ agwo, anụ ẹbnurnu okpu-ẹli, ndaa kpa anụ jaagbanahoru ikpe ke bẹkwu ẹli rẹnwu? <sup>34</sup> M neeziyanu anụ ele ọwhnurninya nū ele akoniche nū ele zni Iwu Mozizi. Kovu anụ joogbu agwna be, kpogidne be n'ogba, anụ jaapnia agwna be nhne n'oro ọgbako anụ, kpagbu be hite nū otu ẹli-ohna dū ẹli-ohna berere. <sup>35</sup> Kam kpararu, ọvnarna kpakara ele ọma be wuwħuru n'owa jaadnakwasị anụ, hite n'ọvnarna Ebeli nye ọma dū ọvnarna Zakaraya nnwo Berekaya, nye anụ gburu n'iketa hne zī nso nū ojo arịohna. <sup>36</sup> Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, kpakara nhne ka jaadnakwasị ebiri ka.

### *Jizosi whnurnu Jeruselem n'anya*

(Luk 13:34,35)

<sup>37</sup> "Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, ji ke noogbu ele ọwhnurninya, ke ji akaworugwu nọolo ele be ziyannu i. Mgba ele kpa me pi-oru ọ chikota rụmu i lele kpa enwerne ọchichi nẹchikota rụmu a nū mkpururu aka nkwu a lawuru, kovu i kwéle. <sup>38</sup> Le, be naaghasanụ anụ ọro anụ ma ọ tóbiri etekne. <sup>39</sup> Kwnornu nū ka, me kanu, hite kīna, anụ jọwhnu m berere dū nga anụ jaakaa, 'Chiokike gozi nye wam ke naava nū rẹwhna Nyenwe aj.' "

## 24

### *Be joolulu Ọro Nso Chiokike*

(Mak 13:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi hi n'Ọro Nso Chiokike whoga, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a neegesi a kpa be jiri wu Ọro Nso Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anụ whnurnu kpakara nhne ka? Me kanu anụ ezi ọka, otu akaworugwu jógwuzo n'olu ibne a, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n'eli."

*Mmekpèhni nù**òkpakna èhni**(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Jizòsi daziri èli n'olu Rugwu Olivu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a ichne, be kaa, "Kanù aì nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kìni jeegesi nù òvuvu à zì ndundu, ya nù okwukwo òwa?"

<sup>4</sup> Jizòsi sarù be, "Anyà dù anù èli ò zì nye òbula duhie anù. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nù agìda ele badnù jaava nù rẹwhna m, naakaa, 'Mawa bù Karàisi,' be jooduwhu agìda ele badnù.

<sup>6</sup> Anù jòonu ògwu nù òtutnu ògwu, kòvu mkpòma lá anù mini. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe osno mee, kòvu okwukwo yóoduge.

<sup>7</sup> "Mba jeelìzò megidne mba, èli-eze jeelìzò megidne èli-eze, òkwnunyo nù èli otne enye jaazì nù hne zì ichne ichne. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara nhne ka jòonu lele òpanizo igbugbu òmumu nnwò.

<sup>9</sup> "Ige wam be jeegweru anù nyee ma be kpakna anù èhni, gbu agwna anù, kpakara mba jòosno anù irno kwnornu m. <sup>10</sup> Agìda ele badnù jáabita òkwnata mkpòma be, be jeere ibne be, sno ibne be irno. <sup>11</sup> Agìda ele òwhnurninya aghalaghala jeelìzò masì, duwhu agìda ele badnù. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nù nhne ojo jaazì agìda, òwhnun'anya agìda ele badnù jẹji iyi. <sup>13</sup> Kòvu be jòoznohia nye òbula ke jaaknata mkpòma, dazìgidne dù okwukwo kpakara nhne. <sup>14</sup> Be jòokpo okwo izi òma ka ke gbasiri èli-eze Chiokike nù kpakara òwa ma ò büru nhne akebbe nyee kpakara mba, ige wam okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava.

*Awhnùwhnu ke ele Jeruselem jaata**(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> "Anù jòowhnu nhne rüru òru ke neegweya gba èso n'èli hne ò gwuzo nù hne zì nsò, ke Danèli nye òwhnurninya kwuru òka gbasiri a. (Bno nsni, nye òbula ke nòogwu nhne ka, ghòhia a masì.) <sup>16</sup> Ige wam, ele zì nù Judiya gbazne n'olu rugwu. <sup>17</sup> Nye zì n'olu òro híedna ò kwahala nhne zì n'òro a. <sup>18</sup> Nye zì n'èkwu láhna aznu, chíri iwo a. <sup>19</sup> Awhnùwhnu jaazìnu ele rinya zì rime nù ele neechi nnwò rẹma n'ige wam. <sup>20</sup> Anù kpenu Chiokike ògba èso anù búko n'ige okirika mòbu n'òbuchi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n'ige wam okne mmekpèhni jaazì ke nù lele ya zikolele hite n'òpanizo òwa dù kítna, owe, ò jáazìma berere. <sup>22</sup> Ò büru nù be méne òbuchi wam ziri ichichi, ò zà badnù òbula be jòoznohiali, kòvu kwnornu nù ele Chiokike hòhiaru, ò mernu òbuchi wam ziri ichichi. <sup>23</sup> Ige wam ò büru nù nye òbula kanù ì, 'Le Karàisi zì hna,' mòbu, 'Ò zì pjari,' ì kwé. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nù Karàisi aghalaghala zì òdo n'òdo, nù ele òwhnurninya aghalaghala zì òdo n'òdo jòowho iwhne, nòornu agìda èrnu ndu-èhni nù èrnu elekema zì òdo n'òdo, ma

be duwhu ele Chiokike hòhiaru ò büru nù ò jeekwe omume. <sup>25</sup> Anù bnote nsni, m be me m òsno kanù anù.

<sup>26</sup> "Ò büru nù nye òbula kanù anù, 'Le ò zì n'èli-ìkpa,' anù zné, mòbu 'Ò zì nù rime òro matì,' anù kwé. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nù lele kpa amùma oligwe neehi n'òbosi èhnam dna nù òdidna èhnam, bù kpa ò jòonu nga Nnwò ke Badnù jaava. <sup>28</sup> Henuhne òbula iznu dnarnù, idele jaagbako pjì.

*Nnwò ke Badnù wawa**(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> "Wara wara mmekpèhni ka whemernu n'òbuchi wam,

èhnam jaagba òchichiri,  
ènwà jéenye iwhne a,  
mbò ke oligwe jaadna,

kpakara iknernema ke oligwe jòohnio òhniò.

<sup>30</sup> "Ige wam, nhne elekema ke Nnwò ke Badnù jòowhuya iwhne n'oligwe, kpakara mba jaagbanù a mkpe. Be jòowhnu Nnwò ke Badnù hne ò naava n'erumeru oligwe n'iknernema nù okne igwugwu. <sup>31</sup> Be jòogbu okne òkwodu, ò jeezihala ele enine izi a, be chíkotanu a ele ke Chiokike hòhiaru hite nù ruwhere èno k'owa, hite n'òsotoma òwa dù n'òsotoma berere.

*Mùhia nhne hite**n'isisi be kwu figi**(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> "Anù mùhia nhne hite n'isisi figi, nga nkala a zìlam pjali pjali nooru òkwukwo ikne, anù mahìa nù nduru-mini zì ndundu. <sup>33</sup> Kpam masì, nga anù jòowhnu kpakara nhne ka, anù mahìa nù ige wam zì ndundu n'ònu-mgbo. <sup>34</sup> Me kanù anù ezi òka, ebiri ka jéewhe tem kpakara nhne ka mee. <sup>35</sup> Oligwe nù òwa jaagawhe, kòvu ikwu-ònu m jáagawhe rìa rìa.

*Ò zà nye magwù**òbuchi wam**(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> "Ò zà nye magwù òbuchi mòbu òtutu-ige wam, ele enine izi ke oligwe mámasì, Nnwò wam mámasì. Okwolem Nda m kpòì bù nye magwù òbuchi wam. <sup>37</sup> Lele kpa ò nù n'òbuchi Noa, ò bù kpa ò jòonu ige Nnwò ke Badnù jaava. <sup>38</sup> Hne ò dù ige mgba-mini èli wam, ele badnù zì neeri, nòonwo, nòolu nnwerne, nòogbo nzi, dù n'òbuchi Noa bnaznenu nù rime ògbo. <sup>39</sup> Be máa, tem mgba-mini èli wam va vuru kpakara be zne. Ò bù kpa ò jaazì nga Nnwò ke Badnù jaava. <sup>40</sup> Badnù lawùru jaazì n'èkwu, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a. <sup>41</sup> Ele rinya lawùru jaazì neegwe wiri nù hne be gwe wiri, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a.

<sup>42</sup> "Kam kpayarù, anù neese nse, kwnornu nù anù máa òbuchi Nyenwe anù

jaava. <sup>43</sup> Kòvu anụ mahià nù ọ bụru nù nye nwe ọro mahiàru ọtnu-ige nye buznu jaava, o zneru ose ọro a, o béekwele be lịwa ọro a. <sup>44</sup> Kpam masị, anụ ziri nù ojikneru, kwnornu nù Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anụ tuge anya a.

*Ọhi ke kwesiri  
ọ kwnata ovu  
(Luk 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Nyele bụ ọhi wam ke nwernu akoniche be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpọma, nye nda a kwu mernu nye risi ele ọhi berere zị n'oro a ma o neenye be wiri n'ige kwesiri? <sup>46</sup> Ọwa ọma zinu n'ohi wam ke nda a kwu hiehnarnu whnụ nù o neeme kpa nda a kwu karụ. <sup>47</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, o jeeme a nye jeelekọta kpakara ẹkwnu a. <sup>48</sup> Kòvu ọ bụru nù ọhi wam bụ ọhi ojo, ọ kanụ ẹhni a, ‘Nda m kwu joogbu ọkwnu,’ <sup>49</sup> o bete naaligbu ele ọhi ibne a, snornu ele manya noogbu, neeri n'ogonwo manya. <sup>50</sup> Nda kwu ọhi wam jaava n'ige ọ tuge anya a, n'otnu-ige ọ máa. <sup>51</sup> O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nù ele ruwhnu lawuru bna n'otu ọgbo, hne be jaazi naakwna ẹkwna, naata rụkwunurnu-ize.”

## 25

*Elulu nri  
rụmu oknornokno*

<sup>1</sup> “Ige wam be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninu nri rụmu oknornokno ele chiri tọnji be zne o kwnusi nye nọolu nnwerne ikne. <sup>2</sup> Isne n'esilawuru be bụ ele iwhnirniwhno, isne bụ ele nwernu echiche. <sup>3</sup> Ele iwhnirniwhno gweru tọnji kòvu be jile mọno. <sup>4</sup> Ele nwernu echiche gweru tọnji, gbarụ mọno n'olori gweru zne. <sup>5</sup> Nye nọolu nnwerne ikne váge ngwa, anyarna turu kpakara be, be zni anyarna.

<sup>6</sup> “N'esilawuru abali, be siri lulo, ‘Le nye nọolu nnwerne ikne, anụ whụya, zne kwunsi a.’

<sup>7</sup> “Kpakara rụmu oknornokno wam lizo, tulozo tọnji be. <sup>8</sup> Ele iwhnirniwhno kanụ ele nwernu echiche, ‘Anụ nyebosi aị agwna mọno anụ, tọnji aị neechni echni.’

<sup>9</sup> “Rụmu oknornokno wam nwernu echiche saru be, ‘Ọza, mọno a nwernu joozunu aị nù anụ, anụ zne n'aka ele neere mọno zuru mọno ke anụ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Kpa be znernu ọ zụ mọno, nye nọolu nnwerne ikne varu, rụmu oknornokno ele jikneru snornu a bna n'iriri ọlu nnwerne. Be gbasni ọro.

<sup>11</sup> “Omekwo rụmu oknornokno iwhnirniwhno wam varu, nooznu aka n'onu-mgbo, naakaa, ‘Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị, gbamanu aị ọro.’

<sup>12</sup> “Kòvu ọ saru be, ‘Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, m máam ele anụ bụ.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kam kpayarụ, anụ ziri nù nse, kwnornu nù anụ máa ọbochi wam mọbu nga ọtnu-ige wam jọbu.

*Elulu talenti\*  
(Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> “Berere kwno, be jeeji ẹli-eze Chiokike sninu otu nyerukna ke neezne izne, o sukwu ele ọhi a, gweru ẹkwnu a nyewhete be n'aka. <sup>15</sup> O nyernu otu badnụ talenti isne, nye berere talenti lawuru, nye masi nye ke berere otu talenti. O nyernu nye ọbula lele kpa rikne a hna. O lizo zne hne o zneezne. <sup>16</sup> Nye ke o nyernu talenti isne znernu ngangam nọozu ahia, o nwehia mbnarna talenti isne berere. <sup>17</sup> Nye ke nahiaru talenti lawuru zne mee masi kpam, o nwehiaru mbnarna talenti lawuru berere. <sup>18</sup> Kòvu nye ke nahiaru otu talenti znernu gwu ẹli, lite iwai nyenwe a.

<sup>19</sup> “Nga agida ige whemernu, nyenwe ele ọhi wam varu ma ya nù be pjakota nhne o nyernu be. <sup>20</sup> Nye wam ke nahiaru talenti isne gweru talenti isne berere va, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti isne, kòvu le, m nwehiaru m mbnarna talenti isne berere.’

<sup>21</sup> “Nyenwe a kanụ a, ‘I mekwaru nkari, ọhi ọma, ke be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpọma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpọma nù nhne ele nù ele, m jeeme i nye risi agida nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu oso n'onu a.’ <sup>22</sup> Nye ke nahiaru talenti lawuru varu masi, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, i nyernu m talenti lawuru, le m nwehiaru m mbnarna talenti lawuru berere.’

<sup>23</sup> “Nyenwe a kanụ a, ‘I mekwaru nkari, ọhi ọma ke be kwesiri ọ kwnata mkpọma, i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpọma nù nhne ele nù ele, m jeeme i nye risi agida nhne. Vaa, snornu Nyenwe i n'ovu oso n'onu a.’

<sup>24</sup> “Nye wam ke nahiaru otu talenti varu, kaa, ‘Nyenwe m, m maam nye i bụ, nù i bụ badnụ aka-nchni, i neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpála mkpuru, i naachikota nhne hne i ghála mkpuru. <sup>25</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ogwnu turu m, m gweruru m talenti i lite n'eli, le, gwehnarnu ke bụ ke i.’

<sup>26</sup> “Nyenwe a saru a, ‘Ọhi ojo, nye ime-gwu, i magwu nù m neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne me kpála mkpuru, naachikota nhne hne me ghála mkpuru? <sup>27</sup> Ọ bụru ọma, i znernu eyisi iwai m n'aka ele gbanwo iwai, nga me varu m znernu m anahoru iwai m nù mbnarna.

<sup>28</sup> “Anụ nahia a talenti wam nyega a nye wam ke nwernu nri talenti. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nù nye ọbula ke nwernu nhne, be jeenye, o nwehnasiru, kòvu nye ke nwée, be

\* **25:13** Talenti: N'ige mbom, ọgwo ẹnu ọbochi bụ otu mkpuru iwai. Otu talenti hna lele nri pokwu mkpuru iwai.

jaanahoru a, o bubedi ke o nwernu. <sup>30</sup> Anu tubna ohi ke bnage nu nhne wam n'ederezi, o bna n'ochichiri hne be jaazi naakwna ekwna, naata rukwnurnu-ize.'

*Rumu owu nu atnurnu*

<sup>31</sup> "Nga Nnwō ke Badnū jaava n'igwugwu a, ya nū kpakara ele enine izi a, o jaadazi eli nū ngadna eze ke igwugwu. <sup>32</sup> Be jaachikota kpakara mba nū ruwhnu a, o jeekeme ele badnū n'esilawuru ibne be, lele kpa nye nōoznu atnurnu neekewahala atnurnu n'esilawuru owu. <sup>33</sup> O jaabita atnurnu n'akarikwnunga a, bita owu n'akarita a.

<sup>34</sup> "Eze wam jaakanu ele zi a n'akarikwnunga, 'Anu va, ele Nda m goziri, anu kehja eli-eze be bitannu anu hite nga Chiokike kpuru owa. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nu wiri gwnurnu m, anu nyernu m wiri, akpiri kporu m bekwnu, anu nyernu m mini, m bu m nye izne, anu kwubnarnu m oro anu. <sup>36</sup> M gbaru m eto, anu chita m ikpe, m rjaru m nrjria, anu leri nrjria, m zi m n'oro ikelu anu varu lekwa m.'

<sup>37</sup> "Ige wam ele oma wam jaakaa, 'Nyenwe ai, ndaa ige a whnurnu wiri nōogwnu i, a nyega i wiri, mōbu ige akpiri nōokpo i bekwnu, a kwute i mini? <sup>38</sup> Ndaa ige a whnurnu nu i bu nye izne, a kwubnanya i n'oro ai, mōbu nu i gba eto, a chita i ikpe? <sup>39</sup> Ndaa ige a whnurnu nu i naarja nrjria mōbu n'oro ikelu, a lekwa i?'

<sup>40</sup> "Eze wam jaasa be, 'Me kanu anu ezi oka, kpakara nhne anu mennu nye ka kakwo matj n'esilawuru rumu nda m, anu mennu me.'

<sup>41</sup> "Nga wam, o jaakanu ele ke zi a n'akarita, 'Anu whoga hne me zi, ele be vuru onu, bna nu bekwnu noonwu tim tom ke be bitannu Ekwensu nu ele enine izi a. <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nu wiri gwnurnu m, anu nyege m wiri, akpiri kporu m bekwnu, anu kwutege m mini. <sup>43</sup> M bu m nye izne, anu kwubnanyage m, m gbaru m eto, anu chitage m ikpe, m rjaru m nrjria, m zi m n'oro ikelu, anu lekwa m.'

<sup>44</sup> "Be jaasa a masi, 'Nyenwe ai, ndaa ige a whnurnu nu wiri nōogwnu i, mōbu nu akpiri nōokpo i bekwnu, mōbu nu i bu nye izne, mōbu nu i gba eto, mōbu nu i naarja nrjria, mōbu nu i zi n'oro ikelu, a lekwa i?'

<sup>45</sup> "O jaasa be, 'Me kanu anu ezi oka, kwnornu nu anu mennu a otu nye ke kakwo matj n'esilawuru ele ka, anu mennu m.'

<sup>46</sup> "Ige wam be jeezne ta awhnwhnu ke kwō okwo, kovu ele oma jaabna nu budnu kwō okwo."

## 26

*Be gbaru iznuznu*

*o gbu Jizosi*

(Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi kwukworu kpakara oka ka, o kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>2</sup> "Anu magwu nu obochi lawuru wheme nu Iriri Ogawhe jaazi, be jeegweru Nnwō ke Badnū nyee ma be kpojidne a n'ogba."

<sup>3</sup> Ige wam ele risi arjohna nu ele okno badnū ke ele Ju gbaoru n'obiri nye risi arjohna be nookwu Kayafasi. <sup>4</sup> Be gba iznuznu kpa be jeeji aghigho nwugwu Jizosi, gbu a. <sup>5</sup> Kovu be karu, "O jōobu n'Iriri ka, o zi a kpasu ohna."

*Be teru Jizosi mono nu Betani*

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nu Betani, n'oro Sajmoni nye rjaru nchnichna, <sup>7</sup> otu nwerinya bnanyarnu nye vu mono otute zi gburu okne onu ke nwernu eknarna oma ke zi n'ite alabasita, o wusi mono otute ka nu risi Jizosi kpa o dazi eli neeri wiri.

<sup>8</sup> Nga ele sno apna a whnurnu a, o we be ehni, be kaa, "Kini kpayaru be wuwhuru mono otute ka etekne? <sup>9</sup> Be znernu o re mono otute ka agida iwai, nyee ele mboni."

<sup>10</sup> Kpa Jizosi mahjuru nhne be nookwu, o kanu be, "Kini kpayaru anu neemekpa nwerinya ka ehni? O rnurnu ernu oma n'ehni m. <sup>11</sup> Anu nu ele mboni zi kpakara ige, kovu nu me nu anu jaazi kpakara ige. <sup>12</sup> O wusiri mono otute ka n'ehni m, o mernu a ma o bikwata m n'olili m. <sup>13</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, hne nu hne obula be jookpo okwo izi oma ka nu kpakara owa, be jookwuhja nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma o buru nhne o chenwanya a."

*Judasi kweruru o re Jizosi*

(Mak 14:10,11; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam otu badnū n'esilawuru ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam, be kwu Judasi Isikarioti, znekwnusiri ele risi arjohna, <sup>15</sup> o sijkwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu jeenye m, o buru me gweru a nyee n'aka anu?" Be kwu a nri siliva eto. <sup>16</sup> Hite n'ige wam, o bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosi nyee be.

*Jizosi nu ele sno apna a riri Iriri Ogawhe*

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whuge Qwhu, ele sno apna a vakwnusiri Jizosi, sijkwa a, "Ndaa hne i pioru ma a mekwatanu i ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?"

<sup>18</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne eli-ohna ka, znekwnusi nye nu kpa, kanu a, 'Nye-zni-nhne karu kpa, Ige m zi ndundu, me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe n'oro i.'" <sup>19</sup> Ele sno apna a mee lele kpa Jizosi nyernu be iwu, be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

<sup>20</sup> N'ogbednachi, Jizōsi nū ele sno apna a nri nū ẹbo wam daziri neeri wiri. <sup>21</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri, ọ kaa, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, otu badnu n'esilawuru anu jeere m."

<sup>22</sup> O gbu be igbugbu k'agida, kpakara be n'otu n'otu panizo naakanu a, "Nyenwe ai, ọ bu mawa sa?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizōsi saru be, "Nye me nu a noos-nukota aka n'otu agbugba wiri, nye wam jeere m. <sup>24</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnu jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, kovu nu awnhuwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnu. O buru oma ọ buru be muna nyerukna wam."

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam Judasi, nye reru a, kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, ọ bu mawa sa?"

Jizōsi saru a, "Ji n'iwuhuru i karu kparam."

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri, Jizōsi gweru bredi, tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, "Anu gweru, ri, ka bu ano-ehni m." <sup>27</sup> O gweru okiko, tu mmamma, nyee be, kaa, "Kpakara anu nwọ nu rime a. <sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu ovnarna m ke ogba-njo-ehni ke be noowusi kwnornu agida badnu ma be gbarunu be mmehie be. <sup>29</sup> Me kanu anu, hite kitna m jonwoma manya hi n'isisi vai ni whuya rja rja tem du n'obochi me nu anu jonwo a ke ikne n'eli-eze nda m."

<sup>30</sup> Nga be gwnukparu eri, be whoga zne nu Rugwu Olivu.

*Jizōsi karu nu Pita*

*joogonahoru a*

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Nga wam, Jizōsi kanu be, "Kpakara anu jaagbakwo eso n'abali tna, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, 'M joogbu nye nooznu atnrnu, atnrnu a jaagbakemekwo.'

<sup>32</sup> Kovu nga me hiri n'enwu lizo, m jeebe anu osno zne Galili."

<sup>33</sup> Pita saru a, "O bubedi nu kpakara badnu gbanahoru i, m jaagba eso rja rja."

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, "Me kanu i ezi oka, n'abali ka, ige okne ochichi yaakwnana ekwna, i joogonahoru m mgba eto."

<sup>35</sup> Pita kanu a, "O burubedi nu ọ zi mkpa me sno i nwuma, m joogonahoru i rja rja." O bu masi kpa kpakara ele sno apna a kwuru.

*Jizōsi kperu okpukpe*

*nu Gesemani*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Jizōsi nu be vaduru n'ekwu Gesemani, ọ kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu daziri hna, me zne kpe okpukpe nu piari." <sup>37</sup> O kwuru Pita

nu rumu rukna Zebidi lawuru yisinu ehni a, ọ panizo o gbu a igbugbu nu o wute a nu mkpoma. <sup>38</sup> O kanu be, "O noogbu m mkpoma m igbugbu k'agida du enwu, anu dazigidne hna, snornu m se nse."

<sup>39</sup> O znetu nu ruwhnu mati, dna, kpu ruwhnu a n'eli, kpe okpukpe, kaa, "Nda m, ọ buru nu o kwe omume, ma okiko awnhuwhnu ka whenahoru m, kovu ọ buo nhne me pioru, kovu nhne i pioru."

<sup>40</sup> O vakwnusi ele sno apna a, hne be neezni anyarna, ọ kanu Pita, "Kini, anu nwée rikne snornu m se nse otu otunige? <sup>41</sup> Anu se nse, neekpe okpukpe, ọ zi anu dnabna n'ornurna. Enine ke badnu zi bekwnu, kovu nu ano-ehni zila rikne."

<sup>42</sup> O gharu be zne kwno berere ke mgba lawuru, kpe okpukpe, kaa, "Nda m, ọ buru nu okiko awnhuwhnu ka jéewhenahoru m, okwolem ma m nwornu m a, be mee nhne i pioru."

<sup>43</sup> Jizōsi hiehna berere, whnu be neezni anyarna, kwnornu nu anya be zi rinya. <sup>44</sup> O gharu be, zne kpe okpukpe ke mgba eto, nookwu koriri otu oka wam.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o hiehna hne ele sno apna a zi, ọ kanu be, "Anu zi koriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? Le, otunige ke m zi ndundu. Be neegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele mmehie. <sup>46</sup> Anu lizo, ma a zne. Anu le, nye neegweru m nyee zi ndundu."

*Be nwudneru Jizōsi*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-13)

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizōsi kpu oka n'onu, le, Judasi, otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru wam varu, ya nu agida badnu ji ama-ogwnu nu okpiri. Be hi nu hne ele risi arjohna nu ele okno badnu ele Ju va. <sup>48</sup> Judasi, nye wam reru a nyernu be nhne elekema, kaa, "Nye obula ke me joosnutu onu, nye wam bu ya, anu nwugwu a." <sup>49</sup> Ngangam, o znekwnusi Jizōsi, kaa, "Nye-zni-nhne, m bekwulem ji." O snutu a onu.

<sup>50</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, "Enyi m, mee nhne i varu o mee."

Be vakwnusi Jizōsi, be tukwasi a aka, nwugwusi a rikne. <sup>51</sup> Otu badnu nu rime ele sno apna Jizōsi dosnimarnu aka, mnihoia ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi arjohna, bihala a sni. <sup>52</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, "Mnihoiasa ama-ogwnu i n'obo a, kwnornu nu kpakara ele gbu ama jaala n'ama. <sup>53</sup> O bu nu i ma nu m nwernu m rikne kanu Nda m, o ziyanu m nhne kakwo lijoni \* nri nu ẹbo ele enine izi a? <sup>54</sup> Kovu me mee kparam, nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ nu o jeemeriri, ndaa kpa o jeemezu?"

<sup>55</sup> Ige wam, Jizōsi kanu agida ele badnu wam varu ọ nwugwu a, "Anu varu chiri

\* 26:53 Lijoni: bu pokwu ele ogwnu isunu.

ama-ogwunu nu okpiri o nwudne m lele nu bu m nye neemegidne iwu eli. Kpakara obochi m daziri m n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezni nhne, anu nwudnene m. <sup>56</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne ele owhnurninya gbaru n'okwukwo nso mezu." Ige wam kpakara ele sno apna a ghasaru a, gbawhu.

*Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu  
ele eze-ikpe*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jon 18:13,14,19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Ele nwudneru Jizosi duru a zne n'oro Kayafasi, nye risi ariohna, hne ele zni iwu nu ele okno badnu gbakogwu. <sup>58</sup> Pita snornu a, be zitagwo ndundu. O bna nu rime ederezi nye risi ariohna, daziri eli n'esilawuru ele nse, ma o whnu risi nhne neeme.

<sup>59</sup> Ele risi ariohna nu kpakara ele eze-ikpe noopio ele akebne aghalaghala gbagidne Jizosi ma be gbu a. <sup>60</sup> O bu n'ezini nu agida ele akebne aghalaghala whuyaru, kovu be nwee rikne piohia nhne.

N'ipne-aznu, badnu lawuru whuyaru, <sup>61</sup> be kaa, "Nyerukna ka karu nu o nwernu rikne kwadna Oro Nso Chiokike ka, wu a n'obochi eto."

<sup>62</sup> Nye risi ariohna lizo sikwa Jizosi, "O za nhne i naasa? Kini bu akebne ka ele badnu ka naagbagidne i?" <sup>63</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi kpunirni onu. Nye risi ariohna kanu a, "M ji m Chiokike ke zi budnu kwusi a rikne, ma i kanu ai, ji n'iwuhuru i bu Karaisi, Nnwọ Chiokike."

<sup>64</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Owe! Ji n'iwuhuru i karu. Kovu me kanu anu,

Hite kitna, anu jowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o dazi n'akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bu Dikne, naava masi n'erumeru oligwe."

<sup>65</sup> Nye risi ariohna dowama iwo a, kaa, "O kwululem Chiokike, ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere? Anu nurnu kpa o kwuluru Chiokike. <sup>66</sup> Kini bu echiche anu?"

Be saru, "O kwesiri o nwu enwu."

<sup>67</sup> Ige wam be bete nqogbu a onu mini, naapnja a nhne. Ele berere nqogbo a aka, <sup>68</sup> be kaa, "Whnu nu ai owhnurninya, Karaisi, nyele gboru i aka?"

*Pita Gonaoru Jizosi*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita dazi n'ederezi, otu nnwo oknornokno ele neezne izi vakwnusi a, kaa, "Ji nu Jizosi nye Galili sno masi."

<sup>70</sup> Kovu Pita goru nu ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, "M maam nhne i naakaa."

<sup>71</sup> Nga o whogaru n'onu-mgbo, nnwo oknornokno berere whnu a, o kanu ele zi pji, "Nyerukna ka nu Jizosi nye Nazareti sno."

<sup>72</sup> Pita kwusi a rikne, go kwno berere, kaa, "M maam nyerukna ka."

<sup>73</sup> Ige mati berere, ele gwuzo ndundu vakwnusiri Pita, kanu a, "N'ezini, ji n'iwuhuru i bu otu badnu nu rime be, kwornoru nu ikwunu i neegwehia i iwhne."

<sup>74</sup> Ige wam o panizo nqogo ehni a ngugo, nqodu risi, kaa, "M maam nyerukna ka."

Ngangam, okne ochichi kwnarnu ekwna. <sup>75</sup> Pita chenwanya ikwu-onu Jizosi kwuru, kaa, "Ige okne ochichi yaakwnana ekwna, i jogonahoru m mgba eto." O whoga ederezi kwana ekwna mkpuru ovu k'agida.

## 27

*Be kwuznenu Paileti*

*Jizosi*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1,2; Jon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> N'onu osisi, kpakara ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu ele Ju gbaru iznuznu, kpebi o gbu Jizosi. <sup>2</sup> Be kne a eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n'aka Paileti nye neechi.

*Enwu Judasi*

*(Enu 1:18,19)*

<sup>3</sup> Nga Judasi nye reru a whnurnu nu be kperu Jizosi ikpe enwu, marnuhini mernu a k'agida, o chinnalanu ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu nri siliva eto wam, <sup>4</sup> kaa, "M mmehiele m nu ogweru onarna nye ikpe mana resi anu."

Be kanu a, "Ndaa ke gbasiri ai? Ki bu mkpa i." <sup>5</sup> Judasi tusa iwai wam nu rime Oro Nso Chiokike, whoga, kpogbu ehni a.

<sup>6</sup> Ele risi ariohna gweru kpakara iwai wam, kaa, "O megidneru iwu ai o yisi iwai ka nu nhne be bita iwai n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kwnornu nu o bu iwai onarna." <sup>7</sup> Be kpebi o gweru iwai wam zu eli ele kpu ite hne be jeeli ele izne. <sup>8</sup> Ka kpararu be nookwu a Eli Onarna du tna. <sup>9</sup> Nnyar ka mernu ma nhne Jerimaya nye owhnurninya kwuru mezu, "Be gweru

nri siliva eto

bu onu ahja

ele Izireli whnurnu onu a,

<sup>10</sup> be gweru a zuya eli ele okpu ite,

lele kpa Nyenwe ai nyernu m n'iwu."

*Jizosi gwuzo nu*

*ruwhnu Paileti*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi gwuzo nu ruwhnu nye neechi echi, nye ochichi wam sikwa a, "I bu Eze ele Ju?"

Jizosi saru a, "Owe! Ji n'iwuhuru i karu kpaam."

<sup>12</sup> Nga ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu noobno a nhne, o sala be nhne obula. <sup>13</sup> Paileti sikwa a, "I nuna kpakara nhne be noobno i?" <sup>14</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi sala a oka obula, ke mernu o gbagwojiri nye ochichi anya k'agida.

*Be marnu Jizosi*

ikpe enwu

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39--19:16)

15 N'Iriri Ogawhe obula, nye neechi echi neesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu be rjoru a. 16 Be nweru otu nye ojo ke ohna marnu zi n'oro ikelu be nookwu Barabasi. 17 Nga igbudu badnu wam gbakoru, Paileti sika be, "Ndaa nye anu piuru me sigbasinu anu, Barabasi\* sobu Jizosi, nye be kwu Karajisi?" 18 Paileti kwuru ka kwnornu nu o magwu nu be kwuyannu a Jizosi kwnornu owho-anya.

19 Kpa Paileti daziri nu ngadna ikpe a, nwerne a zizenu a izi, kaa, "Aka i zi nu nhne gbasiri nye mee mma wam, kwnornu nu m taru m agida awhnuwhnu nu mboro tna kwnornu a."

20 Kovu nu ele risi ariohna nu ele okno badnu sigidnenu igbudu ele badnu wam be rjo a Barabasi, gbu Jizosi.

21 Paileti sika be, "Ndaa nye anu piuru me sigbasinu anu n'ehni badnu lawuru ka?"

Be kaa, "Barabasi."

22 O sika be, "Kini bu nhne anu piuru me mee Jizosi, nye be kwu Karajisi?"

Kpakara be siwama, "Kpogidne a n'ogba."

23 Paileti sika, "Kini mernu? Kini bu nhne ojo ke o mernu?"

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, kaa, "Kpogidne a n'ogba."

24 Nga Paileti whnuru nu o nwée rikne mee nhne obula, kovu agida ogbugbo dnarnu, o gweru mini kwọ aka a lawuru nu ruwhnu kpakara be, kaa, "Aka m zi rịchna n'ovnarna nwerukna ka, anu n'iwihuru anu magwu nhne gbasiri a."

25 Kpakara be karu, "Ovnarna a zi nu risi ai, zi masi nu risi rumu ai."

26 Paileti sigbasinu be Barabasi. Nga o pnarnu Jizosi nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Ele ogwu kpariri Jizosi*

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2,3)

27 Ele ogwu nye ochichi duru Jizosi zne n'obna ele ogwu hne kpakara odobiri ele ogwu gbaru a gburugburu. 28 Be tuma a iwo a, wosi a iwo ihie ihie. 29 Be kpa okpu igwu, kpusi a nu risi, nyee a mkpara n'akarikwunga, gbuu a mperne ochi nu ruwhnu a, kpari a, be kaa, "A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju." 30 Be gbụ a onu-mini, gweru mkpara wam neeli a nu risi. 31 Nga be kparikworu a, be tuma a iwo wam, wosi a kpakara iwo a, duru a zne ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

\* 27:17 Barabasi: Agwana okwukwo kwuru Jizosi Barabasi be kwuru hite n'onu nye owhnurninya mezu, "Be keru iwo m n'esilawuru be, gweru iwo m vu ogbanuchi." † 27:45 n'esilawuru iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu

*Be kpogidnenu*

Jizosi n'ogba

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Nga be whuyaru, be whnuru otu nwerukna Sirini, rwhna a bu Saimoni, be sigidne a ma o vuru ogba a sno be.

33 Nga be vaduru hne be kwu Gologota, ke bu "Hne Okpokoro Risi," 34 be nyee Jizosi manya be gwaru nhne lu nlulu. Kovu nga Jizosi raturu a riro, o kwéle o nwọ a. 35 Be kpogidne a n'ogba, ele ogwu ke iwo a n'esilawuru be nga be vukworu ogbanuchi. † 36 Be daziri eli neese a. 37 Be bitaru n'olu risi a nhne be bnornu a, "Ka bu Jizosi, Eze ele Ju." 38 Be kpogidnenu ele buzu lawuru nu Jizosi n'olu ogba, otu badnu n'akarikwunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. 39 Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewhne risi, 40 be kaa, "Ji nye naakwadna Oro Nso Chiokike, wu a n'obochi eto, znohia ehni i. O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, hi n'olu ogba hiedna."

41 O bu masi kpa ele risi ariohna nu ele zni iwo nu ele okno badnu naakpari a. 42 Be kaa, "O znohiaru ele berere, kovu o nwée rikne znohia ehni a, o bu eze Izireli, o hi n'olu ogba hiedna kina, a jeekweru nu a. 43 O tukwasiri Chiokike mkpoma, o znohia a kina, o buru nu o masiri a, kwnornu nu o karu, 'M bu m Nnwọ Chiokike.'" 44 O bu masi kpa ele buzu wam be kpogidnenu be nu Jizosi n'olu ogba zi masi naakpari a.

*Enwu Jizosi*

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Hite n'esilawuru iwhehnie, † ochichiri gbasniri kpakara eli wam du n'otnu-ige ke eto. § 46 N'otnu-ige ke eto, Jizosi jiri okne nkoli siwama, kaa, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani," be bu, "Chiokike m, Chiokike m, kini mernu i ghasaru m?"

47 Agwana ele gwuzo ndundu nurnu a, be kaa, "O noosukwu Elaija."

48 Ngangam, otu badnu gba eso gweru sponji gbajite a nu manya gbaru oka, tukwasi a n'olu isisi, nyee a ma o nwọ. 49 Ele berere kaa, "Gharu a, a lesi ma Elaija jaava o znohia a."

50 Nga Jizosi jiri okne nkoli si okokoba berere, o nwebime inwe.

51 Ige wam ikpe obnosni ke Oro Nso Chiokike gbawaru ibekala lawuru hite n'olu du n'eli. Eli otne enye dnarnu, agida rugwu gbawaru. 52 Ilili kpumernu, agida ele nso hiri n'enwu lizo, 53 be whuya nu rime ilili. Nga Jizosi hiri n'enwu lizo, be bnazne nu

† 27:35 Agwana okwukwo kwuru: Be mernu ka ma nhne

§ 27:45 otu-ige ke eto: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru



rime ẹ̀li-ọ̀hna nso, gesi agida ele badnu ẹ̀hni be.

<sup>54</sup> Nga nye nẹ́chi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nu ele ogwnu a zi neese Jizosi whnurnu ẹ̀li otne enye nu kpakara nhne mernu, be tu ogwnu k'agida, be kaa, "N'ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ́ Chiokike." <sup>55</sup> Agida ele rinya zi masi hne zi ikere neelekiri, ele hi nu Galili snornu Jizosi va, neeznenu a izi. <sup>56</sup> N'esilawuru be bu Meri Magidalini, nu Meri nne Jemisi nu Josefu, nu nne rumu Zebidi.

*Be liri Jizosi*

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> Nga ogbednachi, otu nye eze be kwu Josefu, nye Arimatiya, nye sno apna Jizosi, <sup>58</sup> znekwnusiri Paileti, rjo a iznu Jizosi. Paileti nyernu iwu be vute a iznu Jizosi. <sup>59</sup> Josefu vuru iznu wam, whu a n'ikpe abochna marnu mma, <sup>60</sup> zne lite a nu rime ilili ikne ke aka a, ke o gwuwaru nu rime rugwu. O vuru otu rugwu hna ezi kpusni onu-mgbo ilili wam. <sup>61</sup> Meri Magidalini nu Meri kiyari zi ndundu, kete ruwhnu n'ilili wam.

<sup>62</sup> N'ekile a, ke bu obochi ke sno obochi ojknernu, ele risi arjohna, nu ele Farisi gbakoru znekwnusi Paileti, <sup>63</sup> kaa, "Nda-aj-kwu, a chenwanyarnu nu nye nduwu wam karu nga o zi budnu, 'Nga obochi ẹ̀to whemernu, m jeehi n'enwu lizo.'" <sup>64</sup> Kam kpayaru, nyee iwu ma be mesni ilili wam rikne du obochi ẹ̀to, ma ele sno apna a gharu o znurnu a n'abalj, kanu ele badnu nu o hiri n'enwu lizo. Aghalaghalala ke ipne-aznu jaakawo ke mbom."

<sup>65</sup> Paileti kanu be, "Anu zne, gweru ele ogwnu, be se, anu mesni ilili wam rikne kpa anu nweru rikne o mee a." <sup>66</sup> Be zne, mesni ilili rikne, kasi ilili a akara n'olu akaworugwu, bita masi ele nse.

## 28

*Jizosi lizoru n'enwu*

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Obochi Ozukwa Inwe whemernu, nga chi noobo n'obochi mbom n'ikwezu, Meri Magidalini, nu Meri kiyari varu lekasi ilili. <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, ẹ̀li tneru enye, enine izi Nyenwe aj hiri n'oligwe hiedna, vume akaworugwu wam, daziri ẹ̀li n'olu a. <sup>3</sup> Ruwhnu a nu lele amuma, iwo a naachna lele mkpuru-mini. <sup>4</sup> Ogwnu turu ele nse wam, be ma ririri dna n'eli lele ele nwurnu onwu.

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam kanu ele rinya wam, "Ogwnu tu anu, m maam nu anu noopio Jizosi, nye be kpogidneru n'ogba. <sup>6</sup> O zila hna, kwnornu nu o hilem n'enwu lizo, lele kpa o kwuru. Anu va whnu hne be liru a.

<sup>7</sup> Anu zne wara wara kanu ele sno apna a, nu o hilem n'enwu lizo, o belem anu osno neezne Galili, anu jowhnu a pii. Le, m bele m osno kanu anu." <sup>8</sup> Be gweru eso, gweru izne hi n'ilili wam gbawhu, be nootu ogwnu, mkpoma noso masi be n'onu k'agida. Be zne kanu ele sno apna a.

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi kwnusiri be kpa be neezne n'apna, o kanu be, "M bekwulem anu." Be bna a n'ochi lawuru, kpomu a risi ẹ̀li. <sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Ogwnu tuko anu, anu zne kanu rumu nda m, be zne Galili, o hne be jowhnu m."

*Otnutnu ele nse*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ele rinya wam naala, agwna ele ogwnu wam neese ilili znernu n'eli-ohna kanu ele risi arjohna kpakara nhne mernu.

<sup>12</sup> Ele risi arjohna nu ele okno badnu gba iznuznu, be kwu be agida iwai. <sup>13</sup> Be kaa, "Anu kaa, 'Ele sno apna a varu n'abalj nga a neezni anyarna znurnu iznu a.'" <sup>14</sup> O buru nu nye nẹ́chi ẹ̀chi nu a, a jeeme o kweru nu ikpe mana anu, anu jaabna nu mnekpehni."

<sup>15</sup> Ele ogwnu wam gweru iwai wam mee nhne ele risi arjohna nu ele okno badnu karu be mee. Be wheke otnutnu ka kpakara n'esilawuru ele Ju du tna.

*Jizosi nernu ele sno apna a*

*whnu a anya*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Eru 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a nri nu otu wam zne nu Galili n'olu rugwu lele kpa Jizosi kanu be.

<sup>17</sup> Nga be whnurnu a, be kpomu a risi ẹ̀li, kovu agwna be nweru mkpoma lawuru. <sup>18</sup> Jizosi vakwnusi be, kaa, "Be nyernu m kpakara rikne ke zi n'oligwe ma n'owa. <sup>19</sup> Anu zne nu kpakara owa mee ele badnu be buru ele sno apna m, noowu be mini nu rewhna ke Nda, nu ke Nnwọ́ nu ke Enine Nso. <sup>20</sup> Anu zni be bita kpakara nhne me nyernu anu n'iwu. N'ezi, me nu anu zi kpakara ige du okwnukokwnu."

## Izi ɔma lele kpa Makı gbarụ a n'okwukwo Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

*Izi ɔma lele kpa Makı gbarụ a n'okwukwo* jiri mkpuru ɔka ka panizo, "Opanizo izi ɔma Jizosi Karaısi, Nnwọ Chiokike." Makı gesiri nı Jizosi bu badnu ke nɔornu ɛnu ndu-ehni nı nye nwernu rikne. Iknerema a whıyaru iwhe nı nhne o znirni, nı rikne megidne renwu oju, nı rikne ɔ gbarunu ele badnu mmehie. Jizosi kwuru ehni a Nnwọ ke Badnu, nye varu ɔ gweru budnu a nyee ma ɔ dɔhia ele badnu hite nı mmehie be.

*Makı gbarụ nhne Jizosi mernu karu ikwu-ɔnu o kwuru nı nhne o znirni.* ɔ gbaru nhne matı gbasiri Joni Nye Wu Mini, ɔwuwu mini a, nı ɔrnurna Jizosi. O znernu nı ruwhnu kwu nhne gbasiri ele sno apna Jizosi nı ele irno a. Nıpne-aznu okwukwo a, o kwuru gbasiri ɛnuwu Jizosi nı olizɔ n'ɛnuwu a.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Opanizo izi ɔma (1:1-13)

Ernu Jizosi nı rime Galili (1:14--9:50)

Jizosi znirni nhne rnu ɛnu ndu-ehni nı Judiya (10:1-52)

Hite nı Galili du Jeruselem (11:1--15:47)

Olizɔ n'ɛnuwu Jizosi (16:1-8)

Jizosi gesiri ehni a, mekwu lahna oligwe (16:9-20)

*Nye gbarụ okwukwo ka:* Makı

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a:* O gesi nı Jizosi bu Nnwọ Chiokike, hite nı ɛnu ndu-ehni a.

*Ikwu-ɔnu Joni*

*Nye Wu Mini*

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Opanizo izi ɔma Jizosi Karaısi, Nnwọ Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa Azaya nye ɔwhnurninya gbaru a n'okwukwo, Chiokike karu, "Bno nsni, le, m neezizne nye izi m nı ruwhnu i,

nye jeemekwata apna i.

<sup>3</sup> Akpıri otu badnu nɔokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, naakaa,

'Anu mekwata apna Nyenwe ai, anu mee ma apna a snıri nsni.' "

<sup>4</sup> Joni Nye Wu Mini bu nye wam whıyaru iwhe n'eli-ikpa nɔokpo okwo naakaa ele badnu tıhnasna mkpoma ma be wu be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie. <sup>5</sup> Kpakara ele zi nı mgbu Judiya nı eli Jeruselem whokwnusiri a. ɔ wu be mini n'Osimini Jodani, be nookwuhıa mmehie be.

<sup>6</sup> Joni wogwu iwo rijni akpukpo anohia be kwu kamehi. Ajni ɔ snı n'ikwnu bu akpukpo anohia. Wiri a bu igwurube nı moɔno ebeka ohia. <sup>7</sup> ɔ nɔokpo okwo naakaa, "Nye kakwo

m rikne vawa n'aznu m, nye me kwesile o whudnahie eli tɔma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru. <sup>8</sup> M ji m mini wu anu mini, kovu nı nye wam jeeji Enine Nso nɔowu anu mini."

*Owuwu mini Jizosi*

*nı ɔrnurna a*

(Mat 3:13--4:11; Luk 3:21,22; 4:1-13)

<sup>9</sup> Nıge wam, Jizosi hiri nı Nazareti ke zi n'eli Galili va, Joni wu a mini nı rime Osimini Jodani. <sup>10</sup> Ngangam Jizosi hiri nı mini nɔowhuya, ɔ whnurnu oligwe hne o kpmernu, ɔ whnu Enine Nso hne o nee-whekwasi a lele nduru. <sup>11</sup> Otu akpıri hiri n'oligwe kaa, "Ji bu Nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya, nhne i masiri m."

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam Enine Nso wam duru a bna eli-ikpa. <sup>13</sup> ɔ zi n'eli-ikpa nri ɔbochi ɛno. Ek-wensu naarna a ɔrnurna, ya nı rımu anohia zi. Kovu nı ele enine izi neeznenu a izi.

*Jizosi sukwuru ele*

*noogbu aznu*

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14,15; 5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Nga be yisiri Joni n'ikelu, Jizosi znernu Galili neezni izi ɔma Chiokike gweyaru. <sup>15</sup> ɔ naakaa, "Ige zulem, eli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu, anu tıhnasna mkpoma kweru izi ɔma."

<sup>16</sup> Nga o znernu nı ngeri Osimini Galili, ɔ whnu Saımoni nı Anduru nwene a rukna hne be zi nɔowu igbo nı rime osimini, kwnornu nı be bu ele noogbu aznu. <sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu va sno m n'aznu, m jeeme anu buru ele jɔokwnuhia ele badnu lele kpa anu noogbu aznu." <sup>18</sup> Ngangam be sigbasi igbo be, sno a.

<sup>19</sup> O zne nı ruwhnu matı, ɔ whnu Jemisi nnwọ Zebidi nı Joni nwene a rukna zi n'ogbo berere, neemekwata igbo be. <sup>20</sup> O sukwu be, ngangam be gharu Zebidi nda be n'ogbo, ya nı ele be gnornu ɛnu, snornu a.

*Jizosi chıhalaru*

*renwu oju*

(Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Be nı Jizosi zne n'eli-ohna Kapanom bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni nhne. <sup>22</sup> Nhne o neezni duru be ehni, kwnornu nı o znirni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne, ɔ buo lele ele zni iwu ele Ju.

<sup>23</sup> Otu nwerukna renwu oju nwugwu bnan-yarnu nı rime ɔro ogbako be, siwama, <sup>24</sup> "Kini bu nhne ai nı ji nwekogwu, Jizosi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i gbumekwo ai? M maam nye i bu, i bu nye nso ke Chiokike."

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi bigboru a, kaa, "Kpusnime ɔnu i, hi nı rime a whıya."

<sup>26</sup> Renwu oju wam dosiri a rikne. O gweru okne nkoli si okokoba, hi nı rime a whıya. <sup>27</sup> O duru kpakara be ehni ke mernu be bete neesikwarita ehni be, "Ka bu kini? ɔ bu o

zni nhne ikne sa? O nwernu rikne ke o ji n'ootunu renwu ojo oka, be bnotenu a nsni.”

<sup>28</sup> Be tñsi otnutnu a nu kpakara eli Galili.

*Jizosi gworu ele nriria*  
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'oro ogbako ele Ju wam whuya, ya nu Jemisi nu Joni, be bna n'oro Sajmoni nu Anduru. <sup>30</sup> Ige wam nne nnwerne Sajmoni dnanyi naarija ehni orne bekwnu, ngangam be kanu Jizosi nhne gbasiri nwerinya wam. <sup>31</sup> O znekwnusi a, jiri a n'aka, dolizo a olu. Ngangam ehni orne bekwnu wam sigbasi a, o bete neeznenu be izi.

<sup>32</sup> N'ogbednachi, nga ehnam dnarnu, be kwuanu Jizosi kpakara ele nriria, nu ele renwu ojo n'wugwu. <sup>33</sup> Kpakara ele zi n'eli wam gbakoru n'onu-mgbo neelekiriri. <sup>34</sup> O gworu agida ele nriria zi odo n'odo, o chimarnu agida renwu ojo. O kwéle renwu ojo kwu oka, kwnornu nu be magwu nye o bu.

*Jizosi znirni izi oma*  
*nu Galili*  
(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> N'onu osisi, nga chi yóobochnage, o lizo zne hne koru owu, neekpe okpukpe. <sup>36</sup> Sajmoni nu ele ya nu be zi noopio a. <sup>37</sup> Nga be piohjaru a, be kanu a, “Kpakara ele badnu noopio i.”

<sup>38</sup> Kovu Jizosi kanu be, “A jeezne n'eli ele ke berere ma m zni m be izi oma, kwnornu ka bu nhne me kwnornu va.”

<sup>39</sup> O zne nu rime kpakara oro ogbako ele Ju zi nu kpakara Galili neezni izi oma, chihala masi renwu ojo.

*Jizosi gworu nye nchnichna*  
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Otu nye naarija nchnichna vakwnusiri a, rjasno a, gbunu a mperne ochi, kaa, “O buru nu i pioru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziri richna.”

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi donu a obirizi, dōsnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, “M pioru m, ziri richna.”

<sup>42</sup> Ngangam be gworu a nchnichna wam, o ziri richna.

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi doru a aka nu nsni k'agida chihala a. <sup>44</sup> O kanu a, “O za nye obula i kanu, kovu la, gweru ehni i gesi nye okwa arjohna, gweru masi nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa arjohna ma o buru nhne akebe neeye be nu i zi richna.” <sup>45</sup> Kovu o whogaru bete nootnunu ele badnu, neewheke oka wam, ke kphjaru nu Jizosi nwema rikne berere o bna nu rime eli-ohna hne ele badnu jpowhnu a, kovu o znernu hne koru owu, ele badnu neehi penupe obula naavakwnusi a.

## 2

*Jizosi gworu nye ehni a*  
*dōnwurnu odonwu*  
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnarnu n'eli Kapanom, kpa obochi ele nu ele whemernu, agida ele badnu nuru nu o zi n'oro. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnu varu jipiya kpa o zima oghere zi, ma n'onu-mgbo. O zi masi nookwunu be ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Be vakwnusi a, vuyanu a otu nye ngeri ehni a dōnwurnu odonwu, badnu eno vu a. <sup>4</sup> Nga be nwée rikne du a ehni kwnornu nu agida ele badnu wam, be koma olu oro hne o zi. Nga be dokamarnu a, be vudna okpata ke nye ngeri ehni a wam dōnwurnu odonwu danyi. <sup>5</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu okwnata ovu be, o kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a nwurnu onwu, “Nnwō m, be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i.”

<sup>6</sup> Kovu nu agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju dazi eli pi, zi neesikwa nu mkpoma be, <sup>7</sup> “Kini mernu nwerukna ka jiri kwu oka kpa? O kwululem Chiokike. Ndaa nye nwernu rikne o gbaru mmehie hne o buo Chiokike kpoi?”

<sup>8</sup> Ngangam, Jizosi mahjaru nu rime enine a nu be zi naarij oka wam nu rime mkpoma be, o sika be, “Kini kphjaru anu naarij oriri ka nu mkpoma anu? <sup>9</sup> Ndaa ke zi ewheke, o kanu nye ngeri ehni a dōnwurnu odonwu, ‘Be gbarunam ji kpakara mmehie i,’ mōbu o kaa, ‘Lizo, chiri etere i, zne izne.’ <sup>10</sup> M pioru m anu mahja nu Nnwō ke Badnu nwernu rikne n'owa o gbaru mmehie.” Jizosi kanu nye wam ngeri ehni a dōnwurnu odonwu, <sup>11</sup> “M ka m ji, lizo, chiri etere i, la oro i.”

<sup>12</sup> Ngangam, o lizo, chiri etere a, whoga nu ruwhnu kpakara be, o du kpakara be ehni, be znarni Chiokike, naakaa, “A whnulele nhne nu kpa.”

*Jizosi sukwuru Livaj*  
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi whoga kwno berere nu ngeri Osimini Galili, agida ele badnu vakwnusiri a. O bete neezni be nhne. <sup>14</sup> Nga o neewhe, o whnu Livaj nnwō Alifayosi, hne o dazi n'oro ntū. O kanu a, “Sno m.” O lizo snornu a.

<sup>15</sup> O du nga Jizosi dazi neeri wiri n'oro Livaj, agida ele ona ntū nu ele mmehie snornu Jizosi nu ele sno apna a neeri wiri. Ige wam, ele sno a zi agida. <sup>16</sup> Nga ele zni iwu ele Ju ele bu ele Farisi whnurnu nu ele mmehie nu ele ona ntū sno a neeri wiri, be sika ele sno apna a, “Kini mernu o noosno ele ona ntū nu ele mmehie neeri wiri?”

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizosi nuru a, o kanu be, “Mkpa dibja ziko naakpa ele ehni buru oma, okwolem ele nriria. M vage m o sukwu ele oma, okwolem ele mmehie.”

*Ajji gbasiri ovu onu*  
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup>Ọ dū n̄ga ele sno Ọni n̄ụ ele Farisi noovu ọnu, agwana ele badnū vakwnusi Jizōsi s̄ikwa a, “K̄ini mernu ele sno Ọni n̄ụ ele sno ele Farisi noovu ọnu, k̄ovu ele sno apna ị z̄a noovu ọnu.”

<sup>19</sup>Jizōsi saru be, “Ele varu hne be n̄olu nnwerne ikne be joovu ọnu hne nyerukna wam n̄olu nnwerne ikne n̄ụ be z̄i? Kpakara ige ke be n̄ụ nye n̄olu nnwerne ikne z̄i, be j̄oovu ọnu. <sup>20</sup>K̄ovu ọbochi wawa n̄ga be jaanah̄oru be nye n̄olu nnwerne ikne. Ọbochi wam be joovu ọnu.

<sup>21</sup>“Ọ z̄a nye jeegweru mkpekele ikpe ikne dn̄usi n̄'iwu ọknani. O mene k̄pam, iwo ke ikne j̄odokahala nhne n̄'ehni ke ọknani. Ọ j̄odoka ke kakwo aḡida. <sup>22</sup>Ọ z̄i masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbas̄i n̄'olori akp̄ukpo ọknani. O mene k̄pam, manya wam jaag-bawama, manya n̄ụ olori akp̄ukpo whume etekne. K̄ovu be gbas̄i manya ikne n̄'olori akp̄ukpo ikne.”

#### *Ajji gbas̄iri*

*Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe*

(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup>Ọ dū n̄'otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizōsi n̄ụ ele sno apna a naagawhe n̄'esilawuru ẹkwu ikpa. Ele sno apna a bete ọ gh̄o ikpa kpa be znezne. <sup>24</sup>Ele Farisi kanu a, “Le, k̄ini mernu be neeme nhne kw̄esile o mee n̄'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?”

<sup>25</sup>Jizōsi saru be, “Anu gwn̄una nhne Dev-idi mernu n̄ga ọ z̄i n̄ụ mmekp̄ehni, n̄ga wiri gwn̄urnu a, ya n̄ụ ele snogwu a? <sup>26</sup>O bnazn-ernu n̄'oro ns̄o Chiokike, n̄ga Ab̄jata bu nye risi ar̄iohna, o ri br̄edi be b̄itaru n̄ụ ruwhnu Chiokike ke kw̄esile n̄'iwu o ri, okwolem ele ọkwa ar̄iohna bu ele kwesiri n̄'iwu o ri a, o nyee masi ele n̄ụ ya snogwu.”

<sup>27</sup>Ọ kanu be, “Chiokike mernu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornu badnū, be m̄ene badnū kwnornu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>28</sup>Ọ nhne kpah̄aru Nnw̄o ke Badnū jiri buru masi Nyenwe Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

### 3

#### *Nyerukna aka*

*d̄onwurnu ọdonwu*

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup>Jizōsi bna kwno berere n̄'oro ọgbako ele Ju, otu nyerukna aka d̄onwurnu ọdonwu z̄i p̄ji. <sup>2</sup>Ele Farisi z̄i neese a, ma ọ j̄ogwo a n̄'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma be bno a nhne. <sup>3</sup>Ọ kanu nyerukna wam aka a d̄onwurnu ọdonwu, “Liz̄o, gwuzoru n̄ụ ruwhnu k̄pakara ele badnū.” <sup>4</sup>Ọ s̄ikwa be, “Ọ buru ọma n̄'iwu o mee nhne ọma, m̄obu o mee nhne buo ọma n̄'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe? Ọ zn̄ohia b̄udnu m̄obu o gbu ogbu?”

K̄ovu be nyasimernu bidim. <sup>5</sup>Nga o lek-paru anya ngaramanga o we ẹhni, o nwe ovu ọj̄o kwnornu n̄ụ mkp̄oma ọj̄o be. Ọ

kanu nyerukna wam, “D̄osnima aka ị.” Ọ d̄osnima aka a, aka a buru ọma lele kpa ọ z̄i n̄ụ mb̄om. <sup>6</sup>Ele Farisi wh̄oga, ngangam be n̄ụ ele dagw̄unu Er̄odu zne gbagidne a iznuznu, kpa be joogbu a.

#### *Aḡida ele badnū*

*snornu Jizōsi*

<sup>7</sup>Jizōsi n̄ụ ele sno apna a wh̄ogaru zne ngeri Osimini Galili. Aḡida ele badnū hi n̄'eli Galili snornu a, ma ele hi n̄ụ Judiya, <sup>8</sup>ma ele hi n̄'eli Jeruselem, n̄ụ eli Idumiya, ma n̄'obosi ẹhnam ke Osimini Ọdani n̄ụ gburugburu Taya n̄ụ Sāidoni, vakwnusiri Jizōsi n̄ga be n̄urnu k̄pakara nhne o mernu. <sup>9</sup>Ọ kanu ele sno apna a be mee kpa otu ogbo mat̄i jaaziri a nd̄undu kwnornu aḡida ele badnū wam, ọ z̄i be kpagbu a. <sup>10</sup>Ige wam, Jizōsi gw̄oru aḡida ele nr̄iria, ke kpah̄aru aḡida ele nr̄iria ojo z̄i ọdo n̄'odo n̄okpu n̄'ehni a ma be kpatu a aka. <sup>11</sup>Nga ọbula ele r̄enwu ojo wh̄nurnu a, be dna n̄'eli n̄ụ ruwhnu a, siwama, kaa, “Jiwa bu Nnw̄o Chiokike.”

<sup>12</sup>Jizōsi d̄o be aka n̄ụ nsn̄i be m̄ek̄o ele badnū mah̄ia nye ọ bu.

#### *Jizōsi h̄oruru nri n̄ụ*

*badnū lawuru ele izi*

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup>Jizōsi p̄nezne n̄'olu rugwu, sukwu ele o pioru. Be znekwnusi a. <sup>14</sup>Ọ h̄oru ele rukna nri n̄ụ ẹbo ma ya n̄ụ be daz̄iri, k̄wu be ele izi, ma o zihala be zne kp̄o okwo izi ọma, <sup>15</sup>o nyernu be rikne ọ ch̄ihala r̄enwu ojo.

<sup>16</sup>Ka bu nri n̄ụ badnū lawuru wam ọ h̄oruru, Sājmoni, nye Jizōsi jiri r̄ewhna Pita, <sup>17</sup>n̄ụ Jemisi nnw̄o Zebidi, n̄ụ Ọni n̄wene Jemisi, ọ j̄i kwno be r̄ewhna Banajisi, ke bu r̄umu egbe oligwe, <sup>18</sup>n̄ụ Anduru, n̄ụ Filipu, n̄ụ Batolomi, n̄ụ Matiyu, n̄ụ T̄omosi, n̄ụ Jemisi nnw̄o Alifayosi, n̄ụ Tadiyosi n̄ụ Sājmoni nye z̄i n̄'esilawuru ele noonwu b̄ekw̄nu n̄ụ mkp̄oma, <sup>19</sup>n̄ụ Judas̄i Isikarijoti, nye reru a.

#### *Jizōsi n̄ụ Belizibolu*

(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>20</sup>Jizōsi bna n̄'otu oro, aḡida ele badnū j̄ip̄iya kwno berere, ke k̄pararu o nw̄ee oḡhere ri wiri. <sup>21</sup>Nga r̄umu nne a n̄urnu a, be wh̄oga ma be nw̄ugwu a, kwnornu n̄ụ be karu, “Mkp̄oma a z̄ule ozu.”

<sup>22</sup>Agwana ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri n̄ụ Jeruselem va, kaa, “O nwernu Belizibolu, o j̄i rikne nye risi r̄enwu ojo naach̄ihala r̄enwu ojo.”

<sup>23</sup>Jizōsi sukwuk̄ota be, tn̄unu be elulu z̄i ọdo n̄'odo, “Setani ọ jaach̄ihalali Setani? <sup>24</sup>Ọ buru n̄ụ ẹli-eze kewama megidne ẹhni a, ẹli-eze wam j̄ogwuzoli. <sup>25</sup>Ọ buru masi n̄ụ ezi-n̄-oro kewama megidne ẹhni a, ezi-n̄-oro wam j̄ogwuzoli. <sup>26</sup>Ọ buru masi n̄ụ Setani

lizọru megidne ẹhni a, kewama, o jóogwuzoli, ẹnwu a valẹm.

<sup>27</sup> “Ọ zá nye jaabnali n'ọro nye dikne, naahọru a kpakara nhne a, ọ bọru nù o béle ọsno kne dikne wam eriri. Ige wam o jeenwe rikne naahọru a nhne zì n'ọro a.

<sup>28</sup> “Owe! M naakanu anu ezi ọka, Chiokike jaagbarunu rumu badnu kpakara aruru-ẹli be ruru nù ọka ojo be nookwu, <sup>29</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nso jeenwe ogbarunu tim ọtọm. Kwnornu nù nye wam rulam aruru-ẹli nwée ogbarunu ọkwunokokwuu.” <sup>30</sup> Jizọsi kwuru ka kwnornu nù be naakaa nù o nwernu renwu ojo.

#### *Nne Jizọsi nù rumu nne a*

*(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Nne Jizọsi nù rumu nne a varu, be gwuzoru n'ederezi, ziznenu a izi, noosukwu a. <sup>32</sup> Agida ele badnu wam zì a gburugburu kanu a, “Le, nne i nù rumu nne i zì n'ederezi noopio i.”

<sup>33</sup> Jizọsi sịkwaru be, “Nyele bu nne m nù rumu nne m?” <sup>34</sup> O lehnata anya ele dazì a gburugburu, kanu be, “Anu le nne m nù rumu nne m. <sup>35</sup> Nye ọbula ke neeme nhne Chiokike noopio, nye wam bu nwene m rukna nù nwene m rinya nù nne m.”

## 4

#### *Elulu nye ogha mkpuru*

*(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi panizo neezni kwno nhne nù ngeri osimini. Agida ele badnu jihjaru hne ọ zì, ke kpararu ọ bnazne n'ogbo, daziri ẹli. Kpakara igbudu badnu wam gwuzoru nù mkpomkpo ẹli. <sup>2</sup> O jì elulu neezni be agida nhne zì ọdo n'ọdo. Nù nhne o neezni, ọ kaa,

<sup>3</sup> “Anu bnote nsni, otu nye ẹnu ẹkwu zn-ernu agha mkpuru. <sup>4</sup> Ọ dọ nù ọ naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dnarnu nù ngeri apna. Rumu ọnunu tuturu be ta. <sup>5</sup> Agwna mkpuru dnarnu n'ẹli rugwu hne be nwée agida rìzna, ngangam mkpuru wam fuhjaru, kwnornu nù be nwée agida rìzna. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu nga ẹhnam wasiri, be chnanrızu, kwnornu nù be nwée ẹgwunugwuu. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'esilawuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohia, kpagbu a, ọ minyage mkpuru. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnu n'ẹli bọru oma, fuhja, nooso, naaba, mihia nri mkpuru ẹto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu.”

<sup>9</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Nye nwernu nsni ọ jì ọ nù nhne, ọ nurnu.”

#### *Nhne o kwno tnu elulu*

*(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9,10)*

<sup>10</sup> Nga Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a nri nù badnu lawuru wam zì, nù agwna ele berere, be sịkwaru a nhne ghasiri agida elulu. <sup>11</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Be mernu anu mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ẹli-eze Chiokike, kọvu ele

zì n'ederezi, be naakanu be kpakara nhne n'elulu, <sup>12</sup> ma

‘Be neele anya kpọi, gharu ọ whnu, nọonu nù nsni, gharu ọ ghohia, ọ zì be tujnasna mkpoma hne Chiokike zì, nwehia ogbaru.’”

#### *Risi elulu nye*

*ogha mkpuru wam*

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa be, “Anu ghohiage elulu ka? Ndaa kpa anu jeeji ghohia kpakara elulu? <sup>14</sup> Nye ẹnu ẹkwu naagha mkpuru ghasiri ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Mkpuru ele ke dnarnu nù ngeri apna nù lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-ọnu wam, kọvu nga be nurnu a, ngangam Ekwensu varu gweme ọka wam nù mkpoma. <sup>16</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri nù hne rugwu zì nù lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-ọnu wam, ngangam be gweru snarnima gweru a. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu nù be nwée ẹgwunugwu, be dazì ige matì, omekwo, nga mmekpehni mọbu awnhwhnu varu kwnornu nù ikwu-ọnu wam, ngangam be dnahnala aznu. <sup>18</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'esilawuru igwnu nù lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-ọnu wam, <sup>19</sup> kọvu mmekpehni ke ọwa ka, nù aghigho ọ whnu ẹkwu n'anya, nù nkọli ke nhne berere, bnanyarnu, kpagbu ikwu-ọnu wam. Ọ ghọ nhne mına mkpuru. <sup>20</sup> Mkpuru ke be ghasiri n'ẹli bọru oma nù lele ele ke nurnu ikwu-ọnu wam, be narnu a, ọ mipiya nri mkpuru ẹto, berere nri isunu, berere otu riwhu.”

#### *Elulu tonji n'olu ikpechi*

*(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, “Anu neegweya tonji bita a nù mkpururu nkita, mọbu nù mkpururu ọkpata? Ọ búo n'olu nhne be bita tonji? <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ zá nhne be bigwaru abigwa, ke be jéeme ọ whuya iwihne, be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusirni okpusni. <sup>23</sup> Ọ bọru nù nye nwernu nsni ọ jì ọ nù nhne, ọ nurnu.”

<sup>24</sup> Ọ kanu be, “Anu bnote nsni nkarì nhne anu nọonu. Nhne anu jiri tunu nye berere bu nhne be jeeji tunu anu, be jeenye anu karukwo. <sup>25</sup> Nye nwernu nhne bu nye be jeenye, nye nwée, be jaanahọru a, ọ bụbedi ke o nwernu.”

#### *Elulu mkpuru nooso o*

<sup>26</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Eli-eze Chiokike nù lele nga badnu kpasiri mkpuru n'ẹli. <sup>27</sup> O zni anyarna n'abalì tnenya n'iwihnehnie, mkpuru wam fuhja, nooso, nye wam máa kpa o jì neeme kpa. <sup>28</sup> Eli nù nsnu nù a neeme isisi nooso, naamihia mkpuru, ke mbom, o fuhja, omekwo igwugwere, omekwo ikpa karu aka ke hi n'igwugwere. <sup>29</sup> Kọvu nga ikpa wam karu, ngangam, o gweru ama bete o gbu ikpa kwnornu n'ige o gwe nhne n'ẹkwu dlam.”

*Mkpuru mōsitadi**(Mat 13:31,32,34; Luk 13:18,19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jizōsi kaa, “A jeeji k̄ini gbu esni ̄eli-eze Chiokike? Mōbu ndaa kpa a jeeji n̄otnu elulu a?” <sup>31</sup> Ō n̄u lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mōsitadi, ke, nga be kpas̄iri a n'̄eli, ō bu mkpuru isisi z̄i mat̄i kakwo kpakara mkpuru n'̄owa. <sup>32</sup> K̄ovu nga be kpas̄iri a, o sohia b̄uru nhne kakwo kpakara nhne be kpas̄iri n'̄eli, wahia agida nkala h̄na ezi, ke mernu ōnunu n̄ornu alikwu n̄u mkpururu idno a.”

<sup>33</sup> Jizōsi jiri agida elulu n̄u kpa nookwunu be ikwu-ōnu Chiokike, lele kpa be j̄onuli. <sup>34</sup> Ō kw̄ugene be ikwu-ōnu hne o j̄ile elulu. K̄ovu nga ya n̄u ele sno apna a k̄poi daz̄iri, ō k̄owanu be risi kpakara elulu ka.

*Jizōsi bigb̄oru ruwhere osimini**(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ō d̄uru n'ogbednachi, ō kan̄u ele sno apna a, “Ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari.” <sup>36</sup> Nga be wh̄ogaru n'igbudu badn̄u wam, be bnakwnusi Jizōsi n'ogbo ke ō z̄i, be n̄u ya snornu. Ōgbo ele ke berere sno be. <sup>37</sup> Okne abaka-mini lizo, mini n̄owobna n̄u rime ōgbo wam, ke kpah̄iaru mini jih̄ia n'ogbo wam. <sup>38</sup> K̄ovu n̄u Jizōsi z̄i n'azn̄u ōgbo neez̄ni anyarna n'olu nhne oche-risi. Be kpatn̄enya a, kan̄u a, “Nye-zni-nhne, ō gb̄as̄ila i n̄u a noowhu sa?”

<sup>39</sup> O tnenya, bigb̄oru ruwhere, kan̄u okne osimini, “Udno! Daz̄iri bii.” Ruwhere whe-biri, ōhna dna bii. <sup>40</sup> Jizōsi kan̄u be, “K̄ini mernu an̄u n̄otnu ogwnu? Ō bu n̄u an̄u nw̄ee okwnata mkpoma sa?”

<sup>41</sup> Be t̄uru ogwnu k'agida, be n̄esikwarita ̄hni be, “Nye ka bu nyele? Ke ruwhere n̄u okne osimini noobnotenu ns̄n̄i?”

**5***Jizōsi gw̄oru nye**r̄enwu ojo nw̄ugwu**(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizōsi n̄u ele sno apna a vadu ngeri Osimini Galili kiyari, n'̄eli ele Gerasa. <sup>2</sup> Nga o hiri n'ogbo wh̄uya, otu nyerukna r̄enwu ojo nw̄ugwu hiri n̄u hne be li iznu kwnusi a. <sup>3</sup> Ō wu n̄u hne be li iznu, ō z̄ima nye nwernu rikne t̄u a ijigba, <sup>4</sup> kwnornu n̄u be t̄usilam a ijigba n̄u nhne ikelu agida ige, ō gbajikwo ijigba, lijikwo nhne ikelu be t̄ugwu a. Ō z̄ima nye nwernu rikne mee anya dno a. <sup>5</sup> Ige ōbula, abal̄i n̄u iwhnehn̄ie ō z̄i n̄u hne be li iznu ma n'olu rugwu, neesi okokoba, gweru akaworugwu b̄uko n̄odowa ̄hni a ̄hni.

<sup>6</sup> K̄ovu nga ō wh̄n̄urnu Jizōsi n̄u hne z̄i ikere, ō gba ̄eso, k̄ponu a risi ̄eli. <sup>7</sup> O gweru okne nk̄oli si okokoba, naakaa, “K̄ini bu nhne me n̄u j̄i nwek̄ogwu, Jizōsi Nnw̄o ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu?” <sup>8</sup> Ka bu

kwnornu n̄u Jizōsi kann̄u a, “Hi n̄u rime a wh̄uya, j̄i r̄enwu ojo.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizōsi s̄ikwa a, “K̄ini bu r̄ewhna i?”

Ō kaa, “R̄ewhna m bu Lijoni, kwnornu n̄u a z̄i agida.” <sup>10</sup> Ō r̄iasnosi Jizōsi rikne ō ch̄ihala be n'̄eli wam.

<sup>11</sup> K̄ovu agida ezni z̄i p̄iam naata wiri n̄u ngeri rugwu z̄i ndundu. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara r̄enwu ojo wam r̄iasno Jizōsi, kaa, “Zizne āi n̄u rime ezni ma a bna n̄u rime be.” <sup>13</sup> Jizōsi kweru be, kpakara r̄enwu ojo wam wh̄uyaru zne bna n̄u rime ezni wam, kpakara r̄umu an̄ghia wam, ke d̄uru pokwu law̄uru, gb̄ad-narn̄u n̄u ngwulangwu ngeri mini, rinwu n̄u rime mini.

<sup>14</sup> Ele n̄oznu be gbawhuru, t̄n̄usi a n'̄eli-ōhna ma n̄u rime ̄ekwu. Be va wh̄n̄u nhne mernu. <sup>15</sup> Be vakwnusi Jizōsi, wh̄n̄u nye wam agida r̄enwu ojo nw̄ugwu n̄u mb̄om, hne ō daz̄i ̄eli, woru iwo, mkp̄oma a zumas̄iri ozu, be t̄u ogwnu. <sup>16</sup> Ele wh̄n̄urnu a t̄n̄urnu nhne mernu nye wam r̄enwu ojo nw̄ugwu n̄u odokwnu ezni wam.

<sup>17</sup> Be bete ar̄iasno Jizōsi ō wh̄oga n̄u ngeri ̄eli be.

<sup>18</sup> Nga ō naabna n̄u rime ōgbo, nye wam r̄enwu ojo nw̄ugwu n̄u mb̄om r̄iasno a ma o snornu a la.

<sup>19</sup> Jizōsi kw̄ele. K̄ovu ō kan̄u a “La n'oro i, lakwnusi ele ke i, t̄n̄usinu be kpakara nhne Nyenwe āi mennu, n̄u kpa ō d̄onnu i obirizi.”

<sup>20</sup> Nwerukna wam la, pan̄izo n̄otnu n̄u rime Dekapolisi nhne Jizōsi mennu a, o d̄uru kpakara ele badn̄u ̄hni.

*Nnw̄o rinya mat̄i n̄u**nwerinya nt̄u ̄ovnarna**(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jizōsi lahnarn̄u azn̄u bna n'ogbo d̄u n̄u azn̄u osimini kiyari, agida ele badn̄u jih̄iaru n̄u hne ō z̄i. Ō daz̄iri n̄u ngeri osimini. <sup>22</sup> Otu n̄u rime ele risi ̄oro ōgbako ele ju, nye r̄ewhna a bu Jar̄iosi, var̄u, nga o wh̄n̄urnu Jizōsi, ō dna n'̄eli n'̄ochi a, <sup>23</sup> r̄iasno a, kaa, “Nnw̄o m rinya mat̄i z̄i n'ōnu ̄enwu, va soso t̄ukwasi a aka i law̄uru ma i d̄ohia a, ō z̄iri b̄udnu.”

<sup>24</sup> Jizōsi snornu a zne. Agida badn̄u snornu a naakpagbu a.

<sup>25</sup> Otu nyerinya ke naar̄ia nt̄u ̄ovnarna nri n̄u awha law̄uru sno n̄u igbudu ele badn̄u wam, <sup>26</sup> ke wh̄n̄urnu agida aw̄h̄n̄uwh̄nu n'aka agida ele dib̄ia, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nwernu, k̄ovu ō bn̄ana mb̄narna ōbula, ō j̄oru bujo ke agida. <sup>27</sup> Nga ō n̄urnu nhne gbas̄iri Jizōsi, ō va n'azn̄u a n'igbudu badn̄u wam, kpat̄u iwo a aka, <sup>28</sup> kwnornu n̄u ō kar̄u. “Ō b̄uru me kpat̄u iwo a aka k̄poi, o jeeme ̄hni b̄uru m ̄oma.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam ̄ovnarna a gb̄abiri, o met̄u a n'̄ehni n̄u be gw̄olam a nr̄iria ojo wam. <sup>30</sup> Ngangam Jizōsi mah̄iaru n̄u rikne hilem

n'ehni a whoga. O tũhasna n'igbudu badnu wam sịkwa, "Nyele kpatũru iwo m aka?"

<sup>31</sup> Ele sno apna a kanũ a, "I whnũrnũ igbudu badnu naadnagidne i, ị naakaa, 'Nyele kpatũru m aka?' "

<sup>32</sup> O le anya gburugburu ma o jowhnu nye ke mernu nhne ka. <sup>33</sup> Nwerinya wam, kpa o mahjaru nhne mernu a, o yahna n'ogwnu naama a ririri, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kowanu a kpakara ezi oka zị a. <sup>34</sup> Jizosi kanũ a, "Nnwõ m rinya, okwnata mkpõma ị znõhialam jì, la nũ udno, nrĩa ị la."

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi kpũ oka n'õnu, ele hi n'õro nye risi õro ogbako ele Ju wam va, naakaa, "Nnwõ ị rinya nwõnam. Ndaa ke ị naakpaknata Nye-zni-nhne ehni?"

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi bnõge nsni nũ nhne be nookwu, o kanũ nye risi õro ogbako ele Ju wam, "I tũko ogwnu, kweru kpõ." <sup>37</sup> O kwẽle nye õbula snornu a zne, okwolem Pita, nũ Jemisi nũ Jõni nwene Jemisi. <sup>38</sup> Nga be vaduru n'õro nye risi õro ogbako ele Ju wam, o whnũrnũ mkpakpõ, nũ agida ele naakwina ekwina, neesi okokoba. <sup>39</sup> Nga o bnaznernu, o sịkwa be "Ndaa nhne anũ naakpakpõnu, naakwina? Nnwõ rinya ka nwõna õnwu, kovu o zị n'anyarna."

<sup>40</sup> Be mũ a rũmu. Nga o chĩhalaru kpakara be, o kwuru nda watakĩri wam nũ nne a nũ ele nũ ya sno bna nũ hne watakĩri wam dnanyi. <sup>41</sup> O nwũgwuru watakĩri wam n'aka, kanũ a, "Talĩa kumi," ke bũ, "Nnwõ rinya matĩ, m ka m jì, lizõ."

<sup>42</sup> Ngangam, nnwõ rinya matĩ wam lizõ, neezne izne (o gbarũ nri nũ awaha lawũru). O duru be ehni k'agida. <sup>43</sup> Jizosi dõ be aka nũ nsni o ziko nye mahjã nhne mernu. O kaa masi be nyee a nhne o ri.

## 6

*Be jũru Jizosi nũ Nazaretĩ  
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:15-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi hi hnam whoga, va n'eli a, ele sno apna a snornu a. <sup>2</sup> O dũ n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o panizõ o zni nhne n'õro ogbako ele Ju. Nga be nũrnũ nhne o neezni, o duru be ehni, be neesikwa, "Ndaa hne nwerukna ka nwehjaru kpakara nhne ka? Kĩni bũ akõnìche ke be nyernu a. Ndaa kpa o jì nõornu kpakara ernu ndu-ehni ka? <sup>3</sup> Ka o bũo nye okwa-nka wam, nnwõ Meri, nũ nwene Jemisi nũ Josefu, nũ Judasi, nũ Saĩmoni? O bũo rũmu nne a rinya zì n'esilawũru aĩ hna?" Be we ovu ehni megidne a.

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi kanũ be, "Okwolem nũ eli ke a nũ ezi-nũ-õro a, ma nũ esilawũru ele ke a, bũ hne nye õwhnurninya nwẽe qsobisinu."

<sup>5</sup> O rnũlìge ernu ndu-ehni n'eli kị, okwolem nũ o bikwasiri ele nrĩa ele nũ ele aka, me ehni siri be rikne. <sup>6</sup> Okwe ekwe be duru a ehni.

*Jizosi zihalaru ele izi a  
nri nũ ebo*

*(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-5)*

Jizosi zne nũ rime eli-õhna zì ichne ichne zì be ndũdu, neezni nhne. <sup>7</sup> O sukwu ele izi nri nũ ebo wam, panizõ neezihala be ebo ebo, nyee masi be rikne nũ hne renwu ojo zì. <sup>8</sup> O nyee be iwu be jiko nhne õbula n'izne be, okwolem mkpara, be jiko nhne oriri, mõbu rẹkpa, mõbu iwai nũ rẹkpa iwo be. <sup>9</sup> O karũ be woru okoro-õchi, be wõko iwo lawũru. <sup>10</sup> O kanũ be, "Anũ dazjigidne n'õro õbula anũ jaabna, tem anũ whoga n'eli wam. <sup>11</sup> Hne õbula be nãbanyana anũ mõbu bnõne nsni n'ikwu-õnu anũ, anũ jowhoga pji, lĩsnama rĩzna ke zì n'ochi anũ, ma o bũru nhne akebne megidne be."

<sup>12</sup> Be whoga nookwunu ele badnu ikwu-õnu Chiokike, be tũhasna mkpõma. <sup>13</sup> Be chĩhalaru agida renwu ojo, tesi masi agida ele naarjã arjã mõno, me ehni siri be rikne.

*Enwu Jõni Nye Wũ Mini  
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Eze Erõdu nũrnũ a, kwnornu nũ rẹwhna Jizosi whõlam iwihne. Agwna badnu naakaa nũ Jõni Nye Wũ Mini hilem n'enwu lizõ, o bũ nhne mernu kpakara rikne ka jì nõornu ernu ndu-ehni nũ rime a. <sup>15</sup> Ele berere karũ, "O bũ Elajia."

Ele berere kaa, "O bũ nye õwhnurninya, lele otu nũ rime ele õwhnurninya gbaka."

<sup>16</sup> Kõvu Erõdu nũrnũ a, o kaa, "O bũ Jõni Nye Wũ Mini, nye me biri risi, o lizõlam."

<sup>17</sup> Erõdu karũ nũ mbõm be nwudne Jõni, kne a eriri n'õro ikelu kwnornu nũ Erodiasi nnwerne Filipu nwene a, nye o luru. <sup>18</sup> Jõni kannũ Erõdu, "O bũo õma n'iwu õlu nnwerne nwene ị."

<sup>19</sup> Erodiasi beteru o vunũ Jõni irno nũ mkpõma, o pioru o gbu a, kovu nũ o nwẽe rikne, <sup>20</sup> kwnornu nũ Erõdu tũru ogwnu Jõni. O mahjaru nũ o bũ nye mee mma nũ nye zì nsõ, o bĩkwata a nkari. Ige õbula o nũrnũ ikwu-õnu a, õriri jihjã mkpõma, kovu nũ o jì snarnĩma nũrnũ ikwu-õnu a.

<sup>21</sup> N'ipne-aznũ, oghere whũyanu Erodiasi. Erõdu siri wiri o chenwanya õmumu a. O sukwu ele nũ ya sno neechi, nũ ele risi ogwnu nũ ele risi eli Galili. <sup>22</sup> Nga nnwõ rinya Erodiasi bnanyarnũ tne eri sõru Erõdu nũ ele nũ ya zì n'õnu k'agida, eze kanũ woknornokno wam, "Rjõ m nhne õbula masiri ị, m jeenye ị." <sup>23</sup> O kweru a mkwina kwesi a rikne, kaa, "Nhne õbula ị rjõru m, m jeenye ị, o bũbedi o keme eli-eze m ebo."

<sup>24</sup> O whoga sịkwa nne a, "Kĩni bũ nhne me jõorio?"

O kanũ a, "Risi Jõni Nye Wũ Mini."

<sup>25</sup> Nnwõ rinya wam gba ẹso kwnusi eze, kanũ a, "M chõru m ị nyee m risi Jõni Nye Wũ Mini n'agbũgba kĩna."

<sup>26</sup> Ẹhni nwǎrnu eze, kǒvu kwnornu mkwna wam o kweru nù ele ya nù be dazì neeri wiri, ọ mǎsìla a ọ la aznù nù mkwna o kweru a. <sup>27</sup> Ngangam, o zihala nye gbu badnù, nyee a iwu o bihija risi Ọni. O zne bihija risi Ọni n'oro ikelu. <sup>28</sup> O vuya risi a n'agbùgba, nyee a nnwọ rinya wam, nnwọ rinya wam nyee a nne a. <sup>29</sup> Nga ele sno apna Ọni nǎrnu a, be va vuru iznu a lite.

*Jizọsi nyernu pokwu badnù isne wiri*

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Ọn 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Ele izi Jizọsi hiebnanyarnù hne Jizọsi zì, be tǎsìnu a kpakara nhne be mernu nù kpakara nhne be znirni ele badnù. <sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nù agìda ele badnù naava, naala, oghere o ri wiri zìla, Jizọsi kanù be, "Anù va ichne nù hne kọru owu, zukwaru inwe." <sup>32</sup> Be nù nsnùnu be bna n'ogbo zne hne kọru owu.

<sup>33</sup> Agìda badnù whnùnu nga be neezne. Be mahjaru be, be hi nù kpakara ẹli-ọhna gweru ọchi gbakọ nù pij, beru be ọsno dù. <sup>34</sup> Nga Jizọsi whuyaru n'ogbo, ọ whnù igbudu ele badnù, ọ ọnu be obirizi, kwnornu nù be nù lele atnùnu nwée nye nọoznu be. Ọ panizo neezni agìda nhne. <sup>35</sup> Nga ọbochi znemirnu, ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kaa, "Hna kọgwu owu, ọbochi zneminem. <sup>36</sup> Zihala ele ka ma be zne nù rime ẹkwu ma nù rime ẹli-ọhna zne zuru nhne oriri."

<sup>37</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi kanù be, "Anù nyee be nhne be jeeri."

Be sịkwa a, "A jeezne zuya brẹdi riwhu mkpuru iwai lawuru, nyega be, ma be ri?"

<sup>38</sup> O sịkwa be, "Anù nwernu ike brẹdi ele? Zne lekasi."

Nga be mahjaru, be kaa, "Ike brẹdi isne, nù aznù lawuru."

<sup>39</sup> Jizọsi kanù be mee kpakara be daziri ẹli nù mkpuru nù mkpuru n'olu achara budnu.

<sup>40</sup> Be daziri ẹli nù mkpuru nù mkpuru, ele otu riwhu nù ele nri isne. <sup>41</sup> Jizọsi gweru ike brẹdi isne wam nù aznù lawuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tų mmamma, nyawama ike brẹdi isne wam, nyee ele sno apna a ma be nyee ele wam. O keme aznù lawuru wam n'esiawuru kpakara be. <sup>42</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho. <sup>43</sup> Ele sno apna a tųtukota ruwnuruvnu brẹdi nù aznù ke gwnarnù ke jihjaru nri nù nkita lawuru. <sup>44</sup> Ele riri brẹdi wam bų pokwu ele rukna isne.

*Jizọsi znernu izne n'olu mini*

(Mat 14:22-33; Ọn 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Ngangam o mee ele sno apna a bna n'ogbo, beru a ọsno kwọwhe aznù osimini dù ẹli Bẹtesaida, nga o neezila igbudu badnù wam. <sup>46</sup> Nga o zilakworu be, o zne n'olu rugwu zne kpe okpukpe. <sup>47</sup> N'ogbednachi, ọgbo wam zì n'esiawuru okne osimini, ya

nù nsnùnu a zì n'olu ẹli. <sup>48</sup> O whnù be hne be zì nọdoli nọokwo ọgbo kwnornu nù ruwhere neewhegidne be. O vakwnusi be nù ọnu ọsisi neezne izne n'olu mini. O pio o whe be, <sup>49</sup> kọvu nga be whnùnu a hne o neezne izne n'olu osimini, ọ nù be lele rẹnuw. Be si okokoba k'agìda. <sup>50</sup> Kpa kpakara be whnùnu a, mkpọma la be mini.

O kanù be, "Mkpọma si anù rikne, ọ bų mawa. Anù tųko ogwnu." <sup>51</sup> O pnekwnusi be nù rime ọgbo, ruwhere wam whebiri. O duru kpakara be ẹhni k'agìda. <sup>52</sup> Be ghọyage ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni gbasiri ike brẹdi isne wam, mkpọma be ghọyagele a.

*Jizọsi gwọru ele nriria n'ẹli Genezareti*

(Mat 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Nga be wheru, be vadu n'ẹli Genezareti kpọkwnusi ọgbo be. <sup>54</sup> Kpa be whuyaru n'ogbo, ngangam agìda ele badnù mahjaru Jizọsi. <sup>55</sup> Be gbazu kpakara ẹli wam, panizo noovuya n'ọkpata ele nriria penupe ọbula be nǎrnu ọ zì. <sup>56</sup> Hne nù hne ọbula ọ bnaznenu, n'ẹli matì, mọbu ẹli hna ezi, mọbu n'ekwu, be dnanyita ele nriria n'ahija, be naariasno a ma be kpatų ke bų ọnu iwo aka. O gwọru kpakara ele kpaturu ọnu iwo a aka.

## 7

*Omen'ẹli ke ele mbọm*

(Mat 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Nga ele Farisi nù agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju hiri nù Jeruselem vakwnusi Jizọsi, <sup>2</sup> be whnùnu nù ele sno apna a ji aka kpuru rune neeri wiri, ke bų aka be kwọla ọkwo. <sup>3</sup> Ele Farisi nù kpakara ele Ju ri wiri hne be kwọla aka nkari. Be naabita omen'ẹli ke ele mbọm znirni be. <sup>4</sup> Be hi ahija yahna, be ri nhne ọbula hne be hnjage ẹhni. O zì masi omen'ẹli berere ke be nahjaru, noosno, lele kpa be snų okiko, nù ite, nù ọkwu.

<sup>5</sup> Ele Farisi nù ele zni iwu ele Ju sịkwa Jizọsi, "Kini kpayarų ele sno apna i zá naabita omen'ẹli ele mbọm? Be gweru aka be kwọkwala nkari neeri wiri."

<sup>6</sup> Jizọsi sarų be, "Azaya whnùnu ọwhnurninya gbasiri anų k'ezi, naakaa, anų bų ele ruwhnu lawuru, lele kpa be gbarų a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, naakaa,

'Ele ka ji mgbele-ọnu etekne nọsobisinu m, kọvu mkpọma be zì ikere nù hne me zì.

<sup>7</sup> Be nọokponu m risi ẹli n'etekne, neezni nhne badnù nyernu n'iwu lele nù ọ bų iwu ke Chiokike.'

<sup>8</sup> Anų naagharų iwu ke Chiokike, nwųkwaru omen'ẹli ke badnù."

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi kanù be, "Anų marnų ama gharų nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ma anų bita omen'ẹli anų. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nù Mozizi karų, 'Sọbisinu nda i nù nne i,' nù 'Nye ọbula ke joovu nda a mọbu nne a ọnu, be gbu a.'



11 Kõvu anı karı nye õbula ke jaakanı nda a mõbu nne a, ‘Nhne i jeerihja n’aka m bu Kõbani’ (ke bu nkesi o nyernu Chiokike) 12 ige wam anı jéekwe o menu nda a mõbu nne a nhne berere. 13 Anı neeme nhne ka neegweru ikwu-õnu Chiokike neeme nhne etekne hite n’omen’eli ke anı, neenyewhete a n’aka ele berere. Nı agıda nhne nı kpa anı neeme.”

*Nhne neemeru badnu*  
(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Jizõsi sukuru igbudu badnu wam berere kanı be, “Anı bnote nsni n’ikwu-õnu m, anı ghõhia a masi. 15 O zı nhne ke hi n’ederezi bna nı rime badnu ke nwernu rikne meru a. Kõvu nhne ke hiri nı rime badnu whıya bu nhne neemeru badnu.” [ 16 Nye nwernu nsni o ji o nı nhne o nurnu.]

17 Nga o gharuru agıda ele badnu wam bna nı rime oro, ele sno apna a sıkwaru a ajji gbasiri elulu wam. 18 O sarı be, “Ke bu nı anı nwée ghõhia? Anı maa nı nhne ke hiri n’ederezi bna nı rime badnu nwée rikne meru a? 19 Kwnornu nı o bnana nı rime mkpõma a, hne o bnarnı bu ruwhõ a, be nynõhala a n’osoro.” (Ka bu ke Jizõsi jiri kaa nı kpakara wiri zı rıchna.)

20 Jizõsi zı kõriri nookwu, “Nhne ke hiri nı rime badnu whıya bu nhne neemeru badnu. 21 Kwnornu nı o bu nı rime mkpõma badnu bu hne kpakara õriri ojo hi nõowhuya, ome õyi, oznu buznu, ogbu badnu, 22 ome õyi ele nwernu nnwerne nı ele nwernu nzi, anyakwu, aruru-eli, aghigho, õgba ewhere, õwhõ-anya, õkaja, oknomokno, iwhnirniwhno, 23 Kpakara nhne ojo ka hi nı rime badnu whıya, be meru badnu.”

*Okwnata ovu otu nwerinya Sirofinisa*  
(Mat 15:21-28)

24 Jizõsi hi nı rime pi whõga, zne n’eli zı Taya ndundu. O bna n’otu oro, o piõle ele badnu mahia, kõvu nı be nwée rikne bigwa a. 25 Ngangam, otu nyerinya ke nnwõ a rinya matı nwernu renwu ojo nurnu nhne gbasiri Jizõsi, o varı dna n’eli n’õchi a. 26 Nwerinya wam buõ nye Ju, be muru a nı Sirofinisa. O rıasno a ma o chıhala renwu ojo wam n’ehni nnwõ a rinya. 27 Jizõsi kanı a, “Beru õsno nyejite rımu takiri wiri ruwhõ, kwnornu nı o buõ õma o gweru wiri rımu takiri tıhalanu nkıta.”

28 Kõvu o sarı, “Nyenwe ai, o bubedi rımu nkıta ke zı nı mkpururu ikpechi neeri ruvnuruvnu wiri rımu takiri.”

29 Jizõsi kanı a, “Kwnornu nı nhne ka i kwuru, la, renwu ojo wam whõgalam n’ehni nnwõ rinya.”

30 O la n’oro a, whnu nı nnwõ a dnanyi n’olu õkpata, nı renwu ojo wam whõgalam masi.

*Jizõsi gwõru nye mgbu nı nsni inyo*

31 Jizõsi whõgaru nı ngeri Taya gawhe n’esilawuru Saidoni, hi n’esilawuru eli Dekapolisi du Osimini Galili. 32 Be kwuyanı a otu nyenum ke dnarnı mgbu ke nı nsni, be rıasno a ma o bikwası a aka a. 33 Jizõsi kwuhala a n’esilawuru agıda badnu whõga ichne, o yisi mkpaka a nı nsni a lawuru, gbu õnu-mini, kpatı riro a aka. 34 O lelizõ anya n’õligwe, snı idne, kaa, “Efatã,” ke risi a bu, “Kpume.”

35 Ngangam nsni a lawuru kpumernu, nhne knesnirni a riro tomarnu, o kwukwata õka. 36 Jizõsi kasınu be rikne be kãnukwadia nye õbula, kõvu kpa o naakanusınu be rikne bu kpa be neewheke a. 37 O duru kpa be hna ehni k’agıda, be naakaa, “O neeme kpakara nhne buru õma. O mernu ele nsni inyo nı nsni, ele mgbu kwu õka.”

**8**

*Jizõsi nyernu pokwu badnu eno wiri*  
(Mat 15:32-39)

1 N’ige wam nga agıda ele badnu gbakõru berere, be nwée masi nhne be jeeri. Jizõsi sukuru ele sno apna a, kanı be, 2 “M nõdonu agıda ele badnu ka obirizi, kwnornu nı me nı be dazılam õbochi eto, be nwée nhne be jeeri. 3 O buru nı me zihala be n’õnu etekne, anya-ajı joovu be n’apna, agwna be hi hne zı ikere va.”

4 Ele sno apna a sıkwa a, “Ndaa kpa badnu jeeji nyeji ele badnu ka wiri ruwhõ n’eli-ikpa hna?”

5 O sıkwa be, “Anı nwernu ike brõdi ele?”  
Be kaa, “Esaus.”

6 O kanı agıda ele badnu wam daziri eli. O gweru ike brõdi esau wam, tınu Chiokike mmamma, o nyawama be, nyee ele sno apna a be bete neenye ele badnu, ele sno apna a kesiri ele badnu wam wiri. 7 Be nwemasiri aznu matı ele nı ele, o tı kwno mmamma, kaa be nyee ele wam. 8 Be ri, ruwhõ ji be, be tıtukota ruvnuruvnu brõdi ke gwnarnı, ekperi nkıta esau jihıaru. 9 Be duru pokwu eno, Jizõsi zihala be. 10 Jizõsi bna nı rime õgbo, ya nı ele sno apna a, be va nı eli Dalamana.

*Ele Farisi piuru nhne elekema*  
(Mat 16:1-4)

11 Ele Farisi varı panızo neesikwa a ajji, noopio nhne elekema hi n’õligwe, naakpa a iru. 12 O snı idne k’agıda nı rime ovu a, kaa, “Kıni kpahıaru ebiri ka noopio nhne elekema? N’ezi me kanı anı, o zı nhne

elekema be jeenye ebiri ka.”<sup>13</sup> O gharu be bna kwno nu rime ogbo whe aznu osimini kijari.

*Nhne whu bredi  
ele Farisi nu Erodu  
(Mat 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ele sno apna a chezuru o gweru bredi, be ji otu ike bredi kpoi nu rime ogbo. <sup>15</sup> Jizosi kasinu be rikne, “Any a du anu eli, anu neeze nhne whu bredi ke ele Farisi nu Erodu.”

<sup>16</sup> Be notnurita n'esilawuru be, naakaa, “O bu kwnornu nu a jile bredi.”

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru a, o kanu be, “Kini kpaharu anu naakaa nu anu jile bredi? Anu yoghoyage? Nduu otula anu sa? <sup>18</sup> Anu nwernu anya, anu whnu osno? Anu nwernu nsni, anu nu nhne? Anu gbadiyala? <sup>19</sup> Nga me keru ike bredi isne n'esilawuru pokwu badnu isne, nkita ele jihiaru nu ruvnruru nu anu vulizuru?”

Be kaa, “Nri nu ebo.”

<sup>20</sup> “Nga me keru esau nye pokwu badnu eno, ruvnruru nkita ele bu nhne anu vulizuru?”

Be kaa, “Esau.”

<sup>21</sup> O kanu be, “O bu nu anu yoghohiala koriri?”

*Jizosi gworu nye isni  
nu Betesaida*

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi nu ele sno apna a va n'eli Betesaida. Be kwuyan a otu nye isni, rjasno a ma o kpatu a aka. <sup>23</sup> O nwugwuru nye isni wam n'aka, duru a zne n'aznu eli-ohna wam. O gbusi a onu mini n'anya, tukwasi a aka a lawuru, o sikwa, “O zi nhne j nowhnu?”

<sup>24</sup> O le anya n'olu, kaa, “M nowhnu badnu, kovu be nu lele isisi neeze izne.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizosi tukwasi kwno a aka a lawuru n'anya a berere, o legidne anya, anya a buru oma, o whnusunama kpakara nhne nkari. <sup>26</sup> O zihala a n'oro a kanu a, “I lahnakwadia nu rime eli-ohna berere.”

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizosi bu  
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jizosi whoga, ya nu ele sno apna a bna nu kpakara eli-ohna matu zi ndundu Sizaria Filipai. Nga be zi n'apna, o sikwa ele sno apna a, “Ele badnu be naakaa nu me bu nyele?”

<sup>28</sup> Be saru a, “Agwna be naakaa Joni Nye Wu Mini, ele ke berere naakaa Elaija, ele ke berere kaa otu nu rime ele owhnurninya.”

<sup>29</sup> O sikwa, “Anu n'iwuru anu, anu kanu nu m bu m nyele?”

Pita saru a, “Ji n'iwuru i bu Karaisi wam.”

<sup>30</sup> O do be aka nu nsni, kaa, “O za nye anu kanu nhne gbasiri m.”

*Jizosi kwuru oka  
ghasiri enwu a  
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi panizo neezni be nhne, naakaa, “Nnwog be Badnu jaatariri agida awhnwhnu, ele okno badnu nu ele risi arjohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju jooju a, be gbu a, nga obochi eto whemernu, o jeehi n'enwu lizo.” <sup>32</sup> O kwuru ka kpa nye obula jooghohia. Pita kwuhala a, naabnanu a. <sup>33</sup> Nga o tuhnasnarnu whnu ele sno apna a, o bigbo Pita, kanu a, “Zne n'aznu m, Setani, kwnornu nu i neeche echiche lele badnu, o buo lele Chiokike.”

<sup>34</sup> O sukuw igbudu badnu wam nu ele sno apna a, o kanu be, “O buru nu nye obula joosno m n'aznu, o jooju ehni a, vuru ogba a sno m. <sup>35</sup> Nye obula ke noopio o dghia budnu a jootuwu a, kovu nye obula ke jootuwu budnu a kwnornu m nu izi oma, o jooznohia a. <sup>36</sup> Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru tuwhume budnu a? <sup>37</sup> Kini bu nhne badnu jeeji gbanwo budnu a? <sup>38</sup> Nye obula ke iwhnerne m nu ikwu-onu m jootu n'ebiri ewhere nu aruru-eli ka, iwhnerne nye wam jootu Nnwog be Badnu nga o jaava n'igwugwu ke Nda a, ya nu ele enine izi a zi nsog.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, agwna ele gwuzo hna jonwu enwu tem be whnu eli-eze Chiokike hne o ji iknernema va.”

*Onwoghari Jizosi  
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Nga obochi isunu whemernu, Jizosi kwuru Pita, nu Jemisi, nu Joni duru be pnezne n'olu rugwu zi olu whoga ichne. O nwoghari nu ruwhnu be. <sup>3</sup> Iwo a noonwu va-a-a ke o za nye zi n'owa ka jooznoli iwo ki. <sup>4</sup> Be whnurnu Elaija nu Mozizi, be nu Jizosi nookwurita oka. <sup>5</sup> Pita kanu Jizosi, “Nda-aj-kwu, o buru oma a daziri hna, ngwa ma a wu oro-eka eto, otu buru ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu ke Elaija.” <sup>6</sup> Ogwnu turu be ke kpayaru o ma nhne o nookwu.

<sup>7</sup> Erumeru oligwe varu kpusti be, akpiri hiri nu erumeru oligwe wam whuya, kaa, “Ka bu Nnwog m me whnurnu n'anya, anu bnotenu a nsni.” <sup>8</sup> Kpurugadam, nga be leru anya gburugburu, o za nye be whnurnu, okwolem Jizosi kpoi.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be hiri n'olu rugwu wam hiehna, o kasinu be rikne, be kanu nye obula nhne be whnurnu, tem Nnwog ke Badnu hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>10</sup> Be bita nhne ka nu mkpoma be. Be nesikwa n'esilawuru ehni be, “Kini bu risi olizo n'enwu?” <sup>11</sup> Be sikwa a, “Kini kpayaru

ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri kaa nu Ɛlajia jeebe osno va?"

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi saru be, "O bu n'ezi nu Ɛlajia jeebe osno va, bikwata kpakara nhne lele kpa o zi nu mbom. Kini mernu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsogbasiri Nnwogbe Badnu, nu o jaata agida awhnuwhnu, be ju masi a?" <sup>13</sup> Kovu me kanu anu nu Ɛlajia valem, be mee a kpa o jiri masi be, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsogbasiri a."

*Jizosi gworu nnwogbe rukna*

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Nga Jizosi nu badnu eto ele sno apna a vakwnusiri ele sno apna a ele berere, be whnuru igbudu badnu gbaru be gburugburu, whnu masi ele zni iwu ele Ju hne be nodogbuta. <sup>15</sup> Ngangam o du kpa be hna ehni k'agida nga be whnuru a, be gbazne, bekwu a. <sup>16</sup> Jizosi sikwa ele sno apna a, "Kini bu nhne anu nu be nodogbuta?"

<sup>17</sup> Otu nyenun nu rime igbudu badnu wam saru a, "Nye-zni-nhne, m kwuyannu m ji nnwogbe m rukna ke nwernu renwu dnarnu mgbu. <sup>18</sup> Penupe obula o nwugwuru a, o vudna a n'eli, o nodogbo okoto n'onu, naata rukwnuru-ize, roknete ehni. M kanu ele sno apna i ma be chihala a, kovu nu be nwé rikne."

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu ebiri ke nwé okwnata mkpoma, me nu anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu oву du ngele? Anu kwuyanu m nnwogbe wam hna."

<sup>20</sup> Be kwuyan a nnwogbe rukna wam. Nga renwu ojo wam whnuru Jizosi, ngangam, o dosi nnwogbe rukna wam rikne. O dna n'eli nodoturni a, o nodogbo okoto n'onu. <sup>21</sup> Jizosi sikwa nda a, "Ndaa nga nhne ka beteru eme a?"

O kaa, "Hite nga o bu nnwogbe mati. <sup>22</sup> Agida ige, o dobnaru a nu rime bekwnu ma nu rime mini ma o gbu a. O buru nu o nwernu nhne i jeemeli, donu ai obirizi, yisinu ai aka."

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "I naakaa, o buru nu o nwernu nhne me jeemeli? Kpakara nhne jeemelinu nye nwernu okwnata ovu."

<sup>24</sup> Ngangam, nda nnwogbe watakiri wam siwama, "M kweru m, yisinu okwe ekwe m aka."

<sup>25</sup> Nga Jizosi whnuru nu agida badnu naagbaya, o bigbo renwu ojo wam kaa, "Ji renwu ke dnarnu mgbu nu nsi inyo, m neenyé i iwu, hi nu rime a whuya, i bnama nu rime a berere."

<sup>26</sup> Renwu ojo wam si okokoba, dosi a rikne, hi nu rime a whuya. Nnwogbe wam dna lele nye nwernu onwu, ke kpararu agida badnu jiri kaa, "O nwam we." <sup>27</sup> Kovu Jizosi nwugwuru a n'aka dolizo a, o lizo.

<sup>28</sup> Nga Jizosi bnaryanu n'oro, ele sno apna a sikwa a ichne, "Kini kpararu a nwé rikne chihala renwu ojo wam."

<sup>29</sup> O kanu be, "Renwu nu lele ka jowhoga nu nhne obula, okwolem n'okpukpe."\*

*Jizosi kwukwnuru oka*

*gbasiri enwu a*

(Mat 17:22,23; Luk 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup> Be hi nu pii whuya gawhe n'esisilawuru Galili. O kwéle nye obula mahja hne be zi, <sup>31</sup> kwnuru nu o neezni ele sno apna a nhne, naakaa, "Be jeegweru Nnwogbe Badnu resi n'aka ele badnu, be joogbu a, nga obochi eto whemernu, o jeeji n'enwu lizo."

<sup>32</sup> Kovu nu be ghohiala oka wam, ogwnu kwéle be sikwa a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Be vadu Kapanom, nga Jizosi barnu n'oro, o sikwa be, "Kini bu nhne anu nookwu n'apna?"

<sup>34</sup> Kovu be mesnirni onu be, kwnuru nu be nodogbuta n'apna nye kakwo ibne a n'esisilawuru be. <sup>35</sup> Jizosi daziri eli sukwu ele sno apna a nri nu ebo wam. O kanu be, "O buru nu nye obula noopio o bu nye risi, o jobu nye ipne-aznu, nu nye neeznenu kpakara ele badnu izi." <sup>36</sup> O kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a n'esisilawuru be, o jiri a n'aka a, kanu be, <sup>37</sup> "Nye obula ke jaanaru otu nu rime watakiri ka nu rehna m, nanaru m, nye obula ke jaanaru m k'ezí, o bu me bu nye o nanaru k'ezí, o bu nye ziyaru m."

*Nye za neemegidne ai*

*dagwunu ai*

(Luk 9:49,50)

<sup>38</sup> Joni kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a whnuru otu badnu hne o naachihala renwu ojo nu rehna i, a bnosi a, kwnuru nu o za noosno ai."

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Anu bnosi a, kwnuru nu o za nye jorunu eru ndu-ehni nu rehna m, ke jaakaa m oka ojo ngwa ngwa. <sup>40</sup> Nye za neemegidne ai dagwunu ai. <sup>41</sup> M naakanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke jookwute anu otu okiko mini anu nwogbe kwnuru nu anu bu ele Karaisi jaanahariri ogwo eru a."

*Nhne jeeme badnu mehie*

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1,2)

<sup>42</sup> "Nye obula ke jeeme otu nu rime ele mati ka mehie, bu ele kweru nu me, o jaakanu a mma nu be gweru okne rugwu ogwe-wiri nyasi a n'ili, migbu a n'okne osimini." <sup>43</sup> O buru nu aka i jeeme i, mee mmehie, ghubime a, o jaakanu a, o mma o bna nu budu kwó okwo wuru oru karu o nwernu aka i lawuru bna nu bekwnu eli renwu chni

\* 9:29 Agwina okwukwo kwuru: hite n'okpukpe nu ovu onu.

echni. [ <sup>44</sup> Kì bụ hne rukpurukpuru be nwú ọnwu, bẹkwnu be chnì echni.] <sup>45</sup> Ọ bụru masị nù ọchi i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gbubime a, ọ jaakanụ i mma ọ bna nù bụdnu kwó okwo nù mgworo karụ o nwernu ọchi lawuru i, be túbna i nù bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu. [ <sup>46</sup> Kì bụ hne rukpurukpuru be nwú ọnwu, bẹkwnu be chnì echni.] <sup>47</sup> Ọ bụru masị nù anya i jeeme i, i mee mmehie, gwupu a, ọ jaakanụ i mma ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike nwernu otu anya karụ o nwernu anya lawuru be túbna i nù bẹkwnu ẹli rẹnwu. <sup>48</sup> Kì bụ hne rukpurukpuru be nwú ọnwu, bẹkwnu be chnì echni.

<sup>49</sup> “Lele kpa a ji arụa mee wiri sọ n'ọnu, ọ bụ kpa Chiokike neeji bẹkwnu awhnụwhnu mee ele ke a bụru ele agwa ọma.

<sup>50</sup> “Arụa bụru ọma, kọvu arụa tuwhu ọso n'ọnu a, be jeeji kịni mee a ọ sọ n'ọnu? Anụ nwernu arụa nù rime anụ ma anụ nù ibne anụ ziri n'udno.”

## 10

### *Ọgba nnam*

(*Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi whọga zne n'ike ẹli Judiya n'aznụ Osimini ịdani kiyari, agịda ele badnụ jipiya kwno hne ọ zị. Lele kpa o mesi, o neezni be nhne.

<sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi vakwnusi a, sịkwa a, “Ọ bụru ọma n'iwu nyerukna gba nnwerne a nnam?” Be naakpa a iru.

<sup>3</sup> Ọ sịkwa be, “Kini bụ nhne Mozizi nyernu anụ n'iwu?”

<sup>4</sup> Be kaa, “Mozizi kweruru nyerukna gba ọkwukwo nnam nyee nnwerne a, chihala a.”

<sup>5</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Kwnornu nù mkpọma ojo anụ kpayarụ Mozizi gbarụ iwu ka n'ọkwukwo. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu hite n'ọpanizo okike ọwa, Chiokike kpuru be nyerukna nù nyerinya. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nù ka, nyerukna jaagharụ nda a nù nne a, takwnusi n'ẹhni nnwerne a, <sup>8</sup> be lawuru jọogho otu anọ-ẹhni. Be buma badnụ lawuru, kọvu otu anọ-ẹhni. <sup>9</sup> Nhne Chiokike knekọtaru, badnụ tọmana a.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga be bnarnụ nù rime ọro, ele sno apna a sịkwa a ajiji gbasiri ọka ka berere.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “Nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam lụ nnwerne berere, neemegidne a ọyi. <sup>12</sup> Ọ bụru masị nù nnwerne gba nzi a nnam, gbọru nzi berere, o neeme masị ọyi.”

### *Jizọsi gọziri rụma takiri*

(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

<sup>13</sup> Ele badnụ nookwuyanụ Jizọsi rụma takiri ma ọ kpatụ be aka, kọvu ele sno apna a bigbọru ele kwuyaru be. <sup>14</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnurnu a, o we ẹhni k'agịda, ọ kanụ be, “Anụ gharụ rụma takiri ma be vakwnusi m, anụ bnọsni be, kwnornu nù ẹli-eze Chiokike bụ ke ele nù kpa. <sup>15</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke jéegweru ẹli-eze Chiokike lele nnwọ

matị, ọ jáabna nù rime a rịa rịa.” <sup>16</sup> O kwuru be n'aka a lawuru, tũkwasi be aka a, gọzi be.

### *Otu nye ọchichi*

(*Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizọsi whọgaru n'apna, otu nyenum gbakwnusi a, gbunu a mpnerne ọchi, sịkwa a, “Ọmamarna Nye-zni-nhne, kini bụ nhne me jeeme ma m kehja m bụdnu kwó okwo?”

<sup>18</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, “Kini kpayarụ i noosukwu m nye ọma? Ọ zá nye bụ nye ọma, okwolem otu badnụ, bụ Chiokike kpọi. <sup>19</sup> Ị maam kpakara nhne be nyernu n'iwu, i gbúko badnụ, i méko ọyi, i znúko buznu, i gbáko akebne aghalaghala, i mégbukọ badnụ, sọbisinu nda i nù nne i.”

<sup>20</sup> Ọ kanụ a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kpakara nhne ka bụ nhne me bítaru hite n'ikoro m.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizọsi leri a anya ọma, kanụ a, “Otu nhne gwnarnụ i jeeme la, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe ẹkwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.” <sup>22</sup> Ruwhnu gbaruru a n'ọka wam, ọ la, naagbarụ ruwhnu, kwnornu nù o nwernu ẹkwnu k'agịda.

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi leri anya gburugburu, kanụ ele sno apna a, “Le kpa o jiri ra ẹhni ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike!”

<sup>24</sup> Ọka wam du ele sno apna a ẹhni, kọvu nù Jizọsi ka masinu be, “Rumu m, le kpa o jiri ra ẹhni ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> Ọ zinu anọhia kameli ewheke o gawhe n'anya alanga karụ ele nwernu ẹkwnu ọ bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike!”

<sup>26</sup> O du kpakara ele sno apna a ẹhni k'agịda, be sịkwarita ẹhni be, “Ndakwanụ nye be jọznohia?”

<sup>27</sup> Jizọsi leri be anya kaa, “Hne badnụ zị be jéemeli a, kọvu ọ bụo hne Chiokike zị. Be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zị.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita panizo naakanụ a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne a nwernu, snornu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi kanụ, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ zá nye ọbula ke sigbasiri ọro, mọbu rumu nwene rukna, mọbu rumu nwene rinya, mọbu nne, mọbu nda, mọbu rumu, mọbu ẹkwu kwnornu m nù izi ọma, <sup>30</sup> ke jáanahja karụ riwhu nga riwhu n'ige ka, ọro nù rumu nwene rukna, nù rumu nwene rinya, nù nne, nù rumu, nù ẹkwu, be nù mmekpẹhni masị, nù bụdnu kwó okwo n'ige vagwu nù ruwhnu. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu agịda ele be ọsno jọobu ele ipne-aznụ, ele ipne-aznụ jọobu ele be ọsno.”

### *Jizọsi kwuru ọka gbasiri*

*ẹnwu a ke mgba ẹto*

(*Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

<sup>32</sup> Nga be zị n'apna neezne Jeruselem, Jizọsi neezne nù ruwhnu be, o du ele sno apna a ẹhni, ele snogwu a n'aznụ nọotu ogwunu. O kwuru kwno nri nù badnụ lawuru wam ichne, panizo naakanụ be nhne jeeme a. <sup>33</sup> Ọ kanụ be, “A neezne Jeruselem, be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnụ nyewhete n'aka ele risi arịohna nù n'aka ele zni iwu ele Ju,

be jaama a ikpe ẹnwu, gweru a nyee n'aka ele bụo ele Ju. <sup>34</sup> Be jeeme a nhne rụmu, gbụ a ọnu mini, pñja nhne, gbu a, nga ọbochi ẹto whemernu o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ."

*Ariro rụmu Zebidi*  
(Mat 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Jemisi nù Jóni rụmu Zebidi, vakwnusi Jizọsi, rjọ a, "Nye-zni-nhne, a nọorio ma i menu aị nhne ọbula a jọorio i."

<sup>36</sup> Ọ sịkwa be, "Kini bụ nhne anụ noopio me menu anụ?"

<sup>37</sup> Be kanụ a, "Mee kpa a jaadaziri otu n'akarikwnunga i, otu n'akarita i, n'igwugwu i."

<sup>38</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, "Anụ máa nhne anụ nọorio. Anụ jọonwoli okiko ke me nọonwo? Mọbu be wụli anụ mini ke be nọowu m?"

<sup>39</sup> Be kanụ a, "A nwernu rikne."

Jizọsi kanụ be, "Okiko me nọonwo bụ ke anụ jọonwo, mini be wụru m bụ ke be jọowu anụ. <sup>40</sup> Kọvu ọ dazị n'akarikwnunga m nù akarita m bụo ke m n'onyega. Ọ bụ ke ele Chiokike bjkwatannu a."

<sup>41</sup> Nga ele sno apna a nri ke gwnarnu nurnu a, be wesanụ Jemisi nù Jóni ẹhni k'agịda. <sup>42</sup> Jizọsi sukwukọta be, kanụ be, "Anụ magwu nù ele be gwnurnu n'ele risi ke ele bụo ele Ju neeme ele be ọnechi kpa ọ masiri be, ele kwu be ji aka rikne ọnechi ele zị nù mkpururu be. <sup>43</sup> Kọvu ọ bụo kpm n'esilawuru anụ. Nye piuru ọ buri nye kwu n'esilawuru anụ jọobu nye neeznenu anụ izi. <sup>44</sup> Nye piuru ọ buri nye mbom n'esilawuru anụ, jọobu ọhi kpakara anụ. <sup>45</sup> Kwnornu nù Nnwọ ke Badnụ váge ma be znenu a izi, kọvu ma o neeznenu ele berere izi, ma o gweru masị bụdnu a nyee, ma ọ buri nhne ogbahia agịda badnụ."

*Jizọsi gwọru Batimọsi nye isni*

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Be vadu Jeriko, nga Jizọsi nọowhoga nù Jeriko, ya nù ele sno apna a nù agịda ele badnụ, Batimọsi nnwọ rukna Timọsi nye kpuru isni dazị nù ngeri apna nọorio nhne.

<sup>47</sup> Nga ọ nurnu nù ọ bụ Jizọsi nye Nazareti neewhe, ọ panjọ neesi okokoba, naakwnakwu a, "Jizọsi, Nnwọ Devidi, ọnu m obirizi."

<sup>48</sup> Agịda ele badnụ bigbọru a ma o kpus-nime ọnu a, kọvu o siwama k'agịda, "Ji Nnwọ Devidi, ọnu m obirizi."

<sup>49</sup> Jizọsi gwuzoru, kaa, "Anụ sukwu a."

Be sukwu nye isni wam, kanụ a, "Mkpọma si i rikne, lizọ, o noosukwu i."

<sup>50</sup> Ọ chụwhume iwo a, wụlizo, kwnusi Jizọsi.

<sup>51</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa a, "Kini bụ nhne i piuru me menu i?"

Nye isni wam kaa, "Nyenwe aị, mee ma m whnurnu m ọsno."

<sup>52</sup> Jizọsi kanụ a, "La, ọkwnata mkpọma i znọhialam jị."

Ngangam o bete ọ whnụ ọsno, snornu Jizọsi n'apna.

## 11

*Jizọsi bnazernu Jeruselem*

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jọn 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a naavadu Jeruselem ndundu, n'ẹli Bẹtifagi nù Bẹtani, be vadu nù Rugwu Olivu, o zizne badnụ lawuru nù rime ele sno apna a. <sup>2</sup> Ọ kanụ be, "Anụ zne nù mgbu matị ke zị nù ruwhnu anụ, ngangam anụ naabna nù rime a, anụ jọowhnu nnwọ iyinya be kpogwu eriri, ke ọ ziko nye daziri n'olu a, anụ tọma a, tọya hna."

<sup>3</sup> Ọ zị nye sịkwaru anụ, "Kini mernu anụ neeme nhne ka?" Anụ kaa, "Ọ zị Nyenwe aị mkpa, o jeegwehnahe a kịta."

<sup>4</sup> Be znernu whnụ nnwọ iyinya be kpogwu n'ọnu-mgbo ọro zị n'apna, be tọpiya a. <sup>5</sup> Ele gwuzogwu pji sịkwa be, "Kini bụ nhne anụ neeme, nọoto nnwọ iyinya wam?"

<sup>6</sup> Be kanụ be nhne Jizọsi karu, be gharu be. <sup>7</sup> Be tọyanu Jizọsi nnwọ iyinya wam, wụkwasi a iwo be n'olu a, ọ daziri n'olu a. <sup>8</sup> Agịda ele badnụ gbata iwo be n'apna, ele berere nkala isisi ke be gbuhjuru n'ọhia. <sup>9</sup> Ele neezne nù ruwhnu nù ele noosno, neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Ozana!

Chiokike gọzi nye ke naava nù rẹwhna Nyenwe aị.

<sup>10</sup> Nhne be gọziri ọgozi bụ ẹli-eze nda i Devidi! Ozana nù hne kakwo n'olu!"

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi bna nù rime Jeruselem, bnazne Oro Nsọ, nga o lekworu kpakara nhne anya, kpa ọ bụ ogbednachi, o whọga zne Bẹtani, ya nù nri nù badnụ lawuru wam, ele sno apna a.

*Jizọsi vuru isisi be kwu figi ọnu*

(Mat 21:18,19)

<sup>12</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri nù Bẹtani naava, wiri gwnurnu Jizọsi. <sup>13</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu isisi figi nù hne zị ikere ke nwernu ọkwukwo bụdnu, o zne ma ọ zị nhne ọ jọowhnu n'olu a. Nga ọ vaduru a ẹhni, ọ whnuna nhne ọbula okwolem ọkwukwo bụdnu, kwnornu nù ọ bụo ige mkpuru figi. <sup>14</sup> Ọ kanụ isisi figi wam, "Ọ zá badnụ ọbula jeeri mkpuru hi n'olu i berere." Ele sno apna a nurnu a.

*Nhne Jizọsi mernu n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike*

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jọn 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Be vadu Jeruselem, Jizọsi bna Oro Nsọ Chiokike panjọ ọ chihala ele neere, nù ele nọozu ahia n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'ẹli nù ngadna ele neere nduru.

16 O kwéle badnú ọ́bula wuru nhne gawhe Oro Nso Chiokike. 17 O neezni nhne, naakaa, “Be gbarú a n’okwukwo nso, kaa, ‘Be jookwu ọ́ro m ọ́ro okpukpe ke kpakara mba.’

Kọ́vu anú mernu a ọ́ búru ọ́bna ele buznu.”

18 Ele risi aríohna nù ele zni iwu ele Ju nurnu a, pio kpa be joogbu a. Kọ́vu nù be túru ogwnu o mee a nhne ọ́bula, kwnornu nù nhne o znirni duru agida ele badnú ẹ́hni.

19 N’ige ogbednachi, Jizọ́si whọ́ga n’ẹ́li-ọ́hna Jerusẹ́lem, ya nù ele sno apna a.

*Isisi figi wam kpọ́nwurnu*  
(Mat 21:20-22)

20 Nga be neezni n’ọ́sisi, be whnú isisi figi wam nù ọ́ kpọ́nwunam dú ẹ́gwnugwnu a. 21 Pita chenwanya, kanú a, “Nda-aj-kwu, le isisi figi wam i wúru ọ́nu kpọ́nwunam.”

22 Jizọ́si sarú be, “Anú nwe ọ́kwnata ovu nù Chiokike. 23 N’ezi me kanú, nye ọ́bula ke jaakanú rugwu ka, ‘Lizọ́, dnabna osimini,’ ke nwéé mkpoma lawúru, kọ́vu nù o kweruru nù nhne o kwuru jeeme, o jeemenu a kпам. 24 Kam kpayarú, me naakanú anú, nhne ọ́bula anú jọ́orio n’okpukpe, kweru nù anú nwehíalam a, ọ́ jọ́obu masi ke anú. 25 Berere, nga anú gwuzoru neekpe okpukpe, anú gbarúnu nye ọ́bula nhne o jọ́ o mernu anú, ma Nda anú ke zì n’oligwe gbarúnu anú kpakara nhne o jọ́ anú. [ 26 Kọ́vu ọ́ búru nù anú jáagbarúnu badnú, Nda anú ke zì n’oligwe jáagbarúnu anú nhne o jọ́ anú. ]”

*Rikne Jizọ́si*  
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Be va kwno berere nù Jerusẹ́lem. Nga Jizọ́si neeznegharí nù rime Oro Nso Chiokike, ele risi aríohna nù ele zni iwu ele Ju nù ele okno badnú vakwnusiri a. 28 Be síkwa a, “Rikne kını́ bú nhne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka? O bú nyele nyernu i rikne neeme i ji neeme be?”

29 Jizọ́si sarú be, “M jaasíkwa anú otu ajji, anú sa m, omekwo, m jaakanú anú rẹ́whna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. 30 Owu mini Jóni, o hiri n’oligwe mọ́bu n’aka badnú? Anú sa m.”

31 Be kwu a n’esilawúru be, kaa, “O búru nù a kaa, ‘O hiri n’oligwe,’ ọ́ jaasíkwa aj. ‘Kını́ mernu anú kwéle a?’ 32 Kọ́vu ọ́ búru nù a kaa, ‘O hi n’aka badnú.’ ” (Be n’ootu ogwnu ele badnú kwnornu nù kpakara badnú kweru nù Jóni bú nye ọ́whnurninya n’ezi.)

33 Be sarú Jizọ́si, “A máa.”

Jizọ́si kanú be, “M jáaka masínú anú rẹ́whna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka.”

## 12

*Elulu ele ẹ́rnu ẹ́kwu vaını*  
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Jizọ́si panizó nookwunu be ọ́ka n’elulu, “Otu nyerukna kparú vaını, ọ́ gba a mgbúgba gburugburu. O gwu igbodo hne be zọ́sna mkpúru isisi. O wuru ọ́ro olu ele nse, o gweru ẹ́kwu wam yisi n’aka ele jeelekọ́ta a, whọ́ga zne n’ẹ́li berere. 2 Nga ige ọ́ ghọ́ mkpúru dúru, o ziznenu ele ẹ́rnu ẹ́kwu wam otu ọ́hi, ma ọ́ nahia be agwna mkpúru hi n’ẹ́kwu wam. 3 Be nwúgwu a, pnía nhne, zihala a n’aka etekne. 4 O zizne kwno ọ́hi berere, be líwa nye kị́ risi, mee kwno a nhne iwagnerne. 5 O zizne kwno nye berere, be gbu nye kị́, nù agida ele berere, be pnía agwna nhne, gbu agwna be.

6 “Nyerukna wam nwernu otu badnú ke gwnarnú, bú nnwọ́ ọ́ whnurnu n’anya, o zizne a n’ipne-aznú, kaa, ‘Be jọ́osobisinu nnwọ́ m.’

7 “Kọ́vu nù ele ẹ́rnu ẹ́kwu wam kwuritaru n’esilawúru be, ‘Ka bú nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ẹ́kwu ka, anú va ma a gbu a, nhne mkpe a jọ́obu ke aj.’ 8 Be nwúgwu a gbu a, tuwhume a n’aznú ẹ́kwu wam.

9 “Kını́ bú nhne nye nwe ẹ́kwu wam jeeme? O jaava, gbumekwo ele ẹ́kwu wam, gweru ẹ́kwu wam nyewhete n’aka ele berere. 10 Anú gwnúna nhne be gbarú n’okwukwo nso,

‘Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọ́ro júru, kiyam ghọ́lam risi nsúkala ọ́ro.

11 Ka bú ẹ́rnu Nyenwe aj,  
ọ́ bú nhne ndu-ẹ́hni n’anya aj?”

12 Be pio kpa be jọ́onwugwu a, kwnornu nù be mahiaru nù be bú ele o kwno tńu elulu ka. Kọ́vu nù be túru ogwnu agida ele badnú wam, be gharú a lahna.

*Otu ntú-ẹ́li*  
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Be ziznenu a agwna ele Farisi nù ele dagwúnú Ẹ́rdu ma be nwúgwu a n’ikwu-ọ́nu a. 14 Be vaa, kanú a, “Nye-zni-nhne, a magwu nù i kwu ezi ọ́ka, i sọ́ badnú anya, kwnornu nù i lé badnú anya nù ruwhnu, kọ́vu i neezni apna Chiokike n’ezi ọ́ka, ọ́ búru ọ́ma n’iwu a tńu ntú nyee Siza, sọ́bu nù ọ́ búo ọ́ma? A tńu sọ́bu a tú?”

15 Jizọ́si mahiaru ruwhnu lawúru be. O kanú be, “Anú kwno kını́ naakpa m iru? Gweyanú m otu mkpúru íwai me ledu a anya.”

16 Be gweyanú a, ọ́ síkwa be, “Nyele nwe ruwhnu nù rẹ́whna ka?”

Be kaa, “Siza nwe.”

17 Jizọ́si kanú be, “Anú nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masi Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike.” O dú kpakara be ẹ́hni nù hne ọ́ zì.

*Ajji gbasiri olizọ́ n’ẹnwu*  
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Ele Sadusi, ka bú ele karú nù olizọ́ n’ẹnwu zá, vakwnusi Jizọ́si, síkwa a, 19 “Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbarú n’okwukwo nyee aj,

kaa, ‘O bụru nụ nwene rukna nyerukna nwụ, ghasa nnwerne a, kovu nụ o nwée rụmu, nwene a rukna jooluru nnwerne a mụhianu nwene a rukna rụmu.’<sup>20</sup> Rụmu nne ọsau zi, ke mbom luru nnwerne nwụma, nwée nnwọ,<sup>21</sup> ke ẹbo kwuru a, o nwụ masi, o nwée nnwọ, ke ẹto masi otu aka wam.<sup>22</sup> Ele rukna ọsau wam nwée nnwọ, n’ipne-aznụ kpakara be nụ nwerinya wam nwụkparu.<sup>23</sup> N’olizọ n’ẹnwu, nyerinya wam o jọobu nnwerne nyele n’esilawuru be, kwnornu nụ be ọsau luru a nụ nnwerne?”

<sup>24</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anụ gahieru apna, anụ maa nhne be gbaru n’okwukwo nso, mọbu rikne ke Chiokike.<sup>25</sup> Kwnornu nụ nga be jeehi n’ẹnwu lizọ, be lú nnwerne, be gbọ nzi, kovu nụ be nụ lele ele enine izi n’oligwe.<sup>26</sup> Nụ nhne gbasiri olizọ n’ẹnwu ke ele nwurnu ọnwu, anụ gwnuna n’okwukwo Mozizi nụ hne be gbaru nhne gbasiri isisi matị wam neerne bẹkwu, kpa Chiokike jiri kanu a, ‘Mawa bu Chiokike ke Eberham, nụ Chiokike ke Aziki, nụ Chiokike ke Jekopu?’<sup>27</sup> O bụo Chiokike ke ele nwurnu ọnwu, kovu Chiokike ke ele zi bụdnu. Anụ naagahie apna k’agida.”

#### *Iwu ke kakwo ibne a*

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup> Otu nụ rime ele zni iwu ele Ju varu, nụ hne be nesiswarita ẹhni be ajiji, o mahjuru nụ Jizọsi sakwaru be nkarị, o sịkwa a, kaa, “Ndaa ke bụ ke mbom nụ kpakara nhne be nyernu n’iwu?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizọsi saru a, kaa, “Ke mbom bụ ka, ‘Anụ bnote nsnj Izireli, Nyenwe aị Chiokike aị, Nyenwe aị bụ otu.<sup>30</sup> I jowhnu Nyenwe aị bụ Chiokike i n’anya, hite nụ kpakara mkpoma i, hite nụ kpakara enine i, hite nụ kpakara ọriri i, hite nụ kpakara iknernema i.’<sup>31</sup> Ke ẹbo bụ ka, ‘I jowhnu nye agbatibi i n’anya lele ẹhni i.’ O zá nhne berere be nyernu n’iwu ke kakwo ka.”

<sup>32</sup> Nye zni iwu ele Ju wam kaa, “Owe! Nye-zni-nhne, i kalam n’ezi nụ o bụ otu Chiokike, nụ o zá nye berere, okwoleke ya,<sup>33</sup> nụ o whnu a n’anya hite nụ kpakara mkpoma i, hite nụ kpakara oghohia i, hite nụ kpakara iknernema i, nụ o whnu nye agbatibi i n’anya lele ẹhni i, kakwo kpakara arjohna okporne bẹkwu nụ arjohna berere.”

<sup>34</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnurnu nụ o sakwayaru a lele nye nwernu akoniche k’ezi, o kanu a, “I zila ikere nụ hne ẹli-eze Chiokike zi.”

Nga ka wheru, o zima nye berere nwernu rikne sịkwa a ajiji berere.

#### *Karaisi bụ nnwọ nyele?*

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizọsi neezni nhne n’Oro Nso Chiokike, o sịkwaru, “Ndaa kpa ele zni iwu ele Ju jiri naakaa nụ Karaisi bụ Nnwọ

Devidi? <sup>36</sup> Enine Nso hiri n’onu Devidi kwu oka, kaa,

‘Nyenwe aị kanu Nyenwe m,

Daziri ẹli n’akarikwnunga m,  
tem du nwe ma jaabita ele irno i  
nụ mkpururu ochi i lawuru.’

<sup>37</sup> Devidi n’iwuru a noosukwu a Nyenwe a, ndaa kpa o jeeji buri nnwọ Devidi?”

*Anu zeru ele zni iwu  
ele Ju*

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

Agida ele badnu wam jiri snarnima nurnu ikwu-onu a.<sup>38</sup> Kpa Jizọsi neezni nhne, o kaa, “Anu zeru ele zni iwu ele Ju, ele o naamasị be o wo iwo awura ogologo naagahari, o naamasị be ele badnu neebekwu be ikwu n’ahja,<sup>39</sup> nụ o dazi nụ risi ngadna n’oro ogbako ele Ju, ma nụ ngadna kakwo mma n’ogbako iriri anu.<sup>40</sup> Be bụ ele neeridna oro ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnu whnu be. Be jaata awnwhnu ke kakwo.”

*Nkesi ke nwerinya  
nzi a nwurnu*

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Jizọsi daziri n’Oro Nso Chiokike kete ruwhnu nụ hne be bitaru nhne ntu, o whnurnu agida ele badnu hne be notusi iwai nụ nhne be notubna iwai. Agida ele kwu notusi k’agida.<sup>42</sup> Otu nyerinya, bụ womboni ke nzi a nwurnu varu, tnbna mkpuru iwai matị lawuru, ke whuyaru iwai matị.<sup>43</sup> O sukwu ele sno apna a, kanu be, “Me kanu anu ezi oka, nwerinya ka bụ womboni ke nzi a nwurnu, tusiri iwai kakwo ke kpakara ele berere tnbarnu hne be bi iwai.<sup>44</sup> Kpakara be masiri aka n’agida ẹkwu be nwernu gweboru tsi, kovu nụ ya, womboni wam, tusikworu kpakara nhne o nwernu o jiri wuru.”

## 13

*Be joolulu Oro Nso  
Chiokike*

(Mat 24:1,2; Luk 21:5,6)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi whuyaru n’Oro Nso Chiokike, otu nụ rime ele sno apna a karu, “Nye-zni-nhne, le kpa oro ele ka nụ akaworugwu be jiri wu be nụ mma.”

<sup>2</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “I whnuna kpakara oro kwu ele ka? Otu akaworugwu jogwuzo n’olu ibne a hna, be jaakwnadna kpakara be n’eli.”

*Mmekpehni nụ  
okpakna ẹhni*

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Nga o daziri ẹli n’olu Rugwu Olivu ke kegwu ruwhnu n’Oro Nso Chiokike, Pita nụ Jemisi, nụ Joni, nụ Anduru, sịkwa a ichne,

kaa, <sup>4</sup> “Kanų aj nga kpakara nhne ele ka jeeme. Kını jeegesi ige nhne ka jeemezu?”

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi kanų be, “Anya dų anų eli, o zı ny ębula duhie anų. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nų agıda ele badnų jaava nų rewhna m, naakaa, ‘Mawa bu Karaısi,’ be jooduwu agıda ele badnų. <sup>7</sup> Nga anų jonu ęgwnu nų ętnutnu ęgwnu, anų tůko ęgwnu. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe ęsno mee, kovu okwukwo nhne yoduge. <sup>8</sup> Mba jeelizo megidne mba berere, eli-eze jeelizo megidne eli-eze berere, eli otne enye jaazi nų hne zı ędo n’ędo, ękwnunyo jaazi. Kpakara nhne ka jonu lele ępanizo igbugbu ęmumu nnwo.

<sup>9</sup> “Kovu anya dų anų eli hne anų zı. Be jeegerweru anų nyee n’aka ele ikpe zı ędo n’ędo, be jaapnıa anų nhne n’oro ęgbako ele Ju zı ędo n’ędo, anų joogwuzo nų ruwhnu ele risi nų ele eze kwnornu nų me, ma o buru nhne akebbe. <sup>10</sup> Be jeeberu ęsno kpo okwo izi ęma nų kpakara mba. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nwugwuru anų gweya anų n’oro ikpe, anų beekwadia ęsno rigbu ęhni anų n’iriri nhne anų jaakaa. Anų kwu nhne ębula Chiokike karų anų kwu ige wam, kwnornu nų Enine Nso jookwunu anų ęnu anų. <sup>12</sup> Nwene jeegerweru nwene a nyee n’aka ęnwu, nda jeegerweru nnwo a nyemako. Rumu jeelizo megidne ele murnu be, mee ma be nwų ęnwu. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele badnų joosno anų irno kwnornu nų me. Kovu be jęznohıa nye ębula ke jaaknata mkpoma, dazıgidne dų okwukwo kpakara nhne.

*Awhnųwhnu ke ele Jeruselem jaata*

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Nga anų jowhnu nhne ruru ęru ke zı nų hne o kwėsile o zı, nye nęogwnu nhne ka, ghohıa, ele zı nų eli Judiya n’ige wam gbazne n’olu rugwu. <sup>15</sup> Nye ke zı n’olu ęro, o hıednako, mębu bna nų rime ęro zne kwahala nhne zı nų rime ęro a. <sup>16</sup> Nye zı ması n’ękwu, o lahnna aznu zne chıri iwo a. <sup>17</sup> Awhnųwhnu jaazınu ele rınya zı rime nų ele nechi nnwo ręma n’ige wam. <sup>18</sup> Anų kpe okpukpe o bůko n’ige okırıka. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nų ige wam agıda mmekpehni jaazi ke zıkolele ke nga ęwa ke Chiokike kpuru panızoru dų kına, owe, o jaazi kwno berere. <sup>20</sup> O buru nų Nyenwe aj męne ębochi wam zı ichichi, o zı badnų ębula be jęznohıali. Kovu kwnornu nų ele o hohıaru, o mernu ębochi wam zıri ichichi.

<sup>21</sup> “N’ige wam, o buru nų badnų ębula jaakanų anų, ‘Le, Karaısi zı hna,’ mębu ‘O zı pıari,’ anų kwęko. <sup>22</sup> Karaısi aghalaghala zı ędo n’ędo, nų ele ęwhnurnınya aghalaghala zı ędo n’ędo joowo iwhne, negesi nhne elekema nų nhne ndu-ęhni zı ędo n’ędo, ma be duwuh ele Chiokike hohıaru, o buru nų o jeekwe omume. <sup>23</sup> Kovu anya dų anų eli, m

bele m ęsno kakwnonu anų kpakara nhne nga be yeemene eme.

*Nnwọ ke Badnų vawa*

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup> “N’ige wam, nga mmekpehni wam whe-mernu,

‘Ehnam jaagba ęchichiri,  
ęnwa jęenye iwhne a,

<sup>25</sup> mbo ke oligwe jaadna,

kpakara iknernema ke zı oligwe  
johnio ohnio.’

<sup>26</sup> “N’ige wam be jowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnų hne o naava n’okne iknernema nų igwugwu. <sup>27</sup> O jeezihala ele enine izi a be hite nų ruwhere ęno k’owa chıkota ele ke a Chiokike hohıaru, hite n’otu ęsotoma ęwa dų n’ęsotoma berere.

*Muhıa nhne hite n’ısisı*

*be kwu fıgi*

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup> “Anų muhıa nhne hite n’ısisı fıgi. Nga nkala a zılam pıali pıali, nooruhıa ması ękwukwo ikne, anų mahıa nų nduru-mini zı ndundu. <sup>29</sup> Kpam ması, nga anų jowhnu kpakara nhne ka hne be beteru neeme, anų mahıa nų n’ige wam zı ndundu, n’ęnu-mgbo. <sup>30</sup> Me kanų anų ezi oka, ebiri ka jęewhe rıa rıa tem kpakara nhne ka mezu. <sup>31</sup> Oligwe nų ęwa jaagawhe, kovu kpakara ikwu-ęnu m jaaagawhe rıa rıa.

*O zı nye magwų*

*ębochi wam*

(Mat 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> “Kovu o zı nye magwų ębochi wam mębu ętnu-ige wam, ele enine izi zı n’oligwe maa ması, Nnwọ wam maa ması. Okwolem Nda m kpoi bu nye magwų. <sup>33</sup> Anya dų anų eli, anų se nse, kpe okpukpe, kwnornu nų anų maa nga ige jaava. <sup>34</sup> O nų lele hne badnų neezne nhne, nga o nęowhoga n’oro a, o nyewhete ęro a n’aka ele ęhi a, ma be legidne a anya. O nyee kwno nye ębula nhne o jorunu, nyee ması nye ke zı n’ęnu-mgbo iwu o se nse. <sup>35</sup> Kam kpayaru, anų neese nse, kwnornu nų anų maa nga nyenwe ęro jaava, mębu n’anyasnu, mębu n’esilawuru abalı, mębu ige ęchichi kwnarnų ękwana, mębu n’ęsısi. <sup>36</sup> Anų se nse, o zı o va kpurugadnam, whnų hne anų neezni anyarna. <sup>37</sup> Nhne me naakanų anų bu nhne me naakanų kpakara badnų, anų se nse.”

## 14

*Be gbarų iznuznu*

*o gbu jizosi*

(Mat 25:1-5; Luk 22:1,2; Jon 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> O gwnarnų ębochi lawuru o dų Iriri ęgawhe nų Iriri Bređi Whuge ęwhu. Ele risi arıohna nų ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio apna be jęonwugwu Jizosi n’aghıgho, ma be gbu a. <sup>2</sup> Be



karu, “Kovu o jjobu n'Iriri ka, o zi a kpasu ohna.”

*Be teru Jizosi mono nu Betani*

(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Nga Jizosi zi nu Betani n'oro Sajmoni nye rjaru nchnichna, o dazi neeri wiri. Otu nyerinya bnanyarnu, nye vu mono otute zi n'ite alabasita gburu onu be ji eknarna nadi zi snam mee. O liwama ite wam, wusi mono otute wam nu risi Jizosi. <sup>4</sup> Agwna ele zi pii weru ehni k'agida naakaa, “Kini kpayaru be wuwuru mono otute ka etekne?” <sup>5</sup> Be zneru ere ya riwhu mkpuru iwai eto nyee ele mboni.” Be naatamunu nwerinya wam.

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu gharu a! Ndaa nhne anu kwono neemekpa a ehni? O nrurnu ernu oma n'ehni m. <sup>7</sup> Ele mboni nu anu zi ige obula, ige obula anu pioru, anu nwernu rikne menu be nhne oma, kovu nu anu jenenwehija m ige obula. <sup>8</sup> O mernu nhne o nwernu rikne o mee. O beru osno te ehni m mono, bikwata m n'olili m. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, hne nu hne obula be kpuru okwo izi oma ka nu kpakara owa, be jookwuhija nhne nwerinya ka mernu, ma o buru nhne be jeeji neechenwanya a.”

*Judasi kweruru o re Jizosi*

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Judasi Isikarioti, otu nu rime nri nu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a, znekwnusiri ele risi arjohna, ma o gweru Jizosi nyee n'aka be. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nuru a, be nwudnarnu, be kwe o nyee a iwai. O bete o pio oghere o jeegweru Jizosi nyee be.

*Jizosi nu ele sno apna a riri Iriri Ogawhe*

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> N'obochi mbom ke Iriri Bredi Whuge Owhu, nga be naakwa arjohna atnurnu Ogawhe, ele sno apna a sikwa Jizosi, “Ndaa hne i pioru ma a mekwatanu i ma i ri Iriri Ogawhe?”

<sup>13</sup> O zihala badnu lawuru nu rime ele sno apna a, o kanu be, “Anu zne nu rime Jeruselem, otu nyerukna vugwu idudu mini jaavakwnusi anu, anu sno a. <sup>14</sup> Anu snornu a zne n'oro obula o bnazneru, anu kanu nyenwe oro wam, ‘Nye-zni-nhne karu, Ndaa hne oro ele izne m zi, hne me nu ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ogawhe?’ <sup>15</sup> O jeegesi anu otu onu-oro zi rude n'oro olu be mekwataru, bikwata masi. Anu mekwatanu ai pii.”

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a whoga, bna nu Jeruselem whnukpa kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizosi karu. Be mekwata Iriri Ogawhe.

<sup>17</sup> N'ogbednachi, Jizosi nu nri nu badnu lawuru ele sno apna a snornu va. <sup>18</sup> Nga be daziri eli neeri wiri, Jizosi kaa, “N'ez me

kanu anu, otu badnu n'esilawuru anu, bu nye me nu a neeriko wiri, jeere m.”

<sup>19</sup> O panizo noogbu be igbugbu n'ovu, be neesikwa a n'otu n'otu, “O bu mawa sa?”

<sup>20</sup> O kanu be, “O bu otu nyenum nu rime anu nri nu badnu lawuru, nye me nu a noosnukota wiri n'otu agbugba wiri. <sup>21</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnu jaala lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri a, kovu nu awhnwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnu. O buru oma o buru be muna nyerukna wam.”

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe ai*

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Nga be zi neeri wiri, Jizosi gweru bredi, tunu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee ele sno apna a, kaa, “Anu gweru, ka bu ano-ehni m.”

<sup>23</sup> O gweru okiko, tu mmamma o nyee be, kpakara nwornu nu rime a. <sup>24</sup> O kanu be, “Ka bu onarna m ke ogba-njo-ehni be nowusi kwnornu agida badnu. <sup>25</sup> N'ez me kanu anu, m jionwoma m manya hi n'isisi vai ni whuya ria ria tem du n'obochi me jionwo a ke ikne n'eli-eze Nda m.”

<sup>26</sup> Nga be gwnukparu eri, be whoga zne nu Rugwu Olivu.

*Jizosi karu nu Pita*

*jogonahoru a*

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Kpakara anu jaagbakwo eso, kwnornu nu be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, ‘M joogbu nye nooznu atnurnu, atnurnu a jaagbakeme.’

<sup>28</sup> Kovu nga me hiri n'ewnu lizo, m jeebe anu osno zne Galili.”

<sup>29</sup> Pita kanu a, “O burubedi nu kpakara badnu gbakwo eso, kovu m jaagba eso.”

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “N'ez me naakanu i, n'abalị ka, nga okne ochichi naakwnana ekwna mgba lawuru, i jogonahoru m mgba eto.”

<sup>31</sup> Kovu o kwusiri rikne k'agida kaa, “O buru nu o zi mkpa nu m joosno i nwu, m jogonahoru i ria ria.” Kpakara be kakwnornu kpa m.

*Jizosi kperu okpukpe nu Gesemani*

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Be vadu nu hne be kwu Gesemani, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, “Anu daziri hna, me kpe okpukpe.” <sup>33</sup> O kwuru Pita nu Jemisi nu Joni, o panizo o gbu a igbugbu nu o wute a nu mkpoma. <sup>34</sup> O kanu be, “O noogbu m mkpoma m igbugbu k'agida du ewnu, anu dazigidne hna, be nse.”

<sup>35</sup> O znetu nù ruwħnu, dna kpu ruwħnu n'èli kpe okpukpe, ma ige awhnùwħnu ka gawheru a, ọ bụru nù o jeekwe omume. <sup>36</sup> Ọ kaa, “Papa, Nda m, i meli nhne dum, gwemenu m okiko awhnùwħnu ka, kọvu ọ bụo nhne me pioru, kọvu nhne i pioru.”

<sup>37</sup> Ọ va whnù hne be neezni anyarna, ọ kanụ Pita, “Sajimoni, i neezni anyarna? I nwée rikne se nse otu ọtnu-ige? <sup>38</sup> Anụ se nse, kpe okpukpe, ọ zị anụ dnabna nù rime ọrnurna. Enine ke badnụ zị bẹkwnu, kọvu nù anọ-ẹhni zịla rikne.”

<sup>39</sup> O zne kwno berere kpe okpukpe, nookwu otu ọka wam. <sup>40</sup> Ọ yahna berere whnù ele sno apna a hne be neezni anyarna kwnornu nù anya be zị rịnya, be máa nhne be jaasa a.

<sup>41</sup> Ọ va ke mgba ẹto, ọ kanụ be, “Anụ zị kọriri neezni anyarna, noozukwa inwe? Ọ kwana kpam, ọ dulam, be neegweru Nnwọ ke Badnụ resi n'aka ele mmehie. <sup>42</sup> Anụ lizo, ma a zne. Le nye neegweru m nyee zị ndũndu.”

*Be nwudneru Jizọsi*

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jọn 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Ngangam Jizọsi kpugwu ọka wam n'ọnu, Judasi, otu nù rime nri nù badnù lawwuru wam ele sno apna a varu, ya nù agịda badnù ele ji ama-ogwnu nù okpiri hite nù hne ele risi arịohna nù ele zni iwu ele Ju nù ele okno badnù zị va. <sup>44</sup> Nye reru a nyenem be nhne elekema, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke me joosnutu ọnu nye wam bụ ya, anụ nwugwu a, duru a zne.”

<sup>45</sup> Ngangam Judasi varu, o znekwnusi Jizọsi, sukwu a, “Nye-zni-nhne.” O snutu a ọnu. <sup>46</sup> Be tųkwasi Jizọsi aka, nwugwusi a rikne. <sup>47</sup> Otu n'ele gwuzogwu ndũndu mñohiaru ama-ogwnu a, gbu nye izi nye risi arịohna, bihala a nsni.

<sup>48</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, “Anụ kpagwu ama-ogwnu nù okpiri whuya ọ nwugwu m lele m bụ m nye neemegidne iwu ẹli? <sup>49</sup> Kpakara ọbochi me nù anụ zị n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike hne me neezni anụ nhne, anụ nwúge m, kọvu kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ mezu.”

<sup>50</sup> Kpakara ele sno apna Jizọsi ghasaru a gbawhu.

<sup>51</sup> Otu wikoro snogwu Jizọsi, nye ji iwo abọchna kpusni ẹhni a. Be nwugwu a, <sup>52</sup> ọ sịgbasi iwo abọchna a, gbaru ẹto gbawhu.

*Jizọsi gwuzo nù ruwħnu ele eze-ikpe*

(Mat 26:26,57-68; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Jọn 18:13,14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Be duru Jizọsi znekwnusi nye risi arịohna, kpakara ele risi arịohna nù ele okno badnù nù ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakọru. <sup>54</sup> Pita snornu a nù hne zị ikere, bna nù rime ederezi nye risi arịohna, ọ daziri n'esilawuru

ele nse, naanya bẹkwnu. <sup>55</sup> Ele risi arịohna nù kpakara ele eze-ikpe pioru nhne be ji gbagidne Jizọsi akebne ma be gbu a, be piohjala. <sup>56</sup> Agịda ele badnù gbaru akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, kọvu nù akebne be bụo otu.

<sup>57</sup> Agwna be lizo, gba akebne aghalaghala gbagidne a, naakaa, <sup>58</sup> “A nurnu hne ọ karu, ‘M jaakwnadna Ọro Nsọ Chiokike ka be jiri aka wu, n'ọbochi ẹto m joowu Ọro Nsọ berere ke be jile aka wu.’” <sup>59</sup> Kọvu nù akebne be dnakọtala.

<sup>60</sup> Nye risi arịohna lizọru n'esilawuru be sịkwa Jizọsi, kaa, “Ọ zá nhne i naasa? Kini bu akebne ka ele badnù ka naagbagidne i?”

<sup>61</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi kpusnirnu ọnu, ọ zá nhne ọ saru. Nye risi arịohna sịkwa kwno a, “Ọ bụ jịwa bụ Karaịsi, Nnwọ Chiokike be gọziri ọgọzi?”

<sup>62</sup> Jizọsi kaa, “Ọ bụ mawa, anụ jọowħnu masi Nnwọ ke Badnù hne ọ dazị n'akarikwnunga Chiokike ke bụ Dikne, naava masi n'erumeru oligwe.”

<sup>63</sup> Nye risi arịohna dọwama iwo a, kaa, “Ndaa nhne a kwno noopio ele akebne berere? <sup>64</sup> Anụ nurnu okwulu wam o kwuru kwugidne Chiokike, kini bụ echiche anụ?”

Kpakara be marnu a ikpe ẹnwu, kaa, “O kwesiri ọ nwụ ẹnwu.”

<sup>65</sup> Agwna be panizo ọ gbusi a ọnu-mini, nù o knesni a ruwħnu, nọogbo a aka, naakanu a, “Whnũnu aị ọwhnurninya.” Ele nse dọnawhuru be Jizọsi, nọogbo aka.

*Pita gọnahoru Jizọsi*

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Luk 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Nga Pita zị nù ederezi, otu nnwọ oknornokno ele neeznenu nye risi arịohna izi varu. <sup>67</sup> Nga ọ whnũrnu Pita naanya bẹkwnu, o le a anya, kaa, “Ji n'iwħuru i nù Jizọsi nye Nazareti zị.”

<sup>68</sup> Kọvu ọ gọru kaa, “M máam, m ghóhjala m nhne i naakaa.” Ọ whọga zne n'ọnu-mgbo, okne ọchichi kwna ẹkwna.

<sup>69</sup> Woknornokno wam whnũ a, ọ naakanu kwno ele gwuzo ndũndu, “Nwerukna ka bụ otu nù rime be.” <sup>70</sup> Pita go kwno berere.

Nga ige matị whemernu ele gwuzo ndũndu kanu Pita berere, “N'ezì, i bụ otu nù rime be, kwnornu nù i bụ nye Galili.”

<sup>71</sup> Ọ panizo nọogo ngugo, nọodu risi, naakaa, “M máam nyerukna ka anụ nookwu ọka a.”

<sup>72</sup> Ngangam, okne ọchichi kwnarnu ẹkwna ke mgba lawwuru. Pita chenwanya ikwu-ọnu wam Jizọsi kwunnu a, “Nga okne ọchichi yaakwnana ẹkwna mgba lawwuru, i jọogonahoru m mgba ẹto.” Nga o chenwanyarnu a, ọ kwna ẹkwna.

## 15

*Jizōsi gwuzo nū  
ruwħnu Paļleti*

(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jōn 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> N'ōnu ősisi, ele risi ariohna nū ele okno badnū nū ele zni iwu ele Ju nū kpakara ele eze-ikpe gbarū iznuznu, be kne Jizōsi eriri, duru a zne, gweru a nyewhete n'aka Paļleti. <sup>2</sup> Paļleti sĳkwa a, "I bų eze ele Ju?"

Jizōsi sarū a, "Owe! Ji n'iwħuru i karų kpam."

<sup>3</sup> Ele risi ariohna noobno a agĳda nhne. <sup>4</sup> Paļleti sĳkwa kwno a berere, "O zā nhne i naasa? Le agĳda nhne be noobno i."

<sup>5</sup> Kōvu Jizōsi sāla nhne ōbula. Ka duru Paļleti ēhni.

*Be marnų Jizōsi ikpe ęnwu*

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jōn 18:39---19:16)

<sup>6</sup> N'Iriri Ōgawhe ōbula Paļleti nęsigbasinu be otu nye ikelu, nye be rĳoru a. <sup>7</sup> Otu nye zĳ n'ikelu be nookwu Barabasĳ nye zĳ n'ikelu ya nū ele lizōru lųsi ele risi ōchichi ōgwnu. O gburu badnū n'ōgwnu wam. <sup>8</sup> Agĳda ele badnū wam panĳzo nŋorio Paļleti ma o menu be lele kpa o ji neemenu be. <sup>9</sup> Paļleti sĳkwaru be, "Anų pioru me sĳbasinu anų eze ele Ju?" <sup>10</sup> O mahĳari nū ele risi ariohna kwuyannų a Jizōsi kwnornų ōwho-anya.

<sup>11</sup> Kōvu ele risi ariohna sigidnernu igbudu ele badnū wam be kaa ō sĳbasinu be Barabasĳ, ō bųo Jizōsi. <sup>12</sup> Paļleti sĳkwaru berere, "Ō bų ĳni nhne anų pioru me mee nye wam anų nookwu eze ele Ju?"

<sup>13</sup> Be siwama okokoba berere, "Kpŋgidne a n'ŋgba."

<sup>14</sup> Paļleti sĳkwa be, "ĳni mernu? ĳni bų nhne ojo ke o mernu?"

Be siwama okokoba ke kakwo, "Kpŋgidne a n'ŋgba."

<sup>15</sup> Kpa Paļleti pioru o mee nhne jaamasĳ agĳda ele badnū wam, ō sĳbasinu be Barabasĳ. Nga ō pņĳakworu Jizōsi nhne, o gweru a nyewhete be ma be kpŋgidne a n'ŋgba.

*Ele ōgwnu kparĳri Jizōsi*

(Mat 27:27-31; Jōn 19:2,3)

<sup>16</sup> Ele ōgwnu duru Jizōsi bna n'ŋbna nye ōchichi. Be sukwukŋta kpakara odobiri ele ōgwnu. <sup>17</sup> Be wosi a iwo naachna odno odno, be kpa okpu igwnu, kpusi a nų risi. <sup>18</sup> Be panĳzo neebekwu a, naakaa, "A bekwulem jĳ, Eze ele Ju." <sup>19</sup> Be gweru isisi nęli a nų risi, nŋogbu a ōnu-mini, gbu mpnerne ōchi n'ęli, kpŋnu a risi ęli. <sup>20</sup> Nga be mekworu a nhne rųmu, be tųma a iwo odno odno wam,

wosi a kpakara iwo a. Be duru a zne ma be kpŋgidne a n'ŋgba.

*Be kpŋgidnernu Jizōsi*

*n'ŋgba*

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jōn 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Be sigidne otu nye neewhe ewhe, kanų a, o wuru ŋgba a. Nye ka bų Saimoni nye Sirini, nda Aleĳkizanda nų Rufōsi, hne o hi n'aznų mba naabnanya Jeruselem. <sup>22</sup> Be duru Jizōsi zne nų hne be kwu Gŋlugota, ke bų "Hne Okpokoro Risi." <sup>23</sup> Be nyega a manya be gwarų maa, kŋvu nų ō nwŋna a. <sup>24</sup> Be kpŋgidne a n'ŋgba, ele ōgwnu ke iwo a n'esilawųru be nga be vukworu ōgbanuchi ke gesiri ke nye ōbula jeegwe. <sup>25</sup> Ō bų nų ōtnu-ige tolu\* n'ŋsisi nga be kpŋgidnernu a n'ŋgba. <sup>26</sup> Be gbahĳaru nhne be bnornu a, "Eze ele Ju." <sup>27</sup> Be kpŋgidnernu ya nų ele rukna lawųru nooznu buznu n'olu ŋgba, otu badnų n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. [<sup>28</sup> Nhne be gbarų n'ŋkwukwo nsŋ mezuru ke karų, "Be gwnųkotaru ya n'ele arųru-ęli."]

<sup>29</sup> Ele naagawhe naakaja a, neewh-nuwħne risi be, naakaa, "Ngwanų! Ji nye jaakwnadna Ōro Nsŋ Chiokike, wu kwno a n'ŋbochi ęto. <sup>30</sup> Znŋhia ęhni i, hi n'olu ŋgba hiedna."

<sup>31</sup> Ō bų masĳ kpa ele risi ariohna nų ele zni iwu ele Ju naakparĳ a n'esilawųru be, naakaa, "Ō znŋhiaru ele berere, o nwęe rikne znŋhia ęhni a. <sup>32</sup> Karaĳsi eze Izireļi, hi n'olu ŋgba hiedna ĳĳna, ma a whnų, kweru masĳ."

Ele be kpŋgidnernu be nų Jizōsi n'olu ŋgba zĳ masĳ naakparĳ a.

*Ęnwu Jizōsi*

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jōn 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Hite n'esilawųru iwħnehnie,† ōchichiri gbasnirni kpakara ęli wam dų n'ŋtnu-ige ke ęto.‡ <sup>34</sup> N'ŋtnu-ige ke ęto, Jizōsi jiri okne nkŋli siwama, "Ęloi, Ęloi lama sabatani," ke bų, "Chiokike m, Chiokike m, ĳni mernu i ghasarų m?"

<sup>35</sup> Agwna ele gwuzogwu ndųndu, nga be nųrnu a, be naakaa, "Bno nsņi, o noosukwu Ęlajja." <sup>36</sup> Otu nyenum gbarų ęso, gweru manya gbarų ŋka rusi sponĳi ke zĳ n'isisi nų rime a, nyee Jizōsi ma ō nwŋ, kaa, "Gharų a, a lesi ma Ęlajja jaava o gwedna a n'ŋgba."

<sup>37</sup> Jizōsi gwųru okne nkŋli si okokoba, nwebime inwe.

<sup>38</sup> Ikpe obnosni ke Oro Nsŋ Chiokike gbawaru ębo hite n'olu dų ęli. <sup>39</sup> Nga nye risi ōgwnu nęchĳi otu riwħe ele ōgwnu gwuzo ndųndu kela ruwħnu hne ō zĳ, whnųrnų kpa

\* 15:25 ŋtnu-ige tolu: ŋkwukwo ke mbŋm kwuru ige awa ke ęto † 15:33 n'esilawųru iwħnehnie: ŋkwukwo ke mbŋm kwuru ige awa isunu ‡ 15:33 ŋtnu-ige ke ęto: ŋkwukwo ke mbŋm kwuru ige awa tolu

o jiri kna inwe, o kaa, “N’ezi, nyerukna ka buri Nnwọ Chiokike.”

<sup>40</sup> Ele rinya zị ikere neelekiri nhne neeme, agwna be bụ Meri Magidalini, nụ Meri nne Jemisi ke matị nụ Josis, nụ Salomi. <sup>41</sup> Ele ka snornu Jizọsi nga o zị nụ Galili, ele neez-nenu a izi. Nụ agịda ele rinya berere ele snornu a va Jeruselem.

*Be liri Jizọsi*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jọn 19:38-42*)

<sup>42</sup> Nga o dūru ogbednachi, hne o bụ obochi ojiknenu, ke bụ obochi begwu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe osno. <sup>43</sup> Josefu nye Arimatia ya varu, nye bụ otu nū ele ikpe, bụ masi nye be n̄osobisinu, nye neese ẹli-eze Chiokike, nwerukna ka ji anya rikne zneknwusi Pajleti rjọ a iznu Jizọsi. <sup>44</sup> O gbagwojiri Pajleti anya nū Jizọsi nwunam. O sukwu nye risi ogwnu wam sịkwa a ma o nwuna. <sup>45</sup> Nga o mahiaru n̄onu nye risi ogwnu wam nū Jizọsi nwunam, o kweru be vute Josefu iznu a. <sup>46</sup> Josefu zuya ikpe marnu mma, nga o vudnarnu iznu a, o whu a n̄ikpe marnu mma wam, vubna a nū rime ilili ke be gwuharu nū rime rugwu. O gweru otu rugwu kpusni onu ilili wam. <sup>47</sup> Meri Magidalini, nū Meri nne Josis whnurnu hne o liri a.

## 16

*Jizọsi lizọru n'enwu*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jọn 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Obochi Ozukwa Inwe wheru, Meri Magidalini nū Meri nne Jemisi, nū Salomi, zuyaru m̄ono neesni ẹknarna oma zị odo n̄odo ma be zne te iznu Jizọsi m̄ono. <sup>2</sup> N̄onu osisi n̄obochi mbom n̄ikwezu, be znenu n̄ilili a nga ẹnam waru. <sup>3</sup> Be nookwurita n̄ehni be, “Nyele jookpumeni a rugwu wam n̄onu ilili?” <sup>4</sup> Nga be lelizọru anya be whnurnu nū be vumenem rugwu wam. O zị rinya k’agida. <sup>5</sup> Be bna rime ilili whnū wikoro dazigwu n’akarikwnunga, o wogwu awura abochna, ogwnu turu be.

<sup>6</sup> O kanu be, “Ogwnu tuko anu. Anu noopio Jizọsi nye Nazareti, nye be kpoigidnenu n’ogba. O lizqlam, o zila hna. Le hne be bitaru a. <sup>7</sup> Kovu anu la, kanu ele sno apna a nu Pita, ‘O belem anu osno neezne Galili, anu jowhnu a pji, lele kpa o kannu anu.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Be whoga, hi n̄ilili wam gbahala, ẹhni naama be ririri nū ogbagwoji anya jigwu be, o za nye be kannu nhne obula, kwnornu nū ogwnu notu be.

*Jizọsi mernu Meri Magidalini*

*whnu a anya*

(*Mat 28:9,10; Jọn 20:11-18*)

[ <sup>9</sup> Nga Jizọsi hiri n̄enwu lizọ n̄onu osisi n̄obochi mbom n̄ikwezu, o beru osno gesi ẹhni a Meri Magidalini, nye o chihalaru renwu

ojo esau nu rime a. <sup>10</sup> O zne kanu ele nu Jizọsi dazigwu nu mbom hne be zi naagba mkpe, naakwna ekwna. <sup>11</sup> Nga be nuru nu Jizọsi zi budnu, nu ya n̄iwihuru a whnurnu a, be kwéle. <sup>12</sup> Nga ka wheru, Jizọsi mernu badnu lawuru whnu a n̄ozizi berere nga be neezne aznu mba. <sup>13</sup> Be lahna zne kanu ele gwnarnu, be kwéle nhne be kwuru masi. <sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jizọsi whuya iwihne hne nri nu otu badnu wam ele sno apna a zi neeri wiri. O bnanu be mbna kwnornu n’okwe ekwe be nu mkpoma osi rikne be, ke mernu be kwéle ikwu-onu ele whnurnu a nga o hiri n̄enwu lizọ. <sup>15</sup> O kanu be, “Anu zne nu kpakara owa kponu kpakara badnu okwo izi oma. <sup>16</sup> Nye kweruru, be wu a mini, bu nye be jooznohia a, nye ke kwéle, be jaama a ikpe. <sup>17</sup> Nhne elekema ele ka joozno ele kweru, be jaachihala renwu ojo nu rehna m, be jookwu oka nu riro ikne zi odo n̄odo. <sup>18</sup> Be jaachi agwo n’aka, o buru nu be nwọ nhne obula ke jaakpaya enwu, o za nhne o jeeme be, be jootukwasi ele nriria aka, mee ẹhni buru be oma.”

*Jizọsi laru n’oligwe*

(*Luk 24:50-53; Ẹnu 1:9-11*)

<sup>19</sup> Nga Nyenwe a Jizọsi kwukwonnu be oka, be gwelizo a la n’oligwe, o daziri ẹli n’akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Ele sno apna a whogaru nookpo okwo izi oma hne obula, Nyenwe a joozno be, n̄ornu ẹnu, neegesi nu ikwu-onu Chiokike bu ezi oka, hite n̄enwu ndu-ẹhni zi odo n̄odo ke be n̄ornu.]

## Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo

### Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo ka

Izi ọma lele kpa Lukwu gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo neegesi Jizọsi lele Nye Ọznohia Izireli n' Nye Ọznohia ke kpakara ele badnụ zị n'ọwa. Lukwu gbarụ n' Enine Nyenwe aị sukwururu Jizọsi ma o zni "ele mboni izi ọma." Lukwu nye dibia snornu ele sno apna Jizọsi n'izi ọma be zniirni, ma Polu nye izi Jizọsi. Ọ sịkwahiaru nhne n'ọnu ele whnurnu Jizọsi nga ọ zị n'ọwa. Ka mernu o nwernu ọnu rikne ọ gbanụ Tiofilosi ọkwukwo. Lukwu kwuru nhne gbasiri budnu Jizọsi, hite n'omumu a, ige ọ bu wikororo, ọnu a, ọnu a, olizọ n'ẹnwu tem du nga Jizọsi laru oligwe.

### Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo ka

Omumu Jizọsi n' wikororo a (1:1--2:52)

Ọwuwu mini Jizọsi n' ọmurna a (3:1--4:13)

Ọnu Jizọsi n' rime Galili (4:14--9:50)

Ọnu Jizọsi n' apna nga o neezne Jeruselem (9:51--19:27)

Ọnu Jizọsi n' rime Jeruselem (19:28--20:47)

Ọka Jizọsi kwuru gbasiri nhne ke jeeme n' ruwhnu (21:1-38)

Ọnu Jizọsi n' olizọ n' ẹnwu a (22:1--24:53)

Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo ka: Lukwu nye dibia

Risi nhne o kwno gba a: O gesi ọntutnu zuru ozu gbasiri budnu n' ọnu ọnu Jizọsi Karaisi, obirizi a n'ehni ele be neemegbu, n' ọznohia ke ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilosi, agida ele badnu yisiri aka be n'ogba ọkwukwo gbasiri nhne be mernu n'esisilawuru aị, <sup>2</sup> lele kpa be nyernu aị n'aka a bita. Ele nyernu aị bu ele hiri n'ọpanizo gweru anya be whnụ be, buru ele izi ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Ọ buru ọma hne me snornu kpakara nhne nkari hite n' mbom, me gbanu ọkwukwo n' ekere n' ekere, Tiofilosi zị igwugwu, <sup>4</sup> mee ma zị mahia n' kpakara nhne be jiri ikwu-ọnu ọnu zni i bu nhne kwesiri ọkwunata mkpoma.

### Omumu Joni Nye Wụ Mini

<sup>5</sup> N'ige Erọdu bu eze Judiya, otu nye ọka arịohna zị, be kwu Zakaraya, ke hi n'oro Abija, nnwerne a bu Elizabethi nye hi n'ebnurnu Erọni. <sup>6</sup> Be lawuru bu ele ọma n' ruwhnu Chiokike, be naabita kpakara nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu, be nwée ọru. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu n' be nwée nnwo, kwnornu n' Elizabethi bu nyerinya rekpa nnwo a mesnirni emesni. Be lawuru menem okno badnu.

<sup>8</sup> Otu ọbochi, ige ele otu Zakaraya n'ọrnuru ọnu, Zakaraya zị n'ọrnuru ọnu nye arịohna n' ruwhnu Chiokike, <sup>9</sup> lele kpa ọnu arịohna jiri zị, ọ dnabnarnu n' ọ bu ya jọkporme isensi n'oro Nso Nyenwe aị. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele Ju neekpe okpukpe n'ederezi ige ọ n'ọkporme isensi.

<sup>11</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aị mernu Zakaraya whnu a anya hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnunga ojo arịohna hne be n'ọkporme isensi. <sup>12</sup> Nga Zakaraya whnurnu a, mkpoma laru a mini, ogwnu tumako a. <sup>13</sup> Enine izi wam kanu a, "Ogwnu tuko i, Zakaraya, Chiokike n'na m okpukpe i. Elizabethi nnwerne i jomunu i nnwo rukna, i jookwu rewhna a Joni. <sup>14</sup> I joonwudna, mkpoma joso masi i n'ọnu, agida ele badnu jeenwe snarnama kwnornu omumu a. <sup>15</sup> Ọ jọbu nye kwu n'anya Nyenwe aị. Ọ joonwo manya mọbu nhne ọbula ke bna n'anya rja rja. Enine Nso Chiokike jeejihia n' rime a, hite n' rime ruwho nne a. <sup>16</sup> O jeeme agida ele Izireli hiehnakwnusi Nyenwe aị Chiokike be. <sup>17</sup> O jeezne n' ruwhnu Nyenwe aị n' enine n' rikne Elaija. O jeeme ele nda tuhmasna mkpoma hne rumu be zị, ma ele za noobno nsni bna n'apna akoniche ele ọma, o jiknurnu Nyenwe aị ele kwesiri a."

<sup>18</sup> Zakaraya sịkwa enine izi wam, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji mahia ka? Le, me n' nnwerne m menem okno badnu k'agida."

<sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam saru a, "Mawa bu Gebureli, nye noogwuzo n' ruwhnu Chiokike. Chiokike ziyaru m me kanu i ọka ka n' ọ zni i izi ọma ka. <sup>20</sup> Le, i jaadna mgbu, i jeezne rikne kwu ọka tem du ọbochi kpakara nhne ka jeeme, kwnornu n' i kwéle ikwu-ọnu m ke jeemezu n'ige a."

<sup>21</sup> Ele badnu wam zị neese Zakaraya n'ederezi, be naari nhne kpayaru o gburu ọkwu n'oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Nga ọ whuyaru, o nwée rikne o kwunu be ọka. Be mahia n' ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya n'oro Nso Chiokike, o neewhenu be aka, kovu o nwée rikne kwunu be ọka.

<sup>23</sup> Nga ige ọnu a zuru n'oro Nso Chiokike, Zakaraya lahna ọro a. <sup>24</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Elizabethi nnwerne a turu rime, o tugwa ehni a ẹnwa isne n' rime ọro. <sup>25</sup> Ọ kaa, "Ka bu nhne Nyenwe aị mennu m, o gesilem ruwhnu ọma a, ma o kwnosnama iwhnerne m n'esisilawuru ele badnu."

*Be kwuru ọka gbasiri omumu Jizọsi*

*Be kwuru ọka gbasiri omumu Jizọsi*

<sup>26</sup> N'ẹnwa isunu a,\* Chiokike ziznurnu enine izi Gebureli zne n'eli Nazareti ke zị n' Galili, <sup>27</sup> zneknwusi otu nnwo oknornokno máa nyerukna be kwu Meri, nye Josefu ke hi n'ebnurnu Devidi kweru ọ lu. <sup>28</sup> Enine izi wam zne hne ọ zị, kaa, "M bekwulem o, jị nye Nyenwe aị dagwunu, i bu nye ọwa ọma."

\* 1:26 Ka bu kpa Elizabethi turu rime.

<sup>29</sup> Mkpoma laru Meri mini nga o nurnu ikwu-onu a, o naagbadi nu mkpoma a okpa ibekwu ke nu kpa. <sup>30</sup> Kovu enine izi wam kanu a, “Meri, ogwnu tuko i, Chiokike menu i oru k’agida. <sup>31</sup> I jootu rime, mughia nnwo rukna, i jookwu a Jizosi. <sup>32</sup> O jobu nye kwu, be jookwu a Nnwo Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Nyenwe ai Chiokike jeenye a ngadna eze nda a, Devidi. <sup>33</sup> O jaachi oro Jekopu tim tom, eli-eze a jookwo okwo.”

<sup>34</sup> Meri saru enine izi wam, “Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne ka, hne me ma nyerukna?”

<sup>35</sup> Enine izi wam saru a, “Enine Nso jaadnakwas i, iknerna ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu jookpusni i. Be jookwu nnwo wam zi nso ke i joomu Nnwo Chiokike. <sup>36</sup> Le, Elizabethi nwene i rinya zi rime omumu n’okno badnu a, o bu nye be nookwu nnwerne nwee nnwo, ka bu enwa isunu a. <sup>37</sup> O za nhne nyimi Chiokike.”

<sup>38</sup> Meri saru, “Le, m bu m nnwo izi ke Nyenwe ai, o menu m lele kpa i kwuru.” Enine izi wam gharu a la.

### *Meri znernu o lekasi*

#### *Elizabethi*

<sup>39</sup> Ige wam, Meri jiknenu wara wara zne n’otu eli rugwu ke zi nu Judiya. <sup>40</sup> O bna n’oro Zakaraya bekwusi Elizabethi. <sup>41</sup> Nga Elizabethi nurnu ibekwu Meri, nnwo zi a nu ruwho wulizoru olu. Enine Nso jipiyaru Elizabethi. <sup>42</sup> O gweru okne nkoli kwu oka kaa, “I bu nye owa oma n’esilawuru ele rinya, nnwo ke i joomu bu masi nye owa oma. <sup>43</sup> M bu m nye ruwhnu oma nu nne ke Nyenwe m jaava lekasi m. <sup>44</sup> Kwnornu nu kpa me nurnu ibekwu i, nnwo zi m nu ruwho wulizoru olu nu snarnima. <sup>45</sup> I bu nye owa oma kwnornu nu i kweru nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru nu o jeemezu a.”

#### *Meri gwnurnu eri ojija*

<sup>46</sup> Meri kaa,  
 “Mkpoma m ja Nyenwe ai,  
<sup>47</sup> ovu m ngonwudna onwudna kwnornu nu Chiokike Nye Oznohia m,  
<sup>48</sup> kwnornu nu o chenwanyarnu nnwo izi a ovu hieru eli.  
 Hite nu kina kpakara ele ebiri jookwu m nye owa oma,  
<sup>49</sup> kwnornu nu Chiokike Nye bu Dikne mennu m nhne hna ezi, rewhna a zi nso.  
<sup>50</sup> Chiokike nodonu ele nootu ogwnu a obirizi,  
 hite n’otu ebiri du ebiri berere.  
<sup>51</sup> O ji aka dikne a mee nhne hna ezi, o chisaru kpakara ele oknomokno nu kpakara mmuma be.  
<sup>52</sup> O gwednarnu ele eze nu ngadna eze be, o gwelizoru ele ovu hieru eli.

<sup>53</sup> O nyejilem ele wiri noogwnu ruwho, kovu o gbataru ele eze aka.

<sup>54</sup> O yinu nye izi a Izireli aka, o chenwanyarnu o donu a obirizi,

<sup>55</sup> ke o kweru Eberham nu eburnu a mkwna tim tom,  
 lele kpa o kanu ele nda ai.”

<sup>56</sup> Meri daziri n’oro Elizabethi enwa eto, lahna oro a.

#### *Omumu Joni Nye Wu Mini*

<sup>57</sup> Ige omumu nnwo Elizabethi duru, o mughia nnwo rukna. <sup>58</sup> Ele agbatibi† a nu rumu nwene a nurnu nu Nyenwe ai donnu a obirizi k’agida, be snornu a nwudna.

<sup>59</sup> O du n’obochi esato, be varu o kpa nnwo wam nka. Be noopio o jita a rewhna Zakaraya ma o buru ogbo nda a, <sup>60</sup> kovu nne a karu, “Oza, rewhna a bu Joni.”

<sup>61</sup> Be kanu a, “O za nye naaza rewhna ka n’esilawuru ele ke i.”

<sup>62</sup> Be whenu nda a aka, jikwa a rewhna be jookwu nnwo wam. <sup>63</sup> O kaa be nyee a nhne ogba okwukwo, o gbagwojuru be anya nga o gbasiri, “Rewhna a bu Joni.”

<sup>64</sup> Ngangam, onu a kpurnu, riro a toma, o bete nookwu oka, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>65</sup> Ogwnu turu kpakara ele agbatibi be, be wheke otutnu ka kpakara eli rugwu Judiya. <sup>66</sup> Nye obula ke nurnu a zi nechenwu, be neesikwa, “Okpa badnu kini bu nhne nnwo ka jobu?” Kwnornu nu be whnurnu nu aka Nyenwe ai zi n’ehni a.

#### *Zakaraya gwnurnu*

##### *eri ojija*

<sup>67</sup> Enine Nso jipiyaru Zakaraya nda Joni, o whnu owhnurninya, kaa,

<sup>68</sup> “Ojija zinu Nyenwe ai, Chiokike ke Izireli, kwnornu nu o lekasiri ma o gbahia ele ke a.

<sup>69</sup> O gweyaru nye dikne jooznohia ai hite n’oro nnwo izi a Devidi,

<sup>70</sup> lele kpa o kwuru hite n’onu ele owhnurninya a zi nso agida ige wheru ewhe.

<sup>71</sup> O jooznohia ai hite n’aka kpakara ele sno ai irno.

<sup>72</sup> O donnu ele nda ai obirizi, o chenwanyarnu ogba-njo-ehni nso a.

<sup>73</sup> O kwesiri Eberham nda ai mkwna rikne,  
<sup>74</sup> o dphia ai n’aka ele irno ai,

ma a kpuna ai n’ehne ogwnu,

<sup>75</sup> ma a ziri nso nu ele mee mma nu ruwhnu a kpakara budnu ai.

<sup>76</sup> Ji, nnwo m mati, be jookwu i nye owhnurninya ke Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu,

kwnornu nu i jeezne nu ruwhnu Nyenwe ai neemekwatanu a apna.

<sup>77</sup> I jeeme ele ke a mahia oznohia,

† 1:58 agbatibi: ele ya nu a wuta ndundu

hite n'ogbarunu be mmehie be.

<sup>78</sup> Hite n'obirizi n'ụ ovu oma ke Chiokike aị, o jeeme ehnam n'omukwasi aị hite n'oligwe,

<sup>79</sup> iwhne j'omukwasi ele zị n'ochichiri n'ụ ele zị n'oyinyo ke enwu, noodumakọ ochi aị n'apna udno."

<sup>80</sup> Nnwọ wam nooso oso, gbasị rikne n'ụ enine, o wu n'eli-ikpa tem d'ụ nga be gesiri a ele Izireli.

## 2

### *Omumu Jizosi* (Mat 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, eze Siza Ogositosi yiri iwu be gbasị r'ewhna kpakara ele wu n'eli ele Rom n'echi n'okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> (Ka b'ụ ogba r'ewhna n'okwukwo ke mbom nga Kwirinosi b'ụ nye n'echi Siriya.) <sup>3</sup> Nye obula la n'eli a zne gba r'ewhna n'okwukwo.

<sup>4</sup> Josefu hiri n'eli Nazareti ke zị n'ụ Galili zne Betlehem n'ụ Judiya, eli be m'urnu Dev-idi, kwnornu n'ụ o hi n'ebnurnu o'ro Devidi. <sup>5</sup> O znernu ma be gbasị r'ewhna ya n'ụ Meri n'okwukwo, b'ụ nwerinya o kweru n'ụ o j'olu, nye zị rime omumu. <sup>6</sup> Nga be zị n'ụ Betlehem, ige Meri j'omu nnwọ d'uru. <sup>7</sup> O m'uhia oziri nnwọ rukna a, o wh'ụ a n'ikpe nute a n'ụ rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri, kwnornu n'ụ o z'á o'ro z'inu be n'oro ele izne.

### *Ele n'oznu atn'urnu* n'ụ ele enine izi

<sup>8</sup> Ele n'oznu atn'urnu zị n'eli wam n'ụ rime o'hia neese atn'urnu be n'abalị. <sup>9</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aị mernu be whn'ụ a anya, igwugwu Nyenwe aị m'ukwasiri be, ogwnu t'uru be k'agida. <sup>10</sup> K'ovu enine izi wam kan'ụ be, "Ogwnu t'uko an'ụ. An'ụ bno nsn'ị, m gweyan'ụ m an'ụ izi oma ke snarn'ima ke jaaz'inu kpakara ele badn'ụ. <sup>11</sup> Tnawa, n'eli Devidi be m'nnu an'ụ Nye Oznohia, Karaịsi Nyenwe aị.\* <sup>12</sup> Ka b'ụ nhne an'ụ jeeji mah'ia a, an'ụ j'owhnu nnwọ ikne be wh'uru n'ikpe nute n'ụ rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri."

<sup>13</sup> Ngangam, agida ele enine izi wh'uyaru snornu enine izi wam naaznarn'ị Chiokike, naakaa,

<sup>14</sup> "Oson'anya dum b'uru ke Chiokike n'ụ hne kakwo n'olu, udno z'iri n'owa n'esilaw'uru ele nhne be naamas'ị a."

<sup>15</sup> Nga ele enine izi wam lahnarn'ụ oligwe, ele n'oznu atn'urnu wam kan'ụ e'ni be, "An'ụ va ma a zne Betlehem whn'ụ nhne mernu ke Nyenwe aị kan'ụ aị."

<sup>16</sup> Be gweru eso gweru izne zne whn'ụ Meri n'ụ Josefu, n'ụ nnwọ ikne wam be nuteru n'ụ rime nhne be biganu anohia wiri. <sup>17</sup> Nga be whn'urnu a, be tn'usa nhne enine

izi kwuru gbas'iri nnwọ ikne ka. <sup>18</sup> O duru kpakara ele n'urnu nhne ele n'oznu atn'urnu wam kwuru e'ni. <sup>19</sup> K'ovu Meri b'itaru kpakara nhne ka n'ụ mkp'oma a, n'echinwu a. <sup>20</sup> Ele n'oznu atn'urnu wam lahnarn'ụ, n'ogwnu eri, naaja Chiokike kwnornu n'ụ nhne be n'urnu, whn'ụ mas'ị lele kpa enine izi wam kan'ụ be.

### *Be j'iri Jizosi r'ewhna*

<sup>21</sup> N'obochi esato, be va o kpa nnwọ wam nka, be j'ita r'ewhna a Jizosi, b'ụ r'ewhna enine izi wam kwuru a s'ụ be t'uru rime a.

### *Be kwubnarnu Jizosi* Oro Nso Chiokike

<sup>22</sup> Ige d'uru ma Josefu n'ụ Meri mee ma be z'iri r'ichna lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru, be kwuru nnwọ wam zne Jeruselem, chete a n'ụ ruwhnu Nyenwe aị. <sup>23</sup> Lele kpa be gbar'ụ a n'iwu Nyenwe aị, "Be jaab'itanu Nyenwe aị nnwọ rukna obula be beru oso m'ụ nsọ." <sup>24</sup> Be kwa ar'ohna lele kpa iwu Nyenwe aị kwuru, "Nduru law'uru m'obu r'umu weresi law'uru."

<sup>25</sup> Otu nwerukna zị n'ụ Jeruselem, nye r'ewhna a b'ụ Sim'ioni, nye mee mma, nye n'otutu ogwnu Chiokike. O b'ụ nye neese oznohia ke Izireli, Enine Nso z'ị n'ehni a. <sup>26</sup> Enine Nso kann'ụ a n'ụ o j'oonwu enwu tem o whn'ụ Karaịsi Nyenwe aị. <sup>27</sup> Enine Nso duru a zne n'Oro Nso Chiokike nga ele m'urnu Jizosi var'ụ o menu a lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru. <sup>28</sup> Sim'ioni kwuru nnwọ wam n'aka a, znarn'ị Chiokike, kaa,

<sup>29</sup> "Nyenwe m, kweru ma nnwọ izi i la n'udno,

lele kpa i kweru m mkwna,

<sup>30</sup> kwnornu n'ụ anya m whn'nam oznohia i,

<sup>31</sup> ke i b'ikwataru n'anya kpakara ele badn'ụ,

<sup>32</sup> iwhne ke jookpume nhne gbas'iri i nyee ele b'uto ele ju,

n'ụ igwugwu ke ele ke i Izireli."

<sup>33</sup> Nhne be kwuru gbas'iri nnwọ ikne ka duru nda a n'ụ nne a e'ni. <sup>34</sup> Sim'ioni g'zi be, kan'ụ Meri, nne a, "Nnwọ ka j'oburu nhne jaakpah'ia o'didna n'ụ olizo agida badn'ụ n'Izireli, b'uru mas'ị nhne elekema be jookwu o'ka megidne. <sup>35</sup> O jookpume echiche agida ele badn'ụ. K'ovu nhne igbugbu j'oduwa mkp'oma i lele ama-ogwnu."

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya o'whnurninya z'ị, nye r'ewhna a b'ụ Ana, adna Fan'eli, ke hi n'ebnurnu Asa wh'uya. Nwerinya ka n'ụ nzi a wuru aw'ha esau kp'oi, <sup>37</sup> k'ovu o menem okno badn'ụ ke gbar'ụ nri aw'ha esato n'ụ eno, o b'ụ nnwerne nzi a nw'urnu onwu. O z'á n'ogowhoga n'Oro Nso Chiokike iwhnehnie n'ụ abal'ị, o z'ị neekpe okpukpe, noovu onu. <sup>38</sup> O bnanyarnu n'ige wam, o t'unu Chiokike mmamma, kwu o'ka gbas'iri nnwọ ikne

\* 2:11 Karaịsi: Karaịsi b'ụ Nye Oznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna o z'ia.

wam, kanụ kpakara ele neese ogbahia ke Jerusalem.

*Be kwuru Jizōsi lahna Nazareti*

<sup>39</sup> Nga Josefu nū Meri mekworu kpakara nhne iwu Nyenwe aḡ kwuru, be lahna Galili zne ẹli ke be, Nazareti. <sup>40</sup> Watakiri wam nooso, gbasị rikne, akoniche jihjaru nū rime a, oru Chiokike zị masị a n'ehni.

*Wikoro Jizōsi zị n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike*

<sup>41</sup> Ele mūrnu a neezne Jerusalem kpakara awha n'Iriri Ọgawhe.<sup>†</sup> <sup>42</sup> Nga Jizōsi gbaru nri nū awha lawwuru, be zne Iriri Ọgawhe lele kpa be mesi. <sup>43</sup> Nga be mekworu Iriri wam, be bete ọ lahna ọro be, kovu wikoro Jizōsi daziri nū Jerusalem, kovu ele mūrnu a máa. <sup>44</sup> Be neeche nū ọ zị n'igbudu badnụ, be zne izne otu ọbochi, be noopio a n'esilawuru ele enyi be nū rumu nwene be. <sup>45</sup> Nga be whnuna a, be hiehna nū Jerusalem noopio a. <sup>46</sup> N'ọbochi ke ẹto, be whnụ a n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, hne ọ dazị n'esilawuru ele zni iwu ele Ju, noobno nsnị nhne be nookwu, nneesikwa be ajji. <sup>47</sup> Kpakara ele nurnu ikwu-ọnu a nū akọ zị nū nhne ọ saru be, o duru be ẹhni. <sup>48</sup> Nga ele mūrnu a whnurnu a, o du be ẹhni, nne a kanu a, "Nnwọ m, kini kpayarụ i jiri mee me nū nda i kpa? Me nū nda i ji anya-mini noopio i."

<sup>49</sup> Ọ sịkwa be, "Kini kpayarụ anụ noopio m? Anụ máa nū m joruru ẹrnu Nda m?" <sup>50</sup> Kovu be ghóyage nhne ọ kannu be.

<sup>51</sup> Jizōsi snornu be la Nazareti, noobnonu be nsnị. Kovu nne a bitaru kpakara nhne ka nū mkpoma a. <sup>52</sup> Jizōsi nooso n'akoniche nū dimkpa, neenwe oru nū ruwhnu badnụ nū Chiokike.

### 3

*Ikwu-ọnu Jōni Nye Wụ Mini*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jōn 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> N'awha ke nri nū isne ke ọchichi Taberōsi Siza, nga Pōntios Pajleti nēchi Judiya, nga Erọdu nēchi Galili, nwene a rukna Filipu nēchi Ituria nū Tirakonitisi, Lisanasi nēchi Abilini, <sup>2</sup> Anasị nū Kayafasị bu ele risi ariohna, ige wam ikwu-ọnu Chiokike duru Jōni, nnwọ Zakaraya nsnị n'eli-ikpa. <sup>3</sup> O zne nū kpakara ẹli ke zị Osimini Jodani gburugburu, nọokpo okwo naakaa ele badnụ tūhnasna mkpoma ma be wụ be mini, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie. <sup>4</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ hite n'ọnu Azaya nye ọwhnurninya, kaa, "Akpiri otu badnụ nọokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, anụ mekwata apna Nyenwe aḡ,

anụ mee apna a snị asni.

<sup>5</sup> Be jeemesni kpakara ngwulangwu, be jaakwnadna kpakara rugwu nū rugwu mati.

Kpakara apna zị mgbahirigodo jaasni asni, kpakara apna zị ndagwurugwu jaazị snam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ jowhnu ọznohia Chiokike."

<sup>7</sup> Jōni kanu igbudu badnụ nọowhokwnusi a ma ọ wụ be mini, "Anụ ẹbnurnu agwọ, nyele kannu anụ gbanahoru ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike ke naava?" <sup>8</sup> Anụ minya mkpuru ke neegesi nū anụ tūhnasnaru mkpoma. Anụ kaa nū Ebereham bu nda anụ. Kwnornu me kanu anụ ezi ọka, Chiokike nwernu rikne mee kpakara akaworugwu ka ghọ rumu Ebereham. <sup>9</sup> Be bitalam ehni n'ikwnu kpakara isisi, isisi ọbula ke minyala mkpuru ọma, be joogbudna a, tūbna nū rime bekwnu."

<sup>10</sup> Ele badnụ wam sịkwa a, "Kini bu nhne a jeeme?"

<sup>11</sup> Jōni saru be, "Nye nwernu iwo lawuru, o kesi nye nwée otu, nye nwernu wiri, mee masị kpa."

<sup>12</sup> Ele ọna ntụ varu ma Jōni wụ be mini, be sịkwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, kini bu nhne a jeeme?"

<sup>13</sup> Jōni saru be, "Anụ náhja ele badnụ iwai kakwo kpa be nyernu anụ iwu."

<sup>14</sup> Ele ogwnu sịkwa a, "Kini bu nhne a jeeme?"

Ọ kanu be, "Anụ mée ele badnụ nhne rikne, mọbu bno ele badnụ nhne aghalaghala, ogwo ẹrnu anụ ji anụ ruwho."

<sup>15</sup> Ele badnụ neele anya nū Jōni bu Karaisi. <sup>16</sup> Jōni kanu be, "M ji m mini wụ anụ mini, kovu nū nye kakwo m rikne vawa, nye me kwésile o whudnahie toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru. Nye wam jeeji Enine Nsọ nū bekwnu wụ anụ mini. <sup>17</sup> Nye nhne ọwhusna ikpa zị n'aka a, ọ jowhusna ikpa a nkari, chibna ikpa a n'obna, kovu o jeeji bekwnu chni echni kporne ruznurnuznu ikpa." <sup>18</sup> Jōni ji agida ikwu-ọnu zị ichne ichne zni izi ọma, naarijasno be tūhnasna mkpoma.

<sup>19</sup> Kovu nū Jōni bigbora Eze Erọdu kwnornu Erodiasi nnwerne nwene a, nū agida nhne ojo berere ke Erọdu mernu. <sup>20</sup> Erọdu tūkwasiri n'olu nhne ojo ka, nga o yisiri Jōni ikelu.

*Owuwu mini Jizōsi*

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Nga Jōni wukparu ele badnụ mini, ọ wuru Jizōsi mini masị.\* Nga Jizōsi neekpe okpukpe, oligwe kpumernu. <sup>22</sup> Enine Nsọ whekwasiri a lele nduru, otu akpiri hiri

<sup>†</sup> 2:41 Iriri Ọgawhe: Iriri Ọgawhe bu ige ele Ju neechenwanya nga Chiokike ọharia be n'ohi n'aka ele Ijipiti. Okwnehala 12:1-27; Ditaronomi 16:1-8. \* 3:21 Nhne ka mernu tutu Erọdu yisiri Jōni n'ikelu.



n'oligwe dna kaa, "Ji bu Nnwọ m, me whnuru n'anya, nhne i masiri m."

*Osnusno omuna Jizosi  
(Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Nga Jizosi gbaru nri awha eto, o panizo eru n'izi oma a, ele badnu naari nu o bu nnwo Josefu,

nnwo Hili, <sup>24</sup> nnwo Matati,  
nnwo Livai, nnwo Meliki,  
nnwo Janai, nnwo Josefu,

<sup>25</sup> nnwo Matatayasi, nnwo Emosi,  
nnwo Nahum, nnwo Esili,

nnwo Nagai, <sup>26</sup> nnwo Matij,  
nnwo Matatayasi, nnwo Semeni,  
nnwo Joseki, nnwo Joda,

<sup>27</sup> nnwo Jonani, nnwo Resa,  
nnwo Zerubabeli, nnwo Seateli,

nnwo Neri, <sup>28</sup> nnwo Meliki,  
nnwo Adi, nnwo Kosam,

nnwo Elimadam, nnwo Er,  
<sup>29</sup> nnwo Josua, nnwo Eleza,

nnwo Jorim, nnwo Matati,  
nnwo Livai, <sup>30</sup> nnwo Simioni,

nnwo Juda, nnwo Josefu,  
nnwo Jonam, nnwo Eliakim,

<sup>31</sup> nnwo Mela, nnwo Mena,  
nnwo Matata, nnwo Natani,

nnwo Devidi, <sup>32</sup> nnwo Jesi,  
nnwo Obedi, nnwo Boazi,

nnwo Saljmoni, nnwo Nasoni,  
<sup>33</sup> nnwo Aminadabu, nnwo Ram,

nnwo Hezironi, nnwo Perezi,  
nnwo Juda, <sup>34</sup> nnwo Jekopu,

nnwo Aziki, nnwo Eberham,  
nnwo Tera, nnwo Nahu,

<sup>35</sup> nnwo Serugi, nnwo Ru,  
nnwo Pelegi, nnwo Ebe,

nnwo Sela, <sup>36</sup> nnwo Kainani,  
nnwo Afazadi, nnwo Sem,

nnwo Noa, nnwo Lameki,  
<sup>37</sup> nnwo Metusela, nnwo Inoku,

nnwo Jaredi, nnwo Mahalaleli,  
nnwo Kainani, <sup>38</sup> nnwo Enosi,

nnwo Seti, nnwo Adam,  
nnwo Chiokike.

## 4

*Ornurna Jizosi  
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12,13)*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nso jiharu nu rime Jizosi nga o hiri nu Osimini Jodani hiehna, Enine Nso duru a zne n'eli-ikpa. <sup>2</sup> O zi n'eli-ikpa nri obochi eno, Ekwensu naarna a ornurna, o za nhne o riri kpakara obochi wam, omekwo, wiri gwnuru a.

<sup>3</sup> Ekwensu kanu a, "O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, kanu akaworugwu ka o ghọ brẹdi."

<sup>4</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'O buo brẹdi bu nhne badnu kpọi jeeri ziri budnu.' "

<sup>5</sup> Ekwensu duru a pnezne n'olu rugwu gerisi a kpakara eli-eze k'owa n'ige mati. <sup>6</sup> O kanu a, "M jeenye i kpakara rikne ka nu igwugwu be, kwnornu nu be nyernu m be, m jeenye a nye obula masiri m. <sup>7</sup> O buru nu i jọokponu m risi eli, kpakara a jọobu ke i."

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'I jọokponu Nyenwe i, Chiokike i risi eli, o bu ya kpọi bu nye i jeekpenu.' "

<sup>9</sup> Ekwensu duru a zne nu Jeruselem, mee o gwuzoru n'olu towa Oro Nso Chiokike, kanu a, "O buru nu i bu Nnwọ Chiokike, gbudna ehni i n'eli hna. <sup>10</sup> Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa,

'O jeenye ele enine izi a iwu gbasiri i  
ma be chekwata i nkari.

<sup>11</sup> Be jeegheru i n'aka be,  
ma i gharu o kpọi i ọchi nu rugwu.' "

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Be gbakwnornu a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, 'I rna Nyenwe i, Chiokike i ornurna.' "

<sup>13</sup> Nga Ekwensu rnakworu a ornurna, o gharu a ige mati.

*Jizosi panizoru eru na  
(Mat 4:12,17; Mak 1:14,15)*

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi lahana Galili nu rikne Enine Nso, be tnuasi otnutna a kpakara ohna. <sup>15</sup> O zni nhne kpakara n'oro ogbako ele Ju, kpakara ele badnu naazarni a.

*Be juru Jizosi nu Nazareti  
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Jizosi zne nu Nazareti hne o soru, o bna n'oro ogbako ele Ju n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju lele kpa o meso, o lizo ma o gwnu okwukwo nso. <sup>17</sup> Be nyee a okwukwo Azaya nye owhnurninya, o kpume a whnu hne be gbaru,

<sup>18</sup> "Enine Nso Nyenwe ai zi n'ehni m,  
kwnornu nu Chiokike ai teru m mono,  
o zni ele mboni izi oma.

O ziyaru m o kpọ okwo ogbahia ele zi  
n'oro ikelu,

mee ele isni whnuru osno,  
nu o dọhia ele be neemegebu,

<sup>19</sup> nu o kpọ okwo awha Nyenwe ai  
jọoznohia ele ke a."

<sup>20</sup> O kpusni okwukwo wam nyehkata nye neezne izi, daziri eli. Kpakara ele zi n'oro ogbako ele Ju legidine a anya. <sup>21</sup> O panizo naakanu be, "Be mezuru nhne okwukwo nso kwuru n'anya anu tna."

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele badnu kwuru a oka oma, ikwu-onu oma a duru agida be ehni, be neesikwa, "Ka o buo nnwo Josefu?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "N'eziz anu jootnunu m elulu ka, 'Wodibia digba ehni i, kpakara nhne a nurnu i mernu nu n'eli Kapanom, mee be hna n'eli i.' "

<sup>24</sup> "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye owhnurninya nwée oso anya n'eli a. <sup>25</sup> Kọvu me kanu anu, agida ele nnwerne nzi be nwuru zi

n'èli Izireli n'ige Èlajia, nga Chiokike mes-nirni oligwe, mini zóge awha èto nù ẹnwa isunu, ke kpahjaru okne okwunyo dnarnu nù kpakara èli. <sup>26</sup> Be ziznege Èlajia znekwunusi nye ọbula nù rime be, okwolem otu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu ke zì nù Zerefati\* ke zì ndundu Sajdoni. <sup>27</sup> Agida ele nchnichna zì masj n'èli Izireli n'ige Èlisia nye ọwhnurninya, ọ zá nye be mernu ọ ziri rìchna, okwolem Nemanj nye Siriya.”

<sup>28</sup> Onuma jihjaru kpakara ele zì n'oro ọgbako ele Ju mkpoma nga be nurnu nhne ka. <sup>29</sup> Be lizo, chihala a n'èli be, duru a zne n'onu rugwu hne be wukwasiri èli be ma be kwnadna a n'èli. <sup>30</sup> Kọvu o hiri n'esislawuru be whoga.

*Jizosi chihalaru renwu ojo*  
(Mak 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Jizosi zne Kapanom n'èli Galili, n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe neezni ele badnu nhne. <sup>32</sup> Èhni duru be nù nhne o neezni, kwnornu nù o neezni nhne lele nye nwernu rikne n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>33</sup> Otu nwerukna ke renwu ojo nwugwu zì n'oro ọgbako ele Ju wam, o gweru okne nkoli si lulo. <sup>34</sup> “Kini bu nhne aì nù jì nwekọgwu, Jizosi nye Nazareti? I varu ma i gbumekwo aì? M maam nye i bu, i bu nye nsọ ke Chiokike.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi bigbora a, kanu a, “Kpusni onu i, hi nù rime a whuya.” Renwu ojo wam vudna a n'èli nù ruwuhu ele badnu wam, hi nù rime a whuya, o mékasila a nhne.

<sup>36</sup> O duru kpakara ele badnu èhni, be neesikwarita ibne be, “Ka bu iznizni kini? Nwerukna ka nwernu rikne o jì nọtunu renwu ojo oka, be whuya masi.” <sup>37</sup> Otutnu gbasiri a gbasaru kpakara èli zì be gburugburu.

*Jizosi gwora ele badnu*  
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Jizosi hi n'oro ọgbako ele Ju wam whuya, bna n'oro Sajmoni. Nne nnwerne Sajmoni naarija èhni orne bekwunu, be riasno Jizosi o yinu a aka. <sup>39</sup> O zne gwuzoru nù ngeri okpata a, bigbo èhni orne bekwunu wam, o sigbasi a. O lizo ngangam neeznenu be izi.

<sup>40</sup> Nga èhnam dnarnu, be kwuyanù Jizosi kpakara ele naarija èhni igbugbu zì ọdo n'odo, ọ tükwasì be aka a otu otu, gwọ kpakara be. <sup>41</sup> Renwu ojo hi nù rime agida ele badnu whuya, neesi lulo. “Jì bu Nnwọ Chiokike.”

Kovu Jizosi bigbora be, o kwéle be kwu oka, kwnornu nù be magwu nù ya bu Karajsi wam.

*Jizosi znirni izi oma*  
n'oro ọgbako ele Ju  
(Mak 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Nga chíbora, o zne nù hne kora owu. Ele badnu noopio a, nga be piohjaru a, be kwéle ọ gharu be whoga. <sup>43</sup> Kovu Jizosi kanu be, “M jeezne n'èli ele ke berere zni be izi oma èli-eze Chiokike, kwnornu nù ka bu nhne Chiokike kwno ziya m.”

<sup>44</sup> O neezni izi oma nù kpakara oro ọgbako ele Ju zì nù rime Judiya.

## 5

*Ele mbom sno apna Jizosi*  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Otu ọbochi Jizosi gwuzo nù ngeri Osimini Genezareti, agida ele badnu naadnagidne a, nonu ikwu-onu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ọ whnu ọgbọ lawuru zì nù ngeri mini, ele noogbu aznu whogaru nù rime be nosnu igbo be. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi bna n'otu ọgbọ ke bu keru Sajmoni, kanu a o nubna matì nù rime mini, ọ daziri èli nù rime ọgbọ wam neezni ele badnu nhne.

<sup>4</sup> Nga o znikworu nhne, ọ kanu Sajmoni, “Nubna ọgbọ nù rime mini wusi igbo i, gbu aznu.”

<sup>5</sup> Sajmoni saru a, “Nda-aj-kwu, a doligburu èhni a n'ernu kpakara abali ka, ọ zia nhne ọbula a gburu, kovu kwnornu nù ikwu-onu i, m jowusi igbo.” <sup>6</sup> Nga be wusiri igbo, be gbu agida aznu, ke mernu igbo bete nọdoka. <sup>7</sup> Be whenu ele ibne be aka ele zì n'ogbo berere, be va yinu be aka. Be va gbujì ọgbọ lawuru wam n'aznu, be bete neemi. <sup>8</sup> Nga Sajmoni Pita whnurnu nhne mernu, ọ dna n'èli n'ochi Jizosi kaa, “Nyenwe aì, hi nù hne me zì whoga kwnornu nù m bu m nye ojo.”

<sup>9</sup> Aznu be gburu duru be èhni k'agida. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bu masi kpa o duru Jemisi nù Joni rumu Zebidi èhni, ele be nù Sajmoni sno noogbu aznu. Jizosi kanu Pita, “Ogwnu tuko i, hite nù kina i jọobu nye jọokwuhia badnu.”

<sup>11</sup> Be kwòhia ọgbọ be n'onu mini, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu Jizosi.

*Jizosi gwora*  
nye nchnichna  
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi zì rime èli-ohna, otu nwerukna naarija nchnichna vakwnusiri a. Nga ọ whnurnu Jizosi, ọ dna n'èli nù ruwuhu a, riasno, kaa, “Nyenwe aì, ọ buru nù i piuru, i nwernu rikne mee m ziri rìchna.”

<sup>13</sup> Jizosi dọsnima aka a, kpatu a, kaa, “M piuru m, ziri rìchna.” Ngangam, nchnichna wam whogaru n'èhni a.

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi dora a aka nù nsnì kanu a, “Ọ zá nye ọbula i kanu, kovu la, gweru èhni gesi i nye okwa arìohna, gweru nhne Mozizi nyernu n'iwu kwa arìohna ma ọ buru nhne akebne nyee be nù i zì rìchna.”

<sup>15</sup> Kovu otutnu a gbasaru k'agida, ke kpararu agida ele badnu naava nonu ikwu-onu

\* 4:26 Zerefati; Ka buọ eli Izireli.

a, ma ọ gwọ nrịria be. <sup>16</sup> Agịda ige Jizọsi whọga, zne hne kọru owu, neekpe okpukpe.

*Jizọsi gworu nye ẹhni a  
dọnwurnu ọdonwu*

(*Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Ọ dọ n'otu ọbochi, nga Jizọsi neezni nhne, ele Farisi nọ ele zni iwu ele Ju ele hi nọ kpakara mgbu ke zị n'eli Galili nọ Judiya nọ Jeruselem va, be dazị, rikne Nyenwe aị zị n'ẹhni a, ọ nọogwo ele nrịria. <sup>18</sup> Ele rukna vuyanu a otu nye ngeri ẹhni a dọnwurnu ọdonwu, nye dnanyi n'olu ọkpata, be pio kpa be joovubna nọ ruwhnu Jizọsi. <sup>19</sup> Nga be nwée rikne dọ a ẹhni kwnornu nọ agida ele badnọ wam, be pne n'olu ọro, hi nọ hne be dọkahalaru nhne vudna a n'olu ọkpata ọ dnanyi n'esilawuru igbudu badnọ wam nọ ruwhnu Jizọsi.

<sup>20</sup> Nga Jizọsi whnurnu ọkwnata mkpọma be, ọ kaa, "Nwerukna, be gbarunam jị kpakara mmehie i."

<sup>21</sup> Ele Farisi nọ ele zni iwu ele Ju neesikwa nọ mkpọma be, "Nwerukna ka bụ nyele ke nookwulu Chiokike? Ndaa nye nwernu rikne ọ gbaru mmehie, hne ọ bụo Chiokike kpọ?"

<sup>22</sup> Jizọsi mahiuru nhne be naari nọ mkpọma be, ọ sịkwa be, "Kini kpahiaru anọ naari ọrii ka nọ mkpọma anọ? <sup>23</sup> Ndaa ke zị ewheke nọ ọ kaa, 'Be gbarunam jị kpakara mmehie,' sọbu ọ kaa, 'Lizọ zne izne?' <sup>24</sup> M piuru m anọ mahia nọ Nnwọ ke Badnọ nwernu rikne n'owa ọ gbaru mmehie." Ọ kanu nwerukna wam ngeri ẹhni a dọnwurnu ọdonwu, "M ka m jị, lizọ, vuru ọkpata i, la ọro i."

<sup>25</sup> Ngangam, o lizọ nọ ruwhnu be, chiri etere ọ dnanyi n'olu a, la n'oro a, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>26</sup> Ẹhni du kpakara be, be tọ ogwunu znarni Chiokike, naakaa, "A whnurnam nhne ikne tna."

*Jizọsi sukwuru Livaj*

(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

<sup>27</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Jizọsi whogaru whnu otu nye ọna ntụ be kwu Livaj, hne ọ dazị n'oro ntụ, Jizọsi kanu a, "Sno m." <sup>28</sup> Livaj lizọ, sigbasi kpakara nhne snornu a.

<sup>29</sup> Livaj sinu Jizọsi okne iriri n'oro a, agida ele ọna ntụ nọ ele berere snornu be neeri wiri. <sup>30</sup> Ele Farisi nọ ele zni iwu ele Ju sịkwa ele sno apna a, "Kini mernu anọ noosno ele ọna ntụ nọ ele mmehie neeri wiri?"

<sup>31</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Mkpa dibia ziko naakpa ele ẹhni buru ọma, okwolem ele nrịria. <sup>32</sup> M vage m o sukwu ele ọma, kọvu ele mmehie ma be tūhnasna mkpọma."

*Ajji gbasiri ovu ọnu*

(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

<sup>33</sup> Be kanu a, "Ele sno apna Ọni noovu ọnu neekpe okpukpe ige ọbula, ma ele sno ele

Farisi neeme masi kpam, kọvu ele sno apna i neeri, nọonwo."

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Ele varu hne be nọolu nnwerne ikne be joovu ọnu hne be nọ nye nọolu nnwerne ikne zị? <sup>35</sup> Kọvu ọbochi vawa, nga be jaanahoru be nye nọolu nnwerne ikne, ọ bụ nga be joovu ọnu n'ọbochi wam."

<sup>36</sup> Jizọsi tnuu be elulu ka, "Ọ zá nye jọodokaru mkpekele ikpe ikne dnusni n'iwọ ọknani, o mene kpam, ọ jọodoka ke ikne, ikpe ikne nọ ke ọknani jáadnabna. <sup>37</sup> Ọ zị masi nye jeegweru manya ikne gbasị n'olori akpukpo ọknani, o mene kpam, manya ikne wam jaagbawama olori akpukpo ọknani, manya nọ olori akpukpo whume etekne. <sup>38</sup> Kọvu be gbasị manya ikne n'olori akpukpo ikne. <sup>39</sup> Ọ zá nye ke nwornu manya ọknani noopio ke ikne, kwnornu nọ ọ karu ke ọknani ka mma."

## 6

*Ajji gbasiri*

*Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe*

(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Ọ dọ otu Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizọsi nọ ele sno apna a naagawhe n'esilawuru ẹkwu ikpa, ele sno apna a bete nọogho ikpa, naata, naari a n'aka be. <sup>2</sup> Agwna ele Farisi sịkwa, "Kini mernu anọ neeme nhne kwésile n'iwu n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe?"

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi saru be, "Anọ gwnuna nhne Devidi mernu nga wiri gwnurnu a, ya nọ ele sno a? <sup>4</sup> Ọ bnaznenu n'oro nsọ Chiokike, gweru brẹdi be bitaru nọ ruwhnu Chiokike ke ele arịohna bụ ele kwesiri o ri, ri a, nyee masi ele nọ ya sno."

<sup>5</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Nnwọ ke Badnọ bụ Nyenwe Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe."

*Nwerukna aka*

*dọnwurnu ọdonwu*

(*Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

<sup>6</sup> Ọ dọ n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, Jizọsi bna n'oro ọgbako ele Ju neezni nhne, otu nwerukna aka dọnwurnu ọdonwu zị pii. <sup>7</sup> Ele Farisi nọ ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio nhne be jeeji bno Jizọsi nhne, be needne a ma be jọowhnu ma ọ jọogwo nrịria n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu nọ Jizọsi mahiuru nhne be naari nọ mkpọma be. Ọ kanu nwerukna wam aka dọnwurnu ọdonwu, "Lizọ, gwuzoru nọ ruwhnu kpakara ele badnọ." O lizọ, gwuzoru.

<sup>9</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Me sịkwa anọ, ọ buru ọma n'iwu o mee nhne ọma n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe sọbu o mee nhne bụo ọma, ọ znọhia bụdnu sọbu o gbu ogbu?" <sup>10</sup> O lezute be anya, kanu nwerukna wam, "Dọsnima aka i." Ọ dọsnima aka a, aka a buru ọma lele kpa ọ zị nọ mbom.

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu ovu weru be ẹhni k'agida, be bete neesikwarita ẹhni be nhne be jeeme Jizọsi.

*Jizōsi hōhiaru nri nū  
badnū lawūru ele izi*

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> N'ige wam Jizōsi whōgaru zne nū rugwu zne kpe okpukpe, o neekpenu Chiokike tem chi bọ. <sup>13</sup> Nga chi bọru, o sukwukōta ele sno apna a, hōru nri nū badnū lawūru nū rime be, sukwu be ele izi. <sup>14</sup> Ka bụ rēwhna be, Saịmoni, nye o sukwuru Pita, nū Anduru nwene a, Jemisi, Jōni, Filipu, Batolomi, <sup>15</sup> nū Matiyu, Tōmosi, Jemisi nnwō Alifayosi, Saịmoni nye zị n'esilawūru ele noonwu bēkwu nū mkpōma, <sup>16</sup> nū Judasị nnwō Jemisi, nū Judasị Isikariōti, nye reru a.

*Jizōsi znirni nhne  
gwō nrīria*

(Mat 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Nga ya nū be hiri nū olu rugwu hiedna, be gwuzōru n'ēli etekne, agīda ele sno apna a nū agīda ele badnū ele hiri nū kpakara Judiya, nū Jeruselem ma ele wu nū ngeri mini ēli Taya nū Saịdoni varū gbakō nū hne be zị. <sup>18</sup> Kpakara ele ka varū ma be nūru ikwu-ōnu a, ma Jizōsi gwō be nrīria be. O gwōru ele rēnwu ojo nūwūgwu. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele badnū wam noopio ma be kpatū a aka, kwnornu nū rikne hiri n'ēhni a nōogwo kpakara be nrīria be.

*Ovu oso n'ōnu nū  
nhne igbugbu ke mkpōma*

(Mat 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Jizōsi gwelizō anya a olu le ele sno apna a, kaa,

“Qwa oma zīnu anū ele mboni,  
kwnornu nū anū jeenwe ēli-eze  
Chiokike.

<sup>21</sup> Qwa oma zīnu anū ele wiri nōogwūnū kītna,  
kwnornu nū rūwħo jeeji anū.

Qwa oma zīnu anū ele naakwna ēkwna kītna,  
kwnornu nū be jōomu rūmu.

<sup>22</sup> Qwa oma zīnu anū nga ele badnū snornu  
anū irno,  
nga be jaachīhala anū n'ōgbako be, kparī  
anū,  
kaa nū anū bụ ele ojo kwnornu Nnwō  
ke Badnū.

<sup>23</sup> “Anū nwūdna onwudna, anū tne eri  
snarnīma, ogwo ēnu anū zī agīda n'ōligwe.  
Kwnornu nū o bụ kpa ele nda be mernu ele  
qwhnurninya.

<sup>24</sup> Kōvu nū awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele eze,  
kwnornu nū anū rīlem iru ke anū.

<sup>25</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele neeriji rūwħo  
kītna,

kwnornu nū wiri jōogwūnū anū.  
Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele nōomu rūmu  
kītna,

kwnornu nū anū jaakwna ēkwna, gba  
masi mkpe.

<sup>26</sup> Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū nga kpakara ele  
badnū naakaa anū oka oma,  
o bụ kpa ele nda be mernu ele  
qwhnurninya aghalaghala.

*Whnū ele irno anū n'anya*

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

<sup>27</sup> “Kōvu me naakanū anū, anū ele nōonu  
ikwu-ōnu m, anū whnū ele irno anū n'anya,  
anū menu ele snornu anū irno nhne oma.  
<sup>28</sup> Anū gozi ele nōovu anū onu, kpenu ele  
neemegbu anū okpukpe. <sup>29</sup> O buri nū nye  
ōbula gbōru i aka nū nti, chetenu a berere  
masi. O buri nū nye o bula chīnahoru i iwu olu  
i, chīta masi a iwo rime i. <sup>30</sup> Nyega nye o bula  
nōorio i nhne, o buri nū nye o bula nahōru i  
nhne i, i kaa o nyehnta i. <sup>31</sup> Lele kpa anū  
pioru ma ele badnū menu anū, anū menu  
be kpm.

<sup>32</sup> “O buri nū anū whnūru ele wam  
n'anya bụ ele nōowhnu anū n'anya, kīni  
bụ mbnarna anū nwernu? O būbedi ele  
mmehie nōowhnu ele whnūru be n'anya  
n'anya. <sup>33</sup> O buri masi nū anū neemenu  
ele neemenu anū nhne oma nhne oma kpōi,  
kīni bụ mbnarna anū nwernu? Ele mmehie  
neeme kpm. <sup>34</sup> O buri nū anū gbaznisiri  
ele anū jaanahīa nhne n'aka be nhne kpōi,  
mbnarna kīni anū nwernu? Ele mme-  
hie naagbznisi ele mmehie be jaanahōru  
nhne n'aka be nhne. <sup>35</sup> Kōvu anū nōowhnu  
ele irno anū n'anya, anū menu be nhne  
oma, anū gbznisi be nhne, lé anya nū  
anū jaanahīa nhne o bula n'aka be. Ige  
wam ogwo ēnu anū jaazī agīda, anū jōobu  
rūmu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu, kwnornu  
nū Chiokike neemenu ele nwēe mkpōma  
mmamma nū ele ojo imerne oma. <sup>36</sup> Anū  
nwe mkpōma obirizi lele kpa Nda anū  
nwernu mkpōma obirizi.

*O kpe ele berere ikpe*

(Mat 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> “Anū kpé ikpe, ma Chiokike gharū  
o kpe anū ikpe. Anū máa nye o bula  
ikpe, ma Chiokike gharū ama anū ikpe.  
Anū gbarūnu ele mernu anū nhne ojo, ma  
Chiokike gbarūnu anū masi. <sup>38</sup> Anū nyega,  
be jeenyega masi anū. Nhne otutu buri oma,  
be bnīarnu aka, yūyo ke jiwheru ejiwhe, bụ  
nhne Chiokike jeenye i ke jī nū nsnūnu i  
jēenwe rikne vuli. Kwnornu nū nhne anū jiri  
tūnu nye berere bụ nhne be jeeji tūnu anū.”

<sup>39</sup> Jizōsi tūnu be elulu ka, “Nye isni o  
nwernu rikne noodu nye isni? Be lawūru  
be jáadnabna nū rime olulu? <sup>40</sup> Nye sno apna  
nye-zni-nhne jáakakwo nye zni a nhne. Kōvu  
nye o bula mūhiaru nhne nkari jōonu lele nye  
znirni a nhne.

<sup>41</sup> “Kīni kpahīaru i neele nhne matī ke zī  
n'anya nwene i, kōvu i zá naarī oriri gbasiri  
igwe-isisi ke zī n'anya i? <sup>42</sup> Ndaa kpa i  
jeeji kanū nwene i, 'Nwene, sete me gweme

nhne matị ke zị n'anya i, nga i whn'una igwe-isisi ke zị i n'anya? Jị nye ruwhnu lawuru, beru osno gweme igwe-isisi ke zị n'anya ke i, ige wam i j'owhnu osno o gweme nhne matị ke zị n'anya nwene i.

*Isisi n'ụ mkpuru a*

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> “O zà isisi oma obula ke jaamị mkpuru ojo, isisi ojo nwée rikne mị mkpuru oma. <sup>44</sup> Be mahia isisi hite n'ụ mkpuru a. Ele badn'ụ zà n'ogho mkpuru figi hite n'isisi akukara, m'obu mkpuru vajni n'igwnu-ogna. <sup>45</sup> Badn'ụ oma neegwehia nhne b'uru oma hite n'ekw'nu oma ke zị n'ụ mkpoma a. Badn'ụ ojo hite n'ekw'nu ojo ke mkpoma a neegwehia nhne ojo. Kwnornu n'ụ onu nookwu hite n'ụ nhne ke zị n'ụ mkpoma a.

*Nt'ụ-eli lawuru*

(Mat 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Kini kpayar'ụ an'ụ noosukwu m, 'Nyenwe aị, Nyenwe aị,' k'ovu an'ụ zà neeme nhne me kwuru? <sup>47</sup> Nye obula ke vakwnusiri m, n'urnu ikwu-onu m, neeme masị be, m jeegesi an'ụ nye o yiri. <sup>48</sup> O yiri otu nwerukna noowu o, o gwubna ẹli nkari, t'ụ nt'ụ-eli a n'olu rugwu. Nga mgba-mini ẹli gbar'ụ, kwana o, o nwée rikne kwnadna o, o wam, kwnornu n'ụ be wusiri a rikne. <sup>49</sup> K'ovu nye obula ke n'urnu ikwu-onu m o zà neeme be, yiri otu nwerukna wuru o, a n'olu r'izna, ke gw'umigwo ẹli nkari, mini-eli gba, kwana o, o wam, o dna girigidim, t'ụ ogwnu.”

**7**

*Jizōsi gw'oru nnw'ō izi*

*nye risi ogwnu*

(Mat 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizōsi kwukworu kpakara oka ka n'ụ nsn'ị ele badn'ụ wam, o bna Kapanom. <sup>2</sup> Otu nye ogwnu n'echi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nwernu otu nnw'ō izi zị a mkpa k'agida, ke zị n'onu ẹnwu. <sup>3</sup> Nga o n'urnu nhne gbasiri Jizōsi, o ziznenu a ele okno badn'ụ ele Ju, r'iasno a ma o va gw'ō nnw'ō izi a. <sup>4</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizōsi, be r'iasnosi a rikne, “Nwerukna ka kwesiri nye i jeemenu nhne n'ụ kpa. <sup>5</sup> Nwerukna ka whn'urnu ẹli aị n'anya, o wunnu aị o, o ogbako.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizōsi snornu be zne.

Nga o zị ndundu n'oro a, nye ogwnu wam ziznenu a ele enyi a, kan'ụ a, “Nyenwe aị, i d'ogbu ẹhni o va, m kwésile m nye i va o, o a. <sup>7</sup> Ka mernu me gwn'úsige ẹhni m n'ụ nye kwesiri o vakwnusi i. K'ovu kwu oka k'poi, be j'ogwo nnw'ō izi m. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ m b'ụ nye zị n'ochichi, m nwernu m ele ka m, n'ụ ele me ka. Me kan'ụ nye ka 'Zne,' o zne, kan'ụ nye berere 'Vaa,' o va. Me kan'ụ nnw'ō izi m 'Mee ka,' o mee a.”

<sup>9</sup> Nga Jizōsi n'urnu oka ka, o duru a ẹhni, o t'uhnasna, kan'ụ igbudu badn'ụ wam sno a, “Me kan'ụ an'ụ ezi oka, m whn'ulele m okwnata ovu hna kpa n'izir'eli.”

<sup>10</sup> Ele wam o ziyaru lahna n'oro a, be whn'ụ n'ụ be gw'olam nnw'ō izi wam.

*Jizōsi gw'oru nnw'ō rukna*

*nwerinya nzi a nw'urnu*

<sup>11</sup> Kpa ige matị whemernu, Jizōsi zne otu ohna be kwu Neni, ele sno apna a n'ụ igbudu badn'ụ snornu a zne. <sup>12</sup> Kpa be naabna n'ohnuhna ẹli-ohna wam, ele badn'ụ w'iznu, otu nnw'ō nwerinya nzi a nw'urnu nwernu, agida ele ẹli wam sno a. <sup>13</sup> Nga Nyenwe aị whn'urnu a, o d'onu a obirizi, kan'ụ a, “I kwn'ama ẹkwana.”

<sup>14</sup> O znekwnusi ele vu okpata-iznu wam, kpat'ụ a aka, be gwuzoru. Jizōsi kaa, “Wikoro rukna, m ka m j'i, liz'ō.” <sup>15</sup> Nye wam nw'urnu onwu liz'ō, daziri ẹli nookwu oka, Jizōsi kwuru a nyehnata nne a.

<sup>16</sup> Kpakara ele badn'ụ t'ụ ogwnu naaja Chiokike. Be kaa, “Otu nye owhnurninya hna ezi wh'yalam n'esislawuru aị, Chiokike val'em o yinu ele ke a aka.”

<sup>17</sup> Osusu gbasiri Jizōsi gazu kpakara Judiya n'ụ kpakara ẹli zị a gburugburu.

*Jizōsi n'ụ Jōni*

*Nye W'ụ Mini*

(Mat 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Ele sno apna Jōni kan'ụ a kpakara nhne ka. O sukwu badn'ụ lawuru n'ụ rime be, <sup>19</sup> be zne s'ikwa Nyenwe aị, “O b'ụ j'wa b'ụ nye ke jaava, s'obu a le anya nye berere?”

<sup>20</sup> Nga be vakwnusiri Jizōsi, be kaa, “Jōni Nye W'ụ Mini ziyaru a s'ikwa i, ‘O b'ụ j'wa b'ụ nye ke jaava, s'obu a le anya nye berere?’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam Jizōsi gw'oru agida ele nr'iria zị odo n'odo, renwu ojo hiri n'ụ rime ele badn'ụ wh'ya, ele isni whn'urnu osno. <sup>22</sup> O saru ele izi wam, “An'ụ lahna kan'ụ Jōni kpakara nhne an'ụ whn'urnu n'ụ ke an'ụ n'urnu. Ele isni whn'urnu osno, ele mgw'oro znernu izne, be neeme ele nchn'ichna ziri r'ichna, ele nsn'ị j'nyo n'onu nhne, ele nw'urnu onwu liz'oru n'ẹnwu, be neezni ele mboni izi oma. <sup>23</sup> Chiokike j'oggozi nye obula ke j'ula m kwnornu nhne me mernu.”

<sup>24</sup> Nga ele izi Jōni lar'ụ, Jizōsi bete naakan'ụ igbudu badn'ụ wam nhne gbasiri Jōni. “Kini b'ụ nhne an'ụ znernu o whn'ụ n'eli-ikpa? Ekere achara ruwhere noovu? <sup>25</sup> O b'ụ kini nhne an'ụ znernu o whn'ụ? Nwerukna wogwu iwo marn'ụ mma sa? Le, ele noowo iwo marn'ụ mma, ele wu b'udnu oriri n'ụ onwunwo zị n'oro ele eze. <sup>26</sup> M ka m, risi kini b'ụ nhne an'ụ znernu o whn'ụ? Nye owhnurninya sa? Owe! Me kan'ụ an'ụ, o b'ụ nye kakwo nye owhnurninya. <sup>27</sup> Ka b'ụ nye wam be gbar'ụ nhne n'okwukwo ns'ō gbasiri a,

'M jeezine nye izi m nū ruwhnu i,

nye jeemekwata apna nū ruwhnu i.'

<sup>28</sup> Me kanū anū, n'esiławuru ele ele rinya mūrnu, o zá nye kakwo Jōni, kōvu nye zikaru matī n'eli-eze Chiokike kakwo Jōni."

<sup>29</sup> (Nga kpakara ele badnū, ma ele ọna ntū nūrnu nhne Jizōsi kwuru, be kweru nū apna Chiokike zī snam, kwnornu nū Jōni wūru be mini. <sup>30</sup> Kōvu ele Farisi nū ele zni iwu ele Ju jūru mmūma Chiokike, kwnornu nū Jōni wūge be mini.)

<sup>31</sup> Jizōsi sīkwa be, "Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu ebiri ka? Be nū lele kīni? <sup>32</sup> Be nū lele rūmu takiri dazigwu n'ahija noosukwu ibne be ikwu, kaa,

'A kwannū anū eri,

anū tnége eri,

A gwnū eri mkpe

anū kwnáge ẹkwana.'

<sup>33</sup> Jōni Nye Wū Mini varū, o rīle wiri, nwóge manya, anū kaa, 'O nwernu rēnwu ojo.' <sup>34</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnū varū, neeri wiri, nōonwo manya, anū kaa, 'Nye ka bụ nye okne wiri nū nye nwọ okne manya, enyi ele ọna ntū nū ele mmehie.' <sup>35</sup> Kōvu nhne ele magwū Chiokike neeme neegesi nū akoniche Chiokike ziri ezi."

*Be teru Jizōsi mōno*

<sup>36</sup> Otu nye Farisi sukwuru Jizōsi wiri n'oro a, o zne n'oro nye Farisi wam daziri n'ikpechi neeri wiri. <sup>37</sup> Otu nwerinnya ke wu būdnu mmehie n'eli wam mahjuru nū Jizōsi neeri wiri n'oro nye Farisi, o zne zuya mōno otute zī n'ite alabasita. <sup>38</sup> O gwuzoru n'aznū Jizōsi naakwana ẹkwana n'ochi a, anya-mini a nōwuu n'ochi Jizōsi. O gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama be, snutu ọchi a ọnu, gweru mōno otute wam te ọchi a lawūru.

<sup>39</sup> Nga nye Farisi wam sukwuru Jizōsi wiri whnūrnu a, o kaa nū mkpoma a, "O buri nū nwerukna ka bụ nye ọwhnurninya, o znernu a mahija nū nwerinnya ka naakpatū aka bụ nye mmehie."

<sup>40</sup> Jizōsi sarū a, "Sajmoni, o nwernu nhne me jaakanū i."

O kaa, "Kanū m, Nye-zni-nhne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, "Otu nwerukna ke naagbznisi ele badnū iwai nwernu ele rukna lawūru ji a ogwo. Otu nyenum ji a riwhu mkpuru iwai isne, nye berere ji nri isne. <sup>42</sup> Be lawūru nwée nhne be jeeji nōokwu ogwo, o gbarūnu be ogwo wam be ji a. Nyele n'esiławuru be jōwhnu a n'anya karukwo?"

<sup>43</sup> Sajmoni sarū, "M che m nū o bụ nye wam o gbarūnu ogwo zī agida."

Jizōsi kanū a, "I kperu ikpe oma." <sup>44</sup> Jizōsi tūhnasna hne nwerinnya wam zī kanū Sajmoni, "I whnūrnu nwerinnya ka? M varū m oro i, i nyége m mini me snū ọchi m, kōvu o ji anya-mini a snū ọchi m lawūru, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama be. <sup>45</sup> I snúge m

ọnu, kōvu nwerinnya ka, hite n'ige me varū, zī noosnutu ọchi m lawūru ọnu. <sup>46</sup> I tége risi m mōno, kōvu o wūsiri mōno ẹknarna oma n'ochi m lawūru. <sup>47</sup> Kam kpayaru, me kanū i, lele kpa be gbarūnu a agida mmehie, ọwhnūn'anya a zī agida. Nye be gbarūnu nhne matī nwernu ọwhnūn'anya zī matī."

<sup>48</sup> Jizōsi kanū nwerinnya wam, "Be gbarūnam jī mmehie i."

<sup>49</sup> Ele nū Jizōsi dazī neeri wiri nookwurita n'ehni be, "Nye ka bụ nyele ke naagbarū mmehie?"

<sup>50</sup> Jizōsi kanū nwerinnya wam. "Ọkwната mkpoma i znōhialam jī, la n'udno."

## 8

*Agwna ele rinya ke  
snornu Jizōsi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizōsi znernu hite n'otu ẹli matī dū n'eli agida berere nōokpo okwo izi oma ẹli-eze Chiokike. Nri nū badnū lawūru wam ele izi a sno a, <sup>2</sup> ma agwna ele rinya be gworu rēnwu ojo nū nrīria zī ọdo n'odo, Meri, nye be kwu Magidalini, nye Jizōsi chīhalaru rēnwu ojo ẹsau nū rime a, <sup>3</sup> Joana nnwerne Kuza, nye neelegidne oro Erọdu, ele rinya berere sno a bụ Suzana nū agida ele berere. Ele rinya ka neeyinu be aka nū mkpa be hite nū nhne hi n'aka be whūya.

*Elulu nye ogha mkpuru*

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Kpa igbudu badnū naagbakọ hne Jizōsi zī, hite n'agida ẹli-ọhna, o tūnū be elulu ka.

<sup>5</sup> "Otu nye ẹnu ẹkwu znernu agha mkpuru. Kpa o naagha mkpuru, agwna mkpuru dna nū ngeri apna, ele badnū zọ be ọchi, rūmu ọnunu tūturu be ta. <sup>6</sup> Agwna be dnarnū n'olu rugwu, nga be furu, be chnanwū kwnornu nū be nwée mini. <sup>7</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnū n'esiławuru igwnu, igwnu wam sohija kpagbu be. <sup>8</sup> Agwna mkpuru berere dnarnū n'eli buri oma, be so, mīnya mkpuru, otu riwhu kakwo kpa be kparū be."

Nga o kwukworu ọka ka, o kaa, "Nye nwernu nsni o ji o nū nhne, o nūrnu."

*Nhne o kwno tñu elulu*

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Ele sno apna a sīkwa a risi elulu ka. <sup>10</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, "Be mernu ma anū mahija nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ẹli-eze Chiokike, kōvu be jookwunu ele berere ọka n'elulu, ma,

'Be neele anya, kōvu be jōwhnu ọsno, be noobno nsni, kōvu be jōoghohia.'

*Risi elulu nye  
ogha mkpuru wam*

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> "Ka bụ risi elulu wam. Mkpuru wam bụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> Mkpuru ke zī

nụ ngeri apna nù lele ele nǎrnu ikwu-  
 ọnu Chiokike, Ekwenwu a gweme ikwu-  
 ọnu wam nù mkpọma be, ma be gharu o kweru,  
 be znọhia be. <sup>13</sup> Ele ke zị nù rugwu nù lele  
 ke nǎrnu ikwu-ọnu wam gweru snarnima  
 nwụgwu a, kọvu nù be nwée egwugwu,  
 be kweru ige matị, kọvu nga nhne ọkpa iru  
 varu, be dnahnala aznù. <sup>14</sup> Mkpuru ke  
 dnarnu n'esilawuru igwu nù lele ele nǎrnu  
 ikwu-ọnu wam, kọvu kpa be nooso, ọriri nù  
 ẹkwu nù nhne ọso n'ọnu k'owa ka, kpagbu  
 be, ọ ghọ nhne mına mkpuru. <sup>15</sup> Kọvu ele  
 ke dnarnu nù hne ẹli bụru ọma bụ ele ke ji  
 mkpoma ọma be nù ezi ọka, ọta ikwu-ọnu  
 ka nga be nǎrnu a, be hite n'osnuta mkpoma  
 minya mkpuru.

*Tonji zị olu nhne tonji*  
*(Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “Ọ zà nye nọomusi tonji ọta a nù mkpu-  
 ruru ọkpa, mọbu kpusni a nhne, tñnuma,  
 ọ ọta a n'olu nhne be ọta tonji, ma ele  
 naabnanya ọro whnuru iwhe a. <sup>17</sup> Nhne  
 ọbula be tugwaru otugwa ọowhuya iwhe,  
 be jookpume kpakara nhne be kpusniri  
 okpusni ma ele badnu whnuru be. <sup>18</sup> Kam  
 kpayarụ, anya dū anụ ẹli nhne anụ nọonu.  
 Be jeenye nye ọbula ke nwernu, kọvu nye  
 nwée, be jaanahọru a ọ bụbedi, ke ọ riri nù  
 o nwernu.”

*Nne Jizosi nù rụmu nne a*  
*(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Nne Jizosi nù rụmu nne a varu ma be  
 whnu a anya, kọvu nù be nwée rikne zne  
 ndundu kwnornu igbudu badnu wam. <sup>20</sup> Be  
 kanu Jizosi, “Nne i nù rụmu nne i gwuzogwu  
 n'ederezi noopio ọ whnu i.”

<sup>21</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Nne m nù rụmu nne m  
 bụ ele nǎrnu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, neeme be.”

*Jizosi bigbọru*  
*ruwhere osimini*

*(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Otu ọbuchi Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a,  
 “Anu ngwa ma a whe aka osimini kiyari.”  
 Be bna nù rime otu ọgbo zneba. <sup>23</sup> Kpa  
 be neezne, Jizosi znirni anyarna. Okne  
 ruwhere neewhe, mini nọowubna nù rime  
 ọgbo, ọgbo noopio o mii.

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a vakwnusi a, kpatnenya  
 a, kaa, “Nda-aj-kwu, mini neeri aj.”

O lizo, bigbọ ruwhere wam nù abaka-  
 mini wam, be whebi, ọhna dna bii. <sup>25</sup> Jizosi  
 sịkwa ele sno apna a, “Ndaa hne ọkwata  
 mkpoma anu zị?”

Be tu ogwu, o ji be anya, be nesisikwarita  
 ibne be, “Nye ka bụ nyele? Ọ nọtunu  
 ruwhere nù abaka-mini ọka, be bnonu a  
 nsni.”

*Jizosi gwọru nye*  
*renwu ojo nwugwu*

*(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi nù ele sno apna a kwọru ọgbo be  
 zne n'eli ele Gerasa ke zị n'aznụ Osimini  
 Galili. <sup>27</sup> Nga Jizosi hiri n'ogbo whuya, otu  
 nye renwu ojo nwugwu hi n'eli wam kwnusi  
 a. Nwerukna ka gbulem ọkwu o wó iwo, o  
 wú n'oro, ọro a bụ n'ilili. <sup>28</sup> Nga ọ whnuru  
 Jizosi, o si lulo dna n'eli n'ochi a, siwama  
 n'okne nkoli, “Kini bụ me nù ji nwekogwu,  
 Jizosi Nnwọ ke Chiokike Kakwo Nhne Dum  
 Olu? Bikno, i ịta m awnwhnu.” <sup>29</sup> O kwuru  
 kpa kwnornu nù Jizosi nyernu renwu ojo  
 wam iwu o hi nù rime a whuya. Agida ige  
 be kpagidnernu nwerukna wam, be tu a  
 ijigba ọchi nù aka, be neese a nse, ọ gbajikwo  
 ijigba, renwu ojo chibna nù hne kọru owu.

<sup>30</sup> Jizosi sịkwa a, “Kini bụ rewhna i?”

Ọ kaa, “Lijoni,”\* kwnornu nù agida renwu  
 ojo bnarnu nù rime a. <sup>31</sup> Be riasno Jizosi ọ  
 chibna be n'olulu awnwhnu.

<sup>32</sup> Odokwu ezni zị nù ndundu naata wiri  
 n'olu rugwu, renwu ojo riasno Jizosi ọ kweru  
 be zne bna nù rime ezni wam, ọ karu be zne.

<sup>33</sup> Renwu ojo wam hiri nù rime nwerukna  
 wam whuya, bna nù rime ezni wam, odok-  
 wnu ezni wam gbadna ngwulangwu wam,  
 dnabna nù rime mini, rinwu nù rime mini.

<sup>34</sup> Nga ele nọozu ezni wam whnuru nhne  
 mernu, be gbawhu, zne tñsinu ele zị nù  
 rime ẹli-ọhna ma nù ẹkwu. <sup>35</sup> Ele badnu  
 whoga zne whnu nhne mernu, be vak-  
 wnusi Jizosi, whnu nwerukna wam renwu  
 ojo whogaru nù rime a hne ọ dazị ẹli n'ochi  
 Jizosi, woru iwo, echiche a zuru ozu, ogwu  
 tu be. <sup>36</sup> Ele whnuru nhne mernu kanu  
 ele badnu kpa be gwọru nwerukna wam  
 renwu ojo nwugwu. <sup>37</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'eli  
 Gerasa gburugburu kanu Jizosi ọ whoga n'eli  
 be, kwnornu nù ogwu nọtutu be. Ọ bna nù  
 rime ọgbo lahna.

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam renwu ojo whogaru nù  
 rime a riasno a ma o snornu a la, kọvu Jizosi  
 chihala a, kanu a, <sup>39</sup> “La n'oro i, kanu ele  
 badnu nhne Chiokike mennu i.”

Nwerukna wam la, nọtutusa kpakara  
 n'eli-ọhna nhne Jizosi mennu a.

*Nnwọ rinya matị nù*  
*nwerinya ntu ọvna*

*(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Nga Jizosi lahnarnu, igbudu badnu nab-  
 nanyarnu a, kwnornu nù be neele anya a.  
<sup>41</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna a bụ Jariosi, nye  
 risi ọro ọgbako ele Ju, vakwnusiri a, dna n'eli  
 n'ochi Jizosi, riasno a ọ va ọro a. <sup>42</sup> Ọ riasno a  
 kwnornu nù o nwernu otu nnwọ rinya kpoi,  
 ke gbaru nri nù awha lawuru, nye zị n'onu  
 enwu.

\* 8:30 Lijoni ke bụ agida ele ogwu.

Kpa Jizōsi neezne n'apna, igbudu badnụ snornu a naadnagidne a. <sup>43</sup> Otu nwerinya ke naariya ntụ ọvna nri n'ụ awha lawwuru, zị n'esilawwuru igbudu badnụ wam, tuwhukwo kpakara nhne o nwernu n'aka ele dibia, kọwu ọ zá nye nwernu rikne gwọ a. <sup>44</sup> O varu n'aznụ Jizōsi kpatu ọnu iwo a aka, ngangam, ọvna nri a gbbiri.

<sup>45</sup> Jizōsi sịkwa, "Nyele kpaturu m aka?"

Kpakara be ọru. Pita kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, igbudu badnụ ka naadnagidne i."

<sup>46</sup> Kọwu Jizōsi karu, "Otu badnụ kpaturu m aka, m maam n'ụ rikne hiri n'ehni m whoga."

<sup>47</sup> Nga nwerinya wam whnuru n'ụ o nwée rikne tugwa, ehni naama a ririri, ọ dna n'eli n'ochi Jizōsi, kahia n'ụ ruwhnu igbudu badnụ wam nhne mernu ọ jiri kpatu iwo a aka, n'ụ kpa be gwọru a ngangam. <sup>48</sup> Jizōsi kanu a, "Nnwọ m rinya, ọkwana mkpoma i znohialam ji, la n'udno."

<sup>49</sup> Kpa Jizōsi kpu ọka n'onu, otu badnụ hiri n'oro Jarjosi va, kanu Jarjosi nye nnwọ a naariya ariya, "Nnwọ i rinya nwunam. I kpaknama Nye-zni-nhne ehni berere."

<sup>50</sup> Nga Jizōsi nuru a, ọ kanu Jarjosi, "I tuko ogwnu, kweru kpoi, be jogwo a."

<sup>51</sup> Nga ọ vaduru n'oro, o kwéle nye obula snornu a bna n'ụ rime ọro, okwolem Pita, Jōni n'ụ Jemisi, n'ụ nda n'ụ nne nnwọ rinya wam. <sup>52</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ zị naakwana ekwana, naagbanu nnwọ rinya wam mkpe. Jizōsi kanu be, "Anu kwnama ekwana, nnwọ rinya ka nwuna onwu, o neezni anyarna."

<sup>53</sup> Be mu a rumu, kwnornu n'ụ be magwu n'ụ nnwọ rinya wam nwurnu onwu. <sup>54</sup> Kọwu n'ụ Jizōsi nwugwuru a n'aka, kaa, "Nnwọ, lizo." <sup>55</sup> Enine a hiehnarnu, o lizo ngangam. Jizōsi kanu be, be nyee a nhne, ma o ri. <sup>56</sup> O duru ele murnu a ehni, kọwu Jizōsi kanu be, be kahianu nye obula nhne mernu.

## 9

*Jizōsi zihalaru nri n'ụ badnụ lawwuru*

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jizōsi sukwukota ele izi nri n'ụ ẹbo wam n'otu, nyee be rikne n'ụ rikne ochichi ọ chihala renwu ojo n'ụ ọ gwọ nriria. <sup>2</sup> O zihala be zne kpo okwo eli-eze Chiokike, gwọ ele nriria. <sup>3</sup> O kanu be, "Anu ji nhne obula kpa anu neezne. Anu ji mkpara mọbu rekpa, mọbu brędi, mọbu iwai, anu chi iwo lawwuru. <sup>4</sup> Oro obula anu bnarnu, anu daziri pii tem anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam. <sup>5</sup> O buru n'ụ ele badnụ nabnanyana anu, anu whoga n'eli-ohna wam, lisnama rizna ke zị n'ochi anu, ma ọ buru nhne akebe megidne be."

<sup>6</sup> Be whoga, zne hite n'otu eli zne eli berere, ọokpo okwo izi oma, ọogwo ele nriria kpakara ohna.

*O gbagwojiri Erodu anya*

(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Nga Erodu nye neechi Galili nurnu kpakara nhne neeme, ọ gbagwojiri a anya, kwnornu n'ụ agwna ele badnụ naakaa n'ụ Jōni hilem n'enuw lizo, <sup>8</sup> ele berere naakaa n'ụ Elaija whuyaru iwhe, ele berere naakaa n'ụ otu n'ụ rime ele ohnurninya gbaka hiri n'enuw lizo. <sup>9</sup> Erodu kaa, "M biri m Jōni risi, nyele bu nye ka me nonu nhne gbasiri a?" O pio ọ whnụ Jizōsi.

*Jizōsi nyernu*

*pokwu badnụ isne wiri*

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jōn 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Nga ele izi wam hiehnarnu, be kanu Jizōsi nhne be mernu. O kwuru be whoga ichne, zne eli Betesaida. <sup>11</sup> Nga igbudu badnụ wam mahjaru, be snornu a. O kwubnanya be, kwuru be ọka gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike, gwọ masi ele nriria.

<sup>12</sup> N'ogbednachi nga chi neeji, nri n'ụ badnụ lawwuru wam vakwnusi Jizōsi, kanu a, "Zihala ele ka ma be zne n'ụ rime eli-ohna ma n'ụ rime ekwu, zuru nhne oriri, dnanyi n'abalị a, kwnornu n'ụ a zị n'ụ hne kọru owu."

<sup>13</sup> Jizōsi saru be, "Anu nyee be nhne be jeeri."

Be saru a, "Nhne a nwernu hna kwolem ike brędi isne n'ụ aznụ lawwuru, okwolem ma a jeezne zuya wiri a jeeny igbudu badnụ ka." <sup>14</sup> Pokwu ele rukna isne zị pii.

Kọwu Jizōsi kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu mee ma be daziri eli n'ụ mkpuru nri badnụ isne, mkpuru nri badnụ isne."

<sup>15</sup> Ele sno apna a mee kpa, nye obula daziri eli. <sup>16</sup> Jizōsi gweru ike brędi isne wam n'ụ aznụ lawwuru wam, le anya n'oligwe, tu mmamma, nyawama be. O nyee be ele sno apna a, be nyee igbudu badnụ wam. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara be ri, riji ruwho, ele sno apna a tutukota ruwnuruvnu ke gwarnu, nri n'ụ nkita lawwuru jihiaru.

*Pita kahiaru nye Jizōsi bu*

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup> Otu obochi, nga Jizōsi neekpe okpukpe ichne, ele sno apna a n'ụ ya zị, ọ sịkwa be, "Ele badnụ be naakaa n'ụ me bu nyele?"

<sup>19</sup> Be saru a, "Agwna be naakaa, Jōni Nye Wu Mini, ele berere naakaa, Elaija, ele berere masi naakaa, otu n'ụ rime ele ohnurninya gbaka hiri n'enuw lizo."

<sup>20</sup> Kọwu Jizōsi sịkwa be, "Anu n'iwuru anu, anu kanu n'ụ m bu m nyele?"

Pita saru a, "I bu Karaisi ke Chiokike."

*Jizōsi kwuru ọka*

*gbasiri enwu a*

(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30--9:1)

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi do be aka n'ụ nsni be kanu nye obula. <sup>22</sup> O kanu be, "Nnwọ ke Badnụ



jaatariri agida awhnwuhnu, ele okno badnu nu ele risi ariohna nu ele neezni iwu ele Ju jooju a, be gbu a, nga obochi eto whemernu, o jeehi n'enuw lizo berere."

<sup>23</sup> O kanu kpakara be, "O buru nu nye obula joosno m n'aznu, o jooju ehni a, vuru ogba a kpakara obochi sno m. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke noopio o znohia budnu a, jootuwu a, kovu nye obula ke jootuwu budnu a kwnornu m, jooznohia a. <sup>25</sup> Mbnarna kini bu nhne badnu jeenwe o buru nu o rihia kpakara owa n'iru, kovu tuwume budnu a? <sup>26</sup> Nye obula ke iwhnerne m nu ikwu-onu m jootu, Nnwọ ke Badnu jootu iwhnerne nye wam nga o jaava n'igwugwu a nu n'igwugwu ke Nda a nu ke ele enine izi nsọ. <sup>27</sup> N'ezi me kanu anu, agwana ele gwuzo hna jooonu enwu tem be whnu eli-eze Chiokike."

*Onwoghari ke Jizosi  
(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Nga obochi esato whemernu kpa Jizosi kwuru ikwu-onu ka, o kwuru Pita, Joni nu Jemisi yisinu ehni a zne n'olu rugwu kpe okpukpe. <sup>29</sup> Kpa o zi neekpe okpukpe, ruwhnu a gbanwornu, iwo naacha va-a-a, neeke eke lele amuma. <sup>30</sup> Ngangam, be whnu ele rukna lawuru nu ya nookwurita oka, be bu Mozizi nu Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Be whuyaru n'igwugwu, be nu Jizosi kwu oka gbasiri enwu a ke jeemezu nu Jeruselem. <sup>32</sup> Anyarna turu Pita nu ele nu ya zi, kovu nga anya dnornu be, be whnurnu igwugwu Jizosi nu ele rukna lawuru be nu a gwuzo. <sup>33</sup> Kpa be nqowhoga hne Jizosi zi, Pita kanu a, "Nda-aj-kwu, o buru oma a daziri hna. Ngwa ma a wu oro-eka eto hna, otu ke i, otu ke Mozizi, otu Elaija." (O ma nhne o jookwu.)

<sup>34</sup> Kpa o kpu oka ka n'onu, erumeru oligwe whuyaru kpusni be, ogwnu turu be kpa be zi n'erumeru oligwe wam. <sup>35</sup> Otu akpiri hiri n'erumeru oligwe wam, kaa, "Ka bu Nnwọ m, nye me hohiaru, anu bnotenu a nsni."

<sup>36</sup> Nga akpiri wam kwukworu, be whnurnu Jizosi nsnu a. Ele sno apna a bitaru nhne be whnurnu nu mkpoma be, o za nye be kannu nhne be whnurnu ige wam.

*Jizosi gworu  
wikoro rukna*

*(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)*

<sup>37</sup> N'ekile a, nga be hiri nu rugwu wam hiedna, igbudu badnu vakwnusiri Jizosi. <sup>38</sup> Otu nwerukna hiri n'igbudu badnu wam siwama lulo, "Nye-zni-nhne, bikno le nnwo m rukna anya, kwnornu nu o bu otu nnwo me nwernu. <sup>39</sup> Renwu ojo nwugwu a, o si lulo, o vudna n'eli nodo a, o nqogbo okoto n'onu, o gbu okwnu su o sigbasi a, ma o gbu a. <sup>40</sup> M riasno ele sno apna i ma be chihala a, kovu be nwée rikne."

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Anu ebiri ka nwée okwnata mkpoma, ele mkpoma hiri aghi, me nu anu jaadazi du ngele? Me jeesinu anu mkpoma du ngele?" O kanu nwerukna wam, "Kwuya nnwo i rukna hna."

<sup>42</sup> Nga nnwo rukna wam naava, renwu ojo wam vudna a n'eli, dosi a rikne. Kovu Jizosi bigboru renwu ojo wam, gwọ a, kwuhnata a nda a. <sup>43</sup> Rikne enu Chiokike duru kpakara be ehni.

*Jizosi kwukwnornu oka  
gbasiri enwu a*

*(Mat 17:22,23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Kpakara nhne o neeme noodu ele badnu ehni, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, <sup>44</sup> "Anu bno nsnj nhne me naakanu anu. Be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu resi n'aka ele badnu." <sup>45</sup> Kovu be ghoyage nhne o nookwu. O bu nhne tugwaru otugwa n'anya be, be ma nhne o bu. Ogwnu kwée be sika a nhne gbasiri a.

*Nyele kakwo ibne a?*

*(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Ele sno apna a bete neesigha oka n'esilawuru be nye kakwo ibne a. <sup>47</sup> Nga Jizosi mahiaru nhne zi be nu mkpoma, o kwuru otu watakiri gwuzote a nu ngeri a. <sup>48</sup> O kanu be, "Nye obula ke jaanarnu watakiri ka nu renwma m, nanarnu m, nye obula ke nanarnu m, nanarnu nye ziyaru m. Kwnornu nu nye kakwo matj n'esilawuru anu, nye wam bu nye kakwo."

*Nye za neemegidne anu,  
dagwunu anu*

*(Mak 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Joni kanu a, "Nda-aj-kwu, a whnurnu otu badnu ke naachihala renwu ojo nu renwma i, a bnosni a, kwnornu nu o za noosno ai."

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Anu bnosni a, kwnornu nu nye za neemegidne anu, dagwunu anu."

*Otu mgbu kwée  
o nabnanya Jizosi*

<sup>51</sup> Kpa ige nodu o jaala oligwe, Jizosi kpe-bilem o zne Jeruselem. <sup>52</sup> O zihala ele izi nu ruwhnu a, be zne otu eli Sameria ma be mekwatanu a nhne. <sup>53</sup> Kovu ele eli wam kwée o nabnanya a, kwnornu nu o nu lele nu o neezne Jeruselem. <sup>54</sup> Nga ele sno apna a Jemisi nu Joni whnurnu ka, be sika a, "Nyenwe ai, i pioru ma a sukwudna bekwunu n'oligwe rnegbukwo kpakara be?"

<sup>55</sup> Kovu nu Jizosi tuhnasarnu, bigbo be. <sup>56</sup> [O kaa, "Anu ma enine anu nwernu. Nnwọ ke Badnu vage ma o gbu badnu, kovu o znohia budnu badnu."] Be whe zne eli berere.

*Nhne o joowhu ele  
sno apna Jizosi  
(Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Kpa be neezne nū apna, otu nwerukna kanū a, “M jooosno i hne ọbula i neezne.”

<sup>58</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Edu nwernu mkpewu hne be dnanyi, ọnnu oligwe nwernu alikwu hne be zukwa inwe, kọvu Nnwọ ke Badnū nwé hne ọ jaabita risi a.”

<sup>59</sup> Ọ kanū nye berere, “Sno m.”

Kọvu nwerukna wam kaa, “Nyenwe aị, kweru me beru ọsno lite nda m.”

<sup>60</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Gharū ele nwurnu ọnwu ma be lite ele nwurnu ọnwu lbne be, kọvu zne kpo okwo izi oma ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>61</sup> Nye berere kwno kaa, “Nyenwe aị, m jooosno i, kọvu kweru m me beru ọsno zne bekwu ele ọro m ikwu ipne-aznu.”

<sup>62</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Ọ zā nye ọbula ke yisiri aka nū mfama ẹkwu ke anọ ọro nọopnughari, daziri neele anya n'aznū, kwesiri ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

## 10

*Jizōsi zihalaru nri badnū ẹsau nū ebo*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizōsi hohiaru nri badnū ẹsau nū ebo, ma o zihala be ẹbo ẹbo nū rime ẹli-ọhna nū mgbu ọbula ọ jaabna. <sup>2</sup> Ọ kanū be, “Ogwe nhne ẹkwu zị agida, kọvu nū ele ẹrnu zị ele nū ele. Kam kpayaru, anū rịo Nyenwe ogwe nhne ẹkwu ma o zizne ele ẹrnu n'ẹkwu a. <sup>3</sup> Anū zne, m neezizne anū lele rumu atnurnu n'esilawuru edu. <sup>4</sup> Anū jí rẹkpa iwai, mọbu rẹkpa, mọbu okoro-ọchi, anū bekwu nye ọbula n'apna.

<sup>5</sup> “Nga anū bnarnū ọro ọbula, anū beru ọsno kaa, ‘Udno zinu ọro ka.’ <sup>6</sup> Ọ buri nū nye udno zị n'oro wam, udno anū jaazinu a, ọ buri nū nye udno zila, udno anū jaahiehnakwnusi anū. <sup>7</sup> Anū dazigidne n'oro wam, neeri, nọnonu nhne be jeeny anū. Ka bụ kwnornu nū nye ẹrnu kwesiri ọgwo ẹrnu a. Anū znẹkọ n'oro n'oro.

<sup>8</sup> “Nga anū bnarnū ẹli-ọhna ọbula ke be nabnanyarnū anū, anū ri nhne ọbula be jeeny anū. <sup>9</sup> Anū gwo ele nriria zị pji, anū kanū be, ‘Eli-eze Chiokike zị anū ndundu.’ <sup>10</sup> Kọvu nū ẹli ọbula anū bnarnū ke be nánbanyana anū, anū zne n'apna a, kaa, <sup>11</sup> ‘Ọ bụbedi rịzna ẹli anū ke takwnsiri n'ọchi aị, a lisharnu a megidine anū. Kọvu anū mahia nū ẹli-eze Chiokike zị ndundu.’ <sup>12</sup> Me kanū anū, Chiokike joodonu ẹli Sodom obirizi karū ẹli wam n'ọbochi ikpe.

*Eli-ọhna kwé ekwe (Mat 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Awhnūwhnu jaazinu i, jị Korazini. Awhnūwhnu jaazinu i, jị Betsaida. Kwnornu nū ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ke be nrnurnu nū rime anū, ọ buri nū be rnū be nū ẹli Taya nū ẹli Sajdoni, be znernu ọtuhnasna mkpoma agida ige wheru ewhe, daziri n'ikpe mkpe nū rẹtnu. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu be joodonu Taya nū Sajdoni obirizi

n'ikpe karū anū. <sup>15</sup> Jjwa masi, Kapanom, be jeegwelizọ i olu dū oligwe? Be jeegwedna i ẹli, dū bekwu ẹli rẹnwu.

<sup>16</sup> “Nye noobnonu anū nsnị noobnonu m nsnị, nye juru anū nọọju m. Nye ọbula ke juru m nọọju nye ziyaru m.”

*Nri badnū ẹsau nū ebo wam hieharu*

<sup>17</sup> Nri badnū ẹsau nū ebo wam jiri snarnima hiehna, kaa, “Nyenwe aị, ele rẹnwu ojo bnonnu aị nsnị nū rẹwhna i.”

<sup>18</sup> Jizōsi kanū be, “M whnurnu m Ekwensu hne o hi n'oligwe dna lele amuma. <sup>19</sup> M nyernu m anū rikne ọ zokwasi agwọ nū akpi ọchi nū o megbu kpakara rikne ke nye irno, ọ zā ke nwernu rikne mekasi anū nhne rja rja. <sup>20</sup> Kọvu mkpoma só anū n'onu kwnornu nū rẹnwu ojo noobnonu anū risi, kọvu anū nwudna nū be gbarū rẹwhna anū n'okwukwo n'oligwe.”

*Jizōsi nwudnarnu*

*(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16,17)*

<sup>21</sup> Ige wam Jizōsi nwudnarnu k'agida nū rime Enine Nso, kaa, “Meka, Nda, Nyenwe oligwe nū ọwa, kwnornu nū i bigwaru nhne ka n'anya ele akọ nū ele maru nhne, kọvu i kpumennu be rumu takiri. Owe! Nda, meka, kwnornu nū ọ buri oma kpam n'anya i.

<sup>22</sup> “Nda m yisiri kpakara nhne n'aka m. Ọ zā nye magwū nye Nnwọ wam bụ, okwolem Nda. Ọ zā nye magwū masi nye Nda bụ, okwolem Nnwọ wam, nū ele Nnwọ wam piuru o kpumenu a.”

<sup>23</sup> Ige wam ọ tuhnasa hne ele sno apna a zị, kanū be ichne, “Ọwa oma zinu anya ke whnurnu nhne anū whnurnu. <sup>24</sup> Me kanū anū, agida ele ọwhnurninya nū ele eze piuru ọ whnū nhne anū nọowhnu kọvu be whnuna, nū ọ nurnu nhne anū nọonu, kọvu nū be nuna.”

*Elulu nye Sameria oma*

<sup>25</sup> Otu mgba, nye ọgwu iwu lizọru naakpa Jizōsi iru, sika a, “Nye-zni-nhne, kini bụ nhne me jeeme ma m kehia m budsonu kwó okwo?”

<sup>26</sup> Jizōsi sarū a, “Kini bụ nhne be gbarū n'iwu? Ndaa kpa i nọogwuu a?”

<sup>27</sup> Ọ sarū, “I jeegweru kpakara mkpoma i nū kpakara mkpuru ovu i, nū kpakara iknerna i nū kpakara echiche i whnū Nyenwe aị Chiokike i n'anya. Whnū masi nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i.”

<sup>28</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “I sakwaharu a, mee kpam, i jaazi budsonu.”

<sup>29</sup> Kọvu o piuru o mee ẹhni a nye oma, ọ sika Jizōsi, “Nyele bụ nye agbatibi m?”

<sup>30</sup> Jizōsi sarū a, “Otu nwerukna hiri nū Jeruselem neezne Jeriko, ọ dnabna n'aka ele buznu. Be woru iwo a, li a nhne, gbawhu, sigbasi a n'onu ẹnwu. <sup>31</sup> Ọ dnabna nū otu

nye ariohna neewhe n'apna wam, nga o whnuru a, o garu ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne. <sup>32</sup> Kpam masi, otu nye Liva, nga o vaduru hne o zi, whnu a, o garu ngeri berere znernu hne o znezne. <sup>33</sup> Kovu otu nye Sameria neewhe n'apna wam, vaduru hne o zi, nga o whnuru a, o donu a obirizi. <sup>34</sup> O znekwnusi a, wusi a monu nu manya, knesi enya a. O vukwasu nwerukna wam n'olu an o ro a, kwuzne a n'oro ele izne, legidne anya nkari. <sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, o nyee nyenwe oro ele izne wam iwai, kanu a, 'Legidne a anya nkari, me hiehna, m jookwu i nhne obula i mewhuru nu risi.'

<sup>36</sup> "N'esilawuru badnu eto ka, ndaa nye i cheru gesiri nu nye wam dnabnarnu n'aka ele buznu bu nye agbatibi a?"

<sup>37</sup> Nye ogwnu iwu wam kaa, "Nye wam ke donu a obirizi."

Jizosi kanu a, "Zne, mee kpam."

*Jizosi znernu oro*

*Mata nu Meri*

<sup>38</sup> Nga be neezne n'apna, Jizosi nu ele sno apna a va otu eli-ohna, zne n'oro Mata nye gbamanu a oro a. <sup>39</sup> Mata nwernu otu nwene rinya rewhna a bu Meri, Meri znernu daziri eli n'ochi Nyenwe ai, noonu ikwu-onu a. <sup>40</sup> Kovu echiche Mata jiharu n'ernu o noronu, o vakwnusi Jizosi kaa, "Nyenwe ai, o gbasi a i nu nwene m rinya sigbasiri me nunsnu m noronu ernu? Kanu a ma o yisinu m aka."

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi saru a, "Mata, Mata, i naari oriri, neemekpa ehni i ehni kwnornu agida nhne.

<sup>42</sup> Kovu otu nhne zi mkpa. Meri horulam nhne ke ka mma, o za nye jeenwe rikne nahoru a ya."

## 11

*Jizosi znirni nhne*

*gbasiri okpukpe*

*(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> O du otu obochi Jizosi zi neekpe okpukpe n'otu hnanum, nga o kpekworu, otu nu ele sno apna kanu a, "Nyenwe ai, zni ai kpa be kpe okpukpe lele kpa Joni znirni ele sno apna a."

<sup>2</sup> O kanu be, "Nga anu neekpe, anu kaa, 'Nda ai,

rewhna i buru nhne zi nsq.

Eli-eze i va.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nyee ai wiri tna, ke joozunu ai obochi tna.

<sup>4</sup> Gbarunu ai mmehie ai,

lele kpa a jaagbarunu ele mehieru ai.

I yisi ai nu rime nhne ornurna.' †

<sup>5</sup> O kanu be, "O buru nu otu nu rime anu nwernu enyi, o znekwnusi a n'esilawuru

abal, kaa, 'Enyi m, gbaznisi m ike bredi eto. <sup>6</sup> Otu enyi m berere vakwnusiri m, m nwee m nhne me jeenye a.'

<sup>7</sup> "Enyi a hi nu rime oro sa a, 'I kpakna m ehni. M tunsilem oro, me nu rumu m dnanyi n'okpata. M jeenwe rikne lizo nye i nhne obula.' <sup>8</sup> Me kanu anu, o bu n'ez i nu o jeelizo nye a kwnornu nu o bu enyi a, kovu kwnornu nu iwhnerne za nootu nye orio, o jeelizo nye a.

<sup>9</sup> "Kpam masi, me kanu anu, anu ruo, be jeenye anu, anu pio, anu joopiohia, anu znu aka n'onu-mgbo, be jaagbamanu. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke nporio, nporiohia, nye noopio, noopiohia, nye nooznu aka nu mgbo be jaagbamanu a.

<sup>11</sup> "Ndaa nye bu nda n'esilawuru anu, nye nnwo a jorio aznu, o nyee a agwo? †

<sup>12</sup> Mbu o ruo a ekwena ochichi, o nyee a akpi?

<sup>13</sup> O buru anu ele joogburu ehni anu nu bujo mahiaru o nyee rumu anu nkesi buru oma, o ko buru Nda anu ke oligwe, o bu nu o jeenye ele nporio a Enine Nso?"

*Jizosi nu Belizibolu*

*(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jizosi naachihala renwu ojo ke dnarnu mgbu. Nga renwu ojo wam whogaru, nwerukna wam ke dnarnu mgbu kwuru oka, o du kpakara ele badnu ehni. <sup>15</sup> Kovu agwna be kaa, "O ji rikne Belizibolu nye risi ele renwu ojo naachihala renwu ojo." <sup>16</sup> Ele berere naakpa a iru, kaa, o gesi be nhne elekema hi n'oligwe.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi mahiaru mkpoma be, o kanu be, "Eli-eze obula kewama megidne ehni a, o jootubiri etekne, oro obula kewama megidne ehni a, o jaadna. <sup>18</sup> O buru nu Setani kewama megidne ehni a, eli-eze a joogwuzoli. M nookwu ka kwnornu nu anu karu nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala renwu ojo. <sup>19</sup> Kitna, o buru nu m ji m rikne Belizibolu naachihala renwu ojo, ele sno anu ji rikne nyele naachihala be? Be joobu ele ikpe anu. <sup>20</sup> Kovu o buru nu m ji m aka Chiokike naachihala renwu ojo, eli-eze Chiokike dulam anu ehni.

<sup>21</sup> "Nga nye dikne woru mgwna ogwnu a, neese oro a, ekwnu a zi n'udno. <sup>22</sup> Kovu nga nye kakwo a rikne varu, megbu a, o nahoru a kpakara mgwna ogwnu a ke o tukwasiri mkpoma, kesa ekwnu a.

<sup>23</sup> "Nye dagwunu m, neemegidne m, nye snone m chikota nhne, noobosa obosa.

*Renwu ojo hiehnarnu*

*(Mat 12:43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> "Nga renwu ojo hiri nu rime badnu whoga, o zneghari n'eli chna chna chna, noopio hne o joozukwa inwe. O buru nu o

\* 11:2 Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru be mee nhne i noopio n'owa lele kpa be mee a n'oligwe † 11:4 Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru dokia n'aka nhne ornurna ‡ 11:11 Agwna nhne be gbaru kwuru bredi

whnūna, o kaa, 'M jaalalna n'oro me hiri whūya.' <sup>25</sup> Nga o vaduru, o whnū nū be zasnarnū oro wam bīkwata nhne nkari. <sup>26</sup> O jeezne chiri renwū ojo ɛsau ibne a ele nwernu risi rikne karū a, be wuru nū rime nye wam. Onodi ipne-aznū nye wam jōhnasi būjo karū kpa o zī nū mbōm."

*Nye owa oma n'ezi*

<sup>27</sup> Kpa Jizōsi zī nookwu oka ka, otu nwerinya siwama n'igbudu badnū wam, "Rūwho ke wuru i nū rēma ke i nwōrnū bū nhne be gōziri ogozi."

<sup>28</sup> Jizōsi sarū, "Ele owa oma karūkwo bū ele nōonu ikwu-ōnu Chiokike, neeme be."

*Nhne elekema ke Jona*

*(Mat 12:38-42)*

<sup>29</sup> Kpa igbudu badnū wam gbakōru hne Jizōsi zī, o kanū be, "Ebiri ojo ka noopio nhne elekema, o zā nhne elekema be jeenye be, okwolem nhne elekema Jona. <sup>30</sup> Lele kpa Jona bū nhne elekema ke ele Ninive, o bū kpa Nnwō ke Badnū jōobunu ebiri ka. <sup>31</sup> Eze nyerinya Seba jeelizo ya nū ele ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, o jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nū o hiri n'osotoma k'owa va nūrnū akōnīche Solomōni. Kōvu le, nhne kakwo Solomōni zī hna. <sup>32</sup> Ele Ninive jeelizo, be nū ebiri ka bna n'ikpe, be jaama be ikpe, kwnornu nū be tūhnasarnū mkpōma n'ōkpo okwo Jona. Kōvu le, nhne kakwo Jona zī hna.

*Iwhne ke ɛhni*

*(Mat 5:15; 6:22,23)*

<sup>33</sup> "O zā nye jōomusi tōnji bīta a nū hne tugwaru otugwa, mōbu bīta nū mkpururu nkīta. Tnūnuma, be bīta a n'olu nhne be bīta tōnji, ma ele naabnanya oro whnūrnū iwhne a. <sup>34</sup> Anya bū iwhne ke ɛhni. O būru nū anya i būru oma, kpakara ɛhni i jōobu iwhne iwhne. Kōvu o būru nū anya i būo oma, kpakara ɛhni i jaagba oḥichiri. <sup>35</sup> Anū ledukōm anya o zī iwhne ke zī anū n'ɛhni bō ghō oḥichiri. <sup>36</sup> Ka kpayarū, o būru nū kpakara ɛhni i bū iwhne iwhne, o zā ngeri ke gbarū oḥichiri, kpakara ɛhni i jōobu iwhne lele nga tōnji nōomukwasi i iwhne a."

*Ele Farisi nū*

*ele zni iwu ele ju*

*(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

<sup>37</sup> Nga Jizōsi kwukworu oka ka, otu nye Farisi sukwu a, o va snornu a ri wiri, o snornu a zne, o daziri n'ikpechi. <sup>38</sup> Nye Farisi wam whnūrnū nū Jizōsi kwōge aka bete ri wiri, o du a ɛhni.

<sup>39</sup> Nyenwe aī kanū a, "Kītna anū ele Farisi beru oḥno snū aznū okiko nū agbūgba wiri, kōvu nū owhō-anya nū agwa ojo jihjāru nū rime anū. <sup>40</sup> Anū ele iwhnirniwhno! O būo otu badnū wam mernu rime okiko nū aznū a? <sup>41</sup> Anū gweru nhne zī nū rime agbūgba

wiri dōnu ele mboni obirizi, kpakara nhne jaazīnu anū rīchna.

<sup>42</sup> "Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anū nōokwu otu nga nū nri ke kpakara mkpōro oḥwukwo nwernu ɛknarna oma ke ɛkwu, kōvu anū juru ikpe zī snam nū owhnūn'anya Chiokike. O zī mkpa nū anū znernu eme nhne ka nū ke berere.

<sup>43</sup> "Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anū whnūrnū risi ngadna n'oro oḥbako anū n'anya, o naamasī anū ele badnū neebekwu anū ikwu n'ahja.

<sup>44</sup> "Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, ele Farisi, kwnornu nū anū nū lele ilili ke ele badnū māa nōozo oḥi n'olu a."

<sup>45</sup> Otu nye ogwū iwu sarū Jizōsi, "Nye-zni-nhne, oka ka i nookwu naakpasī aī iwhnerne."

<sup>46</sup> Jizōsi sarū nye ogwū iwu wam, "Awhnūwhnu jaazīnu anū ele ogwū iwu, kwnornu nū anū noovute ele badnū ivu rīnya be wuru, kōvu anū n'iwihuru anū jéegweru otu mkpaka anū yinu be aka.

<sup>47</sup> Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū, kwnornu nū anū noowu ilili ele owhnurninya, ele nda anū oḥkani gburu. <sup>48</sup> Anū bū ele akēbne nū ele kwnagidnurnu nhne ele nda anū oḥkani mernu, be gburu ele owhnurninya, anū wu ilili be. <sup>49</sup> Chiokike nū nhne oḥmuma a karū, 'M jeeziznenu be ele owhnurninya nū ele izi, be joogbu agwna be, be jaakpakna ele berere ɛhni.' <sup>50</sup> Kam kpayarū, ebiri ka jaata awhnūwhnu kpakara oḥnarna ele owhnurninya be gburu hite n'ōpanizo owa, <sup>51</sup> hite n'ōḥnarna Ebelī du n'ōḥnarna Zakaraya, nye be gburu n'iketa ojo arjōhna nū hne zī nsō. Owe! Me kanū anū, ebiri ka jōokwu kpakara oḥwo oḥnarna ka.

<sup>52</sup> "Awhnūwhnu zīnu anū ele ogwū iwu, kwnornu nū anū gwemernu snambj ke naagbama oḥuhna akōnīche, anū bnáge, anū kwéle ele piuru o bna be bna."

<sup>53</sup> Nga Jizōsi hiri nū pīi whōga, ele Farisi nū ele zni iwu ele Ju nookwunu a oḥu rikne, nēsesika ajiji agida nhne. <sup>54</sup> Be needne, noopio ma be jōonu nhne be jeeji bno a nhne.

## 12

*O do aka nū nsnī  
gbasiri ruwhnu lawūru  
(Mat 10:26,27)*

<sup>1</sup> Nga igbudu ele badnū gbakōru hne Jizōsi zī ke mernu be nōozo ibne be oḥi, Jizōsi beru oḥno naakanū ele sno apna a, "Anū neeze nhne whū brēdi ke ele Farisi, ke bū ruwhnu lawūru. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nū be jōokpume kpakara nhne be kpurniri okpurni, kpakara nhne be tugwaru otugwa jōowhuya iwhne. <sup>3</sup> Nhne anū kwuru n'ōḥichiri, be jōokwhūjā n'iwhehnie, ke

anụ tũkasiri nù nsnì nù rime ọro matì, be jookwuhĩa n'olu ọro.

*Nye anụ kwesiri  
ọ tũ ogwnu*

(Mat 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup>“Ele enyi m, me kanụ anụ, anụ tũ ogwnu ele noogbu anọ-ẹhni, ele nwée rikne o mee nhne berere. <sup>5</sup>Kọvu me kanụ anụ nye anụ jootu ogwnu a, anụ tũ ogwnu nye wam ke nwernu rikne gbu anọ-ẹhni, tũbna enine nù rime bẹkwnu. Owe! Me kanụ anụ, anụ tũ ogwnu a. <sup>6</sup>Be zà neere wọnzna isne mkpũru ìwai matì lawũru? Kọvu Chiokike zà nechezu otu nù ruwħnu a. <sup>7</sup>N'ezì, be gwñũru kpakara rukeri-ize ke risi anụ ọnu. Ogwnu tũ anụ, anụ zì okne ọnu ahĩa karũ agìda wọnzna.

*O kwuhĩa nù ọ jũ Karaisi*

(Mat 10:32,33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

<sup>8</sup>“Me kanụ anụ, nye ọbula ke jookwuhĩa m nù ruwħnu ele badnũ, Nnwọ ke Badnũ jookwuhĩa nye wam nù ruwħnu ele enine izi Chiokike. <sup>9</sup>Kọvu nye ọbula ke jooğonahoru m nù ọ máa nye me bũ nù ruwħnu ele badnũ, m jooğonahoru a nù ruwħnu ele enine izi Chiokike. <sup>10</sup>Nye ọbula ke kwuru ọka ọjo megidne Nnwọ ke Badnũ, be jaagbarũnu a, kọvu nye ọbula ke kwuru kwugidne Enine Nso, be jáagbarũnu a.

<sup>11</sup>“Nga be jookwuru anụ zne n'oro ọgbako ele Ju, nù ruwħnu ele ọchichi nù ele risi, kpe anụ ikpe, mkpọma lákọ anụ mini kpa anụ jooğoru ọnu anụ mọbu nhne anụ jookwu. <sup>12</sup>Enine Nso jeezni anụ n'ige wam nhne anụ jookwu.”

*Elulu nye eze  
iwhnirniwhno*

<sup>13</sup>Otu badnũ n'esilawũru igbudu badnũ wam, kanụ Jizọsi, “Nye-zni-nhne, kanụ nwene m rukna ma o keme mkpe aì.”

<sup>14</sup>Jizọsi sarũ a, “Enyi m, nyele mernu m nye ikpe mọbu nye ke mkpe n'esilawũru anụ?” <sup>15</sup>Ọ kanụ be, “Anyà dũ anụ ẹli gbasìri kpakara ọwħo-anya, kwnornu nù bũdnu badnũ híge n'agìda ẹkwnu o nwernu whũya.”

<sup>16</sup>Jizọsi tñunu be elulu ka, “Ekwu otu nye eze mĩri agìda mkpũru. <sup>17</sup>Nye eze wam naarì nù mkpọma a, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M nwée m ọbna hne me jaabìta mkpũru m.’

<sup>18</sup>“Ọ kaa, ‘Ka bũ nhne me jeeme, m jaakwnadna kpakara ọbna m, wu ọbna ikne ke zì rude, m jaabìta kpakara mkpũru m nù ẹkwnu m nù rime be. <sup>19</sup>M jaakanũ ẹhni m, I nwernu agìda ẹkwnu ì kpabìtaru agìda awħa, zukwaru inwe, rì, nwọ, mkpọma sọ ì n'ọnu.’

<sup>20</sup>“Kọvu Chiokike kannũ a, ‘Jì nye iwhnirniwhno, be noopio bũdnu ì n'aka ì n'abalì ka. Nyele jeenwe kpakara nhne ì kpabìtannu ẹhni?’”

<sup>21</sup>“Ka bũ kpa ọ jaazĩnu kpakara ele kpabìtannu ẹhni be ẹkwnu, kọvu be nwée ẹkwnu nù ruwħnu Chiokike.”

*Anụ kwnata Chiokike  
mkpọma*

(Mat 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup>Jizọsi kanũ ele sno apna a, “Ka bũ nhne me kwno naakanũ anụ, anụ rìgbuko ẹhni anụ n'ọriri gbasìri bũdnu anụ, nhne anụ jeeri, mọbu gbasìri ẹhni anụ, iwo anụ joowo. <sup>23</sup>Bũdnu kakwo wiri, ẹhni kakwo iwo. <sup>24</sup>Anụ le rĩmu ọnnu, be ghá mkpũru, be zà neegwe nhne n'ẹkwu, be nwée ọbna hne be bĩa mkpũru, kọvu Chiokike nọoznu be. Anụ zì okne ọnu ahĩa karũkwo rĩmu ọnnu. <sup>25</sup>Ndaa badnũ n'esilawũru anụ ke nwernu rikne tũkwasi nhne nù bũdnu a hite n'ọrigbu ẹhni a? <sup>26</sup>Hne ọ bũ nù anụ nwée rikne mee nhne matì nù kpa, kịni mernu anụ naarìgbu ẹhni anụ gbasìri nhne ke berere?

<sup>27</sup>“Anụ lekọm atna kpa be nooso. Be zà nọdogbu ẹhni be n'ernu, be kwné ikpe. Kọvu me kanụ anụ, ọ bũbedi Solomoni n'iwħuru a nù kpakara igwugwu a, yìge ẹyi lele otu nù rime be. <sup>28</sup>Ọ bũru nù Chiokike noowosi achara ke zì n'ẹkwu iwo, bũ ke zì tna, ekile be kpọrne be nù bẹkwnu, ọ kọ bũru anụ, o joowosi anụ iwo, anụ ele ọkwana ovu matì. <sup>29</sup>Anụ tũkwasi mkpọma anụ nù nhne anụ jeeri mọbu nhne anụ jooonwo, anụ rìgbu ẹhni anụ gbasìri a. <sup>30</sup>Kwnornu nù kpakara nhne ka bũ nhne ele máa Chiokike noopio, Nda anụ magwũ nù kpakara nhne ka zì anụ mkpa. <sup>31</sup>Kọvu anụ pio ẹli-eze Chiokike, o jootukwasinu anụ kpakara nhne ka masì.

*Ẹkwnu ke zì n'oligwe*

(Mat 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup>“Anụ tũ ogwnu, ogbori atnũru matì, kwnornu nù ọ masìri Nda anụ o nyee anụ ẹli-eze a. <sup>33</sup>Anụ re nhne anụ nwernu kesi ele mboni. Anụ mehianu ẹhni anụ rẹkpa ìwai ke ká aka, anụ kpabìta ẹkwnu n'oligwe ke kwó okwo, hne nye buznu nwée rikne zne, akjka zà naata ẹkwnu zì pị. <sup>34</sup>Kwnornu nù hne ẹkwnu anụ zì bũ hne mkpọma anụ jaazì masì.

*Ele izi anya dũru ẹli*

<sup>35</sup>“Anụ jiknenu nọornu ẹrnu, ele tñjì be noonwu onwu. <sup>36</sup>Lele ele neese nyenwe be znernu iriri ọlulu nnwerne ikne ma o hiehna, nga o hieru, znu aka n'ọnu-mgbo, be gbamanũ a ọro wara wara. <sup>37</sup>Ọwa oma zĩnu ele izi wam nyenwe be jooowħnu hne be neese nse nga o hiehnarnu. Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ jooosuru ajnì n'ikwnu, kanụ be, be dazjri ẹli ri wiri, ọ bũru nye izi be. <sup>38</sup>Ọwa oma zĩnu ele izi wam, ọ bũru nù nyenwe be varũ n'esilawũru abalì mọbu n'ọnu ọsisi, ọ jooowħnu nù be zì neese nse. <sup>39</sup>Kọvu anụ mahĩa nù ọ bũru nù nye nwe ọro mahĩaru ọnu-ige nye

buwru jaava, o béekwele be lịwa ọro a. <sup>40</sup> Kam kpayaru, anụ neese masị nse, kwnornu nụ Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaava ige anụ tuge anya a.”

*Ohi ke kwesiri  
o kwnata mkpoma  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Pita sịkwa a, “Nyenwe aị, ị nọtununu aị elulu ka, sọbu kpakara badnụ.”

<sup>42</sup> Nyenwe aị saru a, “Nyele bu ohi wam ke be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma, nye nyenwe a mernu nye risi ọro a, ma o neenye ele ohi wiri n'ige kwesiri? <sup>43</sup> Nye risi ọro wam jọbu nye ọwa oma o buru nụ nyenwe a jaava whnụ nụ o mernu nhne kwesiri. <sup>44</sup> Me kanu anụ ezi oka, nyenwe a jeeme a nye jeelekota kpakara ekwuu a. <sup>45</sup> Kọvu o buru nụ ohi wam jaakaa nụ mkpoma a, ‘Nda m kwu gbulem okwuu,’ o bete naaligbu ele ohi rukna nụ rinya, neeri, nnonwo manya, manya noogbu masị a. <sup>46</sup> Nda kwu ohi wam jaava n'obochi o tuge anya a nụ n'ige o máa. O joogbubi a ichichi lawuru, mee ya nụ ele kwé ekwe takọ awhnwuhnu.

<sup>47</sup> “Nye izi ke marnu nhne nda a kwu piuru, o jikmeme o mee a, be jaapniya agida mbini. <sup>48</sup> Kọvu nye ke máa, ke mernu nhne kwesiri be ta a awhnwuhnu, be jaapniya a mbini matị. Kwnornu nụ nye be nyernu agida nhne, bu nye be joopio agida nhne n'aka a. Nye be nyernu agida nhne o legidne anya, be joopio nhne zị agida karukwo n'aka a.

*Jizosi, nhne neegweya  
okewa*

*(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “M varu m o gweya bekwuu n'owa, nhne me noopio o bu nụ o noonwu kitna. <sup>50</sup> M nwernu m mini be jowu m, m jozukwa inwe tem be mezu a. <sup>51</sup> Anu cheru nụ m gweyaru m udno n'owa? Óza! Me kanu anu, m gweyaru m okewa. <sup>52</sup> Hite nụ kitna zne nụ ruwuhnu, badnụ isne zị n'otu ọro jeekewa, badnụ eto megidne badnụ lawuru, badnụ lawuru megidne badnụ eto. <sup>53</sup> Be jeekewa Nda megidne nnwọ a rukna, nnwọ rukna megidne nda a, nne megidne nnwọ a rinya, nnwọ rinya megidne nne a, nne nzi megidne nnwerne nnwọ a, nnwerne nnwọ megidne nne nzi a.”

*Anu ghohia ige ka  
(Mat 16:2,3)*

<sup>54</sup> Jizosi kanu igbudu badnụ wam, “Nga anu whuru ruwurnu oligwe hi n'odidna ehnam, ngangam anu kaa, ‘Mini joozo,’ mini zo masi. <sup>55</sup> Nga anu whuru ruwhere ndidna hne o neewhe, anu jaakaa, ‘O jeerne bekwuu,’ o ziri kpam. <sup>56</sup> Anu ele ruwuhnu lawuru! Anu magwu kpa be le ọwa nụ

ruwuhnu oligwe anya gwnu nhne o jowu. Kọvu ndaa kpa anu máa ige ka?”

*Ji nū nye irno i mee udno  
(Mat 5:25,26)*

<sup>57</sup> “Kini mernu anu máa nhne buru oma nū omume? <sup>58</sup> Nga ji nū nye kwu i neezne ikpe zi n'apna, gbalị ma ji nū a mee udno n'apna, o bula kpam, o jowurnu ị nyee nye risi ikpe, nye risi ikpe nyewhete i nye neelekota ele ikelu, o tubna a n'oro ikelu. <sup>59</sup> Me kanu ị, ị jowuhuya pii tem i kwuhmata kpakara iwai ipne-aznu i jigwu.”

## 13

*Tuhnasna mkpoma hite nū  
mmehie mọbu nwu enwu*

<sup>1</sup> Agwua ele zị nū pii kanu Jizosi nhne gbasiri ele Galili ele Paileti jiri onarna be gwasị n'arịohna be. <sup>2</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu che nū ele Galili ka bu ele mmehie kakwo ele Galili berere kwnornu nū be taru awhnwuhnu kpa? <sup>3</sup> Me kanu anu, óza. Kọvu okwolem ma anu tuhnasarnu mkpoma, anu jowu lele be. <sup>4</sup> Mọbu anu che nū nri nū badnụ esato ele ọro olu ke zị nū Sajlom dnagburu, nū be bu ele ikpe marnu karu ele berere ele zị nū Jeruselem? <sup>5</sup> Me kanu anu, óza. Kọvu o buru nū anu tuhnasnana mkpoma, anu jowu lele be.”

*Elulu isisi figi*

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi tnuu be elulu ka, “Otu nwerukna kpasiri figi n'ekwu a, o zne noopio mkpuru n'olu a, kọvu o whnuu mkpuru obula. <sup>7</sup> O kanu nye neelekwa ekwu figi wam, ‘Ka bu awha eto me naawa hna noopio mkpuru n'olu isisi figi ka, kọvu m zá n'owuhnu mkpuru obula. Gbudna a! Ndaa ke o noolulu eli n'etekne?”

<sup>8</sup> “O saru a, Nda-ai-kwu, ‘Gharu a otu awha berere, m joogwu eli gburugburu wusi a nsnị anọ. <sup>9</sup> O buru nū o minya mkpuru, o buru oma, kọvu o buru nū o minyage mkpuru, i gbudna a.’”

*Jizosi gworu nriria  
n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe*

<sup>10</sup> N'otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, Jizosi zị neezni nhne n'oro ogbako ele Ju, <sup>11</sup> otu nwerinya zị nū nriria nri awha nū esato, ke kpayaru nū o gbewhu egbewhu, o nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem rja rja. <sup>12</sup> Nga Jizosi whuru a, o sukwu a, kanu a, “Nwerinya, nriria ị lalam.” <sup>13</sup> O tukwasi a aka a lawuru, ngangam, nwerinya wam gwuzoru kwem, znarni Chioke.

<sup>14</sup> Kọvu ovu weru nye risi ọro ogbako ele Ju ehi k'agida kwnornu nū Jizosi gworu nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. O kanu ele badnụ wam, “A nwernu obochi isunu a ji n'ornu enu, anu va ma be gwọ anu nriria n'obochi ele ka, kọvu o buo n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.”

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe aị saru a, “Anu ele ruwuhu lawuru, anu za notoma ehni anu mubu iyina anu n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe zne nyee a mini?” <sup>16</sup> Nwerinya ka ke bu nnwo rinya Ebereham nye Ekwensu knernu eriri nri awha nu esato ka, o buo oma be toma a eriri ka ma o nwernu ehni a n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?” <sup>17</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, iwahnerne tu kpakara ele noogwuzogidne a. Kovu igbuda badnu wam nwudnarnu kwnornu agida ernu ndu-ehni o nornu.

*Mkpuru mositadi nu nhne whu bredi*

*(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizosi sika be, “Eli-eze Chiokike, o yiri lele kini? Kini bu nhne me jeeji gbu esi a?” <sup>19</sup> O nu lele mkpuru isisi be kwu mositadi ke badnu kpasiri n’ekwu a. O so, ghọ isisi ke rumu onunu oligwe nornu alikwu nu nkala a.”

<sup>20</sup> Berere kwno, o kaa, “Ndaa nhne me jeeji sninu eli-eze Chiokike?” <sup>21</sup> O nu lele nhne whu bredi ke nyerinya gweru gwasị n’agida ikpa tem kpakara a whu.”

*Onu-mgbo ke zi nworonwo*

*(Mat 7:13,14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Jizosi neezne hi nu otu eli-ohna du eli-ohna berere neezni nhne kpa o neezne Jeruselem. <sup>23</sup> Otu badnu sika a, “Nyenwe aị, okwole badnu ele nu ele bu ele be jooznohia?”

Jizosi saru be, <sup>24</sup> “Anu yisi ehni garu n’onu-mgbo ke zi nworonwo, me kanu anu ezi oka, agida ele badnu joo pio o bna, kovu be jeeuwe rikne bna. <sup>25</sup> Nga nda kwu nwe oro lizoru gbasni oro, anu joogwuzo n’ederezi nooznu aka, naari-asno, ‘Nda-ai-kwu, bikno, gbamanu ai oro.’

“O jaasa anu, ‘M maam ele anu bu mubu hne anu hi va.’

<sup>26</sup> “Ige wam anu jaakaa, ‘A sno i ri wiri, nwọ nhne onwunwo, i znirni nhne n’eli ai.’

<sup>27</sup> “Kovu o jaasa anu, ‘M maam ele anu bu mubu hne anu hi va. Anu hi hne me zi whoga, anu ele aruru-eli.’

<sup>28</sup> “Okwina ekwina nu ota rukwnurnu-ize jaazi nu pii nga anu joowhnu Ebereham, Aziki nu Jekopu nu kpakara ele owhnurninya n’eli-eze Chiokike, kovu anu buru ele be chihalaru n’ederezi. <sup>29</sup> Ele badnu jeehi n’obosi ehnarnu nu odidna ehnarnu, hi nu rugwu nu odidna va, daziri eli n’iriri ke eli-eze Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> N’ezi oka, agwna ele ipne-aznu joo bu ele be osno, agwna ele be osno joo bu ele ipne-aznu.”

*Jizosi whnurnu*

*Jeruselem n’anya*

*(Mat 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Ige wam agwna ele Farisi vakwnusiri Jizosi kanu a, “Hi nu hna whoga, zne hne berere. Erudu pioga o gbu i.”

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Anu zne kanu edu wam, m jaachihala renwu ojo, gwọ masi ele nriria tna nu ekile, n’obochi ke eto, m jooznuzo ernu m. <sup>33</sup> Kpa o zi, m jeezneriri tna nu ekile nu obochi ke sno a, kwnornu nu o kwesile be gbu nye owhnurninya nu hne buo Jeruselem.

<sup>34</sup> “Chei! Jeruselem, Jeruselem, ji ke noogbu ele owhnurninya, ke ji akaworugwu nolo ele be ziyannu i. Mgba ele kpa me pitoru o chikota rumu i lele kpa enwerne ochichi neechikota rumu a nu mkpururu aka nkwa a lawuru, kovu i kwéle. <sup>35</sup> Le, be nesigbasinu anu oro anu ma o tobiru etekne. Me kanu anu, anu joowhnu m berere tem du anu jaakaa, ‘Chiokike gozi nye wam ke naava nu rehna Nyenwe ai.’”

## 14

*Jizosi zi n’oro nye Farisi*

<sup>1</sup> O du otu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, nga Jizosi zi n’oro otu nye Farisi be marnu rehna a neeri wiri, ele badnu zi needne a. <sup>2</sup> Otu nwerukna ochi a lawuru nu aka a zaru aza zi nu ruwuhu a. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi sika ele Farisi wam nu ele zn iwu, “O buru oma n’iwu o gwọ nriria n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, sobu o buo oma?” <sup>4</sup> Kovu be kpusnirni onu be. Jizosi nwugwu nwerukna wam n’aka gwọ a nriria wam, zihala a.

<sup>5</sup> Jizosi sika be, “O buru nu i nwernu nnwo rukna mubu ehni ke dnabarnu omi n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, anu jeegewhia a n’Obochi Ozukwa Inwe?” <sup>6</sup> O za nhne be saru a.

*Badnu o gwedna ehni a eli nu ovu oma*

<sup>7</sup> Nga Jizosi whnurnu kpa ele be sukwuru nohoru risi ngadna be jaadazi, o tnu nu be elulu ka, <sup>8</sup> “Nga badnu obula sukwuru i ikwu iriri olulu nnwerne, i dazi nu risi ngadna, kwnornu nu nye nwernu igwugwu kakwo i nwernu rikne va. <sup>9</sup> O buru kpa, nye sukwuru anu lawuru jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, ‘Nye nwerukna ka ngadna i.’ Ige wam i jeeji iwahnerne daziri nu ngadna ke zi eli eli. <sup>10</sup> Kovu nga be sukwuru i, daziri eli nu ngadna ke zi eli eli. Nye wam ke sukwuru i jaavakwnusi i, kanu i, ‘Enyi m, zne nu ngadna ke ka mma.’ Ige wam i jeeuwe igwugwu nu ruwuhu ele varu pii. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nu be jeegwedna nye obula ke gwelizoru ehni a olu, nye obula ke gwednarnu ehni a eli, be jeegwelizo a.”

<sup>12</sup> Jizosi kanu nye wam sukwuru a, “Nga i siri wiri osisi mubu be anyasnu, i sikwu ele enyi i kpoi, nu rumu wene i mubu ele ibne i ele eze, i mee kpa, be jeeji wiri sukwu kwno i, ige wam be kwulam ji ogwo. <sup>13</sup> Kovu nga i mernu iriri, sukwu ele mboni, nu ele oru, nu ele mgworo nu ele isni, <sup>14</sup> be joozgozi i. O bu n’ezi nu be nwee rikne kwu

ị ọgwo, kọvu Chiokike jọokwuhmata ị nga ele ọma jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo."

*Elulu okne iriri  
(Mat 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Nga otu nye dazị neeri wiri nūmu a, ọ kanụ Jizọsi, "Ọwa ọma zīnu nye jeeri wiri n'ẹli-eze Chiokike."

<sup>16</sup> Jizọsi sarụ a, "Otu nwerukna siri okne iriri sukwu agida ele badnụ. <sup>17</sup> N'ige iriri wam, o zihala nye izi a, ọ kanụ ele be suk-wuru, 'Vaa, be mekwolem kpakara nhne.'

<sup>18</sup> "Kọvu kpakara be n'otu bete nọorio be gharụ be. Nye ke mbom kaa, 'M zuru m ẹli ẹkwu, m jeezne lekwa a, bikno gwnụsi m n'ele ị gharuru.'

<sup>19</sup> "Nye berere kaa, 'M zuru m nri ehni be knekotaru ẹbo ẹbo, m neezne ọ tule be, bikno gwnụsi m n'ele ị gharuru.'

<sup>20</sup> "Nye berere kaa, 'M luru m nnwerne ikne, m jeeuwe rikne va.'

<sup>21</sup> "Nye izi wam hiehna kanụ nda a kwu kpakara nhne ka. Ige wam ovu weru nda nwe ọro wam ẹhni, ọ kanụ nye izi a, 'Wara wara, zne nū ngeri apna nū kpakara apna ke ẹli-ohna kwubnanya ele mboni, nū ele ọru nū ele isni nū ele mgworo.'

<sup>22</sup> "Nye izi wam zne, hiehna, kaa, 'Nda-aj-kwu, m mene m nhne ị karụ me mee, kọvu oghere zị kọriri.'

<sup>23</sup> "Nda a kwu kanụ a, 'Zne n'apna ma nū ẹkwu, kwnagidne ele badnụ ma be bnanya, ma ele badnụ jihja n'oro m.' <sup>24</sup> Me kanụ i, kpakara ele wam me suk-wuru ikwu nū mbom, ọ zā otu badnụ nū rime be ke jeeri iriri m."

*Nhne nye sno apna Jizọsi  
jọowhnu*

*(Mat 10:37,38)*

<sup>25</sup> Agida ele badnụ sno Jizọsi neezne, ọ tūhnasna kanụ be, <sup>26</sup> "Ọ bụru nye ọbala vak-wnnsiri m, kọvu o snóne nda a nū nne a, nū nnwerne a, nū rumu a, nū rumu nne a rukna nū rumu nne a rinya irno, ma bụdnū ke a masi, ọ jọobuli nye sno apna m. <sup>27</sup> Nye ọbala ke vūrule ọgba a sno m, jọobuli nye sno apna m.

<sup>28</sup> "Ndaa otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ ke noopio o wu ọro olu, o jeebe ọsno daziri ẹli gwnū nhne o jeegwe a, ma o nwernu iwai o jeeji wukwo a? <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ bụru nū ọ wa ẹli, kọvu o nwée rikne wukwo a, nye ọbala ke whnurnu a jomu a rumu, <sup>30</sup> kaa, 'Nwerukna ka panizoro o wu ọro, kọvu o nwée rikne wukwo a.'

<sup>31</sup> "Mọbu ndaa eze ke neezne ọgwnu megidne eze berere, ke jeebe ọsno daziri ẹli tule ma o nwernu rikne gweru nri pokwu ele ọgwnu gwuzogidne nye chị nri pokwu lawuru megidne a? <sup>32</sup> Ọ bụru nū o nwée rikne, nga nye wam zị ikere, o jeezizne ele izi rjọ nhne udno. <sup>33</sup> Kpam masi, ọ zā nye

ọbala nū rime anụ ke jọobu nye sno apna m, ọ bụru nū ọ gharula kpakara nhne o nwernu.

*Arụa bnána iru  
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

<sup>34</sup> "Arụa bụru ọma, kọvu ọ bụru arụa tuwahu ọso n'onu a, be jeeji kini mee a ọ sọ n'onu? <sup>35</sup> Ọ buma ọma n'ẹli mọbu nū mkpomkpo. Be jootuwu a n'ederezị.

"Nye nwernu nsni o ji ọ nū nhne, ọ nūmu."

## 15

*Elulu atnurnu whuru owu  
(Mat 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ele ọna ntụ nū ele mmehie gbakoru nọonu ikwu-ọnu Jizọsi. <sup>2</sup> Kọvu ele Farisi nū ele zni iwu ele Ju naatamu, be kaa, "Nwerukna ka nanabnanya ele mmehie, ya nū be sno neeri wiri."

<sup>3</sup> Jizọsi tñunu be otu elulu, <sup>4</sup> "Ọ bụru nū otu badnụ n'esilawuru anụ nwernu otu ri-whu atnurnu, otu kpawhu ọri. Ọ jáaghasa nri tolu nū tolu ke gwnarnū n'ohia zne pio otu ke kpawhuru akpawhu tem o piohia a?

<sup>5</sup> Nga o piohjaru a, ọ tūkwasị a n'obe-aka a, nọonwudna. <sup>6</sup> Ọ la ọro sukwu ele enyi a nū ele agbatibi a, kaa, 'Anụ snornu m nwudna, nū m piohjaru m atnurnu m ke kpawhuru ọri.' <sup>7</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ kpa snarnjma jaazi n'oligwe nū risi otu nye mmehie ke tūhnasarnu mkpoma, kakwo nri tolu badnụ nū tolu ele ọma ke ọtūhnasna mkpoma zā mkpa.

*Elulu mkpuru iwai  
whuru owu*

<sup>8</sup> "Ọ bụru nū nyerinya nwernu nri mkpuru iwai, otu whunahoru a. Ọ jomusi tñnji, za ọro a, piosi a rikne tem o piohia a. <sup>9</sup> Nga o piohjaru a, o sukwu ele enyi a nū ele agbatibi a, kaa, 'Anụ snornu m nwudna, m piohjaru m iwai m me tuwhuru.' <sup>10</sup> Me kanụ anụ, ọ bụ kpa snarnjma jaazi nū ruwhnu ele enine izi Chiokike nū risi otu nye mmehie ke tūhnasarnu mkpoma."

*Elulu nnwọ whuru owu*

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi tñj kwno elulu berere, kaa, "Otu nwerukna nwernu rumu rukna lawuru. <sup>12</sup> Ke matị kanụ nda a, 'Nda m, kesi m mkpe ke m.' Nda a keme ẹkwu a n'esilawuru be lawuru.

<sup>13</sup> "Nga ọbochi ele nū ele whemernu, nnwọ ke matị chikota kpakara ẹkwu a, lizo, zne mba zị ikere, daziri pji lulukwo kpakara ẹkwu a nū bụdnū ojo. <sup>14</sup> Nga o me-whukworu kpakara nhne o nwernu, okne ọknunyo dnarnū n'ẹli wam, ọ bna nū mkpa. <sup>15</sup> O zne yisi ẹhni n'ernu n'aka otu nye ẹli wam, nye wam zizne a ọ zñụ ezni n'ohia. <sup>16</sup> Ọ masiri a o ri ọri ezni, kọvu ọ zā nye nyernu a.

<sup>17</sup> "Nga anya dornu a nū risi, ọ kaa, 'Kpakara ele nda m gornu ẹrnu nwernu



wiri be ri, nootuwu agwna a, kovu m zi m hna nqonwu n'ogwnu wiri. <sup>18</sup> M jeelizo, lahnakwnusi nda m, m jaakanu a, Nda m, m mehielel megidne oligwe ma ji. <sup>19</sup> M kwésile m be kwu m nnwo i berere, kovu me buru otu nu rime ele i gornu ɛnu. <sup>20</sup> Ngam, o lizo, znekwnusi nda a.

"Kovu nga o zi hne zi ikere, nda a whnurnu a, donu a obirizi k'agida, gba ɛso kwnusi a, bngidne a, snutu a onu.

<sup>21</sup> "Nnwɔ wam kanu nda a, 'Nda m, m mehielel m megidne oligwe ma ji. M kwésile m be kwu m nnwo i berere.'

<sup>22</sup> "Kovu nda a kanu ele izi a, 'Wara wara, anu chiya iwo ke kakwo mma, anu wosi a, gbasɔ a arɔ mkpaka n'aka a, anu wosi a okoro-ochi n'ochi a. <sup>23</sup> Anu toya nnwo ehni be znurnu oznu gbu a, mee iriri ma a nwudna. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nu nnwo m ka nwurnu onwu, kovu o zi budnu, o whuru owu, be piohia a.' Be bete nqonwudna.

<sup>25</sup> "Kpa nhne ka neeme, onarna a zi n'ekwu. Nga o vaduru oro ndundu nu eri nu eri be neete, <sup>26</sup> o sukwo otu nye izi sɔkwa nhne be neeme. <sup>27</sup> O saru a, 'Nwene i rukna hiehnarnu, nda i gbulem nnwo ehni be znurnu oznu, kwnornu nu o whnurnu a n'ehni siri rikne.'

<sup>28</sup> "Ovu weru nwene a rukna ke sɔru a ehni k'agida, o kwéle o bna n'oro. Nda a vakwnusi a, rjasno a. <sup>29</sup> O saru nda a, 'Le, agida awaha me zi nqornunu i ɛnu lele ohi, o za ige me mernu risi rikne nu nhne i nyernu n'iwu. Kovu i nyélele m otu nnwo owu me nu ele enyi m ri. <sup>30</sup> Kovu nga nnwo i ka ke mewhukworu kpakara ɛkwnu i, ya nu ele rinya ewhere varu, i gbunnu a nnwo ehni be znurnu oznu.'

<sup>31</sup> "Nda a kanu a, 'Nnwɔ m, me nu ji zi ige dum, kpakara nhne me nwernu bu ke i. <sup>32</sup> A kwesiri o nwudna, kwnornu nu nwene i rukna ka nwurnu onwu, kovu o zi budnu, o whuru owu, kovu be piohuru a.' "

## 16

### *Elulu nye neelekota ɛkwnu*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Otu nye eze nwernu nye neelekota ɛkwnu a, be kanu nye eze wam nu nye neelekota ɛkwnu a noolulu kpakara ɛkwnu a. <sup>2</sup> O sukwo a, sɔkwa a, 'Kini bu otnutnu ka me nqonu gbasɔri i? Vaa ma a pjakota kpakara nhne i nqornu, kwnornu nu i jéelekotama ɛkwnu m berere.'

<sup>3</sup> "Nye neelekota wam kanu ehni a, 'Kini bu nhne me jeeme? Nda m kwu neegweme m n'ɛnu. M nwé m ikernema me jeeji rnɔ ɛnu rikne, iwahnerne o bu nye orio nqotu m. <sup>4</sup> M maam nhne me jeeme, nga me whogaru n'ɛnu, ele badnu jeekweru me bnanya oro be.'

<sup>5</sup> "O sukwo ele jigwu nda a kwu ogwo n'otu n'otu. O sɔkwa nye mbom, 'I ji nda m kwu kini?'

<sup>6</sup> "O kaa, 'Otu riwuhu obele mono.'

"Nye neelekota ɛkwnu wam kanu a, 'Gweru okwukwo, daziri eli, gbasɔ nri isne wara wara.'

<sup>7</sup> "O sɔkwa nye ke ɛbo, 'I ji nda m kwu iwai ele?'

"O kaa, 'Otu pokwu otutu ikpa wheti.'

"O kanu a, 'Gweru okwukwo gbasɔ riwuhu ɛsato.'

<sup>8</sup> "Nda kwu nye neelekota wam ke kparu agwa ojo znarni a, kwnornu nu o mernu lele nye nwernu echiche. Kwnornu nu rumu ke owa ka nwernu echiche o mee nhne gbasɔri be kakwo rumu ke iwuhne. <sup>9</sup> Me kanu anu, anu gweru ɛkwnu k'owa ka mee ele badnu enyi, nga ɛkwnu nu jookwome, be kweru anu bnanya n'oro kwó okwo.'

<sup>10</sup> "Nye be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma nu nhne mati, kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma nu nhne hna ezi. Nye bu masi badnu ojo nu nhne mati bu badnu ojo nu nhne hna ezi. <sup>11</sup> O buru nu anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n'ekwnu k'owa, nyele jeenye anu ezi ɛkwnu? <sup>12</sup> O buru nu anu buo ele be kwnata mkpoma n'ekwnu nye berere, nyele jeenye anu ɛkwnu ke aka anu?'

<sup>13</sup> "O za ohi ke nwernu rikne buru ohi nda kwu lawuru. O buru kpa, o joosno otu irno, whnu ke berere n'anya. Mbu o jiosobisinu otu k'agida, ledna ibne a anya. Anu jobuli ohi Chiokike nu ohi ɛkwnu.'

### *Agwna ikwu-onu Jizosi*

(*Mat 11:12,13; 5:31,32; Mak 10:11,12*)

<sup>14</sup> Nga ele Farisi ele whnurnu iwai n'anya nurnu ikwu-onu ka, be nu Jizosi rumu.

<sup>15</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu bu ele nqogwnu ehni anu nu anu bu ele oma nu ruwuhnu ele badnu, kovu Chiokike magwu mkpoma anu. Nhne zi okne onu n'anya ele badnu bu nhne ruru oru n'anya Chiokike.

<sup>16</sup> "Nhne be nyernu n'iwu nu ele owhnurninya zi tem Joni, hite n'ige wam, be nqokpo okwo izi oma eli-eze Chiokike, nye obula neeyisi ehni ma o bna nu rime a. <sup>17</sup> O zi ewheke nu oligwe nu owa jaagawhe kakwo otu nhne ke zikaworu mati n'iwu jaadna.

<sup>18</sup> "Nye obula ke jaagba nnwerne a nnam, lu nyerinya berere neeme oyi, nyerukna obula ke luru nnwerne be gbaru nnam neeme oyi.

### *Nye eze nu Lazarosi*

<sup>19</sup> "Otu nye eze zi, ke noowo iwo odno odno nu abochna marnu mma, wu budnu iriri kpakara obochi. <sup>20</sup> Otu nye mboni be dnanyitaru n'ogodo onu-mgbo a, nye rɛwhna a bu Lazarosi, nye ɛnya kpuru kpakara ehni. <sup>21</sup> O nqogwnu a ma be nyee a rɛwnuruvnu wiri



òbula ke zì n'òlu òro a, ò bñá nù rime òro a zne kwahala nhne a, kpm masì, nye ke zì n'èkwu lánna aznú kwnornu nhne òbula. <sup>32</sup> Anù chenwanya nnwerne Lòtu. <sup>33</sup> Nye òbula ke noopio ò znhia bñdnu a, jootuwu a, nye nootuwu bñdnu a, jooznohia a. <sup>34</sup> Me kanù anù, n'abalì wam, badnú lawùru jaad-nanyì n'òkpata, be gweru otu gharù ibne a. <sup>35</sup> Ele rinya lawùru jaazì neegwe wiri, be gweru otu, gharù ibne a. [ <sup>36</sup> Ele rukna lawùru jaazì n'èkwu, be gweru otu ghasa ibne a. ]

<sup>37</sup> Ele sno apna a sùkwa a, “Ndaa pò, Nyerwe aì?”

Jizòsi sarù be, “Idele jaazìri hne òbula iznu nwùrnu ònwu zì.”

## 18

*Nwerinya nzi a nwùrnu nù nye ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Jizòsi tnùnu be otu elulu neezni be kpa be kpe okpukpe kpakara ige néegweme aka. <sup>2</sup> Ò kaa, “Otu nye ikpe zì n'otu èli, nye zá nòotu ogwnu Chiokike mòbu sò badnú anya. <sup>3</sup> Otu nwerinya nzi a nwùrnu zì masì n'èli wam, o neezne òro nye ikpe ka, naarijasno a, ‘Bikno, kpenu m ikpe òma megidne nye neemegbu m.’

<sup>4</sup> “Ò kwéle o yinu a aka gbu òkwnu. Omekwo, ò kanù èhni a, ‘Ò bñ n'èzi nù m zá m nòotu ogwnu Chiokike, mòbu sò badnú anya. <sup>5</sup> Kòvu kwnornu nù nwerinya ka nzi a nwùrnu naakpakna m èhni, m jeekpenu a ikpe òma, ò zì rikne gwù m kwnornu nù ò naava ige òbula.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Nyenwe aì kaa, “Anù bno nsni nhne nye ikpe oju wam kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike, ò jooznohia ele ke a, ele ò hòhiaru, bñ ele naakwnakwu a iwhnehnne nù abalì? Ò joojgbu òkwnu ò òphia be. <sup>8</sup> Me kanù anù, ò jooznohia be wara wara. Kòvu nga Nnwò ke Badnú jaava, ò joojhwu ele kwesiri òkwnta mkpòma n'òwa?”

*Elulu nye Farisi nù nye òna ntù*

<sup>9</sup> Jizòsi tnùnu ele kwnatarù mkpòma n'imerne òma be, kòvu ledna ele berere anya elulu ka. <sup>10</sup> “Ele rukna lawùru znernu Òro Nsò Chiokike zne kpe okpukpe, otu nye Farisi nù otu nye òna ntù. <sup>11</sup> Nye Farisi gwuzoru ichne kpenu èhni a okpukpe, kaa, ‘Chiokike, meka nù m bño m nye òwho-anya, mòbu nye oju, mòbu nye neeme oyi lele ele berere. Meka nù m bño m nye oju lele nye òna ntù ka. <sup>12</sup> M noovu ònu mgbá lawùru n'ìkwezu, m òkwoku otu nù nri nga kpakara nhne me nwernu.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kòvu nye òna ntù wam gwuzoru nù hne zì ikere, o nwéle rikne gwelizo a anya le oligwe, kòvu ò kwa aka nù mkpòma, o wute

a, kaa, ‘Chiokike, ònu m me nye mmehie obirizi.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Jizòsi kaa, “Me kanù anù, nye òna ntù ka nù Chiokike mernu udno sù ò larù òro a, ò bño nye Farisi, kwnornu nù be jeegwedna nye òbula ke gwelizoru èhni a olu, nye òbula ke gwednarnù èhni a èli, be jeegwelizo a.”

*Jizòsi gòziri rùmu takìri*

*(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Agwna ele badnú nookwuyanu Jizòsi rùmu takìri be ma ò kpatù be aka. Nga ele sno apna a whnùrnu be, be bnanù be mbna. <sup>16</sup> Kòvu Jizòsi sukwuru rùmu takìri vakwnusi a, kaa, “Anù gharù rùmu takìri ma be vakwnusi m, anù bñòsni be, kwnornu nù èli-eze Chiokike bñ ke ele nù kpa. <sup>17</sup> Me kanù anù ezi òka, nye òbula ke jéegweru èli-eze Chiokike lele nnwò matì, ò jáabna nù rime a rìa rìa.”

*Otu nye òchichi*

*(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Otu nye nēechi ele Ju sùkwaru Jizòsi, “Nye zni-nhne òma, kñni bñ nhne me jeeme ma m kehja m bñdnu kwò okwo?”

<sup>19</sup> Jizòsi sarù a, “Kñni kpayarù i noosukwu m nye òma? Ò zá nye bñ nye òma, okwolem otu badnú, bñ Chiokike kpò. <sup>20</sup> I maa m nhne be nyernu n'iwu, ‘I mékò oyi, i gbùkò badnú, i znùkò buznu, i gbákò akebe aghalaghala, sòbisinu nda i nne i.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Nye òchichi wam kaa, “M bñtaru m kpakara nhne hite n'ige me bñ wikoro.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizòsi nùrnu nhne ka, ò kaa, “I jeeme otu nhne kpò. La, re kpakara nhne i nwernu, kesi ele mboni, i jeenwe èkwnu n'oligwe, vaa, sno m.”

<sup>23</sup> Nga nye òchichi wam nùrnu ka, o wuteru a k'agida, kwnornu nù o nwernu èkwnu k'agida. <sup>24</sup> Jizòsi le a anya, kaa, “Ò bñ nhne rarù èhni k'agida nù ele nwernu èkwnu ò bna n'èli-eze Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> N'èzi, ò zinu anòhia be kwu kameli ewheke ò gawhe n'anya alanga karù ele nwernu èkwnu ò bna n'èli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>26</sup> Ele nùrnu òka ka, sùkwa, “Ndakwanù nye be jooznohia?”

<sup>27</sup> Jizòsi sarù, “Nhne rarù èhni hne badnú zì, be meli kpakara nhne hne Chiokike zì.”

<sup>28</sup> Pita kanù a, “Le, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne snornu i.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizòsi kanù be, “Me kanù anù ezi òka, ò zá nye òbula ke sigbasiri òro, mòbu nnwerne, mòbu nwene, mòbu ele murnu a, mòbu rùmu, kwnornu èli-eze Chiokike, <sup>30</sup> ke jáanahja karùkwò n'ige ka, n'ige ke jaava, bñdnu kwò okwo.”

*Jizòsi kwuru òka gbasìri*

*ènwu a ke mgbá èto*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jizōsi kwuru nri nū badnū lawūru wam, kanū be, “A neezne Jeruselem, kpakara nhne ele owhnurninya gbarū n'okwukwo gbasiri Nnwō ke Badnū jeemezu. <sup>32</sup> Be jeegweru a nyewhete n'aka ele būo ele Ju. Be jeeme a nhne rumu, neee a mkpari, gbū a onu mini, <sup>33</sup> pnja a nhne, gbū a. N'obochi k'eto, o jeehi n'ēnwu lizō.”

<sup>34</sup> Ele sno apna a ghōyage kpakara nhne ka. Be kpusniri ōka ka n'anya be. Be maa risi nhne o nookwu.

*Jizōsi gworu nye orio isni*  
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizōsi naavadu Jeriko, otu nye isni dazī nū ngeri apna nōorio nhne. <sup>36</sup> Nga o nurnu agida badnū neewhe, o sika be nhne neeme. <sup>37</sup> Be kanū a, “Jizōsi nye Nazareti neewhe hna.”

<sup>38</sup> O siwama lulo, “Jizōsi, Nnwō Devidi, dōnu m obirizi.”

<sup>39</sup> Ele be Jizōsi osno bigbōru a, o kpusni onu a, kovu, o siwama k'agida, “Ji Nnwō Devidi, dōnu m obirizi.”

<sup>40</sup> Jizōsi gwuzoru, kaa, be kwuyanū a ya. Nga o varū, Jizōsi sika a. <sup>41</sup> “Kini bū nhne i piuru me menu i?”

Nye isni wam kaa, “Nyenwe aī, mee ma m whnurnu m osno.”

<sup>42</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Whnurnu osno, okwnata mkpōma i gwōlam ji.” <sup>43</sup> Ngangam, o bete o whnū osno, snornu Jizōsi n'apna, naaznarni Chiokike. Kpakara ele whnurnu a znarni Chiokike.

## 19

*Jizōsi nū Zakijosi*

<sup>1</sup> Jizōsi bnazne nū rime Jeriko, neewhe n'eslawuru a. <sup>2</sup> Otu nye risi ele ona ntū rēwhna a bū Zakijosi zī pji, o bū nye barū aba. <sup>3</sup> O noopio kpa o jōowhnu Jizōsi, kovu o nwēe rikne kwnornu nū o bū nye zī ichichi n'eslawuru igbudu badnū. <sup>4</sup> O gba eso zne nū ruwhnu, pne n'olu isisi sīkamo ma o whnū Jizōsi nga o jeewhe nū apna wam.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizōsi duru nū pijam, o le anya n'olu, kanū a, “Zakijosi, hiedna wara wara, kwnornu nū m jaadazī n'oro i tna.” <sup>6</sup> Zakijosi mee wara wara hiedna, nabnanya a nū mkpōma osno n'ōnu.

<sup>7</sup> Kpakara ele badnū whnurnu a, be bete naatamu, kaa, “Nwerukna ka znernu o būru nye izne n'oro nye mmehie.”

<sup>8</sup> Zakijosi lizō kanū Nyenwe aī, “Nyenwe aī, m jeekewa kpakara nhne me nwernu ēli lawuru, kesi ele mboni, nye obula ke me ghogburu, m jōokwuhnata a ēli eno.”

<sup>9</sup> Jizōsi kanū a, “Oznohia varū n'oro ka tna, kwnornu nū nwerukna ka bū masi nnwō

Ebereham. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū Nnwō ke Badnū varū o pio nū o znōhia ele whuru owhu.”

*Elulu nri mkpuru iwai*  
*be kwu minasi\**  
(Mat 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Kpa be zī noobno nsni, Jizōsi zne nū ruwhnu tñunu be otu elulu, kwnornu nū o zī Jeruselem ndundu, ele badnū wam naari nū ēli-eze Chiokike jōowhuya iwihne kītna. <sup>12</sup> O kaa, “Otu nwerukna be marnū rēwhna a znernu mba zī ikere ma be chni a eze su o hiehna ēli a. <sup>13</sup> Hne o zne, o sukwu nri ele ōhi a, neee be nri mkpuru iwai, kanū be, ‘Anū zū ahja tem m hiehna.’”

<sup>14</sup> “Kovu ele ēli wam snornu a irno, be zizne izi kaa, ‘A chōla nwerukna ka būru eze aī.’”

<sup>15</sup> “Be chni a eze, o hiehna. O sukwu ele ōhi a ele o nyernu iwai ma o mahja mbnarna be nwehjaru nū iwai o nyernu be.

<sup>16</sup> “Nye ke mbom varū, kaa, ‘Nyenwe aī, mkpuru iwai i nyernu m nwehjaru nri mkpuru iwai mbnarna berere.’”

<sup>17</sup> “Nyenwe a kanū a, ‘I mekwaru nkari, ōhi oma. Kwnornu nū i kwesiri be kwnata i mkpōma nū nhne matī, nēechi nri mba.’”

<sup>18</sup> “Nye ke ēbo varū, kaa, ‘Nyenwe aī, mkpuru iwai i nwehjaru mkpuru iwai isne berere.’”

<sup>19</sup> “Nyenwe a sarū a, ‘Buru nye neelekota ēli-ohna isne.’”

<sup>20</sup> “Nye ke eto varū kaa, ‘Nyenwe aī, le iwai i, m knernu m iwai i n'ikpe tugwatanū i ya. <sup>21</sup> Ogwnu i tūru m, kwnornu nū i bū nye anya rikne. I neegweru nhne būo ke i, neegwe nhne n'ekwu hne i kpala mkpuru.’”

<sup>22</sup> “Nyenwe a sarū, ‘M jeehi nhne hi n'ōnu i kpe i ikpe, ji ōhi ojo. I magwū nū m bū m nye anya rikne, neegweru nhne būo ke m, m neegwe nhne n'ekwu me kpala mkpuru. <sup>23</sup> Kini mernu i yisige iwai m n'aka ele oro iwai? Kpa me hiehnarnu, m znernu m anahōru iwai m nū mbnarna a.’”

<sup>24</sup> “O kanū ele gwuzo ndundu, ‘Anū nahja a iwai kī nyega nye wam ke nwernu nri.’”

<sup>25</sup> “Be kanū a, ‘Nda-aī-kwu, o nwernu nri.’”

<sup>26</sup> “O sarū be, ‘Me kanū anū, nye obula ke nwernu be jeenye a, o nwehnasiru, kovu nye ke nwēe, be jaanahōru a o būbedi ke o nwernu. <sup>27</sup> Kītna, ele irno m ele kwēge me būru eze be, anū kwuya be hna gbumekwo kpakara be nū ruwhnu m.’”

*Jizōsi bnaznenu*  
*Jeruselem*

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jōn 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Nga Jizōsi kwukworu ōka ka, o beru be osno neezne Jeruselem. <sup>29</sup> Nga o vaduru Bētifagi nū Bētani nū Rugwu Olivu o zizne

\* **19:10** minasi: Jizōsi tñurnu elulu mkpuru iwai be kwu minasi. N'ige mbom, ogwo enu obochi bū otu mkpuru iwai etekne. Otu minasi hna lele otu riwhu mkpuru iwai.

ele sno apna a lawuru, kanu be, <sup>30</sup> “Anu zne nu mgbu mati ke zi nu ruwhnu anu, kpa anu naabna, anu jowhnu otu nnwo iyinya be kpogwu pii, ke o za nye daziri n’olu a, anu toma a, toya hna. <sup>31</sup> O buru nu badnu obula sika anu, ‘Kini mernu anu notoma a,’ anu kanu a, ‘O zi Nyenwe ai mkpa.’”

<sup>32</sup> Ele o dusiri zne whnu lele kpa Jizosi kanu be. <sup>33</sup> Kpa be notoma nnwo iyinya wam, ele nwe a sika be, “Kini mernu anu notoma nnwo iyinya wam?”

<sup>34</sup> Be saru be, “O zi Nyenwe ai mkpa.”

<sup>35</sup> Be toyanu a Jizosi, wukwasi iwo be n’olu a, dazita Jizosi n’olu a. <sup>36</sup> Kpa Jizosi neezne, ele badnu naagbasa iwo be n’apna.

<sup>37</sup> Nga o vaduru hne apna laru Rugwu Olivu, igbudu badnu ele sno apna a bete nonwudna, notunu Chiokike mmamma n’okne nkoli kwnornu agida ernu ndu-ehni be whnurnu.

<sup>38</sup> Be naakaa, “Chiokike gozi eze

ke naava nu rwhna Nyenwe ai,

Udno n’oligwe,

oznarni zinu Chiokike nu hne kakwo n’olu.”

<sup>39</sup> Agwna ele Farisi ele sno igbudu badnu wam kanu Jizosi, “Nye-zni-nhne, bigbo ele sno apna i ma be kpusni onu.”

<sup>40</sup> Jizosi saru be, “Me kanu anu, o buru nu ele ka kpusni onu be, akaworugwu ele ka jeesi lulo.”

### *Jizosi kwnanu*

#### *Jeruselem ekwna*

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi vadu Jeruselem ndundu, whnu a, kwnanu a ekwna. <sup>42</sup> O kaa, “O buru nu i mahiaru obochi tna nhne jeegweyanu anu udno, kovu anya anu kpuru isini. <sup>43</sup> Obochi vawa nga ele irno anu jaadazigidne anu, gbagidne anu n’apna obula. <sup>44</sup> Be joozopia anu nu rumu takiri anu, be joolulu eli ka nu ele wu nu rime a, be jeesigbasi otu akaworugwu n’olu ibne a hna, kwnornu nu anu ma a ige Chiokike varu o znohia anu.”

### *Nhne Jizosi mernu*

#### *n’Oro Nso Chiokike*

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Jizosi bnazne Oro Nso Chiokike, chihala ele neere ahia pii. <sup>46</sup> O kanu be, “Be gbaru a n’okwukwo nso, kaa, ‘Oro m jobu oro okpukpe,’ kovu anu mernu a o buru obna ele buznu.”

<sup>47</sup> Jizosi zi neezni nhne kpakara obochi n’Oro Nso Chiokike. Ele risi arjohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele okno badnu Izireli needne kpa be joogbu a. <sup>48</sup> Kovu be ma a nhne be jeeme, kwnornu nu kpakara ele berere zi koriri noobno nsni nu nhne o nookwu.

## 20

### *Rikne Jizosi*

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> O du otu obochi nga Jizosi zi n’Oro Nso Chiokike neezni izi oma, ele risi arjohna nu ele zni iwu ele Ju, be nu ele okno badnu Izireli varu. <sup>2</sup> Be kanu a, “Kanu ai rwhna rikne i ji neeme kpakara nhne ka. Nyele nyernu i rikne ka?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizosi saru be, “M jaasika anu otu ajiji masi, anu kanu m, <sup>4</sup> owu mini Joni, o hiri n’oligwe mibu n’aka badnu va?”

<sup>5</sup> Be kwu a n’esilawuru be, kaa, “O buru nu a kaa, ‘O hiri n’oligwe,’ o jaasika ai, ‘Kini mernu anu kwela a?’” <sup>6</sup> “Kovu a kaa nu o hi n’aka badnu, kpakara ele badnu ka jootugbu ai akaworugwu, kwnornu nu be kweru nu Joni bu nye owhnurninya.”

<sup>7</sup> Be saru a, “A ma hne o hi va.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “M jaaka masinu anu rwhna rikne me ji neeme kpakara nhne ka.”

### *Elulu ele ernu ekwu vaini*

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Jizosi tnu nu ele badnu elulu ka, “Otu nyerukna kparu vaini, gweru ekwu wam yisi n’aka ele jeelekota a, whoga gbu okwnu.”

<sup>10</sup> Nga ige o ghog mkpuru duru, o zizne otu nye izi o znekwunusi ele ernu ekwu wam ma be nyee a agwna mkpuru vaini. Kovu ele ernu ekwu wam pna a nhne, zila a n’aka etekne. <sup>11</sup> O zizne kwno nye izi berere, ele ernu ekwu wam li a nhne, kpasj a iwhnerne, zila a n’aka etekne. <sup>12</sup> O zizne kwno nye izi ke eto, be mekasi a nhne, tuwhu a n’ederezi.

<sup>13</sup> “Ige wam nye nwe ekwu vaini wam karu, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeezizne nnwo m me whnurnu n’anya, eleghi anya be jooaso a anya.’”

<sup>14</sup> “Kovu nga ele ernu ekwu wam whnurnu a, be kanu ehni be, ‘Ka bu nye jeeri mkpe nye nwe ekwnu ka, anu va ma a gbu a, a jeekeri mkpe a.’” <sup>15</sup> Be tuwhu a n’aznu ekwu wam gbu a.

“Kini bu nhne nye nwe ekwu wam jeeme ele ojo wam? <sup>16</sup> O jaava gbumekwo ele ernu ekwu ojo wam, gweru ekwu wam nyewhete n’aka ele berere.”

Nga ele badnu wam nurnu oka ka, be kaa, “Chiokike kwela.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi le be anya, sika be, “Kini bu risi nhne be gbaru n’okwukwo nso?

‘Akaworugwu ke ele noowu oro juru

kijam gholam risi nsukala oro.’”

<sup>18</sup> Nye obula ke jaadnakwasj akaworugwu ka, jaagbawa ibekala ibekala, kovu nye obula ke akaworugwu ka jaadnakwasj, o jeegweri a lele retnu.”

<sup>19</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju nu ele risi arjohna pio kpa be jooonwugwu Jizosi ngangam, kwnornu

nụ be magwụ nụ ọ tñnnu be elulu ka. Kọvu be nọtụ ogwnu ele badnụ.

*Otu ntụ-eli*

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:3-17)

<sup>20</sup> Be zizne ele naadna ndịna ele mernu lele nụ be bụ ele ezi ọka. Be noopio kpa be jeeji nwụgwu Jizọsi hite n'ikwu-ọnu a ma be gweru a nyewhete n'aka nye ọchichi. <sup>21</sup> Be sịkwa Jizọsi, "Nye-zni-nhne, a magwụ nụ i kwu ezi ọka neezni nhne kwesiri, ị zà neele badnụ anya nụ ruwhnu, kọvu i neezni apna Chiokike n'ezi ọka. <sup>22</sup> Ọ bụru ọma a tū ntụ nyee Siza sọbu ọ bụo ọma?"

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi whnuru aghigho ke mkpoma be, ọ kanụ be, <sup>24</sup> "Anụ gesi m otu mkpuru ịwai. Nyele nwe ruwhnu ka nụ nhne be gbakwasiri n'olu a?"

<sup>25</sup> Be sarụ a, "Siza nwe."

Jizọsi kanụ be, "Anụ nyee Siza nhne ke Siza, nyee masị Chiokike nhne ke Chiokike."

<sup>26</sup> Be nwée nhne be jeeji nwụgwu a hite n'ikwu-ọnu o kwuru nụ ruwhnu ọhna. Ọsisa ọ sarụ be jiri be anya, be daziri bii.

*Ajji gbasiri olizọ n'ẹnwu*

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Agwna ele Sadusi, ka bụ ele karu nụ olizọ n'ẹnwu zila, vakwnusiri Jizọsi, sịkwa a ajji, <sup>28</sup> "Nye-zni-nhne, Mozizi gbarụ n'okwukwo iwu nyee aị, 'Ọ bụru nụ nyerukna nwurnu sịgbasi nnwerne a, hne be nwée rụmu, wene a rukna jooluru nnwerne nwene a wam mụhianu nwene a rukna rụmu.' <sup>29</sup> Rụmu nne ọsai nụ aị zị, ke mbom luru nnwerne, nwuma hne o nwée nnwọ. <sup>30</sup> Nye ke ọbo luru a, <sup>31</sup> nye ke ọto lụ a, otu aka wam kpa rụmu nne ọsai wam luru nwerinya wam, kpakara be nwée nnwọ, be nwụkwo. <sup>32</sup> N'ipne-aznụ nwerinya wam nwụ masị. <sup>33</sup> Kịtna, n'ọbochi olizọ n'ẹnwu, nwerinya wam jọbu nnwerne nyele n'esilawuru be, kwnornu nụ be ọsai luru a?"

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsi sarụ be, "Ele badnụ k'owa ka nọolu nnwerne, nekesi nzi. <sup>35</sup> Kọvu ele kwesiri o kehja igwe n'olizọ n'ẹnwu ma be zị bụdnu n'ige ke jaava, be lụ nnwerne, be gbọ nzi. <sup>36</sup> Be jọonu ẹnwu berere, kwnornu nụ be nụ lele ele enine izi. Be bụ rụmu Chiokike kwnornu nụ be hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>37</sup> Kọvu Mozizi neegesi nụ ele nwurnu ọnuw jeehi n'ẹnwu lizọ, hite nụ nhne ọ gbarụ n'okwukwo gbasiri isisi matị wam neerne bekwnu. O sukwuru Nyenwe aị 'Chiokike ke Ebereham, Chiokike ke Aziki, nụ Chiokike ke Jekopu.' <sup>38</sup> Chiokike bụ Chiokike ke ele zị bụ bụdnu, ọ bụo ke ele nwurnu ọnuw, kpakara ele badnụ zị bụdnu n'anya Chiokike."

<sup>39</sup> Agwna ele zni iwu ele Ju karu. "Nye-zni-nhne, ị sakwaru nkari." <sup>40</sup> Ọ zima nye nwernu rikne sịkwa a ajji berere.

*Karaisi bụ nnwọ nyele?*

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Jizọsi kanụ be, "Ndaa kpa be naakaa nụ Karaisi bụ Nnwọ Devidi? <sup>42</sup> Kwnornu nụ Devidi n'iwuru a kwuru n'okwukwo Eri Ọma,

'Nyenwe aị kanụ Nyenwe m,  
Daziri eli n'akarikwnnunga m

<sup>43</sup> tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i  
lele nhne ị jootukwasị ọchi ị lawuru.'

<sup>44</sup> Devidi sukwuru a 'Nyenwe m,' ndaa kpa o jeeji bụru kwno nnwọ a?"

*Anụ zeru ele zni iwu*

*ele Ju*

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Kpa kpakara ele badnụ wam zị noobno nsnị, Jizọsi kanụ ele sno apna a, <sup>46</sup> "Anụ neeze ele zni iwu ele Ju. Ọ naamasị be o wo awura ogologo naagaghari, ọ naamasị be ele badnụ neebekwu be ikwu n'ahja, be nọhoru risi ngadna n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ma ngadna kakwo mma n'ogbako iriri anụ. <sup>47</sup> Be bụ ele neeridna ọro ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, neekpe ogologo okpukpe ma ele badnụ whnurnu be. Be jaata awhnwuhnu ke kakwo."

## 21

*Nkesi nwerinya*

*nzi a nwurnu*

(Mak 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Jizọsi leri anya whnụ ele eze nọtusi nhne nkesi be nụ hne be nọtusi ịwai n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ọ whnụ otu womboni nzi a nwurnu hne o nọtusi mkpuru ịwai matị lawuru. <sup>3</sup> Jizọsi kaa, "Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nwerinya ka bụ womboni nzi a nwurnu tūsiri karukwo kpakara ele nọtusi ịwai. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ ka masiri aka n'agida ẹkwu be nwernu gwebọru tūsi, kọvu nwerinya mboni ka tūkaru kpakara nhne o nwernu."

*Be joolulu Ọro Nsọ*

*Chiokike*

(Mat 24:1,2; Mak 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a nookwu, naajakiri Ọro Nsọ Chiokike nụ akaworugwu be jiri a wu mma, ya nū nkesi be jiri chọ Ọro Nsọ Chiokike mma. Kọvu Jizọsi kaa, <sup>6</sup> "Kpakara nhne anụ nọowhnu, ige vawa nga otu akaworugwu joo gwuzo n'olu ibne a, be jaakwadna kpakara be n'eli."

*Mmekpẹhni nū*

*okpakna ẹhni*

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Be sịkwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga nhne ka jọbu? Kịni jọbu nhne jeegesi nga nhne ka jeeme?"

<sup>8</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Anyā dū anū ẹli, anū kwé be duhie anū. Agida ele badnū jaava nū rẹwhna m, naakaa, ‘Ọ bụ mawa, ige valem,’ kọvu anū snó be. <sup>9</sup> Nga anū jọonu ọtutnu ọgwnu nū omegidne, ogwnu tūko anū. Kpakara nhne ka jeebe ọsno mee, kọvu okwukwo nhne yóoduge.”

<sup>10</sup> Ọ kanū be, “Mba jeelizo megidne mba, ẹli-eze jeelizo megidne ẹli-eze.” <sup>11</sup> Okne ẹli otne enye jaazi nū hne zi ichne ichne, ọkwnunyo nū nriria ojo jaazi nū hne zi ichne ichne. Nhne zi ogwnu nū okne nhne elekema jeehi n’oligwe va.

<sup>12</sup> “Kọvu sū kpakara nhne ka mee, be jọnwugwu anū, kpakna anū ẹhni, gweru anū nyee n’aka ele ikpe be kpe anū ikpe n’oro ọgbako ele Ju, be yisi anū n’oro ikelu. Anū joogwuzo nū ruwhnu ele eze nū ele ọchichi kwnornu nū rẹwhna m. <sup>13</sup> Ka jọobu oghere anū jeeji gba akebe izi ọma. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu anū bėru ọsno rigbu ẹhni anū kpa anū jeeji ọru ọnu anū. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nū m jeeyisi ọka nū akoniche ke ele irno anū jėenwe rikne gwuzogidne mọbu megbu anū. <sup>16</sup> Ele murnu anū jeegweru anū nyewhete, rumu nne anū nū rumu wne nū ele enyi, be joogbu agwna anū. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele badnū jọosno anū irno kwnornu nū me. <sup>18</sup> Kọvu otu rukeri-ize ke risi anū jaadna n’ẹli mọbu whu etekne. <sup>19</sup> Anū gwuzosi rikne ma anū znọhia budson anū.

### *Be joolulu Jeruselem*

*(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Nga anū jọowhnu ele ọgwnu ele irno gbarū Jeruselem ngaramanga, anū mahia n’olu a zi ndundu. <sup>21</sup> Ige wam ele zi nū Judiya gbazne n’olu rugwu, ele zi n’ẹli-ohna whoga, ele zi n’ekwu be lāhna nū rime ẹli-ohna. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nū ka bụ ige ọ ta awnhwuhnu ma kpakara nhne be gbarū n’okwukwo nsọ mezu. <sup>23</sup> Awhnhwuhnu jaazinu ele rinya zi rime nū ele neechi nnwọ rẹma n’ige wam. Okne awnhwuhnu jaadnakwasị ẹli ka, Chiokike jọonwudna ovu owe ẹhni a megidne ele badnū ka. <sup>24</sup> Be jeegweru ama-ogwnu gbu agwna badnū, be jọodoru ele berere lele ele ikelu zne kpakara mba. Ele bũo ele Ju jọozodna Jeruselem tem ige be zu.

### *Nnwọ ke Badnū vawa*

*(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Nhne elekema jaazi n’ẹhnam nū ẹnwa nū mbọ. N’owa mkpoma ọla mini jaazi n’esilawuru kpakara mba, be jootu ogwnu abaka-mini nū ruwhere osimini. <sup>26</sup> Ele badnū jootubo kwnornu ogwnu nū nhne be nọowhnu jeeme n’owa, kwnornu nū kpakara iknernema ke oligwe jooohnio ohnio. <sup>27</sup> Ige wam be jọowhnu Nnwọ ke Badnū hne ọ naava n’erumeru k’oligwe, n’iknernema nū okne igwugwu. <sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne ka

beteru neeme, anū lizo, gwelizo risi anū olu kwnornu nū ige ọznohia anū zi ndundu.”

### *Muhia nhne hite n’isisi be kwu figi*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Jizōsi tñunu be elulu ka, “Anū le isisi figi nū kpakara isisi berere. <sup>30</sup> Nga anū nọowhnu nū be nooruhia ọkwukwo budson, anū mahia nū nduru-mini zi ndundu. <sup>31</sup> Kpam masi, nga anū jọowhnu kpakara nhne ka neeme, anū mahia nū ẹli-eze Chiokike zi ndundu.

<sup>32</sup> “Me kanū anū ezi ọka, ebiri ka jėewhe sū kpakara nhne ka mee. <sup>33</sup> Oligwe nū ọwa jaagawhe, kọvu ikwu-ọnu m jaagawhe rĩa rĩa.

### *Odo aka nū nsnj*

<sup>34</sup> “Anyā dū anū ẹli, anū kwé okne nhne oriri nū nhne ọnwunwo nū oriri ke budson ka, jihia mkpoma anū, ke jeeme ọbochi wam vakwnusi anū nū nga anū tuge anya a. <sup>35</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ jaavakwnusi kpakara ele zi n’owa lele mbita be sninnu anohia. <sup>36</sup> Anū neese nse ige ọbula, anū kpe okpukpe ma anū nwe rikne gbanahoru kpakara nhne ka jeeme, nū ọ gwuzo nū ruwhnu Nnwọ ke Badnū.”

<sup>37</sup> Jizōsi zi neezni nhne kpakara ọbochi n’oro Nsọ Chiokike, n’ige ọgbednachi ọ whoga zne Rugwu Olivu zukwaru inwe nū ọ dnanyi tem chi bọ. <sup>38</sup> Kpakara ele badnū neezne Oro Nsọ Chiokike n’onu ọsisi ma be nurnu nhne ọ neezni.

## 22

### *Be gbarū iznuznu*

*o gbu Jizōsi*

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1,2; Jọn 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ige Iriri Brėdi Whũge Ọwhu ke be kwu Ọgawhe zi ndundu. <sup>2</sup> Ele risi arjohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju noopio oghere be jeeji gbu Jizōsi, kpa be nọotu ogwnu ele badnū.

### *Judasị kweruru*

*o re Jizōsi*

*(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10,11)*

<sup>3</sup> Ekwensu bna nū rime Judasị nye be kwu Isikarjoti, nye bụ otu nū rime ele sno apna a nri nū ẹbo wam. <sup>4</sup> Judasị znekwensi ele risi arjohna nū ele risi ele neese Oro Nsọ Chiokike, gba iznuznu kpa ọ jeenye be Jizōsi. <sup>5</sup> Ovu sọru be n’onu, be kwe ọ nyee a iwai. <sup>6</sup> Judasị kweru, ọ noopio kpa ọ jeenwe oghere ọ gweru Jizōsi nyee be nga ele badnū máa.

### *Be jiknernu o ri*

*Iriri Ọgawhe*

*(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jọn 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Ọ dū n’ọbochi ke Iriri Brėdi Whũge Ọwhu, nga be naakwa arjohna atnurnu Ọgawhe. <sup>8</sup> Jizōsi zizne Pita nū Jọni, “Anū zne bıkwatanu aị Iriri Ọgawhe.”

<sup>9</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ndaa hne i pioru a bịkwata a?”

<sup>10</sup> Jizōsi kanụ be, “Kpa anụ naabna n'eli ka, anụ jōowhnu otu nwerukna vugwu idudu mini, anụ snornu a bna n'oro ke o jaabna. <sup>11</sup> Anụ kanụ nyenwe ọro wam, ‘Nye-zni-nhne kaa a sịkwa i, Ndaa ọro ele izne hne me nụ ele sno apna m jeeri Iriri Ọgawhe?’ <sup>12</sup> O jeegesi anụ otu ọnu-oro zị rude n'oro olu, be mekwataru, anụ mekwata kpakara nhne.”

<sup>13</sup> Be zne whnụ kpakara nhne lele kpa Jizōsi kannụ be. Be mekwata Iriri Ọgawhe.

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị*

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kọr 11:23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Nga ige duru, Jizōsi nụ ele izi a daziri neeri wiri. <sup>15</sup> O kanụ be, “N'ezị o gwnsiri m rikne me nụ anụ rikọ Iriri Ọgawhe ka sị me ta awhnụwhnu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu me kanụ anụ, m jéeri kwno a berere tem o mezu n'ige ẹli-eze Chiokike.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizōsi gweru okiko, tūnu Chiokike mmamma, kaa, “Anụ gweru ka, keme n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu me kanụ anụ, m jōonwoma manya hi n'isisi wajni whuya rja rja tem ẹli-eze Chiokike va.”

<sup>19</sup> O gweru brẹdi, tūnu Chiokike mmamma, nyawama a, nyee be, kaa, “Ka bụ anọ-ẹhni m me nyernu kwnornu anụ, anụ neeme ka neechwananya m.”

<sup>20</sup> Kpam masị, nga wiri anyasnu wheru, o gweru okiko, kaa, “Okiko ka bụ ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne ke ọvna m, ke me wusiri kwnornu anụ. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu anụ le, nye neere m nụ me dazigwu n'ikpechi neeri wiri. <sup>22</sup> Nnwọ ke Badnụ jaala lele kpa Chiokike kpebiri a, kọvu awhnụwhnu jaazinu nyerukna wam be jeehi n'aka a re Nnwọ ke Badnụ.”

<sup>23</sup> Be nẹsịkwarita ẹhni be nye jeeme nhne ka.

*Nye kakwo ibne a*

<sup>24</sup> Ele sno apna a bete nọdogbuta nye kakwo n'esilawuru be. <sup>25</sup> Jizōsi kanụ be, “Ele eze ele bụo ele Ju nẹchi ele ke be n'aka rikne, ele nwernu rikne hne be zị kaa nụ be bụ enyi ele badnụ. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu o kwésile o zị kpam n'esilawuru anụ. Nye kakwo ibne a n'esilawuru anụ jōonu lele watakiri, nye noodu anụ lele nye izi. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nyele kakwo, nye neeri wiri n'ikpechi sọbu nye neezne izi? O bụ nye dazị ẹli neeri wiri. Kọvu m zị m n'esilawuru anụ lele nye izi.

<sup>28</sup> “Anụ dazigidnenu m n'ornurna m. <sup>29</sup> M jeenye anụ rikne o chị ẹli-eze lele kpa Nda m nyernu m, <sup>30</sup> ma anụ snornu m ri wiri, nwọ masị nụ ẹli-eze m, daziri nụ ngadna eze neekpe ẹbnurnu nri nụ ẹbo ke Izireli ikpe.

*Jizōsi kanụ nụ Pita*

*jōogonahoru a*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jōn 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> “Sajmoni, Sajmoni, le, Ekwensu rjoru o yọ i lele kpa be yọ ikpa. <sup>32</sup> Kọvu m kpennu m jị okpukpe, Sajmoni, ma okwnata mkpoma i ziri kwem. Nga i tūhnasarnu, kwnagidne rụmu nda i.”

<sup>33</sup> Kọvu Pita saru, “Nyenwe aị, m jiknenu m o sno i zne ikelu mọbu nwuma.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizōsi saru a, “Pita, me kanụ i, sụ okne ọchichi kwna ẹkwana tna, i jōogonahoru m mgba ẹto.”

*Rẹkpa matị, rẹkpa nụ ama-ogwnu*

<sup>35</sup> Jizōsi sịkwa be, “Nga me zihalaru anụ, anụ jile rẹkpa iwai, mọbu rẹkpa, mọbu okoro-ochi, o nwernu nhne kọru anụ?”

Be saru a, “O zá nhne kọru aị.”

<sup>36</sup> O kanụ be, “Kọvu kịta, nye nwernu rẹkpa iwai gweru a, nye nwernu rẹkpa berere, gweru a, o bụru nụ i nwée ama-ogwnu, re iwo olu i, zuru otu. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu nụ be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, ‘Be gwnkọtaru ya nụ ele mmehie,’ be jeemezu nhne ka. Owe! Nhne be gbaru gbasiri m jeemezu.”

<sup>38</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Nyenwe aị, le ama-ogwnu lawuru.”

Jizōsi kanụ be, “O joozu.”

*Jizōsi kperu okpukpe nụ Rugwu Olivu*

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Jizōsi whọga zne nụ Rugwu Olivu lele kpa o mesi, ele sno apna a snornu a. <sup>40</sup> Nga o vaduru pij, o kanụ be, “Anụ kpe okpukpe o zị anụ dnabna nụ rime ọrnurna.” <sup>41</sup> O whọga zne nụ ruwhnu matị, gbu mpnerne ọchi n'eli kpe okpukpe, kaa, <sup>42</sup> “Nda m, o bụru nụ o masiri i, gwemenu m okiko awhnụwhnu ka, kọvu o bụo nhne me pioru, kọvu nhne i pioru.” <sup>43</sup> Enine izi hi n'oligwe varu gba inwe. <sup>44</sup> Hite n'igbugbu, o kpe okpukpe k'ezị, ruhara baru a nụ lele okne ọpurukpu ọvna naadnasa n'eli.

<sup>45</sup> Nga o kpe kworu okpukpe, o lah-nakwnusi ele sno apna a, whnụ nụ be neezni anyarna hite nụ nhne igbugbu nụ rikne gwuru be. <sup>46</sup> O sịkwa be, “Kini mernu anụ neezni anyarna? Anụ lizọ kpe okpukpe o zị anụ dnabna nụ rime ọrnurna.”

*Be nwudnenu Jizōsi*

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jōn 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Kpa Jizōsi kpu oka n'ọnu, Judasi, otu nụ rime ele sno apna a nri nụ ẹbo wam, duru igbudu ele badnụ va, o znekwnusi Jizōsi, snutu a ọnu. <sup>48</sup> Kọvu Jizōsi sịkwaru a. “Judasi, i jị osnutu ọnu neere Nnwọ ke Badnụ?”



<sup>49</sup> Nga ele sno Jizōsi whn̄rnu nhne neeme, be kaa, “Nyenwe aī, a gweru ama-ogwnu aī lū ogwnu sa?” <sup>50</sup> Otu nyenum n’esilawuru be, jī ama-ogwnu gbu, bihala nnwō izi nye risi arīohna nsnī akarikwnunga a.

<sup>51</sup> Kōvu Jizōsi sarū be, “Ozulem!” Ō kpatu nsnī nwerukna wam aka, gwō a.

<sup>52</sup> Jizōsi kanū ele risi arīohna nū ele risi ele neese Ōro Nsō Chiokike nū ele okno badnū, ele varū ō nwūgwu a, “Anū jī ama-ogwnu nū okpīri va lele nū m bū m nye neemegidne iwu eli. <sup>53</sup> Me nū anū zī kpakara ōbochi n’Ōro Nsō Chiokike, anū nwée rikne nwūgwu m. Kōvu ka ige ke anū, ige rikne ōchichiri nēechi.”

#### *Pita gōnahoru Jizōsi*

(*Mat 26:57,58,69-75; Mak 14:53,54,66-72; Jōn 18:12-18,25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Kpa be nwūgwu Jizōsi, be duru Jizōsi zne n’ōro nye risi arīohna, Pita snornu nū be nū hne zī ikere. <sup>55</sup> Nga be kpawh̄siri bēkwnu n’esilawuru ederezi, Pita snornu be dazīri ēli nū ngeri bēkwnu. <sup>56</sup> Otu nnwō oknornokno ele neeze izi whn̄rnu Pita hne ō zī nū ngeri bēkwnu. Ō legidne a anya, kaa, “Nwerukna ka nū Jizōsi sno.”

<sup>57</sup> Pita gō, kaa, “Nwerinya, m mām nye ō bu.”

<sup>58</sup> Ige matī wheme, otu nwerukna whn̄rnu a, kaa, “Ī bū otu nū rime be.”

Pita sarū a, “Nwerukna, m būla m.”

<sup>59</sup> Nga otu awa whemernu, nye berere kwesi a rikne kaa, “N’ezi ōka, nwerukna ka nū ya sno, kwnornu nū ō bū nye Galili.”

<sup>60</sup> Pita sarū, “Nwerukna, m mām nhne i nookwu.” Kpa ō kpū ōka n’ōnu, okne ōchichi kwnarnū ēkwna. <sup>61</sup> Nyenwe aī tūhnasna legidne Pita anya. Pita chenwanya ikwu-ōnu Nyenwe aī kwunnu a, “Sū okne ōchichi kwna ēkwna tna, jī jōgonahoru m mgbā ēto.”

<sup>62</sup> Pita whōga ederezi kwna ēkwna mkpūru ovu k’agīda.

#### *Jizōsi zī nū ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

(*Mat 26:67,68; Mak 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup> Ele neese nse bete naapnīa Jizōsi nhne nōomu a rūmu. <sup>64</sup> Be gweru ikpe knesi a anya, kaa, “Whn̄nu aī ōwhnurninya, nyele gbōru jī aka?” <sup>65</sup> Be kwu nhne berere zī ichne ichne, kpasī a iwħnerne.

#### *Jizōsi gwuzo nū ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jōn 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Nga chi bōru, ele okno badnū ele Ju, nū ele risi arīohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju, gbakōru n’otu, be kwuyanū be Jizōsi n’ikpe be. <sup>67</sup> Be kaa, “Ō b̄ru nū jī bū Karāisi, kanū aī.”

Jizōsi sarū be, “Ō b̄ru nū me kanū anū, anū jēekweru m. <sup>68</sup> Ō b̄ru me sīkwa anū aījī, anū jāasa. <sup>69</sup> Kōvu hite nū kītna zne nū ruwhnu, Nnwō ke Badnū jaadazī n’akarikwnunga ke Chiokike ke bū Dikne.”

<sup>70</sup> Be sīkwa a, “Ō bū jīwa bū Nnwō Chiokike?”

Ō sarū be, “Anū karū nū m bū m.”

<sup>71</sup> Be kaa, “A piōle akebne berere, a n̄rnu nhne hi n’ōnu a whūya.”

## 23

#### *Jizōsi gwuzo nū ruwhnu Paīleti*

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jōn 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Ele iznuznu ikpe ele Ju lizō duru Jizōsi zne nū ruwhnu Paīleti, <sup>2</sup> be bete noobno a nhne, be kaa, “A whn̄rnu nwerukna ka hne o nooduwhu ele ke aī, o nookwu be tūkwadia ntū nye Siza, naakaa masī nū ō bū Karāisi, eze aī.”

<sup>3</sup> Paīleti sīkwa a, “Ī bū eze ele Ju?”

Jizōsi sarū a, “Owe! Jī n’iwhuru i karū kpam.”

<sup>4</sup> Paīleti kanū ele risi arīohna nū igbudu badnū wam, “Ō zā nhne ojo me whn̄rnu nū rime nwerukna ka.”

<sup>5</sup> Kōvu be kwusiri a rikne, “Ō neegweya ōnu gharū ōnu n’esilawuru ele Ju zī nū Judiya hite nū nhne o neezni. Ō panīzoru a nū Galili tem ō vadu hna.”

#### *Jizōsi gwuzo nū ruwhnu Erōdu*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Paīleti n̄rnu a, ō sīkwa be ma nwerukna ka ō bū nye Galili. <sup>7</sup> Nga ō mahīaru nū Jizōsi hi n’ēli ke Erōdu nēechi, o ziznenu a Erōdu nye zī nū Jerusēlem n’ige wam.

<sup>8</sup> Mkpōma sōru Erōdu n’ōnu k’agīda nga ō whn̄rnu Jizōsi, kwnornu nū o noopio ō whnū a agīda ige wheru ewhe. Hite nū nhne ō n̄rnu gbasīri a, o neele anya nū Jizōsi jōornu ērnu ndu-ēhni nū ruwhnu a. <sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarū, Erōdu sīkwa Jizōsi agīda aījī, kōvu nū Jizōsi sālā a ōka ōbula. <sup>10</sup> Ele risi arīohna nū ele zni iwu ele Ju gwuzoru pīi noobno Jizōsi agīda nhne. <sup>11</sup> Erōdu nū ele ōgwu a mee Jizōsi nhne rūmu, kpasī a iwħnerne. Be wosi a iwo marnū mma, zihnaznenu a Paīleti. <sup>12</sup> Paīleti nū Erōdu b̄ru enyi hite n’ōbochi wam, kwnornu nū be bū ele irno nū mbōm.

#### *Be marnū Jizōsi ikpe enwu*

(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jōn 18:39--19:6*)

<sup>13</sup> Paīleti sukwukōta ele risi arīohna nū ele nēechi ēchi nū kpakara ele badnū, <sup>14</sup> ō kanū be, “Anū kwuyannū m nwerukna ka nū ō bū nye nooduhie ele badnū, m lebnaana m anya nū kpakara nhne anū bnornu nwerukna ka

nụ ruwḥnu anụ, ọ zà nhne me whnḥrnu bụ risi nhne anụ noobno a. <sup>15</sup> Erọdu masi whnḥge nhne ojo ọbula nḥ rime a, kwnornu nḥ o zihnayarnḥ aḥ ya, ọ zà nhne kwesiri ẹnwu ke o mernu. <sup>16</sup> M jaapnḥa nhne, gharḥ a, ọ la.” [ <sup>17</sup> N'ige Iriri Ogawhe ọbula, Paḥleti nḥesigbasinu be otu nye ikelu.]

<sup>18</sup> Kpakara igbudu badnḥ gweru otu nkoli siwama, “Gbu nwerukna ka, sigbasinu aḥ Barabasi.”

<sup>19</sup> (Be yisiri Barabasi n'oro ikelu kwnornu nḥ o yiri aka n'ele megidnḥrnu nye nḥechi ẹchi, o gburu badnḥ.) <sup>20</sup> Paḥleti piuru ma ọ sigbasi Jizosi, ọ riaso igbudu badnḥ wam. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu be siwama kọriri, “Kpogidne n'ogba, kpogidne a n'ogba.”

<sup>22</sup> Paḥleti siḥwa be ke mgba ẹto, “Kini mernu? Kini bḥ nhne ojo ke o mernu? M whnḥge m nhne ojo ke o mernu ke kwesiri ẹnwu. M jaapnḥa nhne, sigbasi a, ọ la.”

<sup>23</sup> Kọvu be zḥ kọriri neesi lulo n'okne nkoli be kpogidne a n'ogba, be nwehḥaru nhne be neesi. <sup>24</sup> Paḥleti marnḥ Jizosi ikpe, o nyee be nhne be piuru. <sup>25</sup> Ọ sigbasinu be nye wam zḥ n'oro ikelu nye megidnḥrnu ele nḥechi ẹchi, gbu masi badnḥ, nye be rjoru a. O gweru Jizosi nyewhete be.

*Be kpogidnḥrnu Jizosi n'ogba*

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jḥn 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Be duru Jizosi zne, n'apna be sigidne Sajmoni nye Sirini, nye hi n'aznḥ mba naabnanya, be vukwasḥ a ogba, ma o vuru a snornu Jizosi n'aznḥ. <sup>27</sup> Agida ele badnḥ snornu a, ma ele rinya ele naakwnanḥ Jizosi ẹkwana. <sup>28</sup> Jizosi tḥnhasnarnu, kanḥ be, “Ele rinya Jerusalem, anḥ kwnánḥ m ẹkwana, kọvu anḥ kwanḥ ehni anḥ nḥ rḥmu anḥ ẹkwana. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nḥ ige vawa nga be jaakaa, ‘Ele rinya nwée nnwọ bḥ ele ọwa ọma, nḥ ele mḥge nnwọ nḥ ele chḥge rḥmu rḥma.’ <sup>30</sup> Ige wam,

Ele badnḥ jaakanḥ rugwu, ‘Dnagidne aḥ, nḥ rugwu matḥ ‘Kpusni aḥ.’

<sup>31</sup> Ọ bḥru nḥ ele badnḥ mee kpa nga isisi zḥ bḥdnu, ndaa kpa ọ jḥonu nga ọ kpḥru bekwnu?”

<sup>32</sup> Be kwuru ele ojo lawḥru berere ma be gbu be nḥ Jizosi. <sup>33</sup> Nga be vaduru nḥ hne be kwu Okpokoro Risi, be kpogbu a, ya nḥ ele ojo wam, otu badnḥ n'akarikwnunga a, nye ke berere n'akarita a. <sup>34</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Nda m, gbarḥnu be kwnornu nḥ be máa nhne be neeme.”

Be keru iwo a n'esilawḥru be, nga be vukworu ogbanuchi. <sup>35</sup> Ele badnḥ gwuzoru neelekiri, ele risi ele Ju nḥomu a rḥmu. Be kaa, “Ọ znḥiaru ele berere, ọ znḥia ẹhni a,

ọ bḥru nḥ ọ bḥ Karaḥsi wam, nye Chiokike hḥhḥaru.”

<sup>36</sup> Ele ogwḥnu nḥomu a rḥmu. Be nyee a manya gbarḥ ọka, <sup>37</sup> be kaa, “Ọ bḥru nḥ ọ bḥ eze ele Ju, znḥhia ẹhni i.”

<sup>38</sup> Be gbarḥ nhne gbasiri a n'olu ogba a, “Ka bḥ Eze ele Ju.”

<sup>39</sup> Otu nyenum nḥ rime ele be kpogidnḥrnu ya nḥ be, nḥogo a ngḥgo, “Kwa i bḥ Karaḥsi, znḥhia ẹhni i, znḥhia masi aḥ.”

<sup>40</sup> Nye ke berere bigbḥ a, kaa, “I tḥ ogwḥnu Chiokike, i zḥ n'otu ikpe wam. <sup>41</sup> A naata awḥnḥwhnu kwesiri aḥ, kwnornu nḥ a nanahḥia ogwo ẹnru aḥ. Kọvu nwerukna ka méne nhne ojo ọbula.”

<sup>42</sup> Ọ kanḥ Jizosi, “Jizosi, chenwanya m nga i jaava chḥ lele eze.”

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi sarḥ a, “Me kanḥ i ezi ọka, me nḥ jḥ jaazi tna nḥ Paradasi.”

*Enwu Jizosi*

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jḥn 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Hite n'esilawḥru iwḥnehnie,\* ọchichiri gbasnirni kpakara ẹli wam dḥ n'otnu-ige ke ẹto,† <sup>45</sup> kwnornu nḥ ẹnḥam gbarḥ ọchichiri. Ikpe ke bnosiirni hne zḥ nsḥ n'oro Nsḥ Chiokike gbawarḥ nga lawḥru. <sup>46</sup> Jizosi gweru okne nkoli siwama lulo, “Nda m, m neeyisi enine m n'aka i.” Nga o kwuru ka, ọ kna inwe.

<sup>47</sup> Nga nye nḥechi otu riwḥu ele ogwḥnu whnḥrnu nhne mernu, ọ znarnḥ Chiokike, kaa, “Nezi, nwerukna ka bḥ nye mee ọma.”

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele gwuzo neelekiri whnḥrnu nhne mernu, be kwa aka nḥ mkpḥma, whḥga. <sup>49</sup> Kọvu kpakara ele magwḥ Jizosi nḥ ele rinya ele snornu a hite nḥ Galili gwuzo nḥ hne zḥ ikere, nḥowḥnu nhne neeme.

*Be liri Jizosi*

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jḥn 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> Otu nwerukna rḥwhna a bḥ Josefu, nye bḥ otu nḥ ele ikpe, nye be nḥoso anya, nye ọma. <sup>51</sup> Ọ bḥ nye ikpe, kọvu o snḥge be kwekḥrita nḥ nhne be kpebirḥ nḥ nhne be mernu, nye hi nḥ Arimatya ke zḥ nḥ Judiya, nye neese nga ige ẹli-eze Chiokike jaava. <sup>52</sup> O znekwnusi Paḥleti, rjḥ a iznu Jizosi. <sup>53</sup> O vudna iznu Jizosi n'olu ogba, gweru ikpe marnḥ mma whḥ a, lite a nḥ rime ilili ke zḥ nḥ rime rugwu ke ọ zḥ nye be liru nḥ rime a nḥ mbḥm. <sup>54</sup> Ọ bḥ ọbochi ojḥknḥrnu, Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju gwnarnḥ matḥ ọ panizo.

<sup>55</sup> Ele rinya wam hi nḥ Galili va snornu Josefu whnḥ kpa ilili a nḥ, nḥ kpa ọ dnanyḥtaru a Jizosi. <sup>56</sup> Be lahna ọro, gwakḥta mḥno otute nwernu ẹknarna ọma be jeete iznu a.

\* **23:44** n'esilawḥru iwḥnehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbḥm kwuru ige awa isunu † **23:44** otnu-ige ke ẹto: ọkwukwo ke mbḥm kwuru ige awa tolu

Be zukwa inwe n'Ọbochi Ozukwa Inwe lele kpa nhne be nyernu n'iwu kwuru.

## 24

*Jizọsi lizọru n'ẹnwu*

*(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jọn 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> N'ọnu ọsisi n'ọbochi mbọm n'ikwezu, ele rinya wam gweru mono otute wam be gwakọtaru ke nwernu ẹknarna ọma, zne ilili Jizọsi. <sup>2</sup> Be whnurnu nọ be vumernu akaworugwu be jiri kpusni ọnu ilili wam. <sup>3</sup> Be bnaazne nọ rime ilili, be whnuge iznu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi. <sup>4</sup> Be gwuzoru naari nhne ka bu, ngangam, ele rukna lawuru wogwu iwo abọchna noogbu amuma gwuzoru nọ ngeri be. <sup>5</sup> Ogwnu turu ele rinya wam, be dna kpu ruwhnu n'eli, kọvu ele rukna wam kanu be, "Kini kparyaru anu nooppio nye zi budnu n'esilawuru ele nwernu ọnwu?" <sup>6</sup> O zila hna, o hilem n'ẹnwu lizo. Anu chenwanya nhne o kanu anu nga o zi nu Galili, <sup>7</sup> nọ be jeegweru Nnwọ ke Badnu nyega ele mmehie, be kpogidne a n'ogba, n'ọbochi ke ẹto, o jeehi n'ẹnwu lizo." <sup>8</sup> Ele rinya wam chenwanya ikwu-ọnu a.

<sup>9</sup> Be hi n'ilili wam lahna, kanu nri nu otu badnu ele sno apna a nọ ele berere nhne be whnurnu. <sup>10</sup> Ele rinya wam bu Meri Magidalini, nọ Joana, nọ Meri nne Jemisi, be nu ele rinya berere kanu ele izi wam oka ka. <sup>11</sup> Kọvu be kwęge nhne ele rinya kwuru, be naari nọ o bu oka etekne. <sup>12</sup> Pita lizo, gba ẹso zne n'ilili, o whudna, whnu ikpe iznu, o za nhne berere o whnurnu. O lahna ọro naari nhne mernu.

*N'apna zne Emaọsi*

*(Mak 16:12,13)*

<sup>13</sup> N'ọbochi wam, ele sno apna a lawuru neezne eli Emaọsi, nhne nọ lele majli ẹsau. <sup>14</sup> Be nookwurita kpakara nhne mernu. <sup>15</sup> Kpa be neezne nookwu nhne ka, Jizọsi n'iwuhuru a kpayabeturu ndundu, snornu be neezne. <sup>16</sup> Be whnu a, kọvu be ma a nọ o bu Jizọsi.

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi sika be, "Kini bu nhne anu ọnotnurni kpa anu neezne?"

Be gwuzoru bii, gbaru ruwhnu. <sup>18</sup> Otu nu rime be rewhna a bu Kilopasi, sika a, "Okwole jiwa bu nye izne ke zi nu Jeruselem nye ma nhne mernu ọbochi ele nu ele ka whuru ewhe?"

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi sika a, "Kini bu nhne kọ?"

Be kaa, "Nhne gbasiri Jizọsi nye Nazareti, nwerukna ka bu nye ọwhnurninya Chiokike, o bu dikne n'ikwu-ọnu ma nu ẹnu nu ruwhnu Chiokike ma nu ruwhnu ele badnu. <sup>20</sup> Ele risi arjohna nu ele risi aị gweru a nyee ma be kpe ikpe ẹnwu, be kpogidne a n'ogba. <sup>21</sup> Kọvu a leru anya nọ o bu nye jaagbahia Izireli. Ke kakwo, tna bu ọbochi ẹto a kpa nhne ka mernu. <sup>22</sup> Agwna ele rinya

aị nu be zi kpasiri aị ogwnu tna. Be zneru n'ilili a n'ọnu ọsisi, <sup>23</sup> kọvu be whnuge iznu a. Be va kanu aị nu be whnurnu ọwhnurninya ele enine izi, ke kanu be nu o zi budnu. <sup>24</sup> Agwna ele aị nu be zi zneru ilili a, whnu masi lele kpa ele rinya wam kwuru, kọvu be whnuge iznu a."

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Anu bu ele iwhnurni-whno, anu zila gnarnagnarna nu okweru nhne kpakara ele ọwhnurninya kwuru.

<sup>26</sup> O zi mkpa nu Karaisi jaata kpakara awhnuwhnu, bna n'igwugwu a." <sup>27</sup> Jizọsi kowamanu be nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri ẹni a, hite n'okwukwo Mozizi nu ele ọwhnurninya.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be vaduru eli wam be neezne, Jizọsi mee lele o neewhe ruwhnu. <sup>29</sup> be sigidne a, kaa, "Snornu aị daziri, ọbochi zneminem." O snornu be daziri.

<sup>30</sup> O snornu be daziri eli n'ikpechi wiri, o gweru brędi, tu mmamma, nyawama a, bete neenye be. <sup>31</sup> Anya be kpume, be mahia a, kọvu o whume n'anya be. <sup>32</sup> Be kwukwarita n'ehni be, "O nu lele nu bekwnu neerne nu mkpoma aị nga o nookwunu aị oka n'apna, nọkowanu aị okwukwo hna."

<sup>33</sup> Be lizo ngangam lahna Jeruselem. Be whnu ele sno apna a nri nu otu wam, hne be gbakogwu nu otu nu ele berere. <sup>34</sup> Be naakaa, "O bu n'ezi, Nyenwe aị hilem n'ẹnwu lizo, o mernu Saịmoni whnu a anya." <sup>35</sup> Badnu lawuru wam kowanu be nhne mernu n'apna, nọ kpa be jiri mahia Nyenwe aị nga o nyawaru brędi.

*Jizọsi mernu ele sno apna a*

*whnu a anya*

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jọn 20:19-23; Ẹnu 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Kpa be zi nookwu oka ka, Jizọsi gwuzoru n'esilawuru be, kanu be, "Udno zinu anu."

<sup>37</sup> Ogwnu turu be k'agida, be che nu be whnurnu renwu. <sup>38</sup> Jizọsi kanu be, "Kini mernu ogwnu ọnotu anu? Kini mernu anu neenwe mkpoma lawuru nu mkpoma anu? <sup>39</sup> Anu le aka m lawuru nu ọchi m lawuru. O bu mawa. Anu kpatu m aka whnurnu, renwu nwęe anọ-ehni nu okpukpu, lele kpa anu whnurnu me nwernu."

<sup>40</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawuru nu ọchi a lawuru. <sup>41</sup> Be nwęe rikne kweru kwnornu ovu ọso n'ọnu nu ọtun'anya, o sika be, "Anu nwernu wiri o riri hna?" <sup>42</sup> Be nyee a otu aznu be siri esi, <sup>43</sup> o gweru a ri nu ruwhnu be.

<sup>44</sup> O kanu be, "Ka bu nhne me kanu anu nga me nu anu zi. Kpakara nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ gbasiri m n'iwu Mozizi jeeme, ma ke ele ọwhnurninya nu Eri Ọma."

<sup>45</sup> O kpume echiche be ma be ghphia nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>46</sup> O kanu be, "Ka bu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ, nu Karaisi

jaatariri awnñuwhnu, nù o jeehi n'ènwu lizò n'òbochi ke èto, <sup>47</sup> nù be jeeji rèwhna a kpò okwo òtuhnasna mkpòma nù rime kpakara mba, ma Chiokike gbarù mmehie be. Be jeehite nù rime Jeruselem panìzo nòokpo okwo. <sup>48</sup> Anù bụ ele akebne kpakara nhne ka. <sup>49</sup> M jeeziyanu anù nhne Nda m kweru nù mkwna, kòvu anù daziri nù Jeruselem tem rikne ke hi n'oligwe dnakwasị anù.”

*Jizòsi larù n'oligwe*

*(Mak 16:19,20; Èrnu 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Jizòsi duru be whòga zne n'èli Bètani, ò ch'ilizo aka lawuru olu, gòzi be. <sup>51</sup> Kpa ò zì nòogozì be, be gwelizò a la n'oligwe. <sup>52</sup> Be kpònu a risi èli, lahna Jeruselem, snarnìma jihja mkpòma be. <sup>53</sup> Be dazìgidne n'Oro Nsò Chiokike nòotunu Chiokike mmamma.

**Izi oma lele kpa  
Joni  
gbaru a n'okwukwo**

**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka**

*Izi oma lele kpa Joni gbaru a n'okwukwo* gwehjaru Jizosi iwhe lele Ikwu-Onu Chiokike, nye “ghoru badnu, va wuru n'esilawuru ai” (1:14). Lele kpa okwukwo wam kwuru, be gbaru izi oma ka ma ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi bu Nye Oznohia wam, Nnwọ Chiokike, hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu rewhna a, be nwehia budnu (20:31).

Joni mernu a mahia nu Jizosi bu Ikwu-Onu Chiokike. Eru ndu-ehni Jizosi gesiri nu o bu Nye Oznohia wam Chiokike kweru mkwna. Okwukwo ka gesiri nu agwna ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi ghọ ele sno apna a, kovu ele berere kwéle nu a, be buru ele neemegidne Jizosi du n'enuw.

Joni kwusiri nhne gbasiri nkesi budnu kwó okwo rikne hite nu Karaishi, nookwu nu Jizosi bu apna, ezi oka nu budnu. Nu okwukwo Joni, a whnuru nu nhne a n'owhnu anya kpakara obochi lele mini, bredi, iwhe, nye znu aturu nu aturu a, isisi nu mkpuru a, neegesi nhne ke Enine.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

*Opanizo (1:1-18)*

Joni Nye Wu Mini nu ele sno apna Jizosi mbom (1:19-51)

Eru Jizosi nu ohna (2:1--12:50)

Obochi ipne-aznu nu rime Jeruselem (13:1--19:42)

Olizo n'enuw nu owhuya iwhe Nyenwe ai (20:1-31)

O whuyaru iwhe nu Galili (21:1-25)

*Nye gbaru okwukwo ka: Joni*

*Risi nhne o kwno gba a:* Ma ele badnu kweru nu Jizosi bu Karaishi wam, ma hite n'okwnata mkpoma nu rewhna a, be nwehia budnu.

*Ikwu-onu ke ghoru badnu*

<sup>1</sup> Nu mbom hne Ikwu-onu wam zi, Ikwu-onu wam nu Chiokike zi nu mbom, Ikwu-onu wam bu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ya nu Chiokike zi nu mbom.

<sup>3</sup> Be keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, o za nhne ke be keru hne o zla. <sup>4</sup> Ikwu-onu wam bu risi budnu, budnu wam bu masi iwhe ke badnu. <sup>5</sup> Iwhe wam noomu nu rime ochichiri, ochichiri nwé rikne nwegidne a.\*

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike ziyaru otu nyerkna rewhna a bu Joni. <sup>7</sup> Joni varu lele nye akebne ke iwhe wam, ma kpakara ele nuru izi a kweru n'iwhe wam. <sup>8</sup> Joni buo iwhe wam,

kovu o bu nye akebne iwhe wam. <sup>9</sup> Ka bu iwhe wam n'ezi bu ke varu n'owa, ke neenye kpakara ele badnu iwhe.

<sup>10</sup> Ikwu-onu wam zi n'owa, o bu n'ezi nu Chiokike keru owa hite nu rime a, kovu owa ma nye o bu. <sup>11</sup> O vakwusiri ele ke a, kovu ele ke a nabnanyana a. <sup>12</sup> Kovu kpakara ele nabnanyaru a, kwerumako nu rewhna a, o nyernu be rikne be buru rumu Chiokike. <sup>13</sup> Be muge ele ka lele kpa be muru ele badnu. Be muge be hite n'echiche ke badnu, mbo hite nu nda k'owa, kovu Chiokike bu Nda be.

<sup>14</sup> Ikwu-onu wam ghoru badnu, va wuru n'esilawuru ai. A whnuru igwugwu a, bu igwugwu ke Nnwọ Nda a muru kpoi, oru nu ezi oka jiharu nu rime a.

<sup>15</sup> Joni gbaru akebne gbasiri a, siwama, kaa, “Ka bu nye me nookwu oka a nu o snogwu m n'aznu, kovu o kakwo m, kwnornu nu o zi su be muru m.”

<sup>16</sup> Hite n'oru a zi agida, a nwernu ngozi tukwasi nu ngozi. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike hiri n'aka Mozizi nyee iwu, Chiokike nyee masiri oru nu ezi oka hite n'aka Jizosi Karaishi. <sup>18</sup> O za nye whnuru Chiokike anya. Nnwọ Nda a muru kpoi, nye bu Chiokike, nye zi n'akwankọ ke Nda a, mernu ele badnu mahia Nda a.

*Joni karu nu o buo*

*Karaishi*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)*

<sup>19</sup> Ka bu akebne Joni gbaru nga ele risi ele Ju zi nu Jeruselem ziznenu ele ariohna nu ele Livaị be sikwa a, “I bu nyele?”

<sup>20</sup> Joni saru be, o gola ego, kovu o kwusiri a rikne, kaa, “M bu la m Karaishi.”

<sup>21</sup> Be sikwa a, “I bu ko nyele? I bu Elaija sa?”

Joni kaa, “Oza.”

Be sikwa a, “I bu Nye Qwhnurninya wam?”†

O saru be, “Oza.”

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, “Kanụ ai nye i bu, ma a mahia nhne a jaakanu ele dusiri ai. Kini bu nhne i kwuru gbasiri ehni i?”

<sup>23</sup> Joni saru be,

“M bu m akpři nye nokpo okwo n'eli-ikpa, ‘Anu mekwata apna Nyenwe ai ma o sniri asni.’

lele kpa Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru.”

<sup>24</sup> Ele izi ele Farisi ziyaru, <sup>25</sup> sikwaru Joni, “I buo Karaishi, mbo Elaija, mbo Nye Qwhnurninya wam, kini mernu i noowu ele badnu mini?”

<sup>26</sup> Joni saru be, “M ji m mini noowu ele badnu mini, kovu otu nyenum gwuzo n'esilawuru anu, nye anu ma. <sup>27</sup> O snogwu m n'aznu, kovu m kwésile m o toma eriri okoro-ochi a.”

\* 1:5 nwé rikne nwegidne a: mbo nwé rikne ghohia a. Eru Ele Izi 3:22

† 1:21 Nye Qwhnurninya wam: Gwud Ditaronomi 18:15;

<sup>28</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nù Bètani n'òbosi ẹ́nham ke aznù Osimini Jòdani kiyari, hne Jóni nòowu ele badnù mini.

*Jizòsi, Nnwò  
Atnùrnu Chiokike*

<sup>29</sup> N'ekile a, Jóni whnùrnu Jizòsi hne o naavakwnusi a, ọ kaa, "Anù le, ka bụ Nnwò Atnùrnu ke Chiokike, nye noovume mmehie k'òwa. <sup>30</sup> Ka bụ nye wam me nookwu ọka nga me karù, 'Otu nyenum sno m n'aznù, kòvu ọ kakwo m, kwnornu nù ọ zì sù be mùrnu m.' <sup>31</sup> M máam nye ọ bụ, kòvu m nòowu ele badnù mini ma ele Izirèlì mahija nye ọ bụ."

<sup>32</sup> Ka bụ akebne Jóni gbarù, "M whnùrnu m Enine Nsò hi n'òligwe lele nduru dnakwasì a, dazìri n'olu a. <sup>33</sup> Kòvu nù m máam nye ọ bụ. Chiokike nye ziyaru m me wù ele badnù mini kannù m, 'Ì jòowhnu Enine Nsò hi n'òligwe dnakwasì otu badnù dazìgidne nù ya, nye wam bụ nye jeeji Enine Nsò nòowu ele badnù mini.' <sup>34</sup> Me nù iwhuru m whnùrnu a, gba akebne nù nye ka bụ Nnwò Chiokike."

*Ele mbòm sno  
apna Jizòsi*

<sup>35</sup> N'ekile a, Jóni nù ele sno apna a lawùru gwuzo. <sup>36</sup> Nga ọ whnùrnu Jizòsi hne o neewhe, ọ kaa, "Anù le Nnwò Atnùrnu ke Chiokike."

<sup>37</sup> Ele sno apna a lawùru wam nùrnu a, be snornu Jizòsi. <sup>38</sup> Jizòsi tùhnasarnu whnù nù be noosno a n'aznù, ọ sịkwa be, "Kìni bụ nhne anù noopio?"

Be kaa, "Rabaì" (ke bụ, Nye-zni-nhne), "Ndaa hne i wu?"

<sup>39</sup> Jizòsi sarù be, "Anù va whnùrnu." Ọ bụ nhne nù lele otnu-ige ke ẹno n'iwhnehnie, † be snornu a zne whnùrnu hne o wu, be nù a dazìri kpakara ọbochi wam.

<sup>40</sup> Otu nù rime ele nùrnu nhne Jóni kwuru ke snornu Jizòsi bụ Anduru nwene rukna Saìmoni Pita. <sup>41</sup> Ngangam, o piohàru nwene a rukna, Saìmoni, ọ kanù a, "A whnùna m Mezaya" (ke bụ Karaìsi). <sup>42</sup> O kwuznenu Jizòsi Saìmoni.

Jizòsi legidne Pita anya kaa, "Ì bụ Saìmoni nnwò Jóni, be jookwu ì Kifasi," be tùhnasna a, Pita, ke bụ rugwu.

*Jizòsi sukwuru Filipu  
nù Nataneli*

<sup>43</sup> N'ekile a, Jizòsi kpebi o zne Galili, o piohà Filipu, ọ kanù a, "Snornu m zne."

<sup>44</sup> Filipu, Anduru nù Pita hi nù ẹlì Bètəsaida. <sup>45</sup> Filipu pohija Nataneli, ọ kanù a, "A whnùrnu nye wam Mozizi nù ele ọwhnurninya gbarù nhne gbasìri a n'òkwukwo nsò, Jizòsi nye Nazaretì, nnwò Josefu."

<sup>46</sup> Nataneli sịkwa a, "Èli Nazaretì, o nwernu nhne ọma ọbula ke jeehi n'ẹlì Nazaretì whùya?"

Filipu sarù a, "Vaa, whnùrnu."

<sup>47</sup> Nga Jizòsi whnùrnu Nataneli naavakwnusi a, o kwu nhne gbasìri a, "Ka bụ nye Izirèlì n'ezì, nye aghigho zìla nù rime a."

<sup>48</sup> Nataneli sịkwa a, "Nda kpa ì jiri mahija m?"

Jizòsi sarù a, "M whnùrnu m jì nù mkpururu isisi figi sù Filipu sukwuru ì."

<sup>49</sup> Nataneli sarù a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ì bụ Nnwò Chiokike. Ì bụ eze Izirèlì."

<sup>50</sup> Jizòsi sịkwa a, "Ì kweruru kpò kwnornu nù m karù m nù m whnùrnu m jì nga ì zì mkpururu isisi be kwu figi? Ì jòowhnu nhne ke kakwo ka." <sup>51</sup> Ọ kanù be, "Me kanù anù ezi ọka, anù jòowhnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nù ele enine izi Chiokike neepnezne, neehidna n'olu Nnwò ke Badnù."

## 2

*Jizòsi mernu mini  
ghò manya*

<sup>1</sup> N'òbochi ke ẹto, ọlulu nnwerne zì n'ẹlì Kana n'ẹlì Galili, nne Jizòsi zì masì pì. <sup>2</sup> Be sukwuru Jizòsi nù ele sno apna a n'ọlulu nnwerne wam. <sup>3</sup> Nga manya be nòonwo kworu, nne Jizòsi kanù a, "Be nwéma manya."

<sup>4</sup> Jizòsi sarù a, "Ọ gbásìla m, sị nwerinya. Ige m yóoduge."

<sup>5</sup> Nne a kanù ele neezne izi, "Anù mee nhne ọbula ọ karù anù mee."

<sup>6</sup> Idudu mini isunu gwuzo ndundu be jiri rugwu kpù, ke ele Ju jì nòosnu nhne lele kpa omen'ẹlì be jiri zìri, ke otu jeeri nri lawùru mọbu nri ẹto galòni mini. <sup>7</sup> Jizòsi kanù ele neezne izi, "Anù gbajite be nù mini." Be gbajì be mini dù n'ọnu be.

<sup>8</sup> Ọ kanù be, "Anù kwuhija agwna mini wam gwezenu nye risi ngadna iriri."

Be gwezenu a. <sup>9</sup> O detù mini wam ke ghoru manya riro. O máa hne manya wam hi, kòvu ele neezne izi ele gbarù mini wam magwù. O sukwu nye nòolu nnwerne, <sup>10</sup> ọ kanù a, "Nye ọbula neekesi manya kakpa mma n'òziri, nga ele izne nwòkparu manya, o ke manya ojo. Kòvu ì bítaru manya kakpa mma dù kítna." <sup>11</sup> Ka bù ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni mbòm Jizòsi rnùrnu. Ọ rnùrnu a nù Kana n'ẹlì Galili, o gesi igwugwu a, ele sno apna a kwnata a mkpọma.

<sup>12</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizòsi nù nne a, nù rùmu nne a, nù ele sno apna a zne Kapanòm, be dazìri pì ọbochi ele nù ele.

† 1:39 Ọtnu-ige ke ẹno n'iwhnehnie: ọkwukwo ke mbòm kwuru ige nri awa

*Nhne Jizòsi mernu**n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

(*Mat 21:12,13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45,46*)

<sup>13</sup> Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zì ndundu, Jizòsi zne Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> O whnurnu ele neere atnurnu nu ehni nu nduru nu ele naagbanwo iwai dazigwu n'ikpechi n'Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> O gweru eriri mee mbìnbini, chihala kpakara be, ma ehni ma atnurnu. O kpute ikpechi kpakara ele naagbanwo iwai ruwhnu n'eli, chisakwo iwai be. <sup>16</sup> O kanu ele neere nduru, "Anu whoga hna, anu méma oro Nda m oro ahia."

<sup>17</sup> Ele sno apna a chenwanya nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nso, "Nhne gbasiri Oro Nso Chiokike neerne lele bekwu nu rime m."

<sup>18</sup> Ele Ju sika a, "Ndaa ernu ndu-ehni ke i jorunu ke neegesi nu i nwernu rikne mee nhne i neeme?"

<sup>19</sup> Jizòsi saru be, "Anu kwnadna Oro Nso ka, m joowulizo a n'obochi eto dai."

<sup>20</sup> Ele Ju saru a, "Be jiri nri awha eno nu isunu wu Oro Nso ka, i joowu a n'obochi eto?"

<sup>21</sup> Kovu Jizòsi kwuru oka gbasiri ehni a lele Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Nga Jizòsi hiri n'enuwulizo, ele sno apna a chenwanya nu o kwuru oka ka, be kweru nhne okwukwo nso kwuru nu nhne Jizòsi kwuru.

<sup>23</sup> Kpa Jizòsi zì nu Jeruselem nu Iriri Ogawhe, agida ele badnu kweru nu ya kpa be whnurnu agida ernu ndu-ehni o nornu. <sup>24</sup> Kovu Jizòsi kwéle o nyee be ehni a, kwnornu nu o magwu kpakara badnu nkari nkari. <sup>25</sup> O zila mkpa nu be kanu a nhne gbasiri nye obula, kwnornu nu o magwu nhne zì nu mkpoma be.

**3***Jizòsi nu Nikodimosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna be kwu Nikodimosi, otu nu rime ele Farisi, nye risi ele Ju, <sup>2</sup> vakwnusiri Jizòsi n'abali. O kaa, "Rabai, a magwu nu i bu Nye-zni-nhne ke Chiokike ziyaru, kwnornu nu o za nye jorunuli ernu ndu-ehni i nornu okwolem ma Chiokike dagwunu a."

<sup>3</sup> Jizòsi saru, "Me kanu i ezi oka, o za nye joowhnu n'eli-eze Chiokike anya, o buru nu be mugele a berere."\*

<sup>4</sup> Nikodimosi sika a, "Ndaa kpa be joomu badnu berere nga o mernu okno badnu? O jaabna nu ruwhe nne a berere, be mu a?"

<sup>5</sup> Jizòsi saru a, "Me kanu i ezi oka, o za nye jaabna n'eli-eze Chiokike o buru nu be mugele a hite nu mini nu Enine. <sup>6</sup> Nye ke badnu etekne murnu bu anu-ehni, nye Enine murnu bu enine. <sup>7</sup> O gbágwaji i anya nu m karu m nu be joomuriri anu berere. <sup>8</sup> Ruwhe neewhe hne o masigwu a, i nonu

imerne a, kovu i máa hne o hi mibu hne o neezne. Nye obula ke be murnu hite n'Enine nu kpa."

<sup>9</sup> Nikodimosi sika a, "Ndaa kpa be jeeme nhne nu kpa?"

<sup>10</sup> Jizòsi saru a, "I bu nye-zni-nhne n'eli Izireli, kovu i máa nhne ka. <sup>11</sup> Me kanu i ezi oka, a nookwu nhne a magwu, a naagba akebne nhne ke a whnurnu, kovu anu kwé o nahoru akebne ai. <sup>12</sup> Anu kwé nhne me kwuru gbasiri nhne k'owa. Ndaa kpa anu jeekweru o buru me kanu anu nhne k'oligwe? <sup>13</sup> O za badnu obula ke znernu oligwe nu mbom, okwolem Nnwó ke Badnu nye hiri n'oligwe hiedna. <sup>14</sup> Lele kpa Mozizi gwelizoru agwu n'olu isisi n'eli chna chna chna, o bu kpa be jeegwelizo Nnwó ke Badnu olu, <sup>15</sup> ma nye obula ke kweru nu ya jeenwe budnu kwó okwo. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike whnurnu owa n'anya kpa, o gweru Nnwó o murnu ya nu nsnunu a kpoi nyega, ma nye obula ke kweru nu ya joonwu enwu, kovu o jeenwe budnu kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike ziyage Nnwó a n'owa o buru nye kpe k'owa, kovu ma o buru Nye Oznohia k'owa. <sup>18</sup> Be jeeke nye obula ke kweru nu Nnwó wam ikpe, kovu nye obula ke kwége bu nye be kperu ikpe, kwnornu nu o kwége nu Nnwó Chiokike murnu ya nu nsnunu a. <sup>19</sup> Ka bu ikpe wam be kperu owa, iwhne varu n'owa, ele badnu whnurnu ochichiri n'anya karu iwhne, kwnornu nu be nornu ernu ojo. <sup>20</sup> Nye obula ke nornu ernu ojo bu nye irno ke iwhne, o jaava nu rime iwhne o zì iwhne kpume ernu ojo a. <sup>21</sup> Kovu nye obula ke nornu ernu owa jaava nu rime iwhne ma iwhne gesi nu ernu a bu nhne o rnurnu hite nu Chiokike."

*Jizòsi nu Jóni**Nye Wu Mini*

<sup>22</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizòsi nu ele sno apna a znernu n'eli Judiya, ya nu be daziri ige mati, o wu ele badnu mini. <sup>23</sup> Jóni masi zì noowu mini n'Enoni ke zì Salim ndundu, kwnornu nu agida mini zì pji. Ele badnu neeznekwnusi a, o noowu be mini. <sup>24</sup> (Be yéeyisige Jóni n'oro ikelu n'ige ka.) <sup>25</sup> Agwana ele sno apna Jóni nu otu nye Ju noodogbuta nhne gbasiri osnusnu nhne lele kpa omen'eli ele Ju jiri ziri. <sup>26</sup> Be vakwnusi Jóni kanu a, "Nye-zni-nhne, nwerukna wam ji nu a zì n'aznu Osimini Jodani kiyari, nye i gbaru akebne gbasiri a, o noowu ele badnu mini, agida ele badnu neeznekwnusi a."

<sup>27</sup> Jóni saru be, "O za nye obula ke jeenwe nhne ke Chiokike késilé a. <sup>28</sup> Anu bu ele akebne m nu m karu m, 'M buo m Karaishi, kovu be beru osno ziya m nu ruwhnu a.' <sup>29</sup> Nye noolu nnwerne ikne bu nye nwe nnwerne ikne, kovu enyi nye noolu

\* 3:3 be mugele a berere: mibu be mugele a hite n'oligwe.

nnwerne ikne, nye noogwuzo noobno nsn̄i, mkp̄oma n̄oso a n̄onu n̄u ọ n̄urnu nk̄oli nye wam n̄olu nnwerne ikne. Ọ b̄u kpa snarn̄ima m̄jiri zu ozu k̄itna. <sup>30</sup>Q jaaz̄i naaba aba, kpa me jaaz̄i naaya ẹli ẹli.”

*Nye ke hiri n'oligwe va*

<sup>31</sup>Nye wam ke hiri n'oligwe va kakwo kpakara badn̄u, nye hi n'owa b̄u nye ke owa, o nookwu nhne ke owa. Nye hiri n'oligwe kakwo kpakara badn̄u. <sup>32</sup>O nookwu nhne ọ whn̄urnu n̄u nhne ọ n̄urnu, k̄ovu ọ z̄a nye neekweru izi a. <sup>33</sup>Nye ọbula ke jeegweru izi a naakah̄a n̄u Chiokike b̄u nye ezi ọka. <sup>34</sup>Nye Chiokike ziyaru nookwu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, kwnornu n̄u Chiokike nyéne a Enine a n'apna z̄i mat̄i. <sup>35</sup>Nda whn̄urnu Nnw̄o a n'anya, gweru kpakara nhne yisi n'aka a. <sup>36</sup>Nye ọbula ke kweru n̄u Nnw̄o wam nwernu b̄udnu kw̄o okwo, nye ọbula ke z̄a noobnonu Nnw̄o wam nsn̄i, jéenwe b̄udnu, k̄ovu ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike jaaz̄i n̄u risi a ọkw̄nukokw̄nu.

## 4

*Jiz̄osi n̄u nwerinya*

*Sameria*

<sup>1</sup>Ele Farisi n̄urnu n̄u Jiz̄osi neeweh̄ia ele sno apna a, n̄owu be mini kan̄u Joni, <sup>2</sup>ọ b̄u n'ezi n̄u Jiz̄osi w̄uge ele badn̄u mini, kwolem ele sno apna a. <sup>3</sup>Nga Jiz̄osi n̄urnu a, ọ wh̄uya n̄u Judiya naalahna Galili.

<sup>4</sup>Ọ z̄i mkpa n̄u ọ jaagawhe n'esilaw̄uru ẹli Sameria. <sup>5</sup>Ọ vadu n'otu ẹli-ọhna Sameria be kwu Saika, ke z̄i ndundu otu ẹli Jek̄opu nyernu nnw̄o a rukna Josef̄u. <sup>6</sup>Ọmi Jek̄opu z̄i p̄i. Inwe gw̄uru Jiz̄osi kwnornu n̄u izne wam, ọ daz̄iri ẹli n̄u ngeri ọmi wam n'iw̄hneh̄nie.\*

<sup>7</sup>Otu nwerinya Sameria var̄u ọ t̄uru mini n'ọmi, Jiz̄osi kan̄u a, “Kesi m̄mini.” <sup>8</sup>(Ele sno apna a znernu n̄u rime ẹli-ọhna ọ z̄u wiri.)

<sup>9</sup>Nwerinya Sameria wam kan̄u a, “I b̄u nye Ju, m̄ b̄u m̄ nye Sameria, ndaa kpa i n̄orio m̄mini?” (Ele Ju n̄u ele Sameria mk̄eṭa nhne.)

<sup>10</sup>Jiz̄osi sar̄u a, “Ọ b̄uru n̄u i magw̄u nkesi Chiokike, n̄u nye ke n̄orio i mini, i j̄orio a ma o kesi i mini ke b̄udnu.”

<sup>11</sup>Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda-aj-kwu, i nwée nhne i jeeji n̄otu mini, ọmi ka miri emi k'agida, ndaa hne i jeegweh̄ia mini b̄udnu ka. <sup>12</sup>I kakwo nda aj Jek̄opu nye nyernu aj ọmi ka, ọ nw̄ornu mini hi n̄u rime a, ma r̄umu a, ma r̄umu an̄ohia a?”

<sup>13</sup>Jiz̄osi sar̄u a, “Nye ọbula ke j̄onwo mini ke hi n'ọmi ka, akp̄iri j̄oṅko a b̄ekw̄nu berere, <sup>14</sup>k̄ovu nye ọbula ke j̄onwo mini ke me jeenye a, akp̄iri j̄oṅko a b̄ekw̄nu berere.

Mini ke me jeenye a j̄oṅgho risi mini ke jaagba d̄u b̄udnu kw̄o okwo.”

<sup>15</sup>Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda-aj-kwu, kesi m̄mini ka ma akp̄iri ghar̄u ọ kp̄o m̄bekw̄nu, ma m̄ghar̄u m̄ ọ va ọ t̄u mini n'ọmi ka.”

<sup>16</sup>Jiz̄osi kan̄u a, “Zne, suk̄wu nzi i, va hna.”

<sup>17</sup>Nwerinya wam kaa, “M̄nwée m̄nzi.”

Jiz̄osi kan̄u a, “I kwukwaru nkari n̄u i nwée nzi, <sup>18</sup>kwnornu n̄u i gb̄olam nzi isne, nye ke j̄i n̄u a wu k̄itna b̄uo nzi i. I kwuru ezi ọka n̄u i nwée nzi.”

<sup>19</sup>Nwerinya wam kaa, “Nda aj-kwu, m̄ whn̄urnu n̄u i b̄u nye ọwhn̄urninya. <sup>20</sup>Ele nda aj kp̄oru risi ẹli n'olu rugwu ka, k̄ovu an̄u ele Ju kar̄u n̄u hne be kwesiri ọ kp̄o risi ẹli b̄u n̄u Jeruselem.”

<sup>21</sup>Jiz̄osi kan̄u a, “Nwerinya, kweru nhne me naakan̄u i, ige vawa nga ele badn̄u j̄oṅkoponu Nda risi ẹli n'olu rugwu ka m̄obu n̄u Jeruselem. <sup>22</sup>An̄u ele Sameria máa nye an̄u n̄oṅkoponu risi ẹli, aj ele Ju magw̄u nye a n̄oṅkoponu risi ẹli, kwnornu n̄u ọznohia hi n'aka ele Ju va. <sup>23</sup>K̄ovu ige vawa, owe, ige wam val̄em masi, nga ele n̄oṅkoponu Nda risi n'ẹli n'ezi j̄oṅkoponu a risi ẹli n'enine n̄u n'ezi ọka. Ka b̄u ele Nda pioru kp̄onu a risi ẹli. <sup>24</sup>Chiokike b̄u enine, ele n̄oṅkoponu a risi ẹli j̄oṅkoporirinu a risi ẹli n'enine n̄u n'ezi ọka.”

<sup>25</sup>Nwerinya wam kan̄u a, “M̄maam n̄u Mezaya, nye be kwu Karāisi, jaava. Nga ọ var̄u, ọ jaakan̄u aj kpakara nhne.”

<sup>26</sup>Jiz̄osi kan̄u a, “Me nye nookw̄unu i ọka, b̄u ya.” <sup>27</sup>Ige wam ele sno apna Jiz̄osi hiehna, o jiri be anya n̄u ya n̄u nyerinya nookw̄urita ọka. K̄ovu ọ z̄a nye s̄ikwaru, “K̄ini b̄u nhne i noopio?” m̄obu, “K̄ini mernu i nookw̄unu nwerinya ka ọka?”

<sup>28</sup>Nwerinya wam s̄gbasi idudu mini a, lahna n̄u rime ẹli-ọhna, kan̄u ele badn̄u, <sup>29</sup>“An̄u va whn̄urnu nwerukna ke kann̄u m̄ kpakara nhne me mernu. Nye ka ọ j̄oṅburu Karāisi sa?” <sup>30</sup>Be gbahala n̄u rime ẹli-ọhna znekwnusi Jiz̄osi.

<sup>31</sup>K̄ovu ele sno apna a z̄i naarijasno Jiz̄osi, kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, ri wiri.”

<sup>32</sup>Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, “M̄nwernu m̄wiri ke an̄u máa.”

<sup>33</sup>Ele sno apna a n̄esikwarita ẹhni be, “O nwernu nye gweyann̄u a wiri sa?”

<sup>34</sup>Jiz̄osi kan̄u be, “Wiri m̄b̄u ọ b̄ita echiche nye ziyaru m̄n̄u ọ rn̄upka ẹrnu o nyernu m̄. <sup>35</sup>An̄u naakaa, ‘O gw̄narn̄u ẹnwa ẹno, an̄u gwe nhne n'ẹkwu.’ K̄ovu me kan̄u an̄u, an̄u le anya n'ẹkwu, mkp̄uru chnanam ma be gh̄oru nhne n'ẹkwu. <sup>36</sup>Nye neegwe nhne n'ẹkwu nwernu ọgwo ẹrnu, ọ ch̄ibna ele badn̄u lele mkp̄uru ma be nweh̄ia b̄udnu kw̄o okwo. Kpam, nye ke kpar̄u mkp̄uru n̄u nye ke gweru nhne n'ẹkwu jeenwek̄ota snarn̄ima. <sup>37</sup>Nhne be kwuru b̄u ezi ọka, ‘Otu badn̄u

\* 4:6 n'iw̄hneh̄nie: ọkwukwo ke mb̄om kwuru ọtnu-ige ke isunu



kpasiri mkpuru, nye berere ghoru mkpuru.’  
<sup>38</sup> M ziznenu m anu ghoru mkpuru n'ekwu ke anu n'uge eru nu rime a. Ele berere nruru eru, anu nwehia mbarna n'ernu be.”

<sup>39</sup> Agida ele Sameria ele wu nu rime elihna wam kweru nu Jizosi kwnornu nu nhne nwerinya wam kwuru, “O kanu m kpakara nhne me mernu.” <sup>40</sup> Nga ele Sameria vakwnusiri a, be riasno a ma ya nu be daziri, Jizosi daziri pii obochi lawuru. <sup>41</sup> Agida ele berere kweru kwnornu nu izi oma o zirniri be.

<sup>42</sup> Be kanu nwerinya wam, “A kweru kinta, o buo nu nhne i kannu ai, kovu kwnornu nu a nurnu nhne o kwuru, a magwu nu nye ka bu Nye Oznohia ke owa n'ezi.”

### *Jizosi gworu nnwo rukna nye risi*

<sup>43</sup> Nga obochi lawuru wam whemernu, o whoga pii zne Galili. <sup>44</sup> Jizosi n'iwuru a karu, “Nye owhurninya nwée igwugwu n'eli a.” <sup>45</sup> Nga o vaduru eli Galili, ele zi nu Galili naakweru a kwnornu nu be znenu Iriri Ogawhe nu Jeruselem, be whurnu kpakara nhne o mernu n'Iriri Ogawhe wam.

<sup>46</sup> Jizosi lahana nu Kana ke Galili hne o mernu mini gho manya. Otu nye risi ochichi ke nnwo a rukna zi n'ehni igbugbu nu Kapanom. <sup>47</sup> Nga o nurnu nu Jizosi hiri nu Judiya va Galili, o znekwnusi a, kanu a, o va gwō nnwo a rukna ehni igbugbu, nye zi n'onu enwu.

<sup>48</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Anu jéekweru kwekolam ma anu whurnu eru ndu-ehni nu eru rikne.”

<sup>49</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, snornu m zne, o zi nnwo m nwu.”

<sup>50</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “La, nnwo i rukna zi budnu.”

Nwerukna wam kweru nhne Jizosi kanu a, la. <sup>51</sup> Nga o zi n'apna, ele izi a kwnusi a, kanu a, “Nnwō i rukna zi budnu.” <sup>52</sup> O sika be ige ehni buru nnwo a rukna oma, be kanu a, “N'otnu-ige ke mbom n'iwhehnie† n'ekile wheru ewhe, ehni orne beknu wam sigbasiri a.”

<sup>53</sup> Nda nnwo wam chenwanya nu o bu ige wam Jizosi kannu a, “Nnwō i rukna zi budnu.” Kam kpararu, ya nu kpakara ele oro a kweru.

<sup>54</sup> Ka bu eru ndu-ehni ke ebo Jizosi nrurnu nga o hiri nu Judiya va Galili.

## 5

### *Ogwugwo n'Olulu Mini Betisaida*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka whemernu, Jizosi znenu iriri ele Ju nu Jeruselem. <sup>2</sup> Otu olulu mini zi ngeri Onu-Mgbo Aturnu nu Jeruselem ke nwernu mgbemgbe oro isne, ke ele Hiburu nookwu Betizata. <sup>3</sup> Agida ele nriria naadnanyi nu ngeri a, ele isni, nu ele mgworo, nu ele ngeri ehni be donwurnu odonwu. [Be zi neese ma be gbaru mini wam. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu enine izi Nyenwe ai neehiedna hite n'ige du n'ige gbaru mini wam. Nye nriria obula ke beru osno dnabna nu rime mini wam nga enine izi gbaruparu a, ehni a jjoburu oma hite nu nriria obula o naaria.] <sup>5</sup> Otu nwerukna ke naaria nriria nri awha eto nu esato zi pii. <sup>6</sup> Nga Jizosi whurnu a hne o dnanyi, o mahiaru nu o zi nu nriria gbu okwnu, o sika wa a, “I pioru be gwō i nriria i?”

<sup>7</sup> Nye nriria wam saru a, “Nda-ai-kwu, m nwée m nye jeeyisi m nu rime olulu mini nga be gbaru mini, kpa me neezne, nye berere beru m osno dnabna.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizosi kanu a, “Lizo, chiri etere i, zne izne.” <sup>9</sup> Ngangam, be gworu nwerukna wam. O chiri etere a, zne izne.

Nhne ka mernu n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>10</sup> Ka mernu ele Ju kanu nwerukna wam Jizosi gworu nriria, “Tna bu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, o megidnenu n'iwu nu i neechiri etere i.”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerukna wam saru be, “Nwerukna ke gworu m nriria kannu m, ‘Chiri etere i, zne izne.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Be sika wa a, “Nyele bu nye ke karu ji chiri etere i zne izne?”

<sup>13</sup> Kovu nu nwerukna wam be gworu ma nye Jizosi bu, kwnornu nu Jizosi bnanam n'esilawuru igbudu badnu wam whoga.

<sup>14</sup> Omekwo, Jizosi pioharu a n'Oro Nso Chiokike, o kanu a, “Le, be gworo i nriria i, i méma mmehie, o zi nhne ojo ke kakwo ka dnakwas i.” <sup>15</sup> Nwerukna wam whoga kanu ele risi ele Ju nu o bu Jizosi gworu a nriria a.

### *Budnu hi nu Nnwō Chiokike*

<sup>16</sup> Ele Ju bete o mekpa Jizosi ehni kwnornu nu o gworu nriria n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe.

<sup>17</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Nda m nornu eru kpakara ige, o bu masi kpa me nornu.”

<sup>18</sup> Ikwu-onu ka mernu ele risi ele Ju ovu owe ehni k'agida, be noopiosi rikne o gbu Jizosi, o buo nu o luluru Obochi Ozukwa Inwe be kpoi, kovu nu o karu nu Chiokike bu Nda a, naakaa nu ya nu Chiokike hna n'otu.

<sup>19</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Me kanu ezi oka, o za nhne ke Nnwō nwernu rikne o mee n'ehni a, kovu o neeme nhne o whurnu Nda a neeme. Kwnornu nu Nnwō nornu nhne Nda a nornu. <sup>20</sup> Nda whurnu Nnwō a

† 4:52 Otnu-ige ke mbom n'iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke esau

n'anya, neegesi a kpakara nhne o neeme. O jeegesi a nhne ke kakwo ka ke jaagbagwoji anụ anya. <sup>21</sup> Lele kpa Nda neeme ele nwururu onwu hi n'enuw lizo, nyee be budnu, o bu masi kpa Nnwọ neenye ele masiri a budnu. <sup>22</sup> Nda za neekpe nye obula ikpe, kovu o yisiri kpakara ikpe n'aka Nnwọ a, <sup>23</sup> ma kpakara ele badnu sobisinu Nnwọ a lele kpa be nosobisinu Nda. Nye obula ke za nosobisinu Nnwọ, za nosobisinu Nda nye ziyaru a.

<sup>24</sup> "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke nonu ikwu-onu m kwuru nu nye wam ke ziyaru m, nwernu budnu kwó okwo. Be jaama a ikpe, kovu o hilem n'enuw whe nu budnu. <sup>25</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, ige wawa, ige wam walem masi, nga ele nwururu onwu jonu nkoli ke Nnwọ Chiokike, ele nuru a jaazi budnu. <sup>26</sup> Kwnornu lele kpa Nda nwernu budnu nu rime a, o bu masi kpa o mernu Nnwọ nwernu budnu nu rime a. <sup>27</sup> O nyernu Nnwọ rikne o kpe ikpe, kwnornu nu o bu Nnwọ ke Badnu.

<sup>28</sup> "O gbágwóji anu anya nu ige wawa, nga ele zi n'ilili jonu nkoli a, <sup>29</sup> be jeehi n'ilili lizo, ele mernu mma jeelizo n'enuw ziri budnu, ele mmehie jeelizo n'enuw buru ele be jaama ikpe.

<sup>30</sup> "M nwée m rikne mee nhne obula nu rikne ke aka m. M neekpe ikpe kpa Nda m kanu m me kpe. Ka neegesi nu ikpe m zi snam, kwnornu nu m za neeme nhne me pioru, kovu kwekolam nhne nye ziyaru m pioru.

### *Akebne gbasiri Jizosi*

<sup>31</sup> "O buru nu me naagbanu ehni m akebne, akebne m buo ezi. <sup>32</sup> Kovu o zi nye naagbanu m akebne, m magwu m nu akebne a zi kwem. <sup>33</sup> Anu ziznenu ele izi znekwunsi Joni, o kwuru nhne gbasiri ezi oka. <sup>34</sup> Ka za neegesi nu m neegweru akebne ke badnu, m nookwu nhne ka ma anu nwehia oznohia. <sup>35</sup> Joni nu lele tonji ke noonwu, nonmuke, anu kpebiri o nwudna ige matj n'iwhe a.

<sup>36</sup> "M nwernu m nhne akebne ke kakwo akebne Joni gbaru. M nonu enu ke Nda m nyernu m, enu wam naagbanu m akebne, neegesi nu Nda m ziyaru m. <sup>37</sup> Nda m nye ziyaru m naagbanu m akebne. Anu nulele nkoli a mobu whnu ruwhnu a. <sup>38</sup> Anu za naabita ikwu-onu a nu mkpoma anu, kwnornu nu anu kwéle nu nye wam o ziyaru. <sup>39</sup> Anu tusa ehni nyosna nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsó anu, anu neeche nu anu jeenwe budnu kwó okwo hite nu nhne be gbaru nu rime a, be naagbanu m akebne. <sup>40</sup> Kovu anu kwé o vakwnusi m, ma anu nwehia budnu kwó okwo.

<sup>41</sup> "M za m nanarnu oznarni hite n'aka badnu. <sup>42</sup> M magwu m anu, anu nwée onwun'anya Chiokike nu mkpoma anu. <sup>43</sup> M ji m rewhna Nda m va, anu kwége m, kovu o buru nu nye berere jiri rewhna a va, anu jeegweru a. <sup>44</sup> Ndaa kpa anu jeekwe, hne anu noopio oznarni ke badnu, kovu anu nwée rikne pio oznarni ke hi n'aka nye ke bu Chiokike kpó va.

<sup>45</sup> "Anu chéko nu m joobno anu nhne nu ruwhnu Nda m. Kovu o bu Mozizi nye anu kwnataru mkpoma, joobno anu nhne. <sup>46</sup> O buru nu anu kwerruru Mozizi n'ezí, anu jeekweru m, kwnornu nu o gbaru nhne gbasiri m. <sup>47</sup> Kovu hne anu kwége nhne Mozizi gbaru n'okwukwo nsó, ndaa kpa anu jeekweru nhne me nookwu?"

## 6

### *Jizosi nyernu pokwu badnu isne wiri*

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizosi whe aznu Osimini Galili (ka bu Osimini Taberasi). <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnu snornu a, kwnornu nu be whnururu enu ndu-ehni o nruru, nga o gworu ele nriru. <sup>3</sup> Jizosi pnezne n'olu rugwu daziri eli, ya nu ele sno apna a. <sup>4</sup> Ige Iriri Ogawhe ele Ju zi ndunu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Jizosi lehnataru anya whnu agida ele badnu naavakwnusi a, o kanu Filipu, "Ndaa hne a joozuya wiri a jeenye igbudu ele ka?" <sup>6</sup> Ka bu ma o kpa Filipu iru, kwnornu nu o magwu nhne o jeeme.

<sup>7</sup> Filipu saru a, "O buru nu a zu brédi riwhu mkpuru iwai lawuru, o jézu ma nye obula ri matj matj." <sup>8</sup> Otu nu rime ele sno apna a, Anduru, nwene rukna Sajmoni Pita, kaa, <sup>9</sup> "Otu wikoro matj zi hna nye ji ike brédi balj\* isne nu aznu matj matj lawuru. O za nhne kam bu n'esilawuru igbudu ele badnu ka."

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu kanu be daziri eli." Agida achara zi pii. Kpakara ele badnu wam daziri eli, be hna lele pokwu ele rukna isne. <sup>11</sup> Jizosi gweru brédi wam, tu mmamma, nyee kpakara ele wam dazigwu eli. O gweru aznu wam mee kwono kpam. Be ri, riji ruwho be.

<sup>12</sup> Nga be rikworu, Jizosi kanu ele sno apna a, "Anu tutukota kpakara ruvnrurunu ke gwnarnu, o za ke whu." <sup>13</sup> Be tutukota kpakara ruvnrurunu a, ke jiri nri nu nkita lawuru hite n'ike brédi balj isne wam ke ele badnu riri.

<sup>14</sup> Ele zi nga Jizosi nruru enu ndu-ehni ka karu, "N'ezí oka, ka bu nye onwurninya wam ke jaava n'owa." <sup>15</sup> Nga Jizosi whuru nu be noopio o chni a eze nu rikne, o hi

\* 6:9 balj Ka bu ikpa be ji neeme brédi.

n'esilawuru be whoga, ya nu nsnunu a zne n'olu rugwu.

*Jizosi zneru izne n'olumini*

(Mat 14:22,33; Mak 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> N'ogbednachi, ele sno apna a zne osimini. <sup>17</sup> Be bna n'ogbo neewhe aznu osimini kiyari neezne Kapanom. Jizosi yaavage hne be zi tem du n'abali. <sup>18</sup> Okne ruwhere nu abaka-mini neewhe n'olu mini. <sup>19</sup> Ele sno apna a kwogbo nhne nu lele maji eto mofu eno nga be whnuru Jizosi naavakwnusi be, neezne izne n'olu mini. Be tu ogwnu k'agida. <sup>20</sup> Kofu Jizosi kanu be, "Anu tuko ogwnu, o bu mawa." <sup>21</sup> Be kweru a, o bnakwnusi be nu rime ogbo, ngangam ogbo be du n'eli wam be neezne.

*Ele badnu noopio Jizosi*

<sup>22</sup> N'ekile a, agida ele badnu ele zi n'aznu osimini kiyari mahiaru nu otu ogbo mati zi pi whogalam vuru ele sno apna Jizosi kpai. Jizosi snoge be. <sup>23</sup> Ogbo ele ke berere hiri nu Taberasi va nu ngeri hne ele badnu wam riri bredi, nga Nyenwe ai tukparu mmamma. <sup>24</sup> Nga ele badnu wam whnuru nu Jizosi zila pii, ma ele sno apna a, be bna n'ogbo wam zne Kapanom noopio Jizosi.

*Jizosi bu Wiri ke Budnu*

<sup>25</sup> Nga ele badnu wam whnuru a n'aznu osimini kiyari, be sikwa a, "Nye-zni-nhne, ndaa nga i varu hna?"

<sup>26</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, anu noopio m kwnornu nu anu rijiri ruwho nu bredi me nyernu anu, o buo kwnornu nu anu whnuru ernu ndu-ehni. <sup>27</sup> Anu dogbu ehni anu n'ernu kwnornu nu wiri ke nooro oro, tnuma, anu dogbu ehni anu n'ernu kwnornu nu wiri ke jaazi tem du budnu kwokwo, ke Nnwog ke Badnu neenyee anu. Ya bu nye Chiokike nyernu rikne o mee kpanu."

<sup>28</sup> Be sikwa Jizosi, "Kini bu nhne a jeeme ma a rnu ernu Chiokike?"

<sup>29</sup> Jizosi saru be, "Ka bu ernu Chiokike, anu kweru nu nye wam o ziyaru."

<sup>30</sup> Be sikwa a, "Kini bu ernu ndu-ehni i jeeji gesi ma a whnuru, kweru? Kini bu nhne i jeeme? <sup>31</sup> Ele nda ai oknani riri mana n'eli chna chna chna, lele kpa okwukwo nso kwuru, 'O nyernu be bredi ke hi n'oligwe va, be ri.'"

<sup>32</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, o buo Mozizi nyernu anu bredi ke hi n'oligwe va, kofu Nda m neenye anu ezi bredi ke hi n'oligwe va. <sup>33</sup> Kwnornu nu bredi ke Chiokike neenye bu nye wam ke hi n'oligwe va, bu nye neenye ele owa budnu."

<sup>34</sup> Be kaa, "Nda-ai-kwu, neenye ai bredi ka kpakara ige."

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Mawa bu bredi ke neenye budnu, nye vakwnusiri m, wiri

jogwunu a rja rja, nye kweru nu me, akpiti jookpo a bekwnu rja rja. <sup>36</sup> M karu m, anu whnuru m, kofu anu kwége. <sup>37</sup> Nye obula ke Nda m nyernu m jaavakwnusi m, m jachihala a rja rja. <sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nu m hiri m n'oligwe hiedna mee echiche nye ziyaru m, o buo o mee echiche m. <sup>39</sup> Ka bu echiche nye ziyaru m, me tuwhu nye obula ke o nyernu m, kofu me mee ma be hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ipne-aznu. <sup>40</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Nda m noopio, nye obula ke jowhnu Nnwog wam, kweru nu a, jeenwe budnu kwokwo, m jeeme nye wam hi n'enwu lizo n'obochi ipne-aznu."

<sup>41</sup> Ele Ju bete o takpo megidne a, kwnornu nu o karu, "Mawa bu Bredi ke hiednarnu n'oligwe." <sup>42</sup> Be kaa, "Nye ka o buo Jizosi nnwog Josefu? A magwu nda a nu nne a, ndaa kpa o naakaa nu o hi n'oligwe hiedna?"

<sup>43</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Anu takpoma n'esilawuru ehni anu. <sup>44</sup> O za nye jaavakwnusi m okwolem ma Nda m nye ziyaru m jodoru a wakwnusi m, m jeeme o lizo n'enwu n'obochi ipne-aznu. <sup>45</sup> Ele owhnurninya gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, 'Chiokike jeezni kpakara ele badnu nhne.' Nye obula ke bnateru Nda nsnj mphia nhne n'aka a, jaavakwnusi m. <sup>46</sup> O za nye obula ke whnuru Nda anya nu mbom, kwekolam nye wam ke hi hne Chiokike zi whnuru Nda anya. <sup>47</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke kweru nwernu budnu kwokwo. <sup>48</sup> Mawa bu wiri ke budnu. <sup>49</sup> Ele nda anu oknani riri mana n'eli chna chna chna, be nwu. <sup>50</sup> Kofu wiri ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, nye obula ke riri a, jowwu enwu. <sup>51</sup> Mawa bu wiri ke zi budnu ke hi n'oligwe hiedna. O buru nu badnu obula ri wiri ka, o jaazi budnu tim tom. Anu-ehni m bu wiri ke me jeenye owa ma be ziri budnu."

<sup>52</sup> Ka kpayarū odogbuta whuyaru n'esilawuru ele Ju. Be kaa, "Nwerukna ka, o jeenye ai anu-ehni a ma a ri?"

<sup>53</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, okwolem ma anu riri anu-ehni ke Nnwog ke Badnu, nwog onnarna a, anu jeenwe budnu nu rime anu. <sup>54</sup> Nye obula ke jeeri anu-ehni m, nwog masi onnarna m nwernu budnu kwokwo. <sup>55</sup> Kwnornu nu anu-ehni m bu wiri n'ez, onnarna m bu masi nhne be nwog onwo n'ez. <sup>56</sup> Nye obula ke jeeri anu-ehni m, nwog onnarna m, wu nu rime m, m wu masi m nu rime a. <sup>57</sup> Lele kpa Nda ke zi budnu ziyaru m, m zi m budnu kwnornu nu Nda m, kpan masi, nye obula ke jeeri anu-ehni m jaazi budnu kwnornu me. <sup>58</sup> Ka bu wiri wam ke hi n'oligwe hiedna, o buo kpa nda anu oknani riri mana be nwu. Nye obula ke jeeri wiri ka jaazi budnu tim tom." <sup>59</sup> Ka bu nhne Jizosi kwuru nga o neezni nhne nu oro ogbako ele Ju zi nu Kapanom.

*Ikwu-ónu ke budnu kwó okwo*

<sup>60</sup> Nga agída ele sno apna a nurnu óka a, be kaa, “Ikwu-ónu ka siri rikne, nyele jeemeli a?”

<sup>61</sup> Nga Jizósi mahiaru nù ele sno apna a naatakpo gbasiri óka ka, ó kanù be, “Ka o mernu ovù we anù òhni sa? <sup>62</sup> Ndaa kpa ó jòonu nga anù jòowhnu Nnwó ke Badnú lahna hne ó zì nù mbòm? <sup>63</sup> Enine neenye budnu, badnú etekne nwéé rikne mee nhne óbula. Óka me nookwunu anù bú enine bú masì budnu. <sup>64</sup> Kòvu agwna anù kwége.” Jizósi magwù hite n’òziri ele kwé ekwe nù nye jeere a. <sup>65</sup> Ó kanù be, “Ka kpararù me jiri kanù anù nù ó zá nye jaavakwnusi m, okwolem ma Nda m nyernu a rikne o mee kpm.”

<sup>66</sup> Hite nù nhne Jizósi kwuru, agída ele sno apna a lahna aznú kwnornu nù ikwu-ónu ka, be snóge a berere. <sup>67</sup> Jizósi síkwa nri nù badnú lawùru wam ele sno apna a, “Anù jaalahna masì?”

<sup>68</sup> Sàjimoni Pita, kaa, “Nyenwe aì, a jaalakwnusi nyele? I nwnernu ikwu-ónu ke neenye budnu kwó okwo. <sup>69</sup> Kìtna, a kweru, mahìa masì nù ì bú nye nsò ke Chiokike.”

<sup>70</sup> Jizósi kanù be, “Me hòhìaru anù nri nù èbo, kòvu otu nyenum nù rime anù bú ekwensu.” <sup>71</sup> O nookwu gbasiri Judasì, nnwó Sàjimoni Isikarijoti, kwnornu nù Judasì jeere a, ó bú n’èzi nù ó bú otu nù rime nri nù badnú lawùru wam ele sno apna Jizósi.

## 7

*Jizósi nù rùmu nne a*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Jizósi neezneghari nù rime Galili. Ó chòla o zne Judiya kwnornu nù ele Ju noopio o gbu a. <sup>2</sup> Ige Iriri Óro Igwugwu ele Ju zì ndùndu. <sup>3</sup> Rùmu nne Jizósi kanù a, “Whòga hna zne Judiya ma ele sno apna ì whnurnu ernu ì nòornu. <sup>4</sup> Nye pioru ma ele badnú mahìa nye ó bú rnù ernu tugwaru otugwa. Mee ma ówa whnurnu ernu ì nòornu.” <sup>5</sup> Rùmu nne a kwuru ka kwnornu nù be kwéle nù ya.

<sup>6</sup> Jizósi kanù be, “Ige m yóoduge, kòvu ige anù zì n’aka anù. <sup>7</sup> Ele ówa jéenwe rikne sno anù iro, kòvu be snornu m irno, kwnornu nù m naakaa nù ernu be búo óma. <sup>8</sup> Anù zne n’Iriri ka, m jáava n’Iriri ka kítina, kwnornu nù ige m yóoduge.” <sup>9</sup> Nga Jizósi kwukworu kpa, ó dazìgidne nù Galili.

*Jizósi znernu Iriri Óro Igwugwu*

<sup>10</sup> Nga rùmu nne a znernu Iriri wam, Jizósi snornu be zne Iriri wam nù mgwùgwa, ó búo nù ruwhnu óhna. <sup>11</sup> Ele Ju zì noopio a n’Iriri wam, be n’èsikwa, “Ndaa hne ó zì?”

<sup>12</sup> Agída ele badnú nòotnurita n’èsilawùru be, be naakaa, “Ó bú nye óma.” Ele berere

naakaa, “Óza, o nooduwhu ele badnú.” <sup>13</sup> Kòvu ó zá nye nookwuhìa nhne gbasiri a nù ruwhnu óhna, kwnornu nù be nòotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju.

<sup>14</sup> N’èsilawùru Iriri wam, Jizósi znernu n’Óro Nsò Chiokike bete neezni nhne. <sup>15</sup> Nhne o neezni jiri ele risi ele Ju anya, be kaa, “Nwerukna ka múlele nhne, ndaa kpa o jiri mahìa nhne?”

<sup>16</sup> Jizósi sarù be, “Nhne me neezni búo ikwu-ónu ke m, kòvu ke nye ziyaru m. <sup>17</sup> Nye óbula ke jeeme echiche nye ziyaru m, nye wam jaamahìa ma nhne me neezni ma o hi n’aka Chiokike móbù o hi n’aka ke m. <sup>18</sup> Nye nookwu nhne aka ke a, noopio igwugwu ke òhni a, kòvu nye noopio igwugwu nye ziyaru a bú nye ezi óka, aghìgho zìla nù rime a. <sup>19</sup> Ó búo Mozizi nyernu anù iwu? Kòvu ó zá otu nù rime anù ke naabìta iwu. Kìni mernu anù noopio o gbu m?”

<sup>20</sup> Ele badnú wam kaa, “Ì bú nye r’ènwu ójò nwùgwu. Nyele noopio o gbu ì?”

<sup>21</sup> Jizósi kanù be, “M rnurnu m otu ernu ndu-òhni, o ji anù anya. <sup>22</sup> Mozizi nyernu anù iwu ó kpa rùmu anù nka (ó bú n’èzi nù ókpa nka híge n’aka Mozizi, kòvu o hi n’aka ele gbaka), anù naakpa rùmu anù nka n’Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>23</sup> Ó búru nù anù naakpa rùmu anù nka n’Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe, ma anù bíta Iwu Mozizi, ndaa kpa ovu ji neewe anù òhni kwnornu nù m gwòru m nye nrìria n’Òbochi Ozukwa Inwe? <sup>24</sup> Anù kpé ikpe hite nù nhne anya nòowhnu, kòvu anù kpe ikpe búru óma.”

*Jizósi, ó bú ya bú Mezaya?*

<sup>25</sup> Agwna ele zì nù Jeruselem kaa, “Ka ó búo nye be noopio o gbu? <sup>26</sup> Le, o nookwu óka n’òhna, ó zá nye nookwu nhne óbula megidine a. Ele risi aì be magwù nù nye ka bú Karaìsi n’èzi?”

<sup>27</sup> Kòvu nga Karaìsi jaava, ó zá nye jaamahìa hne o jeehi va. Kòvu kpakara aì magwù hne nwerukna ka hi va.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa Jizósi neezni nhne n’Óro Nsò Chiokike, o gweru okne nkòli siwama lùlo, kaa, “Anù magwù nye me bú, anù magwù masì hne me hi va, kòvu m vágè m nù rikne aka m, nye ziyaru m bú ezi óka. Anù máa nye ó bú. <sup>29</sup> Kòvu m maam nye ó bú, kwnornu m hi m hne ó zì va, ya ziyaru m.”

<sup>30</sup> Be pio kpa be jòonwugwu a, kòvu ó zá nye tükwasiri a aka, kwnornu nù ige a yóoduge. <sup>31</sup> Kòvu agída ele badnú n’èsilawùru igbudu badnú wam kweru nù ya, be kaa, “Nga Karaìsi jaava, ó jòornu ernu ndu-òhni kakwo ke nwerukna ka nòornu?”

*Be ziznernu ele nse be nwudne Jizósi*

<sup>32</sup> Ele Farisi nurnu nhne igbudu ele badnú wam nookwu gbasiri a, be nù ele risi arìohna zizne ele neese Óro Nsò Chiokike ma be

nwụgwu Jizōsi. <sup>33</sup> Jizōsi kaa, “Me nū anū jaazị ige matị, omekwo, m lakwnusi nye ziyaru m. <sup>34</sup> Anū joopio m, anū jōowhnu m, kwnornu nū anū jéenwe rikne va nhne me naala.”

<sup>35</sup> Ele risi ele Ju sịkwa ẹhni be kaa, “Ndaa hne o jeezne hne a jōopiohịali a? O jeezne hne ele Ju wu n’esilawuru ele Giriiki, zni ele Giriiki nhne? <sup>36</sup> Kịni bụ risi nhne o nookwu? O karụ, ‘Anū joopio m, kovu anū jōowhnu m, hne me neezne anū jéenwe rikne va.’ ”

*Osimini ke neenye bụdnu*

<sup>37</sup> N’okne obochi ipne-aznū ke Iriri wam, Jizōsi gwuzoru, gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa, “Nye ọbula ke akpịri n’okpo bẹkwnu, ọ vakwnusi m, nwọrnu mini. <sup>38</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, ‘Nye ọbula ke kweru nū me, osimini ke mini bụdnu jeehi nū rime ruwho a naagbahịa.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Jizōsi kwuru ka kwnornu nū Enine Nsọ ke ele kweru nū ya jaanahịa. N’ige wam be ẹnyene Enine Nsọ, kwnornu nū be ẹnyene Jizōsi igwugwu.

*Okewa n’esilawuru ele badnū*

<sup>40</sup> Agwna ele zị n’igbudu ele badnū wam, nga be nurnu ikwu-ọnu ka, be kaa, “N’ezi, nwerukna ka bụ nye ọwhnurninya wam.”

<sup>41</sup> Ele berere kaa, “Ọ bụ Karaịsi.”

Kovu ele berere kaa, “Karaịsi o jeehi nū Galili va? <sup>42</sup> Ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru nū Karaịsi jeehi nū avnurnu Devidi va, nū be joomu a nū Bẹtilehem, ẹli-ọhna hne Devidi wuru.”

<sup>43</sup> Ka kpayarū okewa n’esilawuru igbudu ele badnū wam kwnornu nū Jizōsi. <sup>44</sup> Agwna be piuru ọ nwudne a, kovu ọ zā nye tūkwasiiri a aka.

*Okwe ekwe ke ele risi ele Ju*

<sup>45</sup> Omekwo, ele neese Oro Nsọ Chiokike lahnakwnusi ele risi ariohna nū ele Farisi, be sịkwa be, “Kịni mernu anū nwūyagele a?”

<sup>46</sup> Ele nse wam sarū be, “Ọ zā nye kwuleru ọka lele kpa nwerukna ka kwuru.”

<sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi sịkwa be, “O duhie masịla anū sa? <sup>48</sup> O nweru otu nye Farisi mọbu ele risi ele Ju ke kweru nū ya sa? <sup>49</sup> Ele ka máa nhne ọbula gbasịri iwu, ọvu ọnu Chiokike zị nū risi be.”

<sup>50</sup> Otu nye Farisi rẹwhna a bụ Nikodimosi, nye znekwnusiri Jizōsi n’abalị, kanū be, <sup>51</sup> “Iwu aị zā naama badnū ikpe sị ọ nuna nhne hi n’ọnu a, nū nhne o mernu.”

<sup>52</sup> Be sarū a, “I bụ masị nye Galili sa? Lekasi nū nhne be gbarū n’okwukwo nsọ, ọ zā nye ọwhnurninya ke hi nū Galili whụya.”

[<sup>53</sup> Be gbasia, nye ọbula la n’oro a.

**8**

*Nwerinya be nwụgwuru n’ọyi*

<sup>1</sup> Jizōsi znernu nū Rugwu Olivu. <sup>2</sup> N’ọnu ọsisi, ọ lahna n’Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kpakara ele badnū gba a gburugburu, ọ daziri ẹli bete neezni be nhne. <sup>3</sup> Ele zni iwu ele Ju nū ele Farisi kwuyanū a otu nwerinya be nwụgwuru n’ọyi, be gwuzote a n’esilawuru be. <sup>4</sup> Be kaa, “Nye-zni-nhne, a nwụgwuru nwerinya ka hne ya nū nyerukna dnanyi. <sup>5</sup> N’iwu aị, Mozizi karū be gweru akaworugwu tughu a. Kini bụ nhne i kwuru?” <sup>6</sup> Be kwuru ka naakpa a iru ma be bno Jizōsi nhne.

Kovu Jizōsi whudnahie ẹli gweru mkpaka a gba nhne nū rịzna. <sup>7</sup> Be zị koriri n’esikwa a, o lizọ, kanū be, “Nye ọbula n’esilawuru anū ke mékọlele mmehie beru osno tū a akaworugwu.” <sup>8</sup> O whudnahie ẹli berere naagba nhne nū rịzna.

<sup>9</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be hite nū nye okno badnū dū nū nye matị, otu otu be whoga kwo. O gwnata Jizōsi nū nwerinya wam. <sup>10</sup> Jizōsi lizọ, sịkwa a, “Nwerinya, ndaa ele noobno i nhne? O zā nye gwnarnū ke jaama i ikpe?”

<sup>11</sup> Nwerinya wam kaa, “O zā, sū Nda-ai-kwu.”

Jizōsi kanū a, “M máge m masị m jị ikpe, kovu la, i méma mmehie berere.”]

*Jizōsi, iwihne ke ọwa*

<sup>12</sup> Jizōsi kakwnonu be, “Mawa bụ iwihne ke ọwa. Nye ọbula ke jooosno m jeeenwe iwihne ke bụdnu, o jeezne izne n’ochichiri.”

<sup>13</sup> Ele Farisi kaa, “I naagbanū ẹhni i akebne kịtna, nhne i nookwu bụe ezi ọka.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizōsi sarū be, “Ọ bụbedi nū m naagbanū ẹhni m akebne, nhne me nookwu bụ ezi ọka, kwnornu nū m magwū m hne me hi nū hne me neezne. <sup>15</sup> Anū neekpe ikpe lele badnū. M zā m neekpe nye ọbula ikpe. <sup>16</sup> O buri nū me kpe ikpe, ikpe m ziri ezi kwnornu nū me nū nsnūnu m zā n’ikpe, me nū Nda m nye ziyaru m zị. <sup>17</sup> Be gbarū a n’iwu anū, nū akebne badnū lawuru gbarū bụ ezi ọka. <sup>18</sup> M gbanū m ẹhni m akebne, Nda m nye ziyaru m gbakwnonu m akebne.”

<sup>19</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ndaa hne Nda i zị?”

Jizōsi sarū be, “Anū máa m, anū máa masị Nda m. O buri nū anū magwū nye me bụ, anū znernu amahịa Nda m.” <sup>20</sup> Jizōsi kwuru kpakara nhne ka nga o neezni nhne n’Oro Nsọ Chiokike, nū rime hne be naabita igbe iwai. O zā nye tūkwasiiri a aka megidne a kwnornu nū ige a yáavage.

*Anū jéezneli hne me neezne*

<sup>21</sup> Jizōsi kanū be berere, “M jaala, anū joopio m, anū joonwu nū rime mmehie anū. Anū jéenwe rikne va hne me jaala.”

<sup>22</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kaa, “O kaa nū a jáavali hne ọ naala. O joogbu ẹhni a sa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizósi kanụ be, “Anụ hi hna, kọvu m hi m n'olu va. Anụ bụ ele ọwa ka, kọvu m bụo m nye ọwa ka. <sup>24</sup> O bụ nhne me jiri kanụ anụ nụ anụ jọonwu nụ rime mmehie anụ. O bụru nụ anụ kwége nụ m bụ m nye me bụ, anụ jọonwu nụ rime mmehie anụ.”

<sup>25</sup> Be sịkwa a, “Ị bụ nyele?”

Jizósi kanụ be, “M bụ m nye me karụ nụ m bụ m n'oziri. <sup>26</sup> M nwernu m agịda nhne me jookwu n'ikpe megidne anụ. Kọvu nye ziyaru m bụ ezi ọka, m jaakanụ ọwa nhne me nurnu hite n'ọnu a.”

<sup>27</sup> Be ghóyage nhne o nookwu gbasiri Nda. <sup>28</sup> Ka kparayụ, Jizósi kannụ be, “Nga anụ jeegwelizọ Nnwọ ke Badnụ olu, ige wam anụ jaamahia nụ m bụ m nye me bụ. O zá nhne ke me neeme nụ rikne aka ke m, kọvu m neezni kpakara nhne Nda m znirni m. <sup>29</sup> Nye wam ziyaru m dagwunu m, o gháruła me nụ nsnunu m rja rja, kwnornu nụ m neeme nhne naamasị a kpakara ige.” <sup>30</sup> Agịda ele nurnu nhne Jizósi kwuru kweru nụ ya.

*Badnụ nwernu ẹhni a n'ezí*

<sup>31</sup> Jizósi kanụ ele Ju ele ke kweru nụ ya, “O bụru nụ anụ dazigidne n'ikwu-ọnu m, anụ jọoburu ele sno apna m n'ezí. <sup>32</sup> Anụ jaamahia ezi ọka, ezi ọka wam jeeme anụ nwernu ẹhni anụ.”

<sup>33</sup> Be sarụ Jizósi, “A bụ rụmu Ebereham, a bụkolele ọhi n'aka badnụ ọbula. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nụ a jeenwernu ẹhni a?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizósi sarụ be, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke neeme mmehie bụ ọhi ke mmehie. <sup>35</sup> Ọhi zá naadazigidne n'oro tim tom, kọvu nnwọ nwe ọro ọkwnukokwunu. <sup>36</sup> O bụru nụ Nnwọ jeeme anụ nwernu ẹhni anụ, anụ jeenwernu ẹhni anụ n'ezí. <sup>37</sup> M magwụ m nụ anụ bụ rụmu Ebereham, kọvu anụ noopio o gbu m, kwnornu nụ anụ kwége ikwu-ọnu m. <sup>38</sup> M naakanụ anụ nhne Nda m gesiri m, kọvu anụ neeme nhne nda anụ kannụ anụ.”

<sup>39</sup> Be sarụ a, “Ebereham bụ nda a?”

Jizósi kanụ be, “O bụru nụ Ebereham bụ nda anụ n'ezí, anụ jọornu ẹrnu Ebereham nrurnu. <sup>40</sup> Nhne me mernu bụ o kanụ anụ ezi ọka me nurnu n'ọnu Chiokike, anụ noopio o gbu m. Ebereham méne kpm. <sup>41</sup> Anụ neeme nhne anụ nda anụ mernu.”

Be kaa, “Chiokike bụ Nda a nwernu kpọi. A bụo rụmu ọyi.”

*Rụmu ke Ekwensu*

<sup>42</sup> Jizósi kanụ be, “O bụru nụ Chiokike bụ Nda anụ n'ezí, anụ znernu ọwhnu m n'anya, kwnornu nụ m hi m hne Chiokike zị whụya, va hna. M váge m nụ rikne aka ke m, kọvu ya ziyaru m. <sup>43</sup> Nhne mernu anụ ghóyage nhne me nookwu, o bụ nụ anụ bnóge nsní n'ikwu-ọnu m. <sup>44</sup> Anụ bụ rụmu nda anụ Ekwensu, anụ jọornu ẹrnu nda anụ noopio. O bụ nye noogbu badnụ hite n'ọpanizo. O

zịla n'ezí ọka, kwnornu nụ ezi ọka zá nụ rime a. Omen'eli a bụ o gha aghalaghala, kwnornu nụ o bụ nye aghalaghala nụ nda kpakara aghalaghala. <sup>45</sup> Me nookwunu anụ ezi ọka, kọvu anụ zá neekweru m. <sup>46</sup> Nyele n'esilawuru anụ jaama m ikpe mmehie? O bụru nụ me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, kịni mernu anụ kwége m? <sup>47</sup> Nye ọbula bụ ke Chiokike jọobno nsní ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. Kọvu anụ jọobno nsní kwnornu nụ anụ bụo ele ke Chiokike.”

*Jizósi nụ Ebereham*

<sup>48</sup> Ele Ju sarụ Jizósi, “A kwukwaru nkari nga a kwuru nụ ị bụ nye Sameria ke rẹnwu ojo nwụgwu.”

<sup>49</sup> Jizósi kanụ be, “O zá rẹnwu ojo nwụgwu m, kọvu m neenye Nda m igwugwu, kọvu anụ zá neenye m igwugwu. <sup>50</sup> M zá m noopio igwugwu ke m. O nwernu nye ke noopio igwugwu m, nye wam bụ nye ikpe. <sup>51</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, o bụru nụ nye ọbula b́ta ikwu-ọnu m, o jọowhnu ẹnwu anya rja rja.”

<sup>52</sup> Ele Ju kanụ a, “Kítina hne a mahiaru nụ rẹnwu ojo nwụgwu ị. Ebereham nụ kpakara ele ọwhnurninya nwurnu ẹnwu. Ị zị hna naakaa nụ nye ọbula ke jaabita ikwu-ọnu ị jọonwu ọnuw rja rja. <sup>53</sup> Nda a ị Ebereham nwurnu ẹnwu. Ị kákwole Ebereham nụ ele ọwhnurninya ele nwurnu ẹnwu. I che nụ ị bụ d́ nyele?”

<sup>54</sup> Jizósi sarụ, “O bụru nụ me nyee ẹhni m igwugwu, o zá nhne o bụ. Nda m nye anụ naakaa nụ o bụ Chiokike anụ neenye m igwugwu. <sup>55</sup> O bụ n'ezí nụ anụ máa nye o bụ rja rja. Kọvu m maam nye o bụ. O bụru me kaa nụ m máam nye o bụ, m jọoburu nye aghalaghala lele anụ, kọvu m magwụ m nye o bụ, m naabita ikwu-ọnu a. <sup>56</sup> Nda anụ Ebereham nwernu ovu ọso n'ọnu nụ o jọowhnu ọbochi m, o whnụ masị a, o nwúdnarnu.”

<sup>57</sup> Ele Ju kanụ a, “Ị yóoduge nri awha isne, ị whnurnu Ebereham n'ezí?”

<sup>58</sup> Jizósi kanụ be, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, m zị m sụ be murnu Ebereham.” <sup>59</sup> Be chíri akaworugwu be jọotugbu a, kọvu Jizósi tugwa ẹhni a, hi n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike whọga.

## 9

*Jizósi gworu nye  
be murnu n'isni*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Jizósi neewhe, o whnụ otu nyerukna be murnu n'isni. <sup>2</sup> Ele sno apna a sịkwa a, “Nye-zni-nhne, o bụ mmehie nyele mernu be murnu nwerukna ka n'isni? Mmehie ke a sọbu ke ele murnu a?”

<sup>3</sup> Jizósi kaa, “Isni kpuru a bụo kwnornu nụ mmehie ke a mọbu ke ele murnu a. Kọvu o kpuru isni ma ẹrnu Chiokike whụya iwhe n'ẹhni a. <sup>4</sup> A jaazị nọornu ẹrnu nye wam

ziyaru m kpa ọbochi gwnarnu, kwnornu nu abali vawa, nga o za nye jeenwe rikne rnu ẹru. <sup>5</sup> Kpa me ziko n'owa, mawa bu iwihne ke owa."

<sup>6</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gbusa onu-mini n'eli, gweru onu-mini wam me orura, o te orura wam n'anya nwerukna wam. <sup>7</sup> O kanu a, "Zne snu ruwuhu i n'Olulu Mini Sajlom" (ke bu nye be zizneru). Nwerukna wam zne, snu ruwuhu a, hiehna nqowhnu osno.

<sup>8</sup> Ele agbatibi a nu ele whnurnu hne o nqorio nhne nu mbom sika, "Ka o buo nwerukna wam dazi eli nqorio nhne?"

<sup>9</sup> Agwna be kaa, "O bu ya."

Ele berere kaa, "Oza, o yiri ya."

Kovu nwerukna wam karu, "O bu mawa."

<sup>10</sup> Be sika wa, "Ndaa kpa anya i jiri kpume?"

<sup>11</sup> O saru, "Otu nwerukna be kwu Jizosi mernu orura tesi n'anya m, kanu m, 'Zne n'Olulu Mini Sajlom snu ruwuhu,' kpa me snurnu, m whnurnu m osno."

<sup>12</sup> Be sika wa, "Nda hne o zi?"

O kaa, "M maam."

#### *Ele Farisi nqotule*

##### *Qwugwo wam*

<sup>13</sup> Be kwuznenu ele Farisi nwerukna wam kpuru isni nu mbom. <sup>14</sup> Jizosi mernu orura kpume anya nwerukna wam n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>15</sup> Ele Farisi sika nwerukna wam berere kpa o jiri nqowhnu osno. O kanu be, "O yisiri orura n'anya, m snu ruwuhu m, kitta, m nqowhnu osno."

<sup>16</sup> Agwna ele Farisi kaa, "Nwerukna ka hige nu hne Chiokike zi va, kwnornu nu o za naabita iwu ke Obochi Ozukwa Inwe."

Ele berere kaa, "Ndaa kpa nye mmehie jeenwe rikne rnu ẹru ndu-ehni ele ka?" Ka vuyaru okewa n'esilawuru be. <sup>17</sup> Ele Farisi sika kwno nwerukna wam berere, "Ndaa nhne i kwuru gbasiri nye wam kpumernu anya i?"

O saru be, "O bu nye qwhnurninya."

<sup>18</sup> Kovu ele risi ele Ju kwege nu o kpuru isni nu mbom kovu nqowhnu osno kitta tem be sukwu ele murnu nwerukna wam. <sup>19</sup> Be sika wa, "Ka o bu nnwo anu, nye anu karu nu o kpuru isni nga anu murnu a? Ndaa kpa o jiri nqowhnu osno kitta?"

<sup>20</sup> Ele murnu a saru be, "O bu n'ez i nu o bu nnwo ai, nye a murnu n'isni. <sup>21</sup> Kovu a ma kpa o jiri nqowhnu osno kitta mabu nye kpumernu anya a. Anu sika wa, o bu okno badnu, o jookwulinu ehni a." <sup>22</sup> Ele murnu a kwuru ka kwnornu nu be nqotu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Kwnornu nu ele risi ele Ju kwekotaru nu nye obula ke jookwuhia nu Jizosi bu Karaisi, be jaachihala a n'oro ogbako ele Ju. <sup>23</sup> Ka kpaharu ele murnu a karu, "O bu okno badnu, anu sika wa a."

<sup>24</sup> Be sukwu kwno nwerukna be murnu n'isni, be kanu a, "Nye Chiokike onarni, a magwu nu nwerukna ka bu nye mmehie."

<sup>25</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, "M maam ma o bu nye mmehie, ma o buo nye mmehie. Kovu otu nhne bu ke me maharu, m kpuru m isni nu mbom, kitta m nqowhnu osno."

<sup>26</sup> Be sika kwno a, "Kini bu nhne o mernu i? Ndaa kpa o jiri kpume anya i?"

<sup>27</sup> O saru be, "M kannu m anu nu mbom, anu kwele o bno nsni. Anu pioro o nu a berere? Anu noopio o buru ele sno apna a sa?"

<sup>28</sup> Be kpas i iwahnerne, kaa, "I bu nye sno apna nye ka, a bu ele sno apna Mozizi. <sup>29</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike kwunnu Mozizi oka, kovu nye ka, a ma hne o hi va."

<sup>30</sup> Nwerukna wam saru be, "Ka bu nhne tu n'anya, anu ma hne o hi va, kovu o kpumernu anya m. <sup>31</sup> A magwu nu Chiokike za noobnonu ele mmehie nsni, kovu o noobnonu ele nosobisinu a nsni bu ele neeme nhne naamas i a. <sup>32</sup> Ke owa panizoru, o za nye nuleru nu o nwernu nye kpumernu anya nye be murnu n'isni. <sup>33</sup> O buru nu nwerukna ka hige n'aka Chiokike, o jeenwe rikne mee nhne obula."

<sup>34</sup> Be saru a, "Be murnu i, znulizo i nu rime mmehie. I jobu nye jeezni ai nhne sa?" Be chihala a nu rime oro ogbako ele Ju.

#### *Isni ke Enine*

<sup>35</sup> Nga Jizosi murnu nu be chihalaru a, o pohia a, kaa, "I kweru nu Nnwọ ke Badnu?"

<sup>36</sup> Nwerukna wam sika Jizosi, "Nda-aj-kwu, kanu m nye o bu ma m kweru m nu ya."

<sup>37</sup> Jizosi kanu a, "I whnurnam a, o bu nye nookwunu i oka kitta."

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam kaa, "Nyenwe ai, m kweru m." O kpunu a risi n'eli.

<sup>39</sup> Jizosi kaa, "M varu m n'owa o kpe ikpe, ma ele kpuru isni whnurnu osno, ma ele nqowhnu osno kpu isni."

<sup>40</sup> Agwna ele Farisi zi hne o zi murnu nhne o kwuru, be sika wa, "A bu ele isni masi?"

<sup>41</sup> Jizosi kaa, "O buru nu anu kpuru isni, ikpe mmehie ba mana anu, kovu anu karu nu anu nqowhnu osno, anu bu ele ikpe mmehie marnu."

## 10

#### *Jizosi omamarna nye znu aturnu*

<sup>1</sup> Jizosi kaa, "Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke gala nu onu-mgbo bna n'oro aturnu, kovu garu apna berere bna, bu nye buznu n'ez i. <sup>2</sup> Nye ke garu n'onu-mgbo bna n'oro aturnu bu nye nqoznu aturnu. <sup>3</sup> Nye neese onu-mgbo jaagbanu a oro, rumu aturnu a murnu nkoli a, o sukwu rumu aturnu a nu rehna be, duru be whoga. <sup>4</sup> Nga o chihiaru

be, o beru be ọsno, rụmu atnụrnu a snornu a n'aznụ, kwnornu nù be magwụ nkọl a. <sup>5</sup> Be jóosno nye berere, kọvu be jaagbawhu, kwnornu nù be máa nkọl nye izne.” <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ elulu Jizọsị tñnũnũ be, kọvu be ghóyage nhne ọ naakanụ be.

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsị kanụ be berere, “Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, mawa bụ ọnu-mgbo ke atnụrnu. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara ele beru m ọsno va bụ ele buznu n'ezí. Atnụrnu wam bnónè be nsní. <sup>9</sup> Mawa bụ ọnu-mgbo. Be jọoznohia nye ọbula ke jeehi nù rime m bna, ọ jaabna nù rime, whọga kwno n'ederezi, whnú ọrì ọ jaata. <sup>10</sup> Nye buznu varụ ma o znu buznu, gbu ogbu, lulu nhne, kọvu m varụ m ma be nwehija bụdnũ, bụ bụdnũ ke zuru ozu.

<sup>11</sup> “Mawa bụ ọmama naye zñụ atnụrnu. Ọmama naye zñụ atnụrnu jiknenu ọ nwụnu atnụrnu a ẹnwu. <sup>12</sup> Nye be gnornu ẹrnu, nye atnụrnu wam bụo ke a, jẹsigbasi atnụrnu gbawhu nga ọ whnũrnu edu naava. Edu tagbu atnụrnu, chikeme kwo be. <sup>13</sup> Ọ gbarụ ẹso kwnornu nù atnụrnu bụo ke a, ọ bụ nye be gnornu ẹrnu, bụdnũ rụmu atnụrnu wam zila a mkpa.

<sup>14</sup> “Mawa bụ ọmama naye zñụ atnụrnu. M maam atnụrnu m, atnụrnu m magwụ m masị. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa Nda m magwụ m, bụ kpa me magwụ Nda m. M nọotusanu rụmu atnụrnu m bụdnũ m. <sup>16</sup> M nwernu m rụmu atnụrnu berere ke zà n'ogbori atnụrnu ka, m jeegweya be. Be masị jọonu nkọl m, kpakara be jọoburu otu ogbori atnụrnu. Be jee nwe otu nye zñụ atnụrnu. <sup>17</sup> Ka bụ nhne kpararụ Nda m jiri whnú m n'anya kwnornu nù m kweru m ọ tũbita bụdnũ m, ma m gwelizọ a berere. <sup>18</sup> Ọ zà nye nanahija m bụdnũ m. Mawa bítaru a hite nù mkpọma m. M nwernu rikne ọ bítar a, m nwe masịri m rikne ọ gwelizọ a. Ka bụ nhne Nda m nyernu m n'iwu.”

<sup>19</sup> Ka kpararụ okewa kwno n'esilawuru ele Ju. <sup>20</sup> Agida be naakaa, “Rẹnwu ọjọ nwụgwu a, ọ bụ nye ẹra. Kìni mernu anụ noobno a nsni?”

<sup>21</sup> Kọvu ele berere kaa, “Nye rẹnwu ọjọ nwụgwu, ọ jookwu ọka kpa? Ndaa kpa rẹnwu ọjọ jookpumeli anya nye isni?”

### Ókwe ekwe ke ele Ju

<sup>22</sup> N'ige Iriri Onyewhete Oro Nsọ Chiokike dũru nù Jeruselem, n'ige okirika, <sup>23</sup> Jizọsị zì n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike neezne izne nù mgbe-mgbe ọro Solomoni. <sup>24</sup> Ele Ju gba a gburugburu, znekwnusi a, kaa, “Í bítaru a n'ọchichiri ogologo ige, kawamanụ aị ọ bũru nù jìwa bụ Karajisi.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizọsị sarụ be, “M kannụ m anụ, kọvu anụ kwége. Ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni me nọornu nù rẹwhna Nda m naagbanụ m akebne. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu anụ kwége kwnornu nù anụ bụo atnụrnu ke m. <sup>27</sup> Atnụrnu ke m nọonu nkọl m, m maam

be, be noosno m n'aznụ. <sup>28</sup> M neenye be bụdnũ kwó okwo, be jọonwu rja rja. Ọ zà nye nwernu rikne dọhala be n'aka m. <sup>29</sup> Nda m nye nyernu m be kakwo kpakara nhne berere. Ọ zà nye nwernu rikne dọhala be n'aka Nda m. <sup>30</sup> Me nù Nda m bụ otu.”

<sup>31</sup> Ele risi ele Ju tũturu kwno akaworugwu be jootu a. <sup>32</sup> Jizọsị kanụ be, “M rnũrnu m agida ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni nù ruwhnu anụ ke Nda m nyernu m, ndaa ẹrnu ke anụ kwnornu nù a nọtutu m akaworugwu?”

<sup>33</sup> Ele Ju sarụ a, “A jootu ì akaworugwu kwnornu nù ẹrnu oma, kọvu kwnornu nù ì kwuluru Chiokike hne ì bụ badnũ etekne, ì neeme ẹhni ì Chiokike.”

<sup>34</sup> Jizọsị sarụ be, “Okwukwo nsọ anụ kwuru nù Chiokike sukwuru be chí. <sup>35</sup> O sukwuru be chí bụ ele nũrnu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, aghalaghala zila nù nhne be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>36</sup> Nda m họhiaru m, bítar m nsọ, ziya m n'ọwa. Ndaa kpa me nookwulu Chiokike kwnornu nù m karụ m nù m bụ m Nnwọ Chiokike? <sup>37</sup> Anụ kwé, ọ bũru nù m zà m nọornu ẹrnu Nda m. <sup>38</sup> Kọvu ọ bũru nù m nọornu ẹrnu Nda m, ọ bũbedi nù anụ kwéle nù me, anụ kweru n'ẹrnu m, ma anụ mahija nù Nda m zì nù rime m, me nù rime Nda m.” <sup>39</sup> Be pio ọ nwudne a berere, kọvu o hi n'aka be whọgaru.

<sup>40</sup> Jizọsị lahna n'aznụ Osimini Jodani kiyari, hne Jóni wuru mini nù mbọm. Ọ daziri pij. <sup>41</sup> Agida ele badnũ vakwnusi a, kaa, “Jóni rnúge ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni, kọvu kpakara nhne Jóni kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka bụ ezi ọka.” <sup>42</sup> Agida be kweru nù ya pij.

## 11

### Ẹnwu Lazarọsị

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rẹwhna bụ Lazarọsị, nye wu nù Bẹtani, dnarnụ ẹhni igbugbu. Bẹtani bụ hne Meri nù nwene a rinya Mata wu. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ Meri wam ke wụsiri Jizọsị mọno otute, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama ọchi a, bụ nye nwene a rukna Lazarọsị dnarnụ ẹhni igbugbu. <sup>3</sup> Rụmu nne a rinya zizennu Jizọsị izi kaa, “Nyenwe aị, enyi ì ke ì whnũrnu n'anya naarja arja.”

<sup>4</sup> Nga Jizọsị nũrnu a, ọ kaa, “Ẹhni igbugbu ka jọobu ẹnwu Lazarọsị, kọvu ọ jee nye Chiokike igwugwu ma be hite nù a nyee Nnwọ Chiokike igwugwu.” <sup>5</sup> Jizọsị whnũrnu Mata nù nwene a rinya nù Lazarọsị n'anya. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu nga ọ nũrnu nù Lazarọsị naarja ẹhni igbugbu, ọ daziri nù hne ọ zì ọbochi lawũru berere.

<sup>7</sup> Omekwọ, ọ kanụ ele sno apna a, “Anụ va ma a lahna Judiya.”

<sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a kanụ a, “Nye-zni-nhne, ọ gbúle okwuu ele Ju pioru ọ tũ akaworugwu, ì naalahna kọriri pij?”



<sup>9</sup> Jizòsi sarù be, “Otu ọbochi nwernu nri nù awa lawùru, nye ọbula ke znernu izne n'ihnehnie jókpobi ọchi, kwnornu nù ọ nọowhnu iwhe k'owa. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nù ọ zne izne n'abalì, ọ jọkpobi ọchi, kwnornu nù ọ zì ihne zì nù rime a.”

<sup>11</sup> Nga Jizòsi kwukworu kpa, ọ kaa, “Lazaròsi enyi aì neezni anyarna, kọvu m jeezne ma m kpatne a.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Nyenwe aì, ọ bụru nù ọ neezni anyarna, ẹhni jọoburu a oma.”

<sup>13</sup> Kọvu nhne Jizòsi nookwu bụ nù Lazaròsi nwunam. Kọvu be neeche nù ọ bụ ozni anyarna etekne.

<sup>14</sup> Jizòsi kawhnomenu be, “Lazaròsi nwunam. <sup>15</sup> Mkpọma nọoso m n'ọnu kwnornu anù, nù m zila m hne ọ nwurnu, ma anù kweru. Anù lizọ ma a znekwnusi a.”

<sup>16</sup> Tọmosi, nye be kwu Didimòsi (ke bụ ejima) kanù ele sno apna a ibne a, “Anù lizọ ma a snornu a zne, ma a snornu a nwù ẹnwu.”

*Jizòsi, olizọ n'ẹnwu nù budnu*

<sup>17</sup> Nga Jizòsi vaduru, ọ whnurnu nù be lilem Lazaròsi ọbochi ẹno wheru ewhe.

<sup>18</sup> Bẹtani dula maiì lawùru hite nù Jeruselem.

<sup>19</sup> Agida ele Ju varù ọ kasi Mata nù Meri mkpọma kwnornu ẹnwu nwene be rukna.

<sup>20</sup> Nga Mata nurnu nù Jizòsi wawa, ọ whọga znekwnusi a, kọvu Meri daziri n'ọro.

<sup>21</sup> Mata kanù Jizòsi, “Nyenwe aì, ọ bụru nù ọ zì hna, nwene m rukna bọ ọ nwuna.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu m maam nù nhne ọbula ì rjoru n'aka Chiokike, o jeenye ì ya.”

<sup>23</sup> Jizòsi kanù a, “Nwene ì rukna jeelizọ berere.”

<sup>24</sup> Mata sa a, “M maam nù ọ jeelizọ berere n'ọbochi ipne-aznù.”

<sup>25</sup> Jizòsi kanù a, “Mawa bụ olizọ n'ẹnwu nù budnu. Nye ọbula ke kweru nù me, ọ bụrubi nù ọ nwurnu ọnuw, ọ jaazi budnu. <sup>26</sup> Berere kwno, nye ọbula ke zì budnu kweru nù me jọonwu ẹnwu tim tọm. Mata, ì kweru nhne me nookwu?”

<sup>27</sup> Mata sarù, “Owe! Nyenwe aì, m kweru m nù jì bụ Karajì, Nnwọ Chiokike ke varù n'owa.”

*Jizòsi kwnarnù ẹkwna*

<sup>28</sup> Nga Mata kwukworu ka, ọ lahna, sukwu Meri nwene a rinya ichne kanù a, “Nye-zni-nhne zì hna, o noosukwu ì.” <sup>29</sup> Nga Meri nurnu ka, o lizọ wara wara ma o kwnusi Jizòsi. <sup>30</sup> Jizòsi yáavaduge nù rime ẹli-ọhna, ọ zì kọriri nù hne Mata kwnusiri a. <sup>31</sup> Ele Ju be nù Meri zì n'ọro naakasi a mkpọma, snornu a nga be whnurnu nù ọ lizọru wara wara whọga. Be neeche nù ọ neezne akwna ẹkwna n'ìlilì.

<sup>32</sup> Nga Meri duru hne Jizòsi zì, whnù a, ọ dna n'ẹli n'ọchi a, kaa, “Nyenwe aì, ọ bụru nù ì zì hna, nwene m rukna bọ ọ nwuna.”

<sup>33</sup> O meturu Jizòsi nù mkpọma nga ọ whnurnu Meri nù ele Ju sno a naakwna ẹkwna, o gbu a igbugbu nù mkpọma. <sup>34</sup> Ọ sịkwa be, “Ndaa hne anù vubiri a?”

Be kaa, “Nyenwe aì, va whnurnu.”

<sup>35</sup> Jizòsi kwnarnù ẹkwna.

<sup>36</sup> Ele Ju kaa, “Le, ọ whnurnu a n'anya k'agida.”

<sup>37</sup> Kọvu agwna be kaa, “O kpumernu anya nwerukna kpuru isni, ọ bụ nù ọ jéenwe rikne mee Lazaròsi gharù ọ nwù ẹnwu?”

*Jizòsi mernu Lazaròsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ*

<sup>38</sup> O gbu kwno Jizòsi igbugbu nù mkpọma, o zne n'ìlilì be gwuru nù rime rugwu, be jiri rugwu kpusi ọnu a. <sup>39</sup> Jizòsi kaa, “Anù gweme rugwu ka.”

Mata, nwene rinya nwerukna wam nwurnu ọnuw kaa, “Nyenwe aì, ọ jeenwe ẹkwna oju, kwnornu nù tna bụ ọbochi ẹno be liri a.”

<sup>40</sup> Jizòsi kaa, “Me kannù ì nù ì jọowhnu igwugwu Chiokike ọ bụru nù ì jeekweru kpoi?”

<sup>41</sup> Be vume rugwu wam. Jizòsi lelizọ anya n'olu, kaa, “Nda m, meka, kwnornu nù ì bnonem me nsni. <sup>42</sup> M magwù m nù ì noobnonu m nsni ige ọbula, kọvu kwnornu nù ele ka zì hna m nookwu a ma be kweru nù jì ziyaru m.”

<sup>43</sup> Nga o kwukworu ka, o gweru okne nkọli siwama, “Lazaròsi, whuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Nwerukna wam nwurnu ọnuw whuya, nye be jì ikpe iznu whù a aka lawùru nù ọchi lawùru, nù ikpe be jiri whù ruwhnu a. Jizòsi kanù be, “Anù tọma a, ma ọ la.”

*Be gharù iznuznu o gbu Jizòsi*

*(Mat 25:1-5; Mak 14:1,2; Luk 22:1,2)*

<sup>45</sup> Agida ele Ju ele varù elekwa Meri whnurnu nhne Jizòsi mernu, kweru nù ya.

<sup>46</sup> Kọvu agwna be lahna kanù ele Farisi nhne Jizòsi mernu. <sup>47</sup> Ele Farisi nù ele risi arjohna kwu ikwu kaa, “Ndaa nhne a neeme? Nwerukna ka nọornu agida ẹnu ndu-ẹhni. <sup>48</sup> Ọ bụru nù a gharù a, o neezne nù ruwhnu, kpakara ele badnù jeekweru nù ya. Ele Rom jaava lulu ẹli aì ma Ọro Nsọ aì.”

<sup>49</sup> Otu nyenum n'esilawuru be, rẹwhna a bụ Kayafasì, nye bụ nye risi arjohna n'awha wam, kaa, “Anù máa nhne rja rja. <sup>50</sup> Ọ bụru oma nù otu badnù nwuhianu kpakara badnù ẹnwu, ma kpakara mba gharù o whu etekne.”

<sup>51</sup> N'ezì ọka, o kwúge nhne ka hite nù mkpọma a, kọvu lele nye risi arjohna n'awha wam, ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya nù Jizòsi

jouuwuhianu ele Ju ɛnwu. <sup>52</sup> Ọ bụo ele Ju kpọi, kọvu kwnornu kpakara ọwa, chikota be ma be bụru otu. <sup>53</sup> Hite n'ọbochi wam ele risi ele Ju bete ọ gba iznuznu kpa be joogbu Jizọsi.

<sup>54</sup> Kam kpararụ, Jizọsi zịma neezne izne nụ ruwhnu ọhna n'esilawuru ele Ju, kọvu ọ whọga zne hne zị ndundu n'eli-ikpa, bna n'otu ẹli be kwu Ifirem, ya nū ele sno apna a daziri pii.

<sup>55</sup> Ige Iriri Ọgawhe ele Ju zị ndundu, agida ele Ju zne Jeruselem, zne ọ bita ẹhni be nsọ sụ ọ dū Iriri Ọgawhe be. <sup>56</sup> Be noopio Jizọsi, be gbakọ n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike, be neesikwa ibne be, “Ndaa nhne bụ echiche anụ? Ọ bụ nū ọ jáava Iriri ka sa?” <sup>57</sup> Ele risi arịohna nū ele Farisi nyernu iwu, kaa, nye ọbula ke magwū hne Jizọsi zị kanụ be ma be nwudne a.

## 12

*Be teru Jizọsi mọno nū Bẹtani*

*(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ gwnarnū ọbochi isunu Iriri Ọgawhe ele Ju dū. Jizọsi znernu Bẹtani hne Lazarọsi nwerukna wam o mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>2</sup> Be sinu Jizọsi wiri anyasnu, Mata neezne izi, Lazarọsi bụ otu nū ele Jizọsi dazị neeri wiri. <sup>3</sup> Meri gweru otu olori mọno otute zị gburu ọnu be jiri nadi zị snam mee, ke nweru ẹknarna ọma wūsī n'ochi Jizọsi, gweru rukeri-ize a kwnosnama a. Ẹknarna mọno wam jihja rime ọro.

<sup>4</sup> Otu nū rime ele sno apna Jizọsi be kwu Judas Isikarijoti, nye jeere Jizọsi, kaa, <sup>5</sup> “Kini mernu be réle mọno otute ka riwhu mkpuru iwai ẹto, kesi ele mboni?”

<sup>6</sup> Ọ bụo nū nhne gbasiri ele mboni neemetū a nū mkpoma mernu o jiri kwu kpa. Kọvu kwnornu nū ọ bụ nye buznu, ya neeji rẹkpa iwai be, neeri nhne zị a nū rime.

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi sarū a, “Gharū nwerinya ka, ọ bitaru ka kwnornu ọbochi be jeeli m. <sup>8</sup> Jị nū ele mboni zị kpakara ige, me nū jị jáazi kpakara ige.”

*Be gbarū iznuznu o gbu Lazarọsi*

<sup>9</sup> Agida ele Ju nurnu nū Jizọsi zị nū Bẹtani, be va, ọ bụo kwnornu Jizọsi kpọi, kọvu ma be whnurnu Lazarọsi nye Jizọsi mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>10</sup> Ele risi arịohna ma mmuma kpa be joogbu Lazarọsi masi. <sup>11</sup> Agida ele Ju gharuru ele risi ele Ju kweru nū Jizọsi kwnornu Lazarọsi.

*Jizọsi bnaznenu Jeruselem*

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> N'ọbochi ke sno a, agida ele badnū ele varū Iriri Ọgawhe nurnu nū Jizọsi vawa Jeruselem. <sup>13</sup> Be gburu igwugwu bükwu whọga zne kwnusi a, neesi lulo,

“Ozana! \* Chiokike gzi nye naava nū rẹwhna Nyenwe a,

Chiokike gzi eze Izireli.”

<sup>14</sup> Jizọsi pohja otu nnwọ iyinya daziri n'olu a, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru,

<sup>15</sup> “I tūko ogwnu, jị adna Zayoni,

Le, eze i gba nnwọ iyinya naava.”

<sup>16</sup> Ele sno apna a ghoyage n'ige wam, kọvu nga Jizọsi hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ n'igwugwu, be chenwanya nhne ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru gbasiri a nū be mernu a nhne ka.

<sup>17</sup> Agida ele badnū wam whnurnu nga Jizọsi sukwhiaru Lazarọsi n'lili, mee ma o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. Be kahjaru nhne mernu.

<sup>18</sup> Ka kpararū agida ele badnū zneknwusi a, kwnornu nū be nurnu nū ọ rnurnu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni ka. <sup>19</sup> Ele Farisi kanū ibne be, “Le, ọ zá nhne a neemeli, kpakara ọwa sno a n'aznū.”

*Agwna ele Giriki noopio*

*Jizọsi*

<sup>20</sup> Agwna ele Giriki znernu Jeruselem n'ige Iriri wam zne kpọnu Chiokike risi ẹli. <sup>21</sup> Be vakwnusi Filipu nye Bẹtesaida nū ẹli Galili, kaa, “Nda-a-kwu, a noopio ọ whnū Jizọsi.”

<sup>22</sup> Filipu zne kanū Anduru, be lawuru zne kanū Jizọsi.

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi sarū be, “Ige wam valem ma be nee Nnwọ ke Badnū igwugwu. <sup>24</sup> M kanū anū ezi ọka, otu mkpuru ikpa zị etekne nga be kpásiła a nū rime n'eli. Nga be kpasiri a, ọ nwuma, fuhja, mji agida ike ikpa berere.

<sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọwhnu budson a n'anya jootuwu a, kọvu nye sno budson a irno n'owa ka jaabita a dū budson kwó okwo. <sup>26</sup> Nye ọbula ke nọrnunu m ẹrnu joosno m n'aznū. Hne me zị nnwọ izi m jaazi pii. Nda m jiosobisinu nnwọ izi m.

*Jizọsi kwuru ọka gbasiri ẹnwu a*

<sup>27</sup> “Kịtna mkpoma m naala mini. Ndaa nhne me jaakaa? M jaakaa, ‘Nda m, i kwéko ige ka va?’ Kọvu ka bụ risi nhne me kwnornu va. <sup>28</sup> Nda m, nee rẹwhna jị igwugwu.”

Otu nkọli hiri n'oligwe dna, kaa, “M nyene m a igwugwu, m jeenye kwno a igwugwu berere.”

<sup>29</sup> Igbudu ele badnū wam gwuzo pii kaa, “Egbe oligwe gbarū.” Ele berere kaa, “Enine izi kwunnu a ọka.”

<sup>30</sup> Kọvu Jizọsi karū, “Ọ bụo kwnornu me nhne nkọli ka kwuru ọka, ọ bụ kwnornu anū. <sup>31</sup> Kịtna bụ ige be jeekpe ọwa ka ikpe, kịtna be jẹchihala nye risi ke ọwa ka. <sup>32</sup> Kọvu me, ọ bụru nū be gwelizo m olu n'owa, m

\* 12:13 Ozana n'ikwu-ọnu ele Hiburu, ke bụ “Znọhial”

joodoru kpakara badnu nyee eñni m.”<sup>33</sup> O kwuru ka ma o gesi okpa enwu o joonwu.

<sup>34</sup> Igbudu ele badnu wam kaa, “A nurnu hite n'iwu a; nu kara isi jaazi tim tom. Ndaa kpa i naakaa nu be gwelizo nnwo ke badnu olu? Nyele bu nnwo ke badnu?”

<sup>35</sup> Jizosi kanu be, “Anu jeenwe iwhe ige mati, anu zne izne nu rime a, o zi ochichiri vakwnusi anu. Kwnornu nu nye neezne izne n'ochichiri ma nhne o neezne.”<sup>36</sup> Anu tukwasi ovu n'iwhe kitna anu nwernu a, ma anu buru rumu ke iwhe.” Nga Jizosi kwukworu oka ka, o woga, tugwa eñni a.

### *Okwe ekwe ke ele Ju*

<sup>37</sup> O bu n'ezi nu Jizosi nruru kpakara ennu ndu-ehni ka n'anya be, be kweruge nu ya.<sup>38</sup> Ka bu ma nhne Azaya nye owhnurninya kwuru mezu,

“Nyenwe a; nyele kweru izi a ziri, ndaa nye Nyenwe a; kpumennu aka dikne a?”

<sup>39</sup> Kwnornu nu be kwéle, Azaya kwuru nu hne berere,

<sup>40</sup> “Chiokike mernu be kpu isni, mee mkpoma be buru nhne nwurnu onwu,

ma be gharu o ji anya be whnu osno, gweru mkpoma be ghohia, ma be tuhna, ma m gwom be.”

<sup>41</sup> Ka bu nhne Azaya kwuru kwnornu nu o whnurnu igwugwu Jizosi, o kwu oka gbasiri a.

<sup>42</sup> N'ige wam agida ele risi ele Ju kweru nu Jizosi, kovu kwnornu nu ele Farisi, be nwéerikne kwuhja nhne gbasiri a, o zi be chihala be n'oro ogbako ele Ju.<sup>43</sup> Be mernu kpa, kwnornu nu be whnurnu oznarni ke badnu n'anya kakwo oznarni ke Chiokike.

### *Ikwu-onu Jizosi jeekpe ikpe*

<sup>44</sup> Jizosi gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa, “Nye obula ke kweru nu me, o kwéeruge nu me kpoi, kovu ma nu nye ziyaru m.”<sup>45</sup> Nye obula ke neele m anya joowhnu nye ziyaru m.<sup>46</sup> M varu m n'owa lele iwhe, ma nye obula ke jeekweru nu me jaadazigidne n'ochichiri.

<sup>47</sup> “Nye obula ke joonu ikwu-onu m, kovu za naabita be, m jeekpe a ikpe, kwnornu nu m vage m o kpe owa ikpe, kovu o znohia owa.”<sup>48</sup> Nye ke zuseru m, za naabita ikwu-onu m nwernu nye jeekpe a ikpe. Ikwu-onu me kwuru jeekpe a ikpe n'obochi ipne-aznu.<sup>49</sup> Kwnornu nu m kwige m oka ke m, kovu Nda m nye ziyaru m nyernu m iwu nhne me jaakaa, nu nhne me jookwu.<sup>50</sup> M magwu m nhne o nyernu n'iwu bu budnu kwó okwo. Nhne me kwuru bu nhne Nda m karu me kwu.”

## 13

### *Jizosi snurnu ochi ele sno apna a*

<sup>1</sup> N'obochi ke buru obochi Iriri Ogawhe, Jizosi magwu nu ige o jaaghasa owa ka lakwnusi Nda a dulam. O whnurnu ele ka ele zi n'owa n'anya. O whnurnu be n'anya du ipne-aznu.

<sup>2</sup> Kpa be neeri wiri anyasnu, Ekwensu yisiri a nu mkpoma Judasi Isikarioti nnwo Saimoni o re Jizosi.<sup>3</sup> Jizosi magwu nu Nda a yisilem kpakara nhne n'aka a, nu o hi hne Chiokike zi va, o naalahnakwnusi Chiokike.<sup>4</sup> O lizo n'olu wiri, wopu iwo olu a, gweru akata kne n'ikwnu a.<sup>5</sup> O wusi mini nu rime agbugba, bete nosnu ochi ele sno apna a, gweru akata o kne n'ikwnu nookwnosna be.

<sup>6</sup> O va hne Saimoni Pita zi, Pita sikwa a, “Nyenwe a; i jooonu ochi m?”

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi saru a, “I ma nhne me neeme kitna, kovu omekwo, i jaamahia.”

<sup>8</sup> Pita kaa, “I jooonu ochi m rija rija.”

Jizosi saru a, “O buru nu m snuge m ochi i, me nu ji nwéko nhne obula.”

<sup>9</sup> Pita saru a, “O buru kpa, i snu ochi m kpoi, kovu snu ma aka m lawuru ma risi m.”

<sup>10</sup> Jizosi saru a, “Nye hnarnu eñni zi richna kpa, o kwésile o snu eñni a berere, okwolem o snu ochi a. Kpakara anu zi richna, kovu o buo kpakara anu.”

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nu Jizosi magwu nye jeere a, bu nhne o kwono kaa nu kpakara be zi richna, okwolem otu badnu kpoi nye zila richna.

<sup>12</sup> Nga o snukparu be ochi, o woru iwo olu a berere daziri eli nu hne o zi nu mbom. O sikwa be, “Anu ghohiaru nhne me mennu anu? <sup>13</sup> Anu noosukwu m Nye-zni-nhne, nu Nyenwe anu, o bu ezi oka, kwnornu nu o nhne me bu. <sup>14</sup> Kitna, me bu Nyenwe anu nu Nye-zni-nhne snurnu ochi anu, anu kwesiri o snurita ochi ibne anu. <sup>15</sup> M gesiri m anu nhne atu ma anu mee kpa me mernu. <sup>16</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, o za ohi ke kakwo nyenwe a, o za nnwo izi ke kakwo nye dusiri a izi. <sup>17</sup> Mkpoma jooonu anu n'onu, o buru nu anu mahiaru nhne ka, neeme be.

<sup>18</sup> “M za m nookwu kwnornu kpakara anu. M magwu m ele me hohiaru, kovu nhne okwukwo nsó kwuru jeemezuriri, 'Nye riri wiri m lizoru megidne m.' <sup>19</sup> M naakanu anu ezi oka kitna si o mee, ma nga o jeeme anu kweru nu m bu m ya. <sup>20</sup> Me kanu anu ezi oka, nye obula ke jaanabnanya nye me zizernu, nabnanyarnu m, nye nabnanyarnu m, nabnanyarnu nye ziyaru m.”

### *Jizosi kwuru oka gbasiri o rure a*

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Nga Jizósi kwuru ka, o gbu a igbugbu nù mkpóma k'agída, ọ kaa, "Me kanù anù ezi ọka, otu badnù n'esisilawuru anù jeere m."

22 Ele sno apna a lehnata ẹhni be anya. Be máa nye ọ naakaa. 23 Otu nye sno apna a Jizósi whnurnu n'anya ke dazí Jizósi ndundu n'ẹhni. 24 Saímoni Pita kanù a, "Sìkwahia a nye ọ bu."

25 Nye sno apna wam dnabnenu nù mkpóma Jizósi sìkwa a, "Nyenwe aì, ọ bu nyele?"

26 Jizósi sarù a, "Ọ bu nye me jeerusi brẹdi ka nù rime wiri nyee." O gweru otu ibekala brẹdi, rusi a nù wiri nyee Judasì, nnwọ Saímoni Isikarijoti. 27 Ngangam Judasì gweruru brẹdi wam, Ekwensu bna nù rime a. Jizósi kanù a, "Ọ zì nhne i neeme, mee a wara wara." 28 Ọ zá nye zì pìi neeri wiri mahjaru nhne Jizósi nookwu. 29 Hne ọ bu Judasì vugwu rẹkpa iwai, agwna ele sno apna Jizósi neeche nù Jizósi kannù a o zne zuya nhne be jeeri n'Iriri wam, mọbu o kesi ele mboni iwai. 30 Judasì narnù brẹdi wam, ọ whọga ngangam. Ka neeme n'abalì.

#### *Iwu ikne*

31 Nga Judasì whọgaru, Jizósi kaa, "Kìtna, be jeenye masì Chiokike igwugwu nù rime a. 32 Ọ bụru nù be nyee Chiokike igwugwu nù rime a, Chiokike jeenye Nnwọ a igwugwu n'iwuhuru a. O jeeme a kítna.

33 "Rùmu m, me nù anù jáazí gbu ọkwnu. Anù joo pio m, kọvu me kanù anù nhne me kannù ele risi ele Ju, anù jéenwe rikne va hne me neezne.

34 "M neenye anù iwu ikne, anù whnù ibne anù n'anya. Lele kpa me whnurnu anù n'anya, anù jì ọgwo ọ whnù ibne anù n'anya. 35 Kpakara ele badnù jaamahia nù anù bụ ele sno apna m, ọ bụru nù anù whnù ibne anù n'anya."

#### *Jizósi kwuru nù Pita*

*joo gonahoru a*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Saímoni Pita sìkwa a, "Nyenwe aì, i zne hnele?"

Jizósi sarù a, "Anù jéenwe rikne sno m hne me neezne kítna, kọvu omekwo, anù joosno m."

37 Pita sìkwa a, "Kìni mernu me jéenwe rikne sno i kítna? M joo nwunu i ẹnwu."

38 Jizósi sarù a, "Ì joo nwu kwnornu m n'ezì? Me kanù i ezi ọka, sù okne ọchichi kwna ẹkwna, ì joo gonahoru m mgba ẹto."

## 14

#### *Jizósi bụ apna*

1 "Mkpóma lákwdia anù mini. Anù kweru nù Chiokike, anù kweru masì nù me. 2 Agída

oro jiri n'oro Nda m, m naala zne mekwatanù anù ọnodi. O buri ọ búo kpa m, m zneru m okanu anù. 3 Me zne mekwatanù anù ọnodi, m jeehiehna, kwuru anù yisi n'ẹhni m, ma me nù anù daziri n'otu hnanum. 4 Anù magwù apna hne me neezne."

5 Tọmosi kanù a, "Nyenwe aì, a máa hne i neezne, ndaa kpa a jaamahia apna a?"

6 Jizósi sarù a, "Mawa bụ apna nù ezi ọka nù bũdnu. Ọ zá nye jeezne hne Nda m zì okwokọlam ma o hiri nù me. 7 Ọ buri nù ì magwù m n'ezì, ì jaamahia Nda m masì. Hite kítna anù magwù Nda m, anù whnuna a anya."

8 Filipu kaa, "Nyenwe aì, gesi aì Nda ì, o joozunu aì."

9 Jizósi sarù a, "Filipu, me nù anù zì ogologo ige ka, ì máa nye me bụ? Nye ọbula ke whnurnu m, whnunam Nda m. Ndaa kpa ì naakaa, 'Gesi aì Nda.' 10 Ọ buri nù ì kwége sa nù m zì m nù rime Nda m, Nda m zì nù rime m? Ikwu-ọnu me nookwu búo ke m. Nda m ke zì nù rime m nọornu ẹnu a. 11 Anù kweru nga me karù nù m zì m nù rime Nda m, Nda m zì nù rime m. Ọ buri nù ọ zá nhne berere, anù kweru kwnornu nù ẹnu ele ka. 12 Me kanù anù ezi ọka, nye ọbula ke kweru nù me jooornu ẹnu me nọornu. Owe! Ọ jooornu ẹnu ke kakwo ka kwnornu nù m naalakwnusi Nda m. 13 Kpakara nhne anù jooornu nù rẹwhna m, m jeeme a, ma be nyee Nda igwugwu hite nù Nnwọ a. 14 Nhne ọbula anù rjoru nù rẹwhna m, m jeeme a.

#### *Jizósi kweru mkwna*

*Enine Nso*

15 "Ọ buri nù anù whnurnu m n'anya, anù jaabita nhne me nyernu n'iwu. 16 M jaariasno Nda m, o jeenye anù Nye Okasi Mkpóma berere, nye jaadazinu anù tim tom. 17 Ọ bụ Enine ezi ọka, ke ọwa jáanahjali, kwnornu nù ele zì n'ọwa nwéee rikne whnù a mọbu mahia a. Kọvu anù magwù a, kwnornu nù o wu nù rime anù, ọ jaadazigidnenu anù. 18 M jáagharu anù etekne, m jeehiehnakwnusi anù. 19 Ige matì ọwa joo whnu m, kọvu anù joo whnu m. M zì m bũdnu, kam kpayarù anù jaazì masì bũdnu. 20 N'ọbochi wam, anù jaamahia nù m zì m nù rime Nda m, anù nù rime m, lele kpa me zì nù rime anù.

21 "Nye ọbula ke jaabita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, bụ nye whnurnu m n'anya. Nye whnurnu m n'anya bụ nye Nda m joo whnu n'anya, m joo whnu masì a n'anya, gweru ẹhni m gesi a."

22 Judasì (ọ búo Isikarijoti) kaa, "Nyenwe aì, ndaa kpa ì jeegesi aì ẹhni ì, ọ búo ele ọwa?"

23 Jizósi sarù a, "Nye ọbula ke whnurnu m n'anya, jaabita ikwu-ọnu m. Nda m joo whnu a n'anya, me nù Nda m jaavakwnusi a, aì nù ya joo wu. 24 Nye ọbula ke whnúge m n'anya,

jáabíta ikwu-ónu m. Ikwu-ónu ke anụ nūrnu bụo ke m. Be hi n'aka Nda m, nye ziyaru m.

<sup>25</sup> “M naakanụ anụ ka kpa me nụ anụ zị. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam, Enine Nso, nye Nda m jeeziyanu anụ nụ rẹwhna m, jeezini anụ kpakara nhne. O jeeme anụ chenwanya kpakara nhne me znirni anụ. <sup>27</sup> M n̄esigbasinu anụ udno, m neenye anụ udno m, ọ bụo lele kpa ọwa neenye bụ kpa me neenye anụ. Mkpoma lákwadia anụ mini. Anụ tũko ogwnu.

<sup>28</sup> “Anụ nūrnu kpa me karụ nụ m jaala, kọvu m jeehiehnakwnusi anụ. Ọ bụru nụ anụ whnūrnu m n'anya, anụ znernu ọnwudna, kwnornu nụ m naalakwnusi Nda m, kwnornu nụ Nda m kakwo m. <sup>29</sup> M kannụ m anụ k̄itna hne o yéemege, ma nga o jeeme anụ kweru. <sup>30</sup> M jáakanụ anụ agida ọka berere, kwnornu nụ nye n̄echi ọwa ka vawa. Kọvu o nwée rikne hne me zị. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu ọwa jaamahia nụ m whnūrnu Nda m n'anya, bụ nhne kpararụ me neeme kpakara nhne lele kpa o nyernu m iwu. Anụ va ma a whoga hna.

## 15

### *Isisi ọvanyi nụ nkala a*

<sup>1</sup> “Mawa bụ isisi ọvanyi n'ezì, Nda m bụ nye ẹrnu ẹkwu. <sup>2</sup> Nkala ọbula ke m̄ige mkpuru nụ rime m, o gbukwama a. Ọ kwnasna nkala ọbula ke naamị mkpuru ma ọ m̄inya agida mkpuru, ma ọ ziri r̄ichna. <sup>3</sup> Anụ zị r̄ichna hite n'ikwu-ónu me kwuru. <sup>4</sup> Anụ dazigidne nụ rime m, me nụ rime anụ. Ọ zá nkala ke nwernu rikne m̄i mkpuru n'ẹhni a, okwolem ma ọ zị n'isisi, otu aka wam, anụ nwée rikne m̄i mkpuru, okwolem ma anụ dazigidnenu nụ rime m.

<sup>5</sup> “Mawa bụ isisi ọvanyi, anụwa bụ nkala a. Nye ọbula ke jaadazigidne nụ rime m, me nụ rime a, jaamị agida mkpuru, kwnornu nụ anụ nwée rikne meli nhne ọbula hne me zila. <sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula ke dazigidnene nụ rime m, be jootuwu a lele nkala ke m̄ige mkpuru. Ọ kp̄onwu, ele badnụ chikota kp̄one a nụ b̄ekwnu. <sup>7</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ dazigidne nụ rime m, ikwu-ónu m dazigidne nụ rime anụ, anụ j̄oorio nhne ọbula zị anụ mkpa, ọ j̄oburu ke anụ. <sup>8</sup> Ka bụ nhne neenye Nda m igwugwu, anụ m̄inya agida mkpuru, ke jeegesì nụ anụ bụ ele sno apna m.

<sup>9</sup> “Lele kpa Nda m whnūrnu m n'anya, bụ kpa me whnūrnu anụ n'anya. Anụ dazigidne n'ọwhnun'anya m. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bụru anụ b̄ita nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anụ jaadazigidne n'ọwhnun'anya m, lele kpa me b̄itaru nhne Nda m nyernu n'iwu, m dazigidne n'ọwhnun'anya a. <sup>11</sup> M naakanụ anụ nhne ka ma ovu ọso n'ónu m ziri nụ rime anụ, ma ovu ọso n'ónu anụ zu ozu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bụ nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anụ whnūrnu

ibne anụ n'anya lele kpa me whnūrnu anụ n'anya. <sup>13</sup> Ọ zá ọwhnun'anya ke kakwo ka, nụ badnụ tuwhuru b̄udnu a kwnornu ele enyi a. <sup>14</sup> Anụ b̄u ele enyi m, ọ b̄uru nụ anụ mee nhne me nyernu n'iwu. <sup>15</sup> M zá m noosukwu anụ ele izi berere, kwnornu m nnwọ izi máa nhne nyenwe a neeme. Kọvu m sukwuru m anụ ele enyi m, kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne me nūrnu n'ónu Nda m b̄u nhne me kannụ anụ. <sup>16</sup> Ọ b̄uo anụ h̄ohiaru m, kọvu me h̄ohiaru anụ, b̄ita anụ ichne, ma anụ zne m̄inya mkpuru, ma mkpuru anụ dazigidne. Ka jeeme, nhne ọbula anụ j̄oorio Nda m nụ r̄ewhna m, o jee nye anụ. <sup>17</sup> Ka b̄u nhne me nyernu n'iwu, anụ whnūrnu ibne anụ n'anya.

### *Ọwa snornu ele sno apna*

#### *Jizosi irno*

<sup>18</sup> “Ọ b̄uru n'ọwa sno anụ irno, anụ chenwanya nụ o beru ọsno sno m irno. <sup>19</sup> Ọ b̄uru nụ anụ b̄u ke ọwa, ọwa j̄owhnu anụ n'anya lele nhne ke a. Kọvu m h̄ohiaru m anụ hite n'ọwa, anụ b̄uo ke ọwa, ka kpararụ ọwa snornu anụ irno. <sup>20</sup> Anụ chenwanya nhne me kannụ anụ, Ọ zá ọhi ke kakwo nyenwe a. Ọ b̄uru nụ be kpaknarnụ m ẹhni, be jaakpakna anụ ẹhni masi. Ọ b̄uru nụ be b̄itaru ikwu-ónu m, be jaabita ke anụ. <sup>21</sup> Be jeeme anụ kpakara nhne ka kwnornu nụ anụ kweru nụ r̄ewhna m, be máa nye ziyaru m. <sup>22</sup> Ọ b̄uru nụ m v̄age m kwunu be ọka, ikpe mmehie báamana be. K̄itna be jeeji k̄ini gohoru ẹhni be hite nụ mmehie? <sup>23</sup> Nye ọbula ke snornu m irno, snornu Nda m irno. <sup>24</sup> Ọ b̄uru nụ m rn̄uge m ẹrnu n'esislawuru be ke ọ zá nye berere rn̄urnu, ikpe mmehie báamana be. K̄itna be whnūrnu nhne me rn̄urnu, be sno me nụ Nda m irno. <sup>25</sup> Ka b̄u ma nhne be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ mezu. ‘Be snornu m irno hne ọ zá nhne me nernu be.’

<sup>26</sup> “Nga Nye Okasi Mkpoma wam varụ, Enine ke ezi ọka, Nye me jeeziya hite nū hne Nda m zì, nye hi hne Nda m zì va, ọ jaagbanụ m akebne. <sup>27</sup> Anụ j̄obu masi ele akebne m kwnornu nụ me nụ anụ zì hite n'ọpanizo.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “M kannụ m anụ kpakara nhne ka ọ zì anụ dnahnala hite n'okwnata ovu anụ. <sup>2</sup> Be jaachihala anụ n'oro ogbako ele Ju, ige vawa nga nye ọbula ke gburu anụ jeeche nụ ọ n̄ooru ẹrnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Be jeeme anụ nhne nụ kpa kwnornu nụ be máa Nda m m̄obu me. <sup>4</sup> M kannụ m anụ nhne ele ka, ma nga be jeeme anụ chenwanya nụ m kannụ m anụ nhne gbasiri be. M k̄age m be nū m̄bom kwnornu nū me nū anū zì.

### *Ẹrnu ke Enine Nso*

<sup>5</sup> “K̄itna, m naalahna hne nye ziyaru m zì. Kọvu ọ zá nye n'esislawuru anụ n̄esikwa m, ‘Ndaa hne i neezne?’ <sup>6</sup> K̄itna me kannụ anụ,

o noogbu anụ igbugbu nụ mkpọma. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, ọ kanụ anụ mma me lahna, kwnornu nụ ọ bụru m ląge m, Nye Ọkasi Mkpọma wam jáavakwnusi anụ. Kọvu me la, m jeeziyanu anụ ya. <sup>8</sup> Nga ọ varụ, ọ jaabanụ ọwa mbna kwnornu mmehie, nụ ome mma nụ ikpe. <sup>9</sup> Ọ jaabanụ ọwa mbna gbasiri mmehie, kwnornu nụ be kwége nụ me, <sup>10</sup> gbasiri ome mma, kwnornu nụ m naalakwnusi Nda m, anụ jóowhnuma m anya berere, <sup>11</sup> gbasiri ikpe, kwnornu nụ ikpe hieru nye risi nēechi ọwa ka.

<sup>12</sup> “Agịda nhne zị ke me jaakanu anụ, kọvu anụ jéenwe rikne vuru be kịtna. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu nga Enine ezi ọka wam varụ, ọ jooduru anụ bna nụ kpakara ezi ọka. O jóokwu nhne aka ke a, kọvu kpakara nhne ọ jọonu bụ nhne ọ jaakanu anụ. Ọ jaakanu anụ nhne ke jaava nụ ruwhnu. <sup>14</sup> O jeenye m igwugwu kwnornu o jeegweru nhne me kwuru kanụ anụ. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne Nda m nwernu bụ ke m. Ọ bụ nhne me jiri kaa nụ Enine Nso jeegweru nhne ke m kanụ anụ.

#### *Nhne igbugbu nụ snarnjma*

<sup>16</sup> “Ige matị anụ jóowhnu m berere, omekwo, ige matị anụ jóowhnu m.”

<sup>17</sup> Agwna ele sno apna a nēesikwarita ibne be, “Kini bụ risi nhne ka? Ọ karụ, ‘Ige matị anụ jóowhnu m, ige matị anụ jóowhnu m,’ berere, ‘M naalakwnusi Nda m.’ ” <sup>18</sup> Be nēesikwarita ibne be, “Kini bụ ige matị? A máa nhne o nookwu ọka a.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi whnurnu nụ be noopio ọ sịkwa a, ọ kanụ be, “M karụ m ige matị anụ jóowhnu m, omekwo, ige matị anụ jóowhnu m. Ọ bụ nhne anụ nēesikwarita n’ēsilawwuru anụ? <sup>20</sup> Me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, anụ jaakwna ẹkwna, gba mkpe, kọvu ọwa jọonwudna. Anụ jeenwe nhne igbugbu, kọvu nhne igbugbu anụ jọoghoo ovu ọso n’ọnu. <sup>21</sup> Nga nyerinya nọomu nnwọ, ọ zị nụ nhne igbugbu kwnornu nụ rime neeme a, kọvu nga ọ mụdnarnu nnwọ, ọ chezu kpakara nhne igbugbu a, kwnornu snarnjma nụ ọ murnu nnwọ ikne n’owa. <sup>22</sup> Kpam masị, anụ nwernu nhne igbugbu kịtna, kọvu m jóowhnu anụ anya berere, anụ jeenwe snarnjma, ọ zá nye jeenwe rikne nahoru anụ ovu ọso n’ọnu anụ. <sup>23</sup> N’ọbochi wam, anụ jọorio m nhne ọbula, me kanụ anụ ezi ọka, Nda m jeenye anụ nhne ọbula anụ jọorio a nụ rēwhna m. <sup>24</sup> Tem dụ kịtna, ọ zá nhne ọbula anụ rjoru nụ rēwhna m. Anụ rjọ, anụ jenwehija, ma ovu ọso n’ọnu anụ zu ozu.

#### *Mmeri megidne ọwa*

<sup>25</sup> “M ji m elulu kwunu anụ ọka, ige vawa nga me jóokwunu anụ ọka n’elulu berere. M jóokwunu anụ ọka zị snam nhne gbasiri Nda m. <sup>26</sup> N’ọbochi wam, anụ jọorio nhne nụ rēwhna m, m jáakaa nụ m jọorio Nda m nū risi anụ. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nū Nda m n’iwihuru a whnurnu anụ n’anya, kwnornu nū anụ

whnurnu m n’anya, anụ kweru nū m hi m hne Chiokike aj va. <sup>28</sup> M hi m hne Nda m zị va bna n’owa, kịtna, m nēesigbasi ọwa naalahna hne Nda m zị.”

<sup>29</sup> Ele sno apna a kaa, “Kịtna, i nookwunu aj ọka dnornu aj anya, i zá nookwu n’elulu. <sup>30</sup> Kịtna a magwụ nū i magwụ kpakara nhne. Ọ zá mkpa nū nye ọbula sịkwa i ajiji. Ka mernu a kweru nū i hi hne Chiokike zị va.”

<sup>31</sup> Jizọsi saru be, “Anụ kweru kịtna? <sup>32</sup> Ige vava, ige wam valem, nga be jeechisa kpakara anụ, nye ọbula n’oro ke a. Anụ jēesigbasi me nū nsnunu m, kọvu m zá m nū nsnunu m, kwnornu nū me nū Nda m zị.

<sup>33</sup> “M kannu m anụ nhne ka ma anụ nwe udno nū rime m. N’owa anụ jeenwe mmekpēhi, kọvu mkpọma si anụ rikne, m megbulem ọwa.”

## 17

### *Jizọsi kpennu ele sno apna a okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi kwukworu ọka ele ka, o lelizo anya n’oligwe, kaa,

“Nda m, ige wam valem, nyee Nnwọ i igwugwu, ma Nnwọ i nyee i igwugwu. <sup>2</sup> I nyernu a iknernema nū hne kpakara ele badnụ zị, ma o kesi kpakara ele ke i nyernu a bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>3</sup> Ka bụ bụdnu kwó okwo, ma ele badnụ mahija i, i bụ otu Chiokike ke bụ ezi, nū Jizọsi Karaisi nye i ziyaru. <sup>4</sup> M nyernu m i igwugwu n’owa hite n’orukpa ẹrnu i nyernu m me rnụ. <sup>5</sup> Kịtna Nda m, nyee m igwugwu nū ruwhnu i, bụ igwugwu ke me nwernu sụ i kpuru ọwa.

<sup>6</sup> “M mernu ele badnụ mahija rēwhna i bụ ele i nyernu m hite n’owa. Be bụ ele ke i. Jị nyernu m be. Be bítaru ikwu-ọnu i. <sup>7</sup> Kịtna, be magwụ nū kpakara nhne i nyernu m hi n’aka i va. <sup>8</sup> M nyernu m be ikwu-ọnu ke i nyernu m. Be gweru a, be magwụ n’ezi nū m hi m hne i zị whụya, be kweru nū jị ziyaru m. <sup>9</sup> M neekpenu be okpukpe. M zá m neekpenu ọwa okpukpe, kọvu ele wam i nyernu m, kwnornu nū be bụ ke i. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara nhne me nwernu bụ ke i, kpakara nhne i nwernu bụ ke m masị, be bụ igwugwu m. <sup>11</sup> M zịma m n’owa berere, kọvu be zị n’owa, m naavakwnusi i, Nda zị nsọ, bijkwata be hite nū rikne ke rēwhna i, rēwhna ke i nyernu m, ma be ziri n’otu lele kpa a zị n’otu. <sup>12</sup> Nga me nū be zị, m bítaru m be nū rēwhna i, bụ rēwhna ke i nyernu m, m segidnernu m be. Ọ zá nye whuru owhu nū rime be, okwokolam nye wam whuzne owhuzne, ma nhne be gbaru n’okwukwo nsọ mezu.

<sup>13</sup> “M naavakwnusi i kịtna, m nookwu nhne ka n’owa ma be nwernu ovu ọso n’ọnu m, ma ovu ọso n’ọnu be zu ozu. <sup>14</sup> M nyernu m be ikwu-ọnu i, ọwa snornu be irno

kwnornu nù be búo ke ọwa, lele kpa me búo ke ọwa. <sup>15</sup> M zá m naakaa jì gweme be n'ọwa. Kọvu m nọorio ì ma ì bítà be zọma n'aka nye ojo wam. <sup>16</sup> Be búo ke ọwa, lele kpa me búo ke ọwa. <sup>17</sup> Bítà be nsọ hite n'ezì ọka ì, ikwu-ọnu ì bú ezì ọka. <sup>18</sup> Lele kpa ì ziyaru m n'ọwa, bú kpa me neezizne be n'ọwa. <sup>19</sup> M kwnornu be bítà ẹhni m nsọ, ma be bítà be nsọ n'ezì ọka.

<sup>20</sup> “M zá m neekpenu be okpukpe kpọi, kọvu m neekpekọtanu ele jeekweru nù me hite n'ikwu-ọnu be. <sup>21</sup> M neekpe ma kpakara be zìri n'otu, Nda m, lele kpa ì zì nù rime m, me nù rime ì. Kpakara be zìri n'otu ma ọwa kweru nù jì ziyaru m. <sup>22</sup> M nyernu m be igwugwu ke ì nyernu m, ma be zìri n'otu lele kpa a zì n'otu. <sup>23</sup> Me zìri nù rime be, jì nù rime m, ma be zu ozu n'ọzi n'otu, ma ọwa mahja nù jì ziyaru m, nù ì whnurnu be n'anya lele kpa ì whnurnu m n'anya.

<sup>24</sup> “Nda m, jì nyernu m be, m noopio be dazìri hne me zì, ma be whnù igwugwu m, ka bú igwugwu ke ì nyernu m kwnornu nù ì whnurnu m n'anya sị ì kpuru ọwa.

<sup>25</sup> “Nda ke mee mma, ọwa máa nye ì bú, kọvu m magwù m nye ì bú, ele ka magwù masì nù jì ziyaru m. <sup>26</sup> M mernu m be mahja ì, m jaazì neeme kpam ma ọwhnun'anya ke ì whnurnu m zìri nù rime be, ma me nù be búru otu.”

## 18

### *Be nwudnenu Jizọsi*

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Nga Jizọsi kpekworu okpukpe ka, ya nù ele sno apna a whọga whe mini Kidirọni. Be bna n'otu ẹkwu ke zì pì.

<sup>2</sup> Judasì nye reru a magwù pìi, kwnornu nù Jizọsi nù ele sno apna a neezne pìi ige ọbula. <sup>3</sup> Judasì chiri ele ọgwu nù ele neese Oro Nsọ Chiokike, ele ele risi ariọhna nù ele Farisi ziznenu, be vu tọnji nù ọwa, nù mgwna ọgwu.

<sup>4</sup> Kpa Jizọsi magwù kpakara nhne jaadnakwasì a, o zneknusi be, sịkwa be, “Anù noopio nyele?”

<sup>5</sup> Be kaa, “Jizọsi, nye Nazareti.”

Jizọsi kaa, “Ọ bú mawa.” Judasì nye reru a nù be gwuzo. <sup>6</sup> Nga Jizọsi karù, “Ọ bú mawa,” Be lahna aznù, dna n'ẹli.

<sup>7</sup> Jizọsi sịkwa kwno be, “Ndaa nye anù noopio?”

Be kaa, “Jizọsi, nye Nazareti.”

<sup>8</sup> Jizọsi kanù be, “M kannù m anù nù me bú ya. Ọ búru nù anù noopio m, anù gharù ele ka ma be la.” <sup>9</sup> Ka bú ma nhne o kwuru mezu, “Kpakara ele ì nyernu m, ọ zá otu ke me tuwhuru.”

<sup>10</sup> Saìmoni Pita jì ama-ọgwu, ọ mniọhia a, gbu nye izi nye risi ariọhna, bihala a nsni

akarikwnunga. Rẹwhna nye izi wam bú Makọsi.

<sup>11</sup> Jizọsi kanù Pita, “Mniọhnasi ama-ọgwu nù ì n'ọbo a. Ọ bú nù m jónwo okiko awhnùwhnu Nda m nyernu m me nwọ?”

### *Jizọsi gwuzo nù*

#### *ruwhnu Anasì*

(*Mat 26:57,58; Mak 14:53,54; Luk 22:54*)

<sup>12</sup> Ele ọgwu nù nye risi be, nù ele neese Ọro Nsọ Chiokike nwudne Jizọsi, be kne a eriri. <sup>13</sup> Be beru ọsno gwezne a nù ruwhnu Anasì, nda nnwerne Kayafasì, nye risi ariọhna n'awha wam. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bú Kayafasì nye kannù ele Ju nù ọ búru ọma otu badnù nwùhianu kpakara be ẹnwu.

### *Pita gọnahoru Jizọsi*

(*Mat 26:69,70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Saìmoni Pita nù nye sno apna Jizọsi ke berere snornu Jizọsi. Nye risi ariọhna magwù nye sno apna a ka, o snornu Jizọsi bna n'ederezi nye risi ariọhna. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu Pita dazìri nù ngeri mgbo n'ederezi, nye sno apna wam ke nye risi ariọhna magwù zne kanù nnwọ rinya zì n'ọnu-mgbo, o kwubnanya Pita.

<sup>17</sup> Nnwọ rinya zì n'ọnu-mgbo kanù Pita, “Ì bú otu nù rime ele sno apna nwerukna ka.”

Pita sarù, “M búla m.”

<sup>18</sup> Iyi nọotu, ele izi nù ele neese nhne kpawhùsi bẹkwu, be gwuzoru gburugburu bẹkwu wam naakwna iyi. Pita gwuzo masì n'ẹsilawuru be, naakwna iyi.

### *Nye risi ariọhna*

#### *nẹsikwa Jizọsi ajiji*

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Nye risi ariọhna sịkwa Jizọsi ajiji gbasiri ele sno apna a, nù nhne o neezni.

<sup>20</sup> Jizọsi sarù a, “M kwuru m ọka nù ogbo ọhna, kpakara nhne me znirni bú n'oro ogbako ele Ju nù n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike hne kpakara ele Ju naagbakọ. Ọ zá nhne me kwuru nù mgwugwa. <sup>21</sup> Ì sịkwa m ajiji, sịkwa ele nurnu nhne me kwuru. Be magwù masì nhne me kwuru.”

<sup>22</sup> Nga Jizọsi kwuru ka, otu nye neese nhne gbọ a aka, kaa, “Kini mernu ì nookwunu nye risi ariọhna ọka kpa?”

<sup>23</sup> Jizọsi sarù a, “Ọ búru nù m kwuru m nhne búo ọma, gba akebne nhne ojo me kwuru. Kọvu ọ búru nù m kwuru m ezi ọka, kini mernu ì gbọru m aka?” <sup>24</sup> Anasì zizne a ke Kayafasì nye risi ariọhna, hne o kne kọriri eriri.

### *Pita gọnahoru Jizọsi*

#### *berere*

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

<sup>25</sup> Kpa Saimoni Pita gwuzo naakwna iyi, be sika a, “I búo otu nù rime ele sno apna a sa?”

Pita go, kaa, “M búla m.”

<sup>26</sup> Otu nù rime ele izi nye risi arìohna nwnen nwerukna wam Pita bihalaru nsni a, gwelizo onu, sika a, “O búo ji nye me whnurnu n'ekwu wam?” <sup>27</sup> Berere kwno, Pita go, ngangam, okne ochichi kwna ekwna.

*Jizosi gwuzo nù ruwhnu Paileti*

(Mat 27:1,2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-

5)

<sup>28</sup> Be hi n'oro Kayafasi kwuru Jizosi zne n'obna nye ochichi, n'onu osisi. Ele Ju bnána nù rime n'obna kwnornu nù be noopio o bíta ehni be rìchna ma be nwe rikne ri Iriri Ogawhe. <sup>29</sup> Paileti whokwnusi be n'ederezi sika be, “Ndaa nhne anù noobno nwerukna ka?”

<sup>30</sup> Be sarù a, “O buru nù o búo nye aghorome, a znéne okwuyanù i ya.”

<sup>31</sup> Paileti kaa, “Anù kwuru a kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu anù kwuru.”

Be kaa, “A nwée rikne gbu nye obula.”

<sup>32</sup> Ka bú ma nhne Jizosi kwuru mezu ke gbasiri okpa enwu o joonwu. <sup>33</sup> Paileti lahna n'obna, sika Jizosi, “I bú eze ele Ju?”

<sup>34</sup> Jizosi sika a, “Ki o bú echiche i, sòbu ele berere kannù nhne gbasiri m?”

<sup>35</sup> Paileti sa a, “M bú nye Ju? O bú ele ke i nù ele risi arìohna be kwuyannù m ji. I mernu kini?”

<sup>36</sup> Jizosi kaa, “Eli-eze m búo ke owa ka. O buru nù o bú ke owa ka, ele izi m znernu olu ogwnu ma ele risi ele Ju gharù o gweru m nyee n'aka be. O zá, eli-eze m búo ke owa ka.”

<sup>37</sup> Paileti sika a, “Ke bú nù i bú eze?”

Jizosi sarù a, “Jiwa karù nù m bú m eze. Ka bú risi nhne be kwnornu m m nù nhne me kwnornu va nù rime owa, ma m gbanù m ezi oka akebne. Nye obula ke zì n'ezi oka noobnonu m nsni.”

<sup>38</sup> Paileti sika a, “Kini bú ezi oka?”

*Be marnù Jizosi ikpe enwu*

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-

25)

Paileti whokwnusi kwno ele risi ele Ju n'ederezi kanù be, “O zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nù rime nwerukna ka rja rja. <sup>39</sup> O bú omen'eli anù me sigbasinu anù otu nye ikelu n'ige Iriri Ogawhe. Anù pioru me sigbasinu anù eze ele Ju?”

<sup>40</sup> Kpakara be siwama, “Óza, o búo nwerukna ka, sigbasinu aì Barabasi.” (Barabasi bú nye buznu.)

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Paileti kwuru Jizosi pnia nhne. <sup>2</sup> Ele ogwnu kpa okpu igwnu kpusi a nù risi, be wosi a iwo odno odno. <sup>3</sup> Be znekwnusi a, kaa, “A bekwulem ji, Eze ele Ju.” Be gbò aka nù ruwhnu.

<sup>4</sup> Paileti lahna kwno hne ele risi ele Ju zi, o kanù be, “Anù le, m jookwuyanù anù ya, ma anù marnù nù o zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nù rime a.” <sup>5</sup> Jizosi woru iwo odno odno nù okpu igwnu whuya ederezi, Paileti kanù be, “Anù le nwerukna wam.”

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele risi arìohna nù ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike whnurnu a, be siwama, “Kpogidne a n'ogba, kpogidne n'ogba.”

Paileti kanù be, “Anù kwuru a kpogidne a n'ogba n'aka anù. Kòvu me kanù anù, o zá nhne ojo me whnurnu nù rime a.”

<sup>7</sup> Ele risi ele Ju kwusi rikne, “A nwernu iwu, iwu aì kwuru nù o kwesiri enwu kwnornu nù o kanù nù o bú Nnwò Chiokike.”

<sup>8</sup> Nga Paileti nurnu ka, o tù ogwnu k'agida.

<sup>9</sup> O lahna kwno n'obna, o sika Jizosi, “Ndaa hne i hi va?” Kòvu Jizosi sála a oka obula.

<sup>10</sup> Paileti kanù a, “I zá naasa m oka, o bú nù i máa nù m nwernu m rikne o sigbasi i mòbu o kpogidne i n'ogba?”

<sup>11</sup> Jizosi kaa, “I béenwene rikne megidne m o buru nù be nyéne i rikne hite n'oligwe, nye kwuru m nyee n'aka i nwe mmehie ke kakwo.”

<sup>12</sup> Nga Paileti nurnu ka, o gbalì o sigbasi Jizosi. Kòvu ele risi ele Ju si olo, “O buru nù i sigbasi a, i búo enyi Siza. Nye obula ke neeme ehni a eze neemegidne Siza.”

<sup>13</sup> Nga Paileti nurnu nhne ka, o kwuhala Jizosi ederezi, daziri eli nù ngadna nù hne be jiri akaworugwu mee, be kwu n'onu Hiburu Gabata. <sup>14</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'iwhnehnie, n'otnu-ige ke nri nù èbo\* n'obochi ojikhernu Ogawhe.

Paileti kanù be “Anù le eze anù.”

<sup>15</sup> Be siwama, “Gwepu a, gwepu a, kpogidne a n'ogba.”

Paileti sika be, “Me kpogidne eze anù n'ogba?”

Ele risi arìohna sarù a, “A nwée eze berere kwolem Siza.”

<sup>16</sup> Paileti nyewhete be Jizosi, ma be kpogidne a n'ogba.

*Be kpogidnenu Jizosi n'ogba*

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ele ogwnu kwuru Jizosi. <sup>17</sup> Jizosi vuru ogba a, o whoga zne hne be kwu Hne Okpokoro Risi (ke bú n'onu Hiburu Gologota). <sup>18</sup> Be kpogidne a n'ogba di, ya nù ele rukna lawuru berere, otu badnù n'akarikwnunga a, nye

\* 19:14 Otnu-ige ke nri nù èbo: okwukwo ke mbòm kwuru ige awa ke isunu



ke berere n'akarita a. Jizōsi zīri n'esilawūru be.

<sup>19</sup> Paīleti gbasīri nhne be jōogwnu tūkwasi a n'olu ogba a, "Jizōsi, nye Nazareti, Eze ele Ju." <sup>20</sup> Agida ele Ju gwnūrnū a, kwnornū nū hne be kpogidnenu Jizōsi n'ogba zīla ikere nū rime ēli-ōhna. Be gbarū nhne oḡwnugwnu wam n'ōnu Hiburu, Latīni nū Giriki. <sup>21</sup> Ele risi arīohna ele Ju kanū Paīleti, "I gbāsī 'Eze ele Ju,' kōvu gbasī, 'Nwerukna ka karū nū o bụ eze ele Ju.'" <sup>22</sup> Paīleti sarū be, "Nhne me gbarū dazīm kpa me gbarū a."

<sup>23</sup> Nga ele oḡwnu kpogidnenu Jizōsi n'ogba, be gweru kpakara iwo a kerī n'esilawūru be, keme be nga eno, be gweru a otu otu. Be chīri iwo olu a ke be dōwala odowa be dūru hī n'olu dū n'ēli.

<sup>24</sup> Be kaa, "A jōodowa iwo ka, kōvu a joovu oḡbanuchi ma a mahīa nye jeenwe a." Ka bụ ma nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsō mezu, ke kwuru, "Be keriri kpakara iwo m n'esilawūru be, be ji iwo m vu oḡbanuchi." Ka bụ nhne ele oḡwnu wam mernu.

<sup>25</sup> Ele gwuzo ndūndu nū hne oḡba wam zī bụ nne Jizōsi nū nwere rinya nne a, nū Meri nnwerne Kilopasi, nū Meri Magīdalini. <sup>26</sup> Nga Jizōsi whnūrnū nne a nū nye sno apna a wam o whnūrnū n'anya, o kanū nne a, "Nwerinya, le nnwō i." <sup>27</sup> O kanū nye sno apna a wam, "Le nne i." Hite n'ige wam, nye sno apna a wam kwuru a la n'oro a.

#### *Enwu Jizōsi*

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Kpa Jizōsi magwū nū be mezulem kpakara nhne, o mee ma nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsō mezu, o kaa, "Akpīri nōokpo m bēkwūnū." <sup>29</sup> Otu idudu manya gbarū oka zī pīi, be rusi sponji nū rime a, knesi a nū nkala hisopu, gwelizō nū mgbele-ōnu Jizōsi. <sup>30</sup> Kpa Jizōsi nwōrnū manya wam, o kaa, "Okwolem." O piāya risi a nwūma.

#### *Be dūru Jizōsi ara nū ikpurutu*

<sup>31</sup> Nhne ka mernu n'obochi ojiknenu, ke bụ obochi ke sno Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. O māsila ele risi ele Ju o sigbasi iznu be n'olu oḡba n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe kwnornū nū o bụ okne obochi. Be rīasno Paīleti ma be gbaji kpakara be ochi ma be vudna iznu be n'olu oḡba. <sup>32</sup> Ele oḡwnu wam zne gbaji ochi nye ke mbōm nū nye ke berere ele be kpogidnenu be nū Jizōsi n'ogba. <sup>33</sup> Kōvu nga be vaduru hne Jizōsi zī, be whnūrnū nū o nwūnam, be gbājile ochi a. <sup>34</sup> Otu nye oḡwnu gweru ara dū Jizōsi nū ikpurutu, ngangam, oḡvnarna nū mini gbahja. <sup>35</sup> Nye wam ke whnūrnū nhne ka gbarū akebe, akebe a bụ ezi oka. O magwū nū o nookwu ezi oka ma anū kweru.

<sup>36</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu ma nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsō mezu, "Be jáagbaji otu okpukpu a." <sup>37</sup> Nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsō ke berere kwuru, "Ele badnū jeele anya nye wam be dūru ara."

#### *Be liri Jizōsi*

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Omekwo, Josefu nye Arimatiya, zne rīo Paīleti ma o vuru iznu Jizōsi. Josefu bụ nye sno apna Jizōsi nū mgwūgwā, kwnornū nū o nōotu oḡwnu ele Ju. Paīleti kweru, o va vuru iznu a whōga. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimōsi nye znekwnusiri Jizōsi n'abalī, snornu Josefu, o gweya mōno nwernu ēknarna oḡma be gwarū nhne be kwu maa nū alōsi, zī agida. <sup>40</sup> Ele rukna lawūru ka vuru iznu Jizōsi, whū a n'ikpe marnū mma nū mōno wam, kwnornū nū kpm bụ kpa ele Ju neeme iznu sī be li. <sup>41</sup> Otu ēkwu zī ndūndu hne be kpogburu Jizōsi, otu ilili be gwuru ikne zī nū rime ēkwu wam, o zā nye be liru nū rime a nū mbōm. <sup>42</sup> Kwnornū nū o bụ obochi ojiknenu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe ele Ju, ilili wam zī masī ndūndu, be lite Jizōsi nū rime a.

## 20

#### *Ilili ke o zā nye zī a*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> N'ōnu oḡsisi n'obochi mbōm n'ikwezu, o gba kōriri oḡhichiri, Meri Magīdalini znernu ilili wam whnū nū be vumenem rugwu be jiri kpusni oḡnu ilili wam. <sup>2</sup> O gba eso znekwnusi Saīmoni Pita nū nye sno apna a wam Jizōsi whnūrnū n'anya. O kanū be, "Be vumenem iznu Nyenwe aī n'ilili, a maa hne be bītaru a."

<sup>3</sup> Pita nū nye sno apna a wam whōga, neezne n'ilili. <sup>4</sup> Be lawūru bete agba eso, kōvu nye sno apna a kiyari gbawhe Pita, beru Pita oḡno gbada ilili. <sup>5</sup> O whudnahie ēli whnū ikpe marnū mma wam, kōvu o bnāge nū rime. <sup>6</sup> Saīmoni Pita va, bna nū rime ilili. O whnūrnū ikpe marnū mma wam dazī etekne, <sup>7</sup> n'ikpe be jiri whū risi Jizōsi, ya nū ikpe be piakotarū be n'otu ichne. <sup>8</sup> Nye sno apna a wam ke beru oḡno va, bna nū rime ilili, o whnūrnū, kweru masī. <sup>9</sup> (Be ghōyage nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsō, nū o jeehī n'ēnwu lizō.) <sup>10</sup> Ele sno apna a wam lahna.

#### *Jizōsi gesiri Meri Magīdalini ēhni a*

(*Mat 28:9,10; Mak 16:9-11*)

<sup>11</sup> Kōvu Meri gwuzoru n'ederezi ilili wam naakwna ēkwana. Kpa o naakwna ēkwana, o whudnahie le anya nū rime ilili wam. <sup>12</sup> O whnū ele enine izi lawūru wogwu iwo abōchna dazī ēli nū hne iznu Jizōsi zī nū mbōm, otu nū risi a, otu n'ochi a.

<sup>13</sup> Be síkwa a, “Nwerinya, kíni neeme i ékwna?”

O kaa, “Be vumenem Nyenwe m, m máam hne be vubiri a.” <sup>14</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o tũhnasna whnú Jizõsi, kòvu o máa nú o bú Jizõsi.

<sup>15</sup> Jizõsi síkwa a, “Nwerinya, kíni neeme i ékwna? Ndaa nye i noopio?”

Meri che nú o bú nye ẽrnu ékwnu, o kaa, “Nda-ai-kwu, o búru nú o bú jí vumernu a, kanú hne í vubiri a, m jeezne vuru a.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizõsi sukwu a, “Meri.”

Meri tũhnasna, kete a ruwhnu, siwama n'õnu Hiburu, “Raboni!” (ke bú Nye-zni-nhne).

<sup>17</sup> Jizõsi kanú a, “Í kpákwadia m aka, kwnornu nú m yáalakwnuznege m Nda m. Kòvu znekwnusi rúmu nda m, kanú be m naalakwnusi Nda m nú Nda anú, nú Chiokike m nú Chiokike anú.”

<sup>18</sup> Meri Magidalini zne kanú ele sno apna a nú o whnúru Nyenwe ai, nú ka bú nhne o kanú a.

*Jizõsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẽhni a*

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> N'ogbednachi, n'òbochi mbòm wam n'íkwezu, ele sno apna a gbakòru n'otu ọro tũgidne ẽhni be ọnuhna, kwnornu be n'ọtu ogwnu ele risi ele Ju. Jizõsi varú gwuzoru n'esiawùru be, kaa, “Udno zĩnu anú.” <sup>20</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o gesi be aka a lawùru nú ikpurutu a. Mkpoma sọ ele sno apna a n'õnu kpa be whnúru Nyenwe ai.

<sup>21</sup> Jizõsi kaa kwno berere, “Udno zĩnu anú, lele kpa Nda m ziyaru m, o bú kpa me neezni anú.” <sup>22</sup> Nga o kwuru ka, o nwesi be inwe, kaa, “Anú nahọru Enine Nso. <sup>23</sup> O búru nú anú gbarùnu ele badnú mmehie be, be jaagbarùnu be mmehie be, kòvu o búru nú anú jáagbarùnu be, be jáagbarùnu be.”

*Jizõsi nú Tõmosi*

<sup>24</sup> Otu nú nri nú badnú lawùru wam sno apna Jizõsi, nye rẹwhna a bú Tõmosi, nye be kwu Didimõsi nú be zila nga Jizõsi varú. <sup>25</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kanú a, “A whnúru Nyenwe ai.”

Tõmosi kanú be, “Okwolem ma m whnúru m anunu ituru nú aka a lawùru, m yisi mkpaka aka m nú rime be, yisi aka m n'ikpurutu a, m jéekweru.”

<sup>26</sup> N'íkwezu a, ele sno apna Jizõsi gbakogwu kwno n'otu ọro, tũgidne ẽhni ọnuhna, Tõmosi nú be zĩ masi. Be tũsnirni ọro, kòvu Jizõsi varú gwuzoru n'esiawùru be, kaa, “Udno zĩnu anú.” <sup>27</sup> O kanú Tõmosi, “Yisi aka í hna, le aka m lawùru, dnõsnima aka í yisi n'ikpurutu m, i nwéma mkpoma lawùru, kweru.”

<sup>28</sup> Tõmosi sarú a, “Nyenwe m nú Chiokike m.”

<sup>29</sup> Jizõsi kanú a, “I kwerruru kwnornu nú í whnúru m, ngozi zĩnu ele whnúge, kòvu be kweru.”

*Risi ọkwukwo ka*

<sup>30</sup> Jizõsi nrũru agida ẽrnu ndu-ẽhni berere nú ruwhnu ele sno apna a ke be gbáge n'ọkwukwo ka. <sup>31</sup> Kòvu be gbarú ka ma anú kweru nú Jizõsi bú Karaisi wam, Nnwọ Chiokike, ma hite n'ókwnata mkpoma nú rẹwhna a, anú jeenwe búdnú.

## 21

*Jizõsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẽsaw ẽhni a*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, Jizõsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẽhni a n'apna berere, nú ngeri Osimini Taberasi. <sup>2</sup> Saĩmoni Pita, Tõmosi nye be kwu Didimõsi, nú Natanẹli nye Kana ke Galili, nú rúmu rukna Zebidi, nú ele sno apna a lawùru berere zĩ. <sup>3</sup> Saĩmoni Pita kaa, “M neezne o gbu aznú.”

Be kanú a, “A joosno i zne.” Kpakara be zne bna n'otu ogbo, kòvu o zá nhne be gburu kpakara abali wam.

<sup>4</sup> N'õnu ọsisi, Jizõsi gwuzoru n'õnu mini, kòvu ele sno apna a máa nú o bú Jizõsi.

<sup>5</sup> O síkwa be, “Rúmu takiri, o zĩ aznú anú gbuhjaru?”

Be sa a, “Óza.”

<sup>6</sup> Jizõsi kanú be, “Anú wúsi igbo anú n'akarikwunga ogbo, anú jóowhnu aznú.” Be wúsi igbo be, be nwée rikne dọli igbo wam kwnornu nú be gburu agida aznú.

<sup>7</sup> Nye sno apna wam Jizõsi whnúru n'anya kanú Pita, “O bú Nyenwe ai.” Kpa Saĩmoni Pita nrũru nú o bú Nyenwe ai, o jeru ikpe a (kwnornu nú o gba ẹto) dnabna mini. <sup>8</sup> Ele sno apna a ele berere kwọru ogbo, dọru igbo wam aznú jiri va mkpomkpo ẹli. Be zá ikere nú mkpomkpo ẹli, nhne hne lele riwhu rula ẹto. <sup>9</sup> Nga be dọru mkpomkpo ẹli, be whnúru esekere bẹkwnu nú aznú nú zĩ n'olu a nú brẹdi zĩ pji.

<sup>10</sup> Jizõsi kanú be, “Anú gweya agwna aznú anú gburu.”

<sup>11</sup> Saĩmoni Pita zne dọru igbo wam nú mkpomkpo ẹli, aznú okpotokpo jiri a, otu riwhu nú nri isne nú ẹto, Igbo wam dọkala, o bú n'ezi nú aznú zĩ agida. <sup>12</sup> Jizõsi kanú be, “Anú wa ri wiri.” O zá nye sno apna a ke nwernu rikne o nyipohia síkwa a, “Í bú nyele?” Be magwu nú o bú Nyenwe ai. <sup>13</sup> Jizõsi gweru brẹdi wam nyee be, ya nú aznú. <sup>14</sup> Ka mernu mgba ẹto Jizõsi gesiri ele sno apna a ẽhni a kpa o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ.

*Jizõsi nú Pita*

<sup>15</sup> Nga be rikworu wiri, Jizọsi kanu Saịmoni Pita, “Saịmoni nnwọ Jóni, i whnuru m n'anya kakwo nhne ele ka?”

Ọ sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe ai, i magwu nu m whnuru m ji n'anya.”

Jizọsi kanu a, “Nye aturu m wiri.”

<sup>16</sup> Jizọsi kanu a ke mgbalawuru, “Saịmoni, nnwọ Jóni, i whnuru m n'anya n'ezika?”

Ọ sa a, “Owe, Nyenwe ai, i magwu nu m whnuru m ji n'anya.”

Jizọsi kanu a, “Nọoznu aturu m.”

<sup>17</sup> Jizọsi kanu a ke mgbalawuru, “Saịmoni, nnwọ Jóni, i whnuru m n'anya?”

Ọ gbupita igbugbu nu Jizọsi kanu ke mgbalawuru, “I whnuru m n'anya?” Ọ kaa, Nyenwe ai, i magwu kpakara nhne, i magwu nu m whnuru m ji n'anya.

Jizọsi kanu a, “Nye aturu m wiri. <sup>18</sup> Me kanu i ezika, nga i bu wiko, i nọosnu ajni n'ikwu i zne hne obula o masiri i. Kọvu, nga i jeeme okno badnu, i jodosnu aka i, nye berere snusi i ajni, kwuru i zne hne masila i.”

<sup>19</sup> Jizọsi kwuru ka ma o gesi kpa Pita jónwu enwu, ma o nye Chiokike igwugwu. Jizọsi kanu a, “Sno m.”

*Jizọsi nu nye sno apna a ke berere*

<sup>20</sup> Pita tughasna whnu nye sno apna a wam, nye Jizọsi whnuru n'anya, nye dnabneru Jizọsi nga be neeri wiri anyasnu wam, sikwa a, “Nyenwe ai, nyele jeere i?” <sup>21</sup> Nga Pita whnuru a, o kanu Jizọsi, “Nyenwe ai, ndaa nhne i kwuru gbasiri nwerukna ka?”

<sup>22</sup> Jizọsi saru a, “Ọ buru nu m pioru m o ziri budnu tem m va, o gbasila i, sno m.” <sup>23</sup> Be tusa a n'asilawuru ele sno apna Jizọsi nu nye sno apna a ka jónwu enwu. Kọvu Jizọsi kala nu o jónwu enwu, kọvu o karu, “Ọ buru nu m pioru m o ziri budnu tem m va, o gbasila i.”

<sup>24</sup> Ya bu nye sno apna a ke kwuru kpakara nhne ka, nye gba masiri a n'okwukwo, a magwu nu nhne o gbaru bu ezi oka.

*Okwukwo*

<sup>25</sup> Agida nhne ele berere ke Jizọsi mernu, o buru nu be gba kpakara be n'okwukwo, m che m nu kpakara owa n'iwuru a jeenwe rikne vuli kpakara okwukwo be jaagba.

## Ernu Ele Izi Nhne gbasiri ɔkwukwo ka

*Ernu Ele Izi* sno izi ɔma lele kpa Lukwu gbaru n'ɔkwukwo n'aznu. Risi ɔka a bu o gesi kpa ele sno apna Jizosi panizoru ɛrnu izi ɔma be. Enine Nso duru be gbasia Izi Oma gbasiri Jizosi hite nu Jeruselem, nu kpakara Judiya nu Sameria, tem du n'osotoma ɔwa (1:8). Nye gbaru ɔkwukwo ka mernu ma ele nɔogwnu a mahja nu ele Chiokike (Kirisiteni) buo otu ele nɔodo ɔchichi ke neemegidne ɔchichi ele Rom.

Be kewaru ɔkwukwo ka nga eto, ke neegesi kpa be kpuru okwo Izi Oma gbasiri Jizosi nu ɔpanizo ɔgbako Chiokike. (1) ɔpanizo otu ele Chiokike nu Jeruselem nga Jizosi lahnarnu oligwe. (2) ɔgbasa izi ɔma nu kpakara eli Palasitini. (3) ɔgbasa izi ɔma du kpakara ɔwa, du Rom.

Otu nhne zi okne mkpa nu *Ernu Ele Izi* bu ɛrnu Enine Nso, nye nyernu be rikne n'ɔbochi Pentikosi, nye zi koriri naagba ɔgbako Chiokike inwe nu ele risi a. ɔkwukwo *Ernu Ele Izi* neegesi iknernema ikwu-ɔnu Chiokike nu buɔnu ele kweru nu omekorita ele ɔgbako Chiokike.

### Nhne zi n'ɔkwukwo ka

Ojiknernu o gba akebne (1:1-26)

Nhne Jizosi nyernu n'iwu ipne-aznu nu mkwna (1:1-14)

Nye gweruru ɔnodi Judasi (1:15-26)

Akebne be gbaru nu Jeruselem (2:1--8:3)  
Akebne nu rime Judiya nu Sameria (8:4--12:25)

Ernu Polu (13:1--28:31)

ɔgaghari neezni izi ɔma ke mbom (13:1--14:28)

ɔgo ke zi nu Jeruselem (15:1-35)

ɔgaghari neezni izi ɔma ke ebo (15:36--18:22)

ɔgaghari neezni izi ɔma ke eto (18:23--21:16)

Polu nye ikelu nu Jeruselem, Sizeria nu Rom (21:17--28:31)

### Jizosi kweru mkwna

*Enine Nso*

<sup>1</sup> Tiofilosi, n'ɔkwukwo mbom ke me gbaru, m gbaru m kpakara nhne Jizosi mernu nu nhne o znirni hite n'ige o panizoru ɛrnu a, <sup>2</sup> tem du n'ɔbochi be gweruru a la n'oligwe. Si o laru oligwe, o nyernu ele rukna wam o hohiaru iwu hite nu rikne ke Enine Nso. <sup>3</sup> Nga o takworu awhnuwhnu, o gesiri ele izi wam o hohiaru ehni a, nyee be agida nhne mesiri a rikne nu o zi buɔnu. Be whnurnu a, ya nu be kwu ɔka gbasiri eli-eze Chiokike nri ɔbochi eno. <sup>4</sup> Nga be gbakoru n'otu, o nyernu be iwu ka, "Anu hikɔ nu Jeruselem whɔga,

kɔvu anu seru nkesi ke Nda m kweru mkwna, ke anu nurnu nhne me kwuru gbasiri a. <sup>5</sup> Joni jiri mini wu ele badnu mini, kɔvu be jeeji Enine Nso nɔowu anu mini nga ɔbochi ele nu ele whemernu."

### Jizosi laru oligwe

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

<sup>6</sup> Nga ele izi wam gbakoru n'otu, be sikwa Jizosi, "Nyenwe ai, i jeegweru ɔchichi ka nyehnata ele Izireli kitna?"

<sup>7</sup> Jizosi kanu be, "Nda m ji iknernema a bita ige nu ɔbochi, o kwesige anu mahja a.

<sup>8</sup> Kɔvu nu anu jaanahja rikne nga Enine Nso wam dnakwasiri anu, anu jɔobu ele akebne m nu rime Jeruselem, ma nu kpakara Judiya, nu Sameria nu hne ɔwa sotoru." <sup>9</sup> Nga o kwukworu ɔka ka, kpa be neele a anya, be gwelizo a la n'oligwe, erumeru gweme a n'anya be.

<sup>10</sup> Kpa be zi neelegidne anya n'oligwe kpa o naala, ele rukna lawuru wogwu iwo abɔchna gwuzoru n'esilawuru be. <sup>11</sup> Be kaa, "Ele rukna Galili, ndaa kpa anu gwuzo neele anya n'oligwe? Jizosi ka, nye be gweruru la oligwe, jaava berere lele kpa anu whnurnu a la oligwe."

### Matayasi gweruru

*ɔnodi Judasi*

<sup>12</sup> Ele izi wam lahna Jeruselem hite nu Rugwu Olivu, nhne nu lele izne otu ɔbochi Ozukwa Inwe. <sup>13</sup> Be zne Jeruselem, bna nu rime oro olu hne be wu. Pita, Joni, Jemisi, nu Anduru, Filipu nu Tomosi, Batolomi nu Matiyu, Jemisi nnwo Alifayosi, Sajmoni nye zi n'esilawuru ele noonwu bekwnu nu mkpoma nu Judasi nnwo Jemisi. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara be zi n'otu neekpe okpukpe ige obula, be nu ele rinya wam nu Meri nne Jizosi nu rumu nne a.

<sup>15</sup> N'ɔbochi wam, Pita gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele sno apna Jizosi, be bu otu riwhu nu nri lawuru. <sup>16</sup> O kaa, "Rumu nda m, nhne be gbaru n'ɔkwukwo nso ke Enine Nso kwuru hite n'onu Devidi gbasiri Judasi nye duru ele nnwɔwuru Jizosi, jeemezu. <sup>17</sup> Judasi bu otu badnu nu rime ai, be hohiaru a ma o kehja igwe n'ernu ai." <sup>18</sup> (Judasi bu nye ji iwai be kwuru a n'ernu aruru-eli a zu otu eli, o dna, kpu ruwhnu n'eli, kpakara nhne zi a nu ruwhu wuhia. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ele wu nu Jeruselem nurnu a, be kwu eli wam n'ikwu-ɔnu be, Akelidama, ke bu Eli ɔvnarna.)

<sup>20</sup> "Kwnornu nu be gbaru n'ɔkwukwo Eri Oma,

'Oro a daziri etekne,

o za nye wu nu rime a.'

Be gba kwno a nu nhne berere,

'Nye berere gweru ɔnodi ɛrnu a.'

<sup>21</sup> Kitna, o zi mkpa a hɔru otu nyerukna n'esilawuru ele sno ai n'ige Nyenwe ai Jizosi snornu ai whɔga, bnanya masi n'esilawuru

aj, <sup>22</sup> hite n'owu mini Jɔni dɔ nga Jizɔsi laru n'oligwe. Nye wam jɔoburu nye jɔosno aj gba akebne nɔ Jizɔsi hiri n'ɛnwu lizɔ.”

<sup>23</sup> Be hɔhia ele rukna lawuru, Josefu nye be kwu Basabasɔ nye rewhna a berere bu Jɔsitosi nɔ Matayasɔ. <sup>24</sup> Be kpe okpukpe kaa, “Nyenwe aj, jɔ nye magwɔ mkpɔma kpakara ele badnu, bikno, Nyenwe aj, gesi aj nye i hɔhiaru n'esislawuru ele rukna lawuru ka, <sup>25</sup> nye jeegweru onodi ɛnu nye izi ke Judasɔ ghasaru zne hne o kwesiri.” <sup>26</sup> Be vu ɔgbanuchi, ɔgbanuchi wam dnakwasɔ Matayasɔ, be gwnɔsi a n'esislawuru ele izi nri nɔ otu wam.

## 2

### *Enine Nsɔ varu n'ɔbochi Pentikosi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ɔbochi Pentikosi zuru, kpakara be gbakɔru n'otu ɔro. <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, imerne ke nɔ lele okne ruwhere hiri n'oligwe va, jipiya kpakara ɔro wam be zi. <sup>3</sup> Be whnurnu nhne nɔ lele riro bɛkwu ke daziri n'olu risi be otu otu. <sup>4</sup> Enine Nsɔ mejihiaru be, be bete nookwu ɔka nɔ riro ele berere lele kpa Enine Nsɔ wam nyernu be iknerna o kwu ɔka.

<sup>5</sup> Agwna ele Ju ele nootu ogwnu Chiokike wu nɔ Jeruselem, ele hi nɔ kpakara mba ke zi nɔ mkpururu oligwe va. <sup>6</sup> Nga be nurnu mkpakpo ka, be gbako, ɔ turu be n'anya kwnornu nɔ be nurnu kpa ele sno apna Jizɔsi nookwu ɔka nye ɔbula nɔ ikwu-ɔnu ke a. <sup>7</sup> ɛhni nwurnu be, be kaa, “Kpakara ele ka nookwu ɔka, be buo ele Galili sa? <sup>8</sup> Ndaa kpa a noonu be nookwu ɔka n'ikwu-ɔnu be jiri mu aj? <sup>9</sup> Ele Patja, nɔ Midia, ele ɛlam, ele hi nɔ Mesopotemia, Judiya nɔ Kapadosia, nɔ ele hi nɔ Pontosi nɔ Esia, <sup>10</sup> ele hi nɔ Firigia nɔ Pamfilia, ele hi nɔ Ijipiti nɔ ele hi agwna ɛli Libiya ke zi Sirini ndundu, nɔ agwna ele hi nɔ Rom, <sup>11</sup> ma ele Ju ma ele bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju, ele Kiriti nɔ ele Arabu, a nurnu kpa be nookwu ɔka n'ikwu-ɔnu aj gbasiri ɛnu ndu-ɛhni Chiokike.” <sup>12</sup> ɔ gbagwojiri be anya, kpakara be nesikwa, “Ka bu kɔni?”

<sup>13</sup> Kɔvu ele berere mernu be nhne mkpari, be kaa, “Manya noogbu ele ka.”

### *Pita kwunnu igbudu badnu ɔka*

<sup>14</sup> Pita gwuzoru ya nɔ nri badnu nɔ otu wam bete nookwunu ele badnu wam ɔka n'okne nkɔli, kaa,

“Ele Ju ibne m nɔ kpakara anu ele wu nɔ Jeruselem, anu bnote nsnɔ nɔ nhne me nookwu gbasiri nhne anu whnurnu. <sup>15</sup> ɔ za manya noogbu ele rukna ka lele kpa anu cheru, ɔ bu ɔtnu-ige tolu ke ɔsisi.” <sup>16</sup> Kɔvu ka

bɔ nhne nye ɔwhnurninya Juweli kwuru ɔka gbasiri a,

<sup>17</sup> Chiokike karu kpa,  
‘Ka bɔ nhne me jeeme n'ɔbochi ipne-aznu,  
m jɔowukwasɔ Enine m n'ɛhni kpakara ele badnu,

rɔmu anu ele rukna nɔ ele rinya jɔokpo okwo ikwu-ɔnu Chiokike,  
rɔmu ikoro anu jɔowhnu ɔwhnurninya,  
ele okno badnu anu jɔoro mboro.

<sup>18</sup> M jɔowukwasɔ ele izi m rukna nɔ rinya Enine m n'ɔbochi wam,  
be jɔowhnu ɔwhnurninya.

<sup>19</sup> M jeegesi ɛnu ndu-ɛhni n'oligwe  
nɔ nhne elekema n'ɔwa nɔ mkpururu oligwe,  
ɔvnarna nɔ bɛkwu nɔ okne runwurnu bɛkwu.

<sup>20</sup> ɛhnam jaagba ɔchichiri,  
ɛnwa jaachna ihie ihie lele ɔvnarna,  
ka jeeme si okne ɔbochi ke zi igwugwu ke Nyenwe aj va.

<sup>21</sup> Be jɔoznohia nye ɔbula ke noosukwu rewhna Nyenwe aj.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ele Izireli, anu bnote nsnɔ n'ɔka ka, Chiokike jiri kpakara ɛnu ndu-ɛhni nɔ nhne tɔ n'anya nɔ elekema ka n'esislawuru anu gesi nɔ ya ziyaru Jizɔsi nye Nazareti. Kpakara anu magwɔ kpa. <sup>23</sup> Chiokike marnu ama kweru be gweru a nyega anu, anu gweru a nyee n'aka ele ma Chiokike, be kpogidne a n'ogba, gbu a. <sup>24</sup> Kɔvu nɔ Chiokike mernu o hi n'ɛnwu lizɔ, gweme nhne igbugbu ke ɛnwu kwnornu nɔ ɛnwu nwɛe rikne nwugwu a. <sup>25</sup> Ka bu nhne Devidi kwuru gbasiri a,

‘M whnurnu m Nyenwe aj nɔ ruwhnu m kpakara ige.

ɔ zi n'akarikwnunga m,  
ovu jaala m mini.

<sup>26</sup> Ka kpayaru ovu sɔru m n'ɔnu, riro m nwudnarnu k'agida,  
anɔ-ɛhni m jaazi budnu n'olile anya.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nɔ jɛesigbasi mkparu ovu m n'illili,  
i jɛekwe nye nsɔ ke i ro oro.

<sup>28</sup> I gesiri m apna ke budnu,  
ruwhnu i mernu snarnɔma jihja mkpoma m.’

<sup>29</sup> “Rumu nda m, m nookwunu anu ɔka n'anya rikne nhne gbasiri nda aj ɔknani bu Devidi, ɔ nwurnu ɛnwu, be li a, ilili a zi hna dɔ tna. <sup>30</sup> ɔ bu nye ɔwhnurninya, ɔ magwɔ nɔ Chiokike kwesiri a mkwna rikne nɔ ɔ jeeme otu nye hi nɔ avnurnu a daziri nɔ ngadna eze a. <sup>31</sup> ɔ whnurnu nɔ hne zi nɔ ruwhnu, o kwu ɔka gbasiri olizɔ n'ɛnwu Karaɔsi, Chiokike jɛesigbasi a n'illili, anɔ-ɛhni a joro oro. <sup>32</sup> Chiokike mernu Jizɔsi ka hi n'ɛnwu lizɔ. A bu ele akebne ezi ɔka ka. <sup>33</sup> Be

\* 2:15 ɔtnu-ige tolu ke ɔsisi: ɔkwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke ɛto

gwelizoṛu a olu n'akarikwnunga Chiokike, o nahjaru n'aka Nda a mkwna ke Enine Nso bu ke o wukwasiri ai, ke anu whnurnu, nurnu masi. <sup>34</sup>Devidi lage olu nu rime oligwe, kovu o kwuru,

'Nyenwe aj kannu Nyenwe m,

Daziri eli n'akarikwnunga m,

<sup>35</sup>tem du nga me jaabita ele irno i lele nhne i jootukwasi ochi i lawuru.'

<sup>36</sup>"Kam kpayaru, kpakara ele Izireli, anu mahja n'ezi oka nu o bu Jizosi ka, nye anu kpgidnenu n'ogba bu nye Chiokike mernu Nyenwe ai nu Karaishi."

<sup>37</sup>Nga be nurnu ka, o gburu be igbugbu k'agida nu mkpoma, be kanu Pita nu ele izi berere, "Rumu nda ai, kini bu nhne a jeeme?"

<sup>38</sup>Pita kanu be, "Nye obula hi nu mmehie a tuhmasna, ma be wu anu mini nu rewhna Jizosi Karaishi, ma Chiokike gbarunu anu mmehie anu. Ige wam anu jeenwehija nkesi Chiokike ke bu Enine Nso. <sup>39</sup>Kwnornu nu mkwna Chiokike ka zinu anu, nu rumu anu, nu kpakara ele zi ikere, ele Nyenwe ai Chiokike joosukwu."

<sup>40</sup>Pita ji agida ikwu-onu berere do be aka nu nsni, kaa, "Anu gweme ehni anu awhnwhnu ke ebiri ojo ka." <sup>41</sup>Be wuru ele kweru izi oma ka mini. Be tukwasinu be pokwu badnu eto n'otu obochi.

*Mmekota ke ele kweru ekwe*

<sup>42</sup>Be dazigidne nu iznizni ele izi, snornu be mekota nhne, ri wiri nu neekpe okpukpe. <sup>43</sup>Ele izi wam nrurnu agida ernu ndu-ehni nu elekema ke mernu ogwu tu ele badnu. <sup>44</sup>Kpakara ele kweru ekwe dazikota n'otu, neekeri nhne n'otu. <sup>45</sup>Be re ekwu be nu ekwu be nwernu, keme iwai n'esilawuru be lele kpa mkpa kparu nye obula. <sup>46</sup>Be dazigidne n'otu n'Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara obochi. Be neezne n'oro nu oro, gweru mkpoma zi rihna neeri wiri n'otu nu ovu oso n'onu. <sup>47</sup>Be naaznarni Chiokike, neenwe ruwhnu oma nu hne ele badnu zi. Nyenwe ai nootukwasinu be ele badnu n'obochi n'obochi ele be jooznohia.

### 3

*Pita gworo nye mgworo*

<sup>1</sup>Otu obochi, Pita nu Joni znenu Oro Nso Chiokike n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwnehnie,\* ke bu ige okpukpe. <sup>2</sup>Otu nyerukna ke dnarnu mgworo hite nga be murnu a, ele badnu nookwuru a zne n'Ogodo Onuhna Marnu Mma ke Oro Nso Chiokike kpakara obochi, ma o rijo nhne n'aka ele naabna Oro Nso Chiokike. <sup>3</sup>Nga o whnurnu Pita nu Joni hne be naabna Oro Nso Chiokike, o rijo be nhne.

<sup>4</sup>Pita nu Joni legidne a anya, Pita kaa, "Le ai anya." <sup>5</sup>Nyerukna wam legidne be anya ma o jaanahja nhne n'aka be.

<sup>6</sup>Pita kaa, "M nwée m siliva mōbu golu, kovu m jeenye i nhne me nwernu, nu rewhna Jizosi Karaishi nye Nazareti, lizo, zne izne."

<sup>7</sup>O nwugwuru a n'akarikwnunga a, dolizo a olu, ngangam, ochi nyerukna wam nu ekenkele-ochi a lawuru nwehija rikne. <sup>8</sup>O wulizo olu, gwuzoru, bete neezne izne. O snornu be bna n'Oro Nso Chiokike, neezne izne, n'owulizo olu, naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>9</sup>Kpakara igbuda ele badnu wam whnurnu a hne o neezne izne, naaznarni Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup>Be mahja nu o bu nye orio wam naadazi n'Ogodo Onuhna Marnu Mma. O duru be ehni, tu be n'anya k'agida nu nhne mernu.

*Pita znirni izi oma n'Oro Nso Chiokike*

<sup>11</sup>Kpa nye mgworo wam nwugwuru Pita nu Joni n'aka, ogwu tu kpakara ele badnu wam, be gbako nu mgbemgbe oro Solomon. <sup>12</sup>Nga Pita whnurnu be, o kanu be, "Ele Izireli, ndaa kpa nhne ka noodu anu ehni, anu neele ai anya lele nu a ji rikne aka ai mōbu ozi nso ai mee nyerukna ka zne izne. <sup>13</sup>Chiokike ke Ebereha, nu ke Aziki, nu ke Jekopu, Chiokike ke ele nda ai oknani, nyernu Nnwō a Jizosi igwugwu. Ya bu nye anu reru, anu gonahoru a nu ruwhnu Paileti, o bu n'ezi nu Paileti kweru o sigbasi a. <sup>14</sup>Anu gonahoru nye nso nu nye mee mma, gweru nye noogbu badnu. <sup>15</sup>Anu gburu nye nwe budnu. Kovu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, a bu ele akebe a. <sup>16</sup>Anu le nwerukna ka anu magwu, o bu okwnata ovu nu rewhna Jizosi nyernu a rikne. O bu rewhna Jizosi nu okwnata ovu nu rewhna a nyernu nwerukna ka ogwugwu zuru ozu, kpa anu whnurnu.

<sup>17</sup>"Kitna, rumu nda m, m maam nu nhne anu nu ele risi anu mernu Jizosi bu nu anu ma ama. <sup>18</sup>Kovu nu Chiokike hiri n'onu kpakara ele owhnurninya agida ige wheru ewhe kwu nu Karaishi jaata awhnwhnu, o mezuru nhne o kwuru. <sup>19</sup>Anu tuhmasna, kete ruwhnu hne Chiokike zi, ma o kwonosama kpakara mmehie anu, <sup>20</sup>ma anu nwehija rikne ikne hite nu ruwhnu Chiokike, ma o ziyanu anu Jizosi bu Karaishi nye o hohiannu anu. <sup>21</sup>O jaadazi n'oligwe tem ige Chiokike jeeme kpakara nhne ziri ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna agida ige wheru ewhe hite n'onu ele owhnurninya a zi nso. <sup>22</sup>Kwnornu nu Mozizi karu, 'Nyenwe ai Chiokike anu jeeziyanu anu nye owhnurninya lele me, hite nu ele ke anu, anu jobno nsni nu kpakara nhne o jaakanu anu. <sup>23</sup>Nye obula ke jobno nsni nu nhne nye owhnurninya wam kwuru, be jeekewahala a n'esilawuru ele ke Chiokike.'

\* 3:1 otu-ige ke eto n'iwnehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tulu

<sup>24</sup> “N’ezi ọka, kpakara ele ọwhnurninya hite nù Samelì nù ele sno a n’aznù kwuru nhne gbasìri ọbochi ele ka. <sup>25</sup> Kpakara mkwna Chiokike hite n’ọnu ele ọwhnurninya a zìnu anù, anù nwernu igwe nù ọgba-njọ-ẹhni Chiokike gbarù ya nù ele nda anù, lele kpa ọ kannù Ebereham, ‘M jọgozi kpakara ele zì n’owa hite avnurnu i.’ <sup>26</sup> Nga Chiokike gwelizọru Nnwọ a Jizọsi, o beru ọsno ziyanu anù ya, ma ọ gozi anù, ma anù hi nù rime apna ojo anù yahna.”

## 4

*Pita nù Jọni zì nù ruwghnu ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Pita nù Jọni zì nookwunu ele badnù ọka n’Oro Nsọ Chiokike, ele arìohna nù nye risi ele neese Oro Nsọ Chiokike nù ele Sadusi vakwnusiri be. <sup>2</sup> Ovu weru be ẹhni nù ele izi lawùru wam neezni ele badnù nù Jizọsi hiri n’ẹnwu lizọ, ke neegesi nù ele nwurnu ọnuwueeji ta be n’ẹnwu lizọ berere. <sup>3</sup> Be nwudne be, yisi be ikelu tem chi bọ, kwnornu nù ọbochi zneminem. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu agida ele nurnu izi ọma be kwerruru, ọnu ọgwunugwu be bụ pokwu badnù isne.

<sup>5</sup> N’ekile a, ele risi ele Ju nù ele okno badnù nù ele zni iwu ele Ju gbakọru nù Jeruselem, <sup>6</sup> be nù nye risi arìohna Anasi, nù Kayafasi, nù Jọni nù Alekizanda, nù ele ọro nye risi arìohna. <sup>7</sup> Be kwuya Pita nù Jọni gwuzote be nù ruwghnu be, be sịkwa be, “Ndaa rikne mọbu rẹwhna nyele hne anù jiri neeme nhne ka?”

<sup>8</sup> Enine Nsọ jipiharu nù rime Pita, ọ kaa, “Ele risi nù ele okno badnù Izireli, <sup>9</sup> anù neesikwa aì ajiji tna kwnornu nù nhne ọma ke be mennu nye mgworo ka nù kpa be jiri gwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara anù ma kpakara ele Izireli mahia, nù nyerukna ka gwuzo hna nù ruwghnu anù n’ẹhni zuru ozu, bụ nye be gwọru hite nù rikne ke zì nù rẹwhna Jizọsi Karaịsi nye Nazareti. Anù kpogidnemu a n’ọgba, kọvu Chiokike mernu o hi n’ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>11</sup> Ya bụ

‘akaworugwu ke anù ele noowu ọro juru,

kijam ghọlam risi nsukala ọro.’

<sup>12</sup> “Ọznohia zì nù rẹwhna a kpọi. Kwnornu nù ọ zà rẹwhna berere nù mkpururu oligwe be nyernu ke badnù jeenwe ọznohia.”

<sup>13</sup> Ọnu rikne Pita nù Jọni duru ele risi ikpe ẹhni. Be maharu nù be bụ ele ọ zà nhne be bụ, ele múge ọkwukwo. Be maharu kwno nù be nù Jizọsi ziri. <sup>14</sup> Ọ zà nhne be nwernu rikne kwu kwnornu nù be whnurnu nyerukna wam be gwọru gwuzo nù ngeri Pita nù Jọni. <sup>15</sup> Be kanù be whọga n’oro ikpe, be gba iznuznu n’esilawuru be. <sup>16</sup> Be kaa, “Ndaa nhne a jeeme ele rukna ka. Kpakara ele wu nù Jeruselem magwu nù be

rnurnu okne ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ka, a nwée rikne gonahoru a. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu a jéekwe be gbasa ọnutnu ka n’esilawuru ele badnù, a ọọ be aka nù nsnì be kwù ọka berere nù rẹwhna Jizọsi.”

<sup>18</sup> Be sukwu ele rukna wam, kanù be, be kwúma ọka ría ría mọbu zni nhne nù rẹwhna Jizọsi. <sup>19</sup> Kọvu Pita nù Jọni sarù be, “Anù tule a ma ọ buri ọma nù anya Chiokike, a bnonu anù nsnì sọbu a bnonu Chiokike nsnì. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nù a nwée rikne gharù o kwu nhne a whnurnu nù nhne a nurnu.”

<sup>21</sup> Ele ikpe wam dọsi be aka nù nsnì rikne, sịgbasi be la. Be nwée nhne be jeeji ta be awhnwghnu kwnornu nù ele badnù naaznarnì Chiokike nù nhne mernu.

<sup>22</sup> Nyerukna be gwọru ẹnu ndu-ẹhni ka wheru nri awha ẹno.

*Ele Karaịsi kperu okpukpe*

<sup>23</sup> Nga be sịgbasiri be, Pita nù Jọni lakwnusi ele ke be, kanù be nhne ele risi arìohna nù ele okno badnù kwuru. <sup>24</sup> Nga be nurnu a, be yisi ọnu n’otu kwnakwu Chiokike n’okpukpe, kaa, “Nyenwe aì Chiokike, nye keru oligwe nù owa, nù okne osimini, nù kpakara nhne zì nù rime be. <sup>25</sup> I jiri Enine Nsọ kwu ọka hite n’ọnu ọhi ì Devidi, nda aì ọknani, kaa,

‘Kini vuteru ele bụo ele Ju ọnuma

kini mernu ele badnù naagba iznuznu etekne?’

<sup>26</sup> Ele eze k’owa ka gwuzoru

be nù ele nẹechi ẹchi, gba iznuznu megidne Nyenwe aì

megidne nye ke a o teru mọno.\*

<sup>27</sup> N’ezi ọka, Erodu nù Pontiosi Pajleti gbakọru n’otu n’eli ka, be nù ele bụo ele Ju nù ele Izireli, megidne Nnwọ nso ì Jizọsi, nye i teru mọno. <sup>28</sup> Be gbakọru ma be mee nhne i jiri rikne i nù echiche i kaa nù ọ bụ nhne be jeeme. <sup>29</sup> Nyenwe aì, bikno, le be naakpasì aì ogwu, nyega aì ele izi ì, ọnu rikne a jeeji zni izi ọma ì. <sup>30</sup> Dọsnihala aka ì nù ogwo ẹhni igbugbu nù ọnu elekema nù ẹnu ndu-ẹhni hite nù rẹwhna ọhi ì zì nso Jizọsi.”

<sup>31</sup> Nga be kperu okpukpe, hne be zì neekpe okpukpe znurnu biri biri. Enine Nsọ dnakwasì kpakara be, be bete nookwu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike n’ọnu rikne.

*Ele kweru neekeri*

*kpakara nhne n’otu*

<sup>32</sup> Kpakara ele kweru ekwe bụ otu nù echiche be ma nù mkpọma be. Ọ zà nye kanù nhne o nwernu bụ ke a, kọvu be neekeri kpakara nhne be nwernu. <sup>33</sup> Ele izi wam jì ọnu rikne naagba akebe olizọ n’ẹnwu Nyenwe aì Jizọsi. Chiokike tükwasinu be agida oru. <sup>34</sup> Ọ zà nye ọbula n’esilawuru be nhne kọgwu. Ele nwernu ẹli mọbu ọro re be, gweya iwai be reru a, <sup>35</sup> be nyee a ele izi, ele

\* 4:26 nye ke a o teru mọno: Ke bụ Mezaya, Karaịsi.

izi keme iwai wam lele kpa mkpa kparu nye obula.

<sup>36</sup> Josefu, nye Livai be muru nu Saiporosi, nye ele izi jiri Banabasi, ke bu "Nnwò ọsnuta mkpoma," <sup>37</sup> o re eli o nwernu, gweya iwai a bita a n'ochi ele izi.

**5**

*Ananayasi nu Safira*

<sup>1</sup> Kovu otu nyerukna rewhna a bu Ananayasi, ya nu nnwerne a Safira, reru ekwu be. <sup>2</sup> Ya nu nnwerne a kwekotaru o bita agwna iwai, o gweya ke gwnarnu bita n'ochi ele izi. <sup>3</sup> Pita kanu a, "Ananayasi, ndaa kpa Ekvensu jihjaru mkpoma i, mee i i ghanu Enine Nso aghalaghalala, i bitaru agwna iwai i reru ekwu. <sup>4</sup> Jiwa nwe ekwu su i reru a. Nga i reru a, iwai wam zi n'aka i o mee kpa o jiri masi i. Ndaa kpa i jiri ri oriri o mee nhne nu kpa? I ghanu Chiokike aghalaghalala, o buo badnu."

<sup>5</sup> Nga Ananayasi muru oka ka, o dna n'eli, nwuma. Ogwnu turu kpakara ele muru nhne mernu. <sup>6</sup> Rumu ikoro ele rukna va whu a n'ikpe, vuru iznu a zne, lite a.

<sup>7</sup> Nga nhne nu lele awa eto wheru, nnwerne a varu, kovu o maá nhne mernu. <sup>8</sup> Pita sika a, "Kanu m, ka o bu onu iwai anu reru eli wam?"

O kaa, "Owe, o bu onu ahia a."

<sup>9</sup> Pita kanu a, "Kini mernu ji nu nzi i kwekotaru o rna Enine Chiokike onurna? Ele rukna ele liri nzi i gwuzo n'onu-mgbo kitna, be joovuru i zne."

<sup>10</sup> Ngangam, o dna n'eli n'ochi a, nwuma. Be vuru a whoga, lite a nu ngeri nzi a. <sup>11</sup> Kpakara ogbako Chiokike nu ele berere ke muru a turu ogwnu k'agida.

*Ele izi wam gworu ele nriria*

<sup>12</sup> Ele izi muru agida ernu ndu-ehni nu ernu elekema n'esilawuru ele badnu. Kpakara ele kweru naagbako nu mgbe-mgbe oro Solomon. <sup>13</sup> O za nye berere nwernu rikne sno be, o bu n'ezi nu ele badnu naakaa be oka oma. <sup>14</sup> Kovu agida ele badnu snornu ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna nu ele rinya. <sup>15</sup> Ka mernu be kwuya ele naaria ehni igbugbu, dnanyita be nu ngeri apna n'olu okpata be nu etere be, ma kpa Pita naagawhe enine a metu agwna be. <sup>16</sup> Igbugbu ele badnu hi n'eli gbaru Jeruselem gburugburu va kwuya ele ke be naari ehni igbugbu, ma ele renwu ojo nwugwu, be gworu kpakara be.

*Be kpakarnu ele izi ehni*

<sup>17</sup> Ige wam okwno-awuwa jihjaru nye risi arjohna nu ele nu ya sno, bu ele otu Sadusi, mkpoma. <sup>18</sup> Be nwudne ele izi, yisi be ikelu nu ruwhnu ohna. <sup>19</sup> Kovu enine izi Nyenwe ai varu n'abali, gbamanu be onuhna ikelu,

kwuhia be. <sup>20</sup> O kanu be, "Anu zne gwuzoru n'Oro Nso Chiokike, kanu ele badnu kpakara izi ke budnu ikne ka."

<sup>21</sup> Ele izi wam zne n'Oro Nso Chiokike ke chi buru neezni ele badnu nhne.

Nga nye risi arjohna nu ele nu ya sno varu, be sukwukota ele eze-ikpe nu kpakara ele risi Izireli, zizne izi ma be kwuhianu be ele izi wam. <sup>22</sup> Ele be zizneru oro ikelu, whnuge be n'oro ikelu. Be lahna kanu ele dusiri be, <sup>23</sup> "Nga a duru oro ikelu, oro turu otu, kpakara ele nse neese onuhna, kovu nga a gbamarnu oro, o za nye zi nu rime oro." <sup>24</sup> Nga nye risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nu ele risi arjohna muru a, o gbagwojiri be anya.

<sup>25</sup> Ige wam otu badnu va, kanu be. "Anu le, ele rukna wam anu yisiri n'ikelu zi n'Oro Nso Chiokike neezni ele badnu nhne."

<sup>26</sup> Nye risi ele neese Oro Nso Chiokike nu ele ya nu be neese Oro Nso zne kwuya ele izi wam, be mene be nhne rikne kwnornu nu be notu ogwnu ele badnu jootu be akaworugwu.

<sup>27</sup> Be kwuya ele izi wam gwuzote be nu ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. Nye risi arjohna sika be, <sup>28</sup> kaa, "A duru anu aka nu nsnj anu zni nhne nu rewhna Jizosi. Anu mernu kpakara eli Jeruselem jihia n'iznizni anu, anu noovukwasi ai enwu onarna Nyerukna ka."

<sup>29</sup> Pita nu ele izi saru be, "A kwesiri o bnonu Chiokike nsnj karu badnu. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike ke ele nda ai mernu Jizosi hi n'enwu lizo, bu nye anu gburu, kpodigne a n'olu ogba. <sup>31</sup> Chiokike gwelizo a olu n'akarikwnunga a ma o buru Nye Risi nu Nye Oznohia, ma ele Izireli tuhmasna, ma Chiokike gbarunu be mmehie be. <sup>32</sup> A bu ele akebe nhne ele ka, ma Enine Nso, ke bu nkesi Chiokike nyernu ele noobnonu a nsnj."

<sup>33</sup> Nga be muru oka ka, oву weru be ehni k'agida, be kpebi o gbu ele izi wam. <sup>34</sup> Kovu otu nye Farisi rewhna a bu Gamalieli, nye zni iwu ele Ju, nye ele badnu noso anya, gwuzoru n'esilawuru ele ikpe, kaa ele izi wam whoga n'ederezi. <sup>35</sup> O kanu ele ikpe wam, "Ele Izireli, anya du anu eli nhne anu noopio o mee ele rukna ka. <sup>36</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Tadiyosi whuyaru neeme ehni a nu o bu nye zi rikne, riwhu badnu eno snornu a. Be gburu a, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru, otu a nwurnu. <sup>37</sup> Omekwo, Judasi nye Galili whuyaru n'ige be gwurnu ele badnu, o duru agida ele badnu, be gburu a masi, kpakara ele snornu a gbasaru. <sup>38</sup> Kitna me kanu anu, anu mee nhne obula megidne ele rukna ka. Anu sigbasi be. O buru nu nhne ka bu ernu aka ke badnu, o joowhu. <sup>39</sup> Kovu o buru nu o hi n'aka Chiokike, anu nwee rikne megbu



be. Anụ jọwhnu nụ anụ nọolusi Chiokike ogwunu.”

Be kweru nhne o kwuru bụ ezi oka. <sup>40</sup> Be sukwu ele izi wam, pñia be nhne, kanụ be kwúma oka berere nụ rẹwhna Jizọsi, be sịgbasi be, be la. <sup>41</sup> Ele izi wam whọga nụ ruwhnu ele ikpe, ovu nọoso be n'ọnu kwnornu nụ Chiokike gwnsiri be ele kwe-siri o ta awhnwhnu kwnornu nụ rẹwhna Jizọsi. <sup>42</sup> Kpakara ọbochi be zị n'Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, neezne n'ọro n'ọro ele badnụ nọokpo okwo izi ọma nụ Jizọsi bụ Karaịsi.

## 6

### *Ele ernal ẹsau*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wam, nga ọnu ogwnugwu ele kweru ekwe zị naaba aba, ọdogbuta whųyaru n'esilawuru ele Ju nookwu Giriki nụ ele Ju nookwu Hiburu. Ele Ju Giriki kanụ be lewhuru ele rinya be nzi be nwurnu anya nụ wiri be neeke n'ọbochi n'ọbochi. <sup>2</sup> Ele izi nri nụ ẹbo wam sukwu kpakara ele sno apna Jizọsi n'otu, kaa, “O búo ọma a gharu nhne gbasiri ikwu-ọnu Chiokike neeke wiri. <sup>3</sup> Kịtna, rụmu nda aị, anụ họhia ele rukna ẹsau n'esilawuru anụ ele nwernu agwa ọma, ele Enine Chiokike nụ akoniche jihjaru, ma a yisi be nụ nhne gbasiri nhne ka. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu aila jeegweru ẹhni aị yisi n'okpukpe nụ ọkpo okwo ikwu-ọnu Chiokike.”

<sup>5</sup> Kpakara be kweru nhne ele izi wam kwuru. Be họhia Sitivini, nyerukna ke ọkwnata ovu nụ Enine Nsọ jihjaru, nụ Filipu nụ Porokorosị, Nikanọ, Timọni, Pamenasị nụ Nikolasi, nye Antjoku nye bnarnụ okpukpe ele Ju. <sup>6</sup> Be gwuzote be nū ruwhnu ele izi, be kpe okpukpe tükwasị be aka.

<sup>7</sup> Ikwu-ọnu Chiokike neezne nū ruwhnu. Ọnu ogwnugwu ele sno apna Jizọsi nū rime Jeruselem zị kọriri naaba aba. Agida ele ọkwa arjohna kwnata Chiokike mkpọma.

### *Be nwudnenu Sitivini*

<sup>8</sup> Sitivini bụ nwerukna Chiokike goziri ke nwernu rikne o rny ernal ndu-ehni nū nhne elekema n'esilawuru ele badnụ. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu nū agwna ele zị n'ọro ogbako ele Ju, ele be kwu Ele Nwernu Elni be, nū ele Ju hiri nū Sirini nū Alẹkizandaria, lizọru megidne a. Be nū ele Ju hi nū Silisia nū Asia nū Sitivini bete neesigha oka. <sup>10</sup> Kọvu nū be nwée rikne megidne Enine nū akoniche ke Sitivini ji nookwu oka. <sup>11</sup> Be gno ele badnụ be kaa, “A nurnu hne o nookwulu Mozizi nū Chiokike.”

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka kpakne ele badnụ, be lizọ, be nū ele okno badnụ nū ele zni iwu, vakwnusi Sitivini, nwudne a, kwuzne a nū ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Be kwuya agwna ele jaagba akebbe aghalaghala megidne a. Be kaa, “Nwerukna ka ziko nookwu oka megidne Ọro Nsọ nū Iwu Mozizi. <sup>14</sup> A nurnu hne o naakaa nū Jizọsi nye Nazaretị ka

jaakwnadna Ọro Nsọ Chiokike ka, gbanwo kpakara omen'eli aị ke Mozizi nyernu aị.”

<sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele eze-ikpe legidne Sitivini anya, be whnụ nū ruwhnu a nū lele ruwhnu enine izi.

## 7

### *Ikwu-ọnu Sitivini*

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi arjohna sịkwa Sitivini, “Nhne ka be nookwu megidne i, o bụ n'ezị?”

<sup>2</sup> Sitivini sarụ be, “Rumu nda m, nū ele nda, anụ bnote nsni. Chiokike ke zị igwugwu mernu Ebereham, nda aị ọknani, whnụ a anya nga o zị n'ẹli Mesopotemia, sụ o zneru wuru nū Harani. <sup>3</sup> O kanụ a, ‘Sıgbasi ezi-nụ-oro i nū ẹli i, zne n'ẹli ke me jeegesi i.’

<sup>4</sup> “O sıgbasi ẹli Kalidia zne wuru nū Harani. Nga nda Ebereham nwurnu, Chiokike mernu o bnanya n'eli ka, hne anụ wu kịtna. <sup>5</sup> N'ige wam Chiokike nyéne Ebereham agwna ẹli ka ma o buru ke a, o bụbedi otu rẹnu ọchi, kọvu Chiokike kweru a mkwna nū o jeenye a ẹli ka, ma o buru ke a nū ẹbnurnu ele joosno a n'aznụ. Nga Chiokike kweru mkwna ka, Ebereham nwée rụmu. <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike kannụ a, ‘Rumu i joowu n'eli berere, hne be jọburu ele ọhi, be jeeme be nhne ojo riwhu awha ẹno.’

<sup>7</sup> Kọvu Chiokike karu, ‘M jeekpe ele wam be jọobunu ọhi ikpe, omekwo, be jeehi n'eli wam whųya, be jọokponu m risi ẹli nū hna.’

<sup>8</sup> Chiokike mernu ogba-njọ-ẹhni ọkpa nka ziri n'esilawuru ya nū Ebereham. Ebereham kparu Aziki nnwọ a nka nga o gbaru ọbochi ẹsato kpa be murnu a, Aziki kpa Jekọpu nka, Jekọpu kpa nri nū rụmu a lawuru ele nda aị ọknani nka.

<sup>9</sup> “Ele nda aị ọknani kwnosiri nwene be Josefu awųwa, be rezne a Ijipiti lele ọhi, kọvu Chiokike dagwunu a, <sup>10</sup> dọhia a nū kpakara mkpa a. Nga Josefu gwuzo nū ruwhnu Fero, eze Ijipiti, Chiokike nyernu a ruwhnu ọma nū akoniche. Fero mernu a nye risi ọchichi kpakara Ijipiti nū kpakara ọro enr.

<sup>11</sup> “N'ige wam ọknunyo dnarnu nū kpakara ẹli Ijipiti nū Kenani, ke vuyaru agida awhnwhnu. Ele nda aị ọknani nwée wiri. <sup>12</sup> Nga Jekọpu nurnu nū wiri zị nū Ijipiti, o zizne ele nda aị ọknani pji nū mbom. <sup>13</sup> Nga be zneru ke mgba lawuru, Josefu mernu rụmu nne a mahja a, Fero mahja masi ezi-nụ-oro Josefu. <sup>14</sup> Nga ka mekworu, Josefu ziznenu Jekọpu nda a izi, kanụ a, o kwuru kpakara ezi-nụ-oro a va Ijipiti, be bụ nri badnụ ẹsau nū isne. <sup>15</sup> Jekọpu zne Ijipiti hne ya nū ele nda aị ọknani zị nwu. <sup>16</sup> Be vuru iznu be zne Sẹkem hne be liri be n'ilili ke Ebereham zunahoru avnurnu Hamo n'jwai.

<sup>17</sup> “Nga ige Chiokike jeemezu mkwna o kweru Ebereham duru, ọnu ogwnugwu ele

ke aị zị nụ Ijipiti zịlam agịda. <sup>18</sup> N'ipne-aznụ, eze berere ke maa Josefu bete n'echi Ijipiti. <sup>19</sup> O mernu ele nda aị ọknani nhne rikne, ghọ be aghigho, mee be tuwhu rụmu be, ma be nwụma.

<sup>20</sup> "O bụ n'ige ke nụ kpa bụ nga be murnu Mozizi, nnwọ marnu mma nụ ole anya, be legidne anya n'oro nda a enwa ęto. <sup>21</sup> Nga be ghasaru a n'ederezi, adna Fero kwuru a, znułizo a lele nnwọ a rukna. <sup>22</sup> Be znirni a kpakara nhne ọmumu nụ akọ ele Ijipiti, Mozizi buru dikne n'ikwu-ọnu nụ dimkpa nū rikne.

<sup>23</sup> "Nga Mozizi gbaru nri awha ęno, o kpebi o zne lekasi rụmu nda a, ele Izireli. <sup>24</sup> O whnu hne otu nye Ijipiti neemegbu nye Izireli, o zne megwnahjanu nye Izireli, gbu nye Ijipiti. <sup>25</sup> O che nū ele ke a jooghohia nū Chiokike jeehi n'aka a dọhia be, kọvu be ghohiage. <sup>26</sup> Ke chi a bọru, ọ whnuru rụmu Izireli lawuru nọlu ọgwnu, o zne bno be, ọ kaa, 'Le, anu bụ rụmu nwene, kịni mernu anu nọlu ọgwnu?'

<sup>27</sup> "Kọvu nye ke mejoru nwene a kwnahala Mozizi, sika a, 'Nyele mernu i nye risi nū nye ikpe aị? <sup>28</sup> I noopio o gbu m lele kpa i gburu nye Ijipiti n'ekile sa?' <sup>29</sup> Nga Mozizi nurnu ka, ọ gbawhu, zne wuru nū Midia lele nye izne, hne ọ murnu rụmu rukna lawuru.

<sup>30</sup> "Nga nri awha ęno whemernu, enine izi Chiokike mernu ọ whnu a anya nū riro bekwnu isisi matị n'eli-ikpa zị Rugwu Sajna ndundu. <sup>31</sup> Nhne Mozizi whnuru a jiri anya, o znedu isisi matị wam ndundu, ọ nurnu nkoli Nyenwe aị, <sup>32</sup> 'Mawa bụ Chiokike ele nda i ọknani, Chiokike ke Ebereham, nū Aziki nū Jekopu.' Mozizi turu ọgwnu k'agida, o nwęe rikne legidne anya. <sup>33</sup> Nyenwe aị kanu a, 'Tuma okoro-ọchi i, kwnornu nū hne i gwuzo bụ ęli nso. <sup>34</sup> M leru m anya, whnu awnwhnu ele ke m n'Ijipiti. M nurnu m ọsnu-idne be, m hiednana m ma m znohia m be. Kịtna, va, m jeezizne i Ijipiti.'

<sup>35</sup> "Ka bụ Mozizi wam be juru kaa, 'Nyele mernu i nye risi nū nye ikpe aị?' Ya bụ nye Chiokike ziznurnu lele nye risi nū nye ọznohia, hite nū oyi aka enine izi wam ke mernu ọ whnu a anya n'isisi matị wam neerne bekwnu. <sup>36</sup> O duhja be hite nū Ijipiti hne ọ rnurnu ęnu ndu-ęhni nū nhne elekema, ma n'Okne Osimini Ihie, ma nū ęli-ikpa nri awha ęno.

<sup>37</sup> "O bụ Mozizi kannu ele Izireli, 'Chiokike jeeziyanu anu nye ọwhnurninya lele me, hite nū ele ke anu.' <sup>38</sup> O bụ Mozizi ka bụ nye zị n'esilawuru agida ele wam n'eli-ikpa, ya nū ele nda aị ọknani, ma enine izi wam nye kwunne a ọka nū Rugwu Sajna. O nahjuru ikwu-ọnu ke zị budnu ke Chiokike, ma o nyewhete aị ya n'aka.

<sup>39</sup> "Kọvu ele nda aị ọknani bnógele a nsnị, be kwnahala a n'otu nkọ, nū be jaalahna

Ijipiti. <sup>40</sup> Be kanu Eroni, 'Menu aị rụmu chi berere ke joodu aị. A maa nhne mernu Mozizi wam nye kwuhjuru aị n'Ijipiti.' <sup>41</sup> Nga wam be mee chi lele nnwọ ehni, kwanu a arjohna, kwu ikwu iriri, kwnornu nū nhne be jiri aka be kpụ. <sup>42</sup> Kọvu Chiokike dasinnu be aznu, nyewhete be ma be kpenu mbọ ke oligwe, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo ele ọwhnurninya, 'Ele Izireli, anu kwannu m arjohna nū nhne nkesi

nri awha ęno n'eli-ikpa? <sup>43</sup> Anu vulizoru oro Mọloku anu vulizo mbọ Refani, ke bụ chi anu kpuru, kpenu be risi ęli. M jeezihala anu whe Babiloni.'

<sup>44</sup> "Ele nda aị ọknani vu Oro-Ęka ruwhnu Chiokike n'eli-ikpa. Be wuru a lele kpa Chiokike kannu Mozizi wu a, lele ọdi ke be gesiri Mozizi. <sup>45</sup> Omekwo, ele nda aị ọknani ele nahoru Oro-Ęka wam n'aka ele nda be, wuru a zne be nū Josua, nahoru ele mba wam ęli be, bụ ele Chiokike chjhaluru nū ruwhnu be. Oro-Ęka wam zị tem du ige Devidi. <sup>46</sup> Devidi nahjuru ruwhnu ọma n'aka Chiokike, ọ rjo Chiokike ọ gharu a ma o wutenu Chiokike Jekopu oro. <sup>47</sup> Kọvu Solomoni bụ nye wunnu a ọro wam.

<sup>48</sup> "Kọvu Nye Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu zá noowu n'oro badnu wuru, lele kpa nye ọwhnurninya kwuru,

<sup>49</sup> 'Ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru, Oligwe bụ ngadna eze m, ọwa bụ nhne ọtukwasi ọchi m lawuru, Ndaa ọkpa oro ke anu jooowunu m? Ndaa hne me jeezukwa inwe?'

<sup>50</sup> O bụo me keru kpakara nhne ka? <sup>51</sup> "Anu ele risi rikne nū ele ke be kpáge nka nū mkpoma, anu mesirni nsnị anu. Anu noogwuzigidne Enine Nso, lele kpa ele nda anu ọknani mernu. <sup>52</sup> Ndaa nyenum n'esilawuru ele ọwhnurninya ke ele nda anu kpánana ęhni? Be gburu ele izi Chiokike ele kwuru n'ige wheru ewhe nū nye mee mma jaava, kọvu anu reru a, gbu a. <sup>53</sup> Anu nahoru iwu Chiokike hite n'aka ele enine izi, kọvu anu bítagele a."

*Be turu Sitivini akaworugwu*

<sup>54</sup> Kpa ele eze-ikpe bnornu nsnị nhne Sitivini nookwu, ọnuma jihjuru be mkpoma, be ta rukwnurnu-ize megidne a n'ovu owe ęhni. <sup>55</sup> Enine Nso jipiyaru Sitivini, o lelızo anya n'oligwe whnu igwugwu Chiokike, nū Jizosi hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnnunga Chiokike. <sup>56</sup> O kaa, "Anu le, m whnurnu m hne oligwe kpumernu, nū Nnwọ ke Badnu hne o gwuzo n'akarikwnnunga Chiokike."

<sup>57</sup> Be siwama lulo, gweru aka kpusunime nsnị be, kpakara be gbagidne a. <sup>58</sup> Be tọhala a n'aznu ęli-ọhna, gweru akaworugwu lոgbu

a. Ele akebne chibita iwo be n'ochi otu nnwo ikoro rēwhna bụ Sọlu. <sup>59</sup> Be lōgbu Sitivini, ọ kwnakwu Nyenwe aj, kaa, “Nyenwe aj Jizōsi, narnū enine m.” <sup>60</sup> O gwute mpn-erne ochi, gweru okne nkōli siwama lūlo, “Nyenwe aj, bikno, ị gwnū mmehie ka nū risi be.” Nga o kwuru kpa, ọ nwūma.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Sọlu bniasiri aka n'ēnwu Sitivini.

*Sọlu kpaknarnū  
ogbako Chiokike ehni*

N'obochi wam, be bete naakpakna ogbako Chiokike ke zị nū Jeruselem ehni, kpakara ele kweru ekwe gbasu nū rime kpakara ẹli Judiya nū Sameria, okwolem ele izi bụ ele gwnarnū nū Jeruselem. <sup>2</sup> Agwna ele nōotu ogwnu Chiokike zne vuru iznu Sitivini lite, be kwnanū a ẹkwna k'agida. <sup>3</sup> Kọwu Sọlu gbalị o lulu ogbako Chiokike, o neezne hite n'oro dū n'oro, pnūhia ele rukna nū ele rinya bụ ele kweru ekwe tūbna be n'oro ikelu.

*Filipu znirni izi oma  
nū Sameria.*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa kpakara ele kweru nū Nyenwe aj gbasarū, be zne neezni izi oma kpa be neezne. <sup>5</sup> Filipu zne n'eli Sameria kpọ okwo izi oma Karaịsi pji. <sup>6</sup> Nga ele badnū nūrnū nhne Filipu nookwu ya nū ẹrnu ndu-ehni ọ nōornu, be bnotenu a nsni. <sup>7</sup> Rēnwu ojo hiri nū rime agida ele badnū neesi okokoba, be gwōru agida ele ngeri ehni be dōnwurnu odonwu nū ele mgworo. <sup>8</sup> Okne snarnūma dnarnū nū rime Sameria.

<sup>9</sup> Otu nwerukna rēwhna a bụ Sajmoni wu nū ẹli wam, nye mernu anya ji ele Sameria hite n'ernu aghigho. Ọ karū nū ọ bụ nye siri rikne. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'eli wam nōosobisinu a, hite nū nye matị dū nū nye zị n'olu. Be naakaa, “Nwerukna ka bụ okne iknernema Chiokike.” <sup>11</sup> Ernu aghigho a bụ nhne o jiri mee anya ji be gbu ọkwu. <sup>12</sup> Kọwu nga be kweru izi oma Filipu znirni gbasiri ẹli-eze Chiokike nū rēwhna Jizōsi Karaịsi, be wū be mini, ma ele rukna ma ele rinya. <sup>13</sup> Sajmoni masị kweruru, nga be wūru a mini, ọ dazitasi Filipu ndūndu, ẹrnu elekema nū ẹrnu ndu-ehni ọ whnūrnū jiri a anya.

<sup>14</sup> Ele izi ele zị nū Jeruselem nūrnū nū ele Sameria kweruru ikwu-ōnu Chiokike, be zizne Pita nū Jōni pji. <sup>15</sup> Nga be vaduru, be kpenu be okpukpe ma be nahōru Enine Nsọ. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nū Enine Nsọ yāadnakwasịla nye ọbula n'esilawūru be. Be wūru be mini nū rēwhna Nyenwe aj Jizōsi kpọ. <sup>17</sup> Pita nū Jōni tūkwasi be aka nū risi, be nahija Enine Nsọ.

<sup>18</sup> Nga Sajmoni whnūrnū nū be nyernu be Enine Nsọ hite n'otukwasi be aka, o nyee Pita nū Jōni iwai, <sup>19</sup> kaa, “Anū nyee m rikne ka masị ma nye ọbula ke me tūkwasi aka m lawūru, ọ nahija Enine Nsọ.”

<sup>20</sup> Pita kanū a, “Ji nū iwai ị whu n'ohia, kwnornu nū ị cheru nū ị jōzuhiali nkesi Chiokike n'iwai. <sup>21</sup> I nwée igwe nū ẹrnu aj, kwnornu nū mkpōma ị zīla snam n'anya Chiokike. <sup>22</sup> Tūhnasna hite nū mmūma ojo ị, kpe okpukpe, ma Nyenwe aj gbarūnu ị. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nū m whnūrnū m nū agida okwno-awūwa jiri nū rime mkpōma ị, ị bụ nye ikelu ke mmehie.”

<sup>24</sup> Sajmoni kanū Pita nū Jōni, “Anū kpenu m okpukpe nū ruwhnu Nyenwe aj ma nhne anū kwuru gharū a dnakwasị m.”

<sup>25</sup> Nga be gbarū ama, kpọ okwo izi oma Nyenwe aj, Pita nū Jōni lahna Jeruselem. Nū apna kpa be naala be zni izi oma nū ẹli-ohna zị nū Sameria.

*Filipu nū nye chī-īwai*

<sup>26</sup> Enine izi Nyenwe aj kanū Filipu, “Lizō, zne apna ke zị nū ẹli ẹli ke larū Jeruselem zne Gaza apna ẹli chna chna chna.” <sup>27</sup> Filipu lizō, zne. Otu nwerukna Itiopia bụ okiri badnū lazne ẹli a. Nwerukna ka bụ nye zị mkpa n'eli Itiopia, ọ bụ ochi-īwai eze nyerinya Itiopia nye rēwhna bụ Kandasi. O znernu o kpenu Chiokike nū Jeruselem. <sup>28</sup> Ọ dazị nū rime ogbō-ẹli a, nōogwnu ọkwukwo Azaya nye owhnurninya. <sup>29</sup> Enine Nsọ kanū Filipu, “Zne ndūndu daziri n'ehni ogbō-ẹli wam.”

<sup>30</sup> Filipu gba ẹso zne, nū kpa ọ nōogwnu hite n'okwukwo Azaya nye owhnurninya, ọ sịkwa a, “I nōoghohia nhne ị nōogwnu?”

<sup>31</sup> Ọ kaa, “Ndaa kpa me jeeji nōoghohia, okwolem ma o nwernu nye jōkokowanu m?” O sukwu Filipu, o pnəkwnusi a, daziri ẹli nū rime ogbō-ẹli a. <sup>32</sup> Nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsọ ọ nōogwnu bụ ka, “Ọ nū lele atnūrnū be duru zne o gbu ogbu lele nnwo atnūrnū ke dnarnū mgbu nū ruwhnu ele nōoko a rijni, o kwūle ọka.

<sup>33</sup> Be gwednarnū a n'eli, be gōnahoru a n'ikpe zị snam, Ọ zā nye jookwuli nhne gbasiri rūmu a, kwnornu nū be gwemernu būdnu a n'owa.”

<sup>34</sup> Nwerukna wam sịkwa Filipu, “Bikno, kanū m, ndaa nye nye owhnurninya ka nookwu nhne gbasiri a? Ọ bụ ehni a sōbu nye berere?”

<sup>35</sup> Filipu bete nookwu ọka, hite nū nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsọ ka, zni izi oma gbasiri Jizōsi. <sup>36</sup> Kpa be neezne, be vadu hne mini zị, okiri badnū wam kaa, “Le mini, kīni jeeme be gharū ọ wū m mini?”

[ <sup>37</sup> Filipu kaa, “Be nwernu rikne wū ị mini, ọ buru nū ị jiri kpakara mkpōma ị kweru.” Ọ kaa, “M kweru m nū Jizōsi Karaịsi bụ Nnwō Chiokike.”]

<sup>38</sup> Nwerukna wam kanū ogbō-ẹli a kwnusi, Filipu nū okiri badnū wam bna

nụ rime mini, ọ wụ a mini. <sup>39</sup> Nga be hiri nụ mini whūya, Enine Nyenwe aị vuhala Filipu. Okiri badnụ wam whnūna a berere, kovu, ọ la n'eli a nū ovu ọso n'onu. <sup>40</sup> Filipu whnū ẹhni a nū Azotosi. O zne nū kpakara ẹli nọkpo okwo izi ọma tem ọ vadu Sizaria.

## 9

*Otuhnasna mkpoma Sọlu*  
(Ernu 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

<sup>1</sup> Sọlu zị kọriri neemegidne ele noosno apna Nyenwe aị, naakpasị be ogwnu o gbu be. O zneknwusi nye risi arịohna, <sup>2</sup> nahọru a ọkwukwo o jeenye kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju zị nū Damasịkosi, ọ bụru nū ọ jowhnu nye ọbula ke noosno apna Nyenwe aị pji, ma ọ nwudne be, rukna nū rinya, ma ọ pñurnu be va Jeruselem.

<sup>3</sup> Kpa o neezne, ọ gwnarnū matị ọ dū Damasịkosi, ngangam, okne iwhe hiri n'oligwe mụkwasi a gburugburu. <sup>4</sup> Ọ dna n'eli, ọ nurnu otu akpiri naakanū a, "Sọlu, Sọlu, kịni mernu i naakpakna m ẹhni."

<sup>5</sup> Ọ sịkwa, "I bụ nyele, Nyenwe aị?"

Akpiri wam kaa, "Mawa bụ Jizosi, nye i naakpakna ẹhni. <sup>6</sup> Kovu lizọ, bna nū rime ẹli-ohna, hne be jaakanū nhne i jeemeriri."

<sup>7</sup> Ele rukna be nū Sọlu sno nwée rikne kwu ọka, be nurnu akpiri wam, kovu ọ zā nye be whnurnu. <sup>8</sup> Sọlu lizọ n'eli, kpume anya a, kovu o nwée rikne whnū nhne ọbula. Be duru a n'aka bna nū rime Damasịkosi. <sup>9</sup> Ọ whnūna ọsno ọbochi ẹto, o ríle wiri, ọ nwóna mini.

<sup>10</sup> Otu nye sno apna Nyenwe aị zị nū Damasịkosi, nye rẹwhna a bụ Ananayasi, ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya, hne Nyenwe aị suk-wuru a, "Ananayasi."

Ọ naakwe, "Le m, Nyenwe aị."

<sup>11</sup> Nyenwe aị kanū a, "Jiknurnu, zne n'apna be kwu Zirikwem, nū ọro Judasi, sịkwa otu nye be kwu Sọlu, nye Tasosi. O neekpe okpukpe. <sup>12</sup> Ọ whnurnu ọwhnurninya otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bụ Ananayasi, varū tükwasi a aka a lawuru nū risi ma ọ whnurnu ọsno berere."

<sup>13</sup> Ananayasi kaa, "Nyenwe aị, agịda ele badnū kannū m nhne gbasiri nwerukna ka, nū kpakara nhne ojo o mernu ele ke i nū Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> O jiri rikne ele risi arịohna va Damasịkosi ma ọ nwudne kpakara ele naakwnakwu rẹwhna i."

<sup>15</sup> Nyenwe aị kanū a, "Zne, kwnornu nū m hohiaru m a ma o znenu m izi, o jeeme ele bụo ele Ju nū ele eze mahja rẹwhna m ma ele Izireli. <sup>16</sup> M jeegesi a kpakara awhnūwhnu ọ jaata kwnornu rẹwhna m."

<sup>17</sup> Ananayasi zne, bna n'oro wam, tükwasi aka a lawuru nū risi Sọlu, kaa, "Nwene rukna Sọlu, Nyenwe aị Jizosi, nye mernu ma i whnū a anya n'apna nga i naava, ziyaru

m ma i whnurnu ọsno berere, ma Enine Nso jihja nū rime i." <sup>18</sup> Ngangam, nhne nū lele rukporo aznū dnahnala n'anya a, o bete ọ whnū ọsno, o lizọ, be wụ a mini. <sup>19</sup> Nga o riri wiri, rikne bna a n'ehni.

*Sọlu znirni izi ọma*  
*nū Damasịkosi*

Ọ daziri ọbochi ele nū ele ya nū ele sno apna Jizosi nū rime Damasịkosi. <sup>20</sup> Ọ bna kpakara ọro ọgbako ele Ju bete neezni izi oma gbasiri Jizosi, nū ọ bụ Nnwọ Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> O jiri kpakara ele nurnu a anya, be nesiswka, "Ka ọ bụo nwerukna wam noogbu kpakara ele naakwnakwu rẹwhna ka nū Jeruselem? Ọ bụo ma ọ pñurnu be zne nyee ele risi arịohna bụ nhne o kwnornu va hna?" <sup>22</sup> Kovu Sọlu gwuzosiri rikne neezni izi ọma, neegesi nū Jizosi bụ Karaịsi n'ezị ọka, ke gbagwojiri ele Ju zị nū Damasịkosi anya. <sup>23</sup> Nga agịda ọbochi whemernu, ele Ju gba iznuznu o gbu a. <sup>24</sup> Kovu Sọlu mahjaru mmuma be. Ele Ju zị neese ọnu-mgbo iwnehnie nū abalı ma be gbu a. <sup>25</sup> Kovu ele noosno a jiri abalı znuhala a nū rime nkịta n'iketa mkpọ.

*Sọlu nū rime Jeruselem*

<sup>26</sup> Sọlu zne Jeruselem, ọ gbalị ma o snornu ele sno apna Jizosi, kovu ogwnu turu be, kwnornu nū be kwéhiala nū ọ bụ nye sno apna Jizosi. <sup>27</sup> Banabasi varū kwuru a kwuznenu ele sno apna Jizosi, ọ kowanu be kpa Sọlu whnurnu Nyenwe aị n'apna, nū Nyenwe aị kwunnu a ọka. Ọ kanū be kpa Sọlu znirni izi ọma n'anya rikne nū Damasịkosi. <sup>28</sup> Be nū Sọlu daziri, o zne nū rime kpakara Jeruselem, gweru anya rikne nọkpo okwo izi ọma nū rẹwhna Nyenwe aị. <sup>29</sup> Ya nū ele Ju nookwu Giriki nọdogbuta, be pio o gbu a. <sup>30</sup> Nga rumu nda nurnu nhne gbasiri a, be kwuru Sọlu zne Sizaria, zizne a Tasosi.

<sup>31</sup> Kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Judiya nū Galili nū Sameria zukwaru inwe n'udno. Enine Nso mernu be gwuzosi rikne, ba aba, kpa be noowu bndnu nọtutu ogwnu Nyenwe aị.

*Pita nū rime Lida nū Jopa*

<sup>32</sup> Kpa Pita neezneghari kpakara ọhna neelekasi rumu Chiokike, o zne lekasi ele zị nū Lida. <sup>33</sup> Ọ whnū otu nwerukna rẹwhna a bụ Enjasi, nye ngeri ẹhni a dọnwuru ọdonwu, nye zị n'olu ọkpata awha ẹsato. <sup>34</sup> Pita kanū a, "Enjasi, Jizosi Karaịsi mernu i ẹhni si rikne, lizọ, gbakwata ọkpata i." Ngangam, o lizọ. <sup>35</sup> Kpakara ele wu nū Lida nū Saroni whnurnu a, tuhnasa hne Nyenwe aị zị.

<sup>36</sup> Otu nwerinya rẹwhna a bụ Tabita (ke bụ Dọkasi), nye sno apna Jizosi, zị nū Jopa. Ọ bụ nye neeme nhne ọma ige ọbula, neeyinu ele mboni aka. <sup>37</sup> N'ige wam ọ rịa ẹhni igbugbu, nwuma. Be hnja ẹhni a dọbita n'oro olu.

<sup>38</sup> Nga ele sno apna Jizōsi nurnu nu Pita zi nu Lida, Jopa zila ikere nu Lida, be zizne ele rukna lawuru, riasno a, kaa, “Bikno, va wara wara.” <sup>39</sup> Pita jiknernu, snornu be zne. Nga o vaduru be kwuzne a n'oro olu. Kpakara ele rinya nzi be nwurnu zi naakwna ekwna, neegesi a kpakara iwo Dōkasi dunnu be nga ya nu be zi.

<sup>40</sup> Pita chihala kpakara be ederezi, gwu mkpnerne-ochi n'eli, kpe okpukpe, o tuhnasna hne iznu wam zi, kaa, “Tabita, lizo.” O sama anya a, nga o whnurnu Pita, o daziri eli. <sup>41</sup> Pita yisinu a aka, o gwuzoru. O sukwu ele kweru ekwe nu ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, gesi be ya nu budnu. <sup>42</sup> Otnutnu gbasiri nhne ka gbasu nu kpakara Jopa, agida ele badnu kweru nu Nyenwe aj. <sup>43</sup> Pita daziri agida obochi nu rime Jopa n'oro otu nye nqornu ernu akpukpo anō be kwu Sajmoni.

## 10

### *Pita nu Kōneliosi*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Kōneliosi zi nu Sizaria, nye risi ele ogwnu Rom be kwu Otu ele Itali. <sup>2</sup> O bu nye nqotu ogwnu Chiokike, ya nu kpakara ele oro a neekpenu Chiokike. O neeyinu ele mboni Ju aka, neekpe okpukpe nyee Chiokike kpakara ige.

<sup>3</sup> Otu obochi, n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie\* o whnurnu enine izi Chiokike n'owhnurninya hne o vakwnusiri a, kaa, “Kōneliosi.”

<sup>4</sup> Nga o leru anya, ogwnu turu a, o kaa, “O kini, Nyenwe aj?”

Enine izi kaa, “Chiokike nurnu okpukpe i, o chenwanyarnu ernu oyinu ele mboni aka i. <sup>5</sup> Kītna, zizne ele badnu be zne Jopa, be sukwu otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Sajmoni Pita. <sup>6</sup> O zi n'oro otu nwerukna rewhna a bu Sajmoni nye ernu akpukpo anō, nye oro a zi nu ngeri osimini.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga enine izi wam ya nu a nookwu oka lahnarnu. Kōneliosi sukwu ele izi a lawuru, nu otu nye ogwnu ke bu otu nu rime ele izi a, nye nqotu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> O kanu be nhne mernu, zizne be Jopa.

<sup>9</sup> N'ekile a, kpa be naavadu Jopa ndundu, Pita zne n'olu oro n'iwhehnie† zne kpe okpukpe. <sup>10</sup> Nga wiri gwnurnu a, o pio nhne o jeeri, be zi neesi wiri, o whnurnu owhnurninya. <sup>11</sup> O whnurnu hne oligwe kpumernu, nu nhne nu lele etere be dōdnarnu nu nkala eno a du eli. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara anghia obula ma agwu, ma onunu oligwe zi nu rime a. <sup>13</sup> Otu akpiri kanu a, “Pita, lizo, gbu, ri.”

<sup>14</sup> Kōvu Pita saru, “Oza, Nyenwe aj, kwnornu nu m rifele m nhne obula ruru oru, mōbu ke zila richna.”

<sup>15</sup> Akpiri wam kwu ke mgba lawuru, “Nhne obula Chiokike karu nu o zi richna, i kwula nhne zila richna.”

<sup>16</sup> Nhne ka mernu mgba eto, kpakara be lahna nu rime oligwe. <sup>17</sup> Kpa Pita zi naagbadi risi owhnurninya ka, ele rukna wam Kōneliosi ziyaru mahiaru oro Sajmoni, be gwuzoru n'ogodo onuhna. <sup>18</sup> Be jikwa, “O bu hna hne Sajmoni Pita zi?”

<sup>19</sup> Nga Pita zi koriri naagbadi risi owhnurninya ka, Enine Nso kanu a, “Le, ele rukna eto noopio i. <sup>20</sup> Jiknernu ehni i, snornu be zne, i sīgha oka o sno be zne, kwnornu mawa ziyaru be.”

<sup>21</sup> Pita hiedna n'olu oro, kanu be, “Me bu nye anu noopio. Ndaa nhne anu kwnornu va?”

<sup>22</sup> Be kaa, “Kōneliosi nye risi neechi ele ogwnu ziyaru aj, o bu nye mee mma nu nye nqotu ogwnu Chiokike. Kpakara ele Ju nqoso a anya k'agida. Otu enine izi Chiokike kannu a o sukwu i n'oro a, ma o nurnu nhne i jookwu.” <sup>23</sup> Pita kwubnanya be oro, be dnanyj chi bo. N'osisi a, Pita nu agwna rumu nda ele zi nu Jopa snornu be zne.

### *Pita zi n'oro Kōneliosi*

<sup>24</sup> N'ekile a, o vadu Sizaria, hne Kōneliosi nu rumu wene a nu ele enyi a o sukwuru zi neese a. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Pita naabna n'oro, Kōneliosi kwnusi a, dna n'eli n'ochi a, kpōnu a risi eli. <sup>26</sup> Kōvu Pita tolizo a, kanu a, “Lizo, kwnornu nu m bu m badnu etekne.”

<sup>27</sup> Pita nookwunu Kōneliosi oka, be bna nu rime oro, o owhnu agida ele badnu gbakoru. <sup>28</sup> O kanu be, “Hite n'iwu aj, anu magwu nu nye Ju nwée rikne meko nhne ya nu nye buo nye Ju mōbu zne oro be. Kōvu nu Chiokike karu me kwu badnu nhne zila richna mōbu nhne ruru oru. <sup>29</sup> Nga anu sukwuru m, m nwée m rikne sīkwa ajiji. Kītna, ndaa nhne mernu anu jiri sukwu m.”

<sup>30</sup> Kōneliosi kaa, “Obochi eno wheru ewhe, m zi m neekpe okpukpe n'otnu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie.† Ngangam, otu nwerukna wogwu iwo naacha va-a-a, gwuzoru nu ruwhnu m. <sup>31</sup> O kaa, ‘Kōneliosi, Chiokike nurnu okpukpe i, o chenwanyarnu ernu oyinu ele mboni aka i. <sup>32</sup> Zizne ele badnu Jopa be sukwu otu nyerukna rewhna a bu Sajmoni Pita, o bu nye izne n'oro Sajmoni nye ernu akpukpo anō, nye wu nu ngeri osimini.’ <sup>33</sup> M ziyannu ji izi wara wara, i mekwaru nkari va. Kītna, kpakara aj zi nu ruwhnu Chiokike, neese o nurnu kpakara nhne Nyenwe aj nyernu n'iwu ji kanu aj.”

### *Ikwu-onu Pita n'oro Kōneliosi*

\* **10:3** otu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu † **10:9** iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa isunu ‡ **10:30** otu-ige ke eto n'iwhehnie: okwukwo ke mbom kwuru ige awa ke tolu

<sup>34</sup> Pita bete o kwu òka, kaa, “M mahiàru m kítna n’èzi òka nù Chiokike zà neele badnú anya nù ruwhnu. <sup>35</sup> Kòvu Chiokike nookwubnanya nye òbula ke nòotu ogwnu a, nye neeme mma hite nù mba òbula. <sup>36</sup> Anù magwù izi Chiokike zizenu ele Izirèli, nòokpo okwo izi òma udno hite nù Jizòsi Karaìsi, nye bù Nyenwe kpakara badnú. <sup>37</sup> Anù magwù nhne mernu nù kpakara Judiya hite nù Galili, kpa Jòni znikworu izi òma òwu mini. <sup>38</sup> Anù magwù masì nhne gbasìri Jizòsi nye Nazareti, kpa Chiokike nyernu a Enine Nso nù rikne. O znegharìri nù rime kpakara èli neeme nhne òma, nòogwo kpakara ele rênwu ojo nwùgwu, kwnornu nù Chiokike dagwùnu a.

<sup>39</sup> “A bù ele akebne kpakara nhne o mernu n’èli ele Ju ma nù rime Jeruselem. Be kpogidne a n’ogba, gbu a. <sup>40</sup> Kòvu Chiokike mernu ma o hi n’ènwu lizò n’òbochi ke èto, mee ma o whýa iwihne. <sup>41</sup> O búo kpakara ele badnú whnùrnù a, kòvu o bù ajwa ele akebne Chiokike hòhiaru. Aì nù a snornu ri wiri, nwò mini nga o hiri n’ènwu lizò. <sup>42</sup> O nyee aì iwu a zne zni izi òma ka nyee ele badnú, a gba akebne nù o bù ya nye Chiokike hòhiaru o bùru nye ikpe kpakara ele zì búdnù nù ele nwùrnù ònwu. <sup>43</sup> Kpakara ele òwhnurninya gbarù nhne gbasìri a, nù kpakara ele jeekweru nù ya, be jaagbarùnu be mmehie be hite nù rikne ke zì nù rèwhna a.”

*Ele búo ele Ju nahiaru Enine Nso*

<sup>44</sup> Kpa Pita zì nookwu òka, Enine Nso dnakwasìri kpakara ele noobno nsñ nù izi òma. <sup>45</sup> O gbagwojiri ele Ju kweru ekwe ele snornu Pita hi nù Jòpa va anya, nù Chiokike wùkwasi ele búo ele Ju Enine Nso. <sup>46</sup> Be nùrnù kpa be naaznarnì Chiokike n’ikwu-ònu zì òdo n’òdo.

Pita kaa, <sup>47</sup> “Ele ka nahiaru Enine Nso lele aì, o zì nye joobnosni o wù be mini?” <sup>48</sup> O nyee iwu be wù be mini nù rèwhna Jizòsi Karaìsi. Be riasno Pita ma ya nù be dazìri òbochi ele nù ele.

**11**

*Pita kòwaru nhne o mernu*

<sup>1</sup> Ele izi nù rùmu nda zì nù kpakara Judiya nùrnù nù ele búo ele Ju nahiaru ikwu-ònu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Nga Pita znernu Jeruselem, ele be kparù nka lizò kwugidne Pita, <sup>3</sup> kaa, “I znernu n’òro ele be kpáge nka, ji nù be rikò wiri.”

<sup>4</sup> Pita kanù be nhne mernu hite n’òziri dù okwukwo, <sup>5</sup> “Kpa me zì neekpe okpukpe nù èli Jòpa, m whnùrnù m òwhnurninya, m whnùrnù nhne nù lele etere be òdnarnu nù ngeri èno a hite n’òligwe, o kwùsi hne me zì. <sup>6</sup> M lebna anya n’òlu a, m whnù nù

rime a anòhia, nù okne anòhia ojo, nù agwò nù ònunu oligwe. <sup>7</sup> M nùrnù m otu akpìri naakanù m, ‘Lizò, Pita, gbu, ri.’

<sup>8</sup> “Kòvu m karù m, ‘Òza, Nyenwe aì, o zà nhne òbula rùru òru mòbu ke zìla rìchna bnaleru m ònu.’

<sup>9</sup> “Akpìri wam kwu ke mgba lawùru, kaa, ‘Nhne òbula Chiokike karù nù o zì rìchna, i kwùla nhne zìla rìchna.’ <sup>10</sup> Nhne ka mernu mgba èto, omekwo, kpakara be lahnarnù oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> “N’ige wam, ele rukna èto ele be ziyannu m hite nù Sizaria vaduru nù òro wam me zì. <sup>12</sup> Enine Nso kanù m me sígha òka, kòvu me snornu be zne. Rùmu nda m isunu ka hiri nù Jòpa snornu m zne Sizaria, kpakara aì bna n’òro Kòneliosi. <sup>13</sup> O kanù aì kpa o whnùrnù enine izi gwuzo n’òro a, ke kannù a, ‘Zizne ele badnú zne Jòpa, be sukwu otu nwerukna rèwhna a bù Saìmoni Pita. <sup>14</sup> O jaakanù i òka ke be jòoznohia jì nù ezi-nù-òro i.’ <sup>15</sup> Kpa me panìzornu nookwunu be òka, Enine Nso dnakwasìri be lele kpa o dnakwasìri aì n’òziri. <sup>16</sup> M chenwanya ikwu-ònu Nyenwe aì kwuru, ‘Jòni jiri mini wù ele badnú mini, kòvu be jeeji Enine Nso nòowu anù mini.’ <sup>17</sup> Chiokike nyernu be nkesi wam o nyernu aì kpa a kweru nù Nyenwe aì Jizòsi Karaìsi. M bù nyele ke me joobnosnìli Chiokike?”

<sup>18</sup> Nga be nùrnù nhne ka, be kpusni ònu be, be znarnì Chiokike, kaa, “Chiokike nyernu ele búo ele Ju obirizì òtuhnasna mkpòma ma be zìri búdnù.”

*Ogbako ke zì n’Antìjoku*

<sup>19</sup> Kítna, okne òkpakna èhni wam ke whýyaru kwnornu ènwu Sìtìvini mernu ele kweru ekwe gbasà dù Fonisia nù Saìporosi nù Antìjoku. Be neezni ele Ju kpò izi òma. <sup>20</sup> Kòvu agwna ele kweru ekwe, ele rukna hiri nù Saìporosi nù Sirini znernu Antìjoku, be nù ele búo ele Ju nookwu òka, nòokpo okwo izi òma gbasìri Nyenwe aì Jizòsi. <sup>21</sup> Iknernema Nyenwe aì sno be, agìda ele badnú kweru, tùhnasna hne Nyenwe aì zì.

<sup>22</sup> Otnutnu ka dùru ogbako ke zì nù Jeruselem nsñ, be zizne Banabasì Antìjoku. <sup>23</sup> Nga o varù, whnù èrnu Chiokike n’esilawùru ele ke a, mkpòma sòru a n’ònu, o kanù be yisi èhni gweru kpakara mkpòma be tùkwasi nù Nyenwe aì. <sup>24</sup> Banabasì bù òmamarna badnú ke nwernu Enine Nso nù òtukwasi ovu. Agìda ele badnú kweruru nù Nyenwe aì.

<sup>25</sup> Banabasì zne o pio Sòlu nù Tasòsi. <sup>26</sup> Nga o piohari a, o kwuya a Antìjoku. Be lawùru zì neezni agìda ele badnú nhne nù Antìjoku otu awaha. Be sukwuru ele sno apna Jizòsi “Kirisiteni” òziri n’Antìjoku.

<sup>27</sup> N’ige wam, agwna ele òwhnurninya hiri nù Jeruselem zne Antìjoku. <sup>28</sup> Otu nyenum

nū rime be nye rēwhna a bụ Agabōsi, gwuzoru nū rikne Enine Nsọ whnū ọwhnurninya nū okne ọknunyo jaazị nū kpakara ọwa. (Ọknunyo ka dnarnū nga Kalaudiōsi nēchi.)<sup>29</sup> Ele sno apna Jizōsi kpebi nū nye ọbula jeezizne nhne kpa o nwernu rikne yisinu rumu nda ele zị nū Judiya aka.<sup>30</sup> Ka bụ nhne be mernu, be bīta ịwai gweznenu ele risi ọgbako hite n'aka Banabasi nū Sọlu.

## 12

*Erōdu gburu Jemisi, tu Pita ikelu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige ka Eze Erōdu panizoru ọ kpakna agwna ele zị n'ogbako Chiokike ẹhni. <sup>2</sup> O gweru ama-ogwuru gbu Jemisi nwene rukna Jōni. <sup>3</sup> Nga ọ whnurnu nū ọ sọru ele Ju oву n'ōnu, o zne nū ruwhnu nwudne Pita. (Ka mernu n'ige Iriri Brēdi Whūge Ọwhu.) <sup>4</sup> Nga ọ nwudnenu Pita, o yisi a n'oro ikelu, o gweru a nyewhete n'aka otu ele ọgwuru ẹno ẹno. Erōdu neese o gwēhā a n'ikpe ọhna nga Iriri Ọgawhe whemernu. <sup>5</sup> Pita zị n'oro ikelu, kọvu ọgbako Chiokike neekpesi okpukpe rikne gbasiri a nū ruwhnu Chiokike.

*Pita whūyaru n'oro ikelu*

<sup>6</sup> N'abalị ke jọbo ọbochi Erōdu jeegweya nū ruwhnu ele ọhna, Pita zị neezni anyarna n'esilawuru ele ọgwuru lawuru ele neese a. Be tūru a ijigba lawuru, ele neese nhne gwuzo n'ōnu-mgbo. <sup>7</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe aị varu gwuzoru, iwhne mukwasi nū rime ọro ikelu. Enine izi wam kpatu Pita aka nū ngeri ẹhni, ọ kanu a, "Lizọ wara wara." Ijigba dnahnala n'aka Pita. <sup>8</sup> Enine izi wam kaa, "Suru aini i, woru okoro-ochi i." Pita mee kpatam, enine izi wam kanu a, "Woru iwo i, snornu m." <sup>9</sup> Pita snornu a whoga n'oro ikelu. O ma a nū hne enine izi wam neeme bụ nhne zị ire. O che nū ọ nọwhnu ọwhnurninya. <sup>10</sup> Be whe ele nse ke mbom, nū ke ẹbo, be va nū ke ipne-aznu ke bụ ọnu-mgbo rugwe bnarnu nū rime ẹli-ọhna. Ọnu-mgbo wam gbama n'aka a. Be whoga, be neezne n'otu apna, ngangam, enine izi wam ghasa Pita.

<sup>11</sup> Pita mahja ẹhni a, ọ kaa, "Kĩtna, m maam nū ọ bụ n'ezi nū Nyenwe aị ziyaru enine izi a, dọhia m n'aka Erōdu, dọhia m nū kpakara nhne ele Ju neele anya a." <sup>12</sup> Nga ọ mahjuru nhne ka, o zne nū ọro Meri nne Jōni Makị. Agida ele badnu gbakoru pji neekpe okpukpe. <sup>13</sup> Pita znu aka nū ọnu-mgbo, otu nnwo rinya rēwhna a bụ Roda zne ọ nakwe a. <sup>14</sup> Nga ọ mahjuru nkoli a, oву ọso n'ōnu mernu o nwēe rikne gbama ọro, ọ gba ẹso zne kanu be nū Pita gwuzogwu nū ọnuhna.

<sup>15</sup> Be kanu a, "Anya buo i oma." Kọvu o kwusi a rikne, be kanu a, "Ọ bụ enine a."

<sup>16</sup> Kọvu Pita zị kọriri nooznu aka n'ōnu-mgbo. Nga be gbamarnu ọro, whnu a, ọ gbagwojiri be anya. <sup>17</sup> O whenu be aka be kpusnime ọnu be. Ọ kanu be kpa Nyenwe aị gwēhāru a n'oro ikelu. Ọ kanu be, "Anu kanu Jemisi nū rumu nda m ele berere." Ọ whoga zne hne berere.

<sup>18</sup> N'osisi, o mernu ele neese nhne anya aghari k'agida nhne mernu Pita. <sup>19</sup> Erōdu kaa be pio a, kọvu be nwēe rikne piohia a, ọ kaa be sikwa ele neese nhne aiji, o nyee iwu be gbu kpakara be. Omekwo, Erōdu hiri nū Judiya zne nū Sizaria daziri ige matị.

*Enwu Erōdu*

<sup>20</sup> Ele Taya nū Sajdoni mernu Erōdu oву owe ẹhni, be ziri n'otu zne ọ whnu a, be mee ma Bilatosi nye neelekwa ọro eze gbagwasinu be. Be zne rjasno Erōdu ma udno ziri, kwnornu nū ẹli be neenwehia nhne oriri hite n'eli a. <sup>21</sup> N'obochi be hōhiaru, Erōdu woru iwo eze a daziri nū ngadna eze a, kwunu ele badnu wam ọka. <sup>22</sup> Be siwama lulo, kaa, "Ọ buo badnu nookwu ọka ka, kọvu ọ bụ otu chi." <sup>23</sup> Ngangam, enine izi Nyenwe aị lidna Erōdu kwnornu nū o nyēne Chiokike igwugwu. Rukpurukpuru ri a, ọ nwuma.

<sup>24</sup> Ikwu-ọnu Chiokike neezne nū ruwhnu, naagbasa, nooso oso. <sup>25</sup> Nga Banabasi nū Sọlu nrūkworu ẹnu be, be hi nū Jeruselem hiehna kwuru Jōni Makị.\*

## 13

*Be zihalaru Banabasi nū Sọlu*

<sup>1</sup> N'ogbako Chiokike ke zị nū Antjoku, ele neezni nhne nū ele ọwhnurninya zị, Banabasi, Simiōni nye be kwu Najia, Lusosi nye Sirini nū Mane, nye ya nū Eze Erōdu soru, nū Sọlu. <sup>2</sup> Kpa be zị neekpenu Nyenwe aị, noovu ọnu, Enine Nsọ kaa, "Anu kewamanu m Banabasi nū Sọlu, ma be zne rnu ẹnu me kwnornu sukwu be." <sup>3</sup> Nga be vukworu ọnu, kpe okpukpe, be tukwasi be aka nū risi, zihala be.

*Nu rime Saipurosi*

<sup>4</sup> Kpa Enine Nsọ zihalaru Banabasi nū Sọlu, be zne Selusia, hite nū pji zne Saiporosi. <sup>5</sup> Nga be duru Salamisi, be kpọ okwo ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nū rime ọro ọgbako ele Ju, be nū Jōni Makị nye izi be. <sup>6</sup> Be zne n'eli ọhia esilawuru tem be du ẹli-ọhna Pafosi, be whnu otu nye ẹnu aghigho rēwhna a bụ Ba-jizosi, nye Ju kwuru ẹhni a nye ọwhnurninya. <sup>7</sup> Ọ bụ ẹnyi nye nēchi ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam nye rēwhna a bụ Sajosi Pōlosi, nye nwernu akoniche. Nye ọchichi wam sukuru Banabasi nū Sọlu nū ruwhnu a ma ọ nurnu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu nye ẹnu aghigho ka,

\* 12:25 be hi nū Jeruselem hiehna kwuru Jōni Makị Okwukwo berere kwuru, be lahna Jeruselem, be nū Jōni Makị.

Elimasi (ke bu rēwhna a nu ikwu-ōnu Giriki), piuru o kwnama nye nēchi ēli wam ma o gharu o kweru nu Jizōsi. <sup>9</sup> Sōlu, nye rēwhna bu Pōlu, nye Enine Nsō jihiaru a nu rime, lekwasiri a anya, <sup>10</sup> kaa, “Ji nnwō Ekwensu, nye irno kpakara nhne buru oma. Ji nye kpakara ernu aghigho nu aruru-eli jiri nu rime. I jēsigbasi o gbanwo apna ziri ezi ke Nyenwe a? <sup>11</sup> Kītna, le, aka Chiokike zi n'olu risi megidne i, i jookpu isni, i jōwhnu iwhe ke obochi ige matj.”

Ngangam, Elimasi whnurnu nhne nu lele rijiriji nu oichichi n'anya a, o whoga noopio nye joodu a n'aka. <sup>12</sup> Nye nēchi ēli wam kweru nga o whnurnu nhne mernu, iznizni ikwu-ōnu Chiokike jiri a anya.

*Nu rime Antioku ke Pesidia*

<sup>13</sup> Pōlu nu ele nu ya sno kworu oḡbo hiri nu Pafōsi zne Pega nu rime Pamfilia, kovu Jōni Makj gharuru be, lahna Jeruselem. <sup>14</sup> Be hi nu Pega va nu Antioku ke Pisidia nu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, be bna nu rime oro oḡbako ele Ju daziri eli. <sup>15</sup> Nga be gwnurnu hite n'Iwu Mozizi nu nhne ele owhnurninya gbaru, ele risi oro oḡbako zi be izi, “Rumu nda aj, o jaamasj a? o buru nu anu ji izi okwnata oву anu jeezni ele ka.”

<sup>16</sup> Pōlu gwuzoru, whenu be aka, bete nookwu oka, “Ele Izireli ibne m, nu kpakara ele eli berere neekpenu Chiokike, anu bnote m nsnj. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike ke ele Izireli hōhiaru ele nda aj oknani, mee be okne mba nu ige be zi n'eli Ijipiti, Chiokike hiri n'eli Ijipiti kwuhja be n'aka rikne. <sup>18</sup> O nagidernu be nri awha eno n'eli-ikpa. <sup>19</sup> O luluru mba esau ke eli Kenani, gweru eli be nyee ele ke a ma o buru ke be. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu nhne nu lele riwhu awha eno nu nri isne.

“Omekwo, o nyee be ele ikpe, tem o du ige Sameli nye owhnurninya. <sup>21</sup> Nga be piuru eze, Chiokike nyernu be Sōlu nnwō Kisi, ke hi n'avnurnu Benjamini, buru eze nri awha eno. <sup>22</sup> Nga o gwemernu a, Chiokike mernu Devidi eze be, ka bu nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri a, ‘M whnurnu m Devidi nnwō Jesi, nye nu lele mkpoma m, nye jeeme kpakara nhne me piuru o mee.’

<sup>23</sup> “Hite n'avnurnu nwerukna ka, Chiokike gwelizoru Nye Oznohia Jizōsi, nyee Izireli lele kpa o kweru mkwna. <sup>24</sup> Sj Jizōsi panizoru ernu a, Jōni beru osno kpo okwo ma kpakara ele Izireli tūhnasna mkpoma ma be wu be mini. <sup>25</sup> Kpa Jōni nōornukpa ernu a, o kaa, ‘Anu neeche nu m bu m nyele? M buo m nye wam anu neele anya a. Kovu o naava n'aznu m, m kwēsige m owhudnahie toma eriri okoro-ochi a lawuru.’

<sup>26</sup> “Rumu nda m, ele avnurnu Ebereham nu kpakara ele eli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, izi oznohia ka bu nhne be neezni

aj. <sup>27</sup> Ele wu nu Jeruselem nu ele risi be maa nu ya bu Nye Oznohia, be ghōhiage ikwu-ōnu ele owhnurninya be nōogwru kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe. Kovu be mernu nhne ele owhnurninya kwuru mezu nga be kperu a ikpe enwu. <sup>28</sup> O bu ezi nu be nwēe nhne be ji ma a ikpe enwu, be kaa Pailetj gbu a. <sup>29</sup> Nga be mezuru kpakara nhne be kwuru n'okwukwo nsō gbasiri a, be vudna n'olu oḡba, lite a. <sup>30</sup> Kovu Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizō. <sup>31</sup> O mernu ele snornu a hi nu Galili va Jeruselem whnu a anya. Be bu ele akebe nyee ele Izireli.

<sup>32</sup> “A neezni anu izi oma Chiokike kweru ele nda aj oknani mkwna. <sup>33</sup> Chiokike mezunnu aj rumu be mkwna wam, hite nu ome Jizōsi hi n'enwu lizō. Lele kpa be gbaru Eri Oma ke ebo, ‘Jjwa bu Nnwō m, m murnu m ji tna.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ome ma o hi n'enwu lizō, o jōoro oro, bu ka, ‘M jeenye i ngozi zi nsō ke kwesiri okwnata oву me kweru Devidi mkwna.’

<sup>35</sup> O kwuru nu hne berere, ‘I jēekwe ma nye nsō ke i ro oro.’

<sup>36</sup> “Devidi mernu nhne Chiokike piuru o mee n'ige ke a, o nwu, be lite a nu ngeri illi ele ke a, o ro. <sup>37</sup> Kovu nye wam Chiokike mernu o hi n'enwu lizō rōge oro.

<sup>38</sup> “Rumu nda m, anu mahja nu o bu hite nu Jizōsi hne a nōokpo okwo oḡbaru mmehie. <sup>39</sup> Hite nu ya, kpakara ele kweru jeenwernu ehni be hite nu kpakara mmehie. Ka bu nhne Iwu Mozizi nwēe rikne mee. <sup>40</sup> Anya du anu eli, o zi nhne ele owhnurninya kwuru be mezu n'ehni anu,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Le, anu ele onu ojo, o ji anu anya, anu nwu enwu, kwnornu nu nhne me jōornu n'obochi anu, bu nhne anu jēekweru, o bubedi nu nye berere kanu anu.’”

<sup>42</sup> Kpa Pōlu nu Banabasi nōowhoga n'oro oḡbako, be kanu be va n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe berere kwunu be oka. <sup>43</sup> Nga oḡbako gbasaru, agida ele Ju nu ele bnarnu okpukpe ele Ju snornu Pōlu nu Banabasi. Be nookwunu be oka ma be dazigidne n'oru ke Chiokike.

<sup>44</sup> N'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe berere, kpakara ele zi n'eli wam znernu o nurnu ikwu-ōnu Nyenwe aj. <sup>45</sup> Nga ele Ju whnurnu igbudu badnu wam, owho-anya jihja n'ovu be, be kwu oka megidne nhne Pōlu kwuru, kpasj a iwernerne.

<sup>46</sup> Kovu Pōlu nu Banabasi jiri anya rikne kwu oka, kaa, “O zi mkpa nu a znernu ebe osno kwunu anu ikwu-ōnu Chiokike, kovu hne anu juru a, gwnu ehni anu ele kwēsile budnu kwō okwo, a jaagharu anu, znekwnusi ele buo ele Ju. <sup>47</sup> Kwnornu nu ka bu nhne Nyenwe aj nyernu n'iwu,



'M ziznenu m anụ ma anụ bụru iw hne ke ele bụo ele Ju,  
ma anụ bụru apna ọznohia mmehie ke  
kpakara ọwa.'"

<sup>48</sup> Nga ele bụo ele Ju nurnu nhne ka, mkpoma sọru be n'ọnu k'agida, be znarni izi ọma Nyenwe aị, ele be hōhiaru kwnornu bụdnu kwó okwo kweru.

<sup>49</sup> Ikwu-ọnu Nyenwe aị gbasarụ nụ kpakara ẹli. <sup>50</sup> Kọvu ele Ju kpasu ele risi nụ rime ẹli nụ ele rinya kwu ele ẹli berere ele neekpenu Chiokike, be bete ọ kpakna Pọlu nụ Banabasị ẹhni, be chíhala be n'ẹli be. <sup>51</sup> Ele izi wam lịsnama rịzna ọchi be megidine be, zne Aịkoniom. <sup>52</sup> Ele sno apna Jizọsi zị nụ Antjoku nwụdna k'agida, Enine Nsọ jihia be.

## 14

### *Nụ rime Aịkoniom*

<sup>1</sup> Nụ rime Aịkoniom, Pọlu nụ Banabasị zn-ernu nụ rime ọro ọgbako ele Ju lele kpa be mesi, be kwu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nụ rikne ke mernu agida ele Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju ghọ ele kweru ekwe. <sup>2</sup> Kọvu ele Ju ele kwé ekwe kpasuru ovu owe ẹhni ele bụo ele Ju megidine rumu nda aị. <sup>3</sup> Pọlu nụ Banabasị daziri pii gbu ọkwnu, be kwusi nhne gbasiri oru Nyenwe aị rikne. Nyenwe aị mesiri ẹrnu izi ọma be rikne hite n'ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni nụ ẹrnu elekema ke be nọrnu. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu ele ẹli wam kewarụ, agwna be danu ele Ju, ele berere dagwunu ele izi wam. <sup>5</sup> Ele Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju gba iznuznu, be nụ ele risi be mee be nhne rikne, ọ tų be akaworugwu nụ o gbu ele izi wam. <sup>6</sup> Kpa ele izi wam nurnu a, be gbazne Lisitira nụ Dẹbi, ẹli ele Lajkonja, nụ ẹli ke gbarụ a gburugburu, <sup>7</sup> hne be zị neezni izi ọma.

### *Nụ rime Lisitira nụ Dẹbi*

<sup>8</sup> Otu nwerukna zị nụ Lisitira nye dnarnu mgworo n'ochi lawuru, ọ bụ nye mgworo kpa be murnu a, o znéọlele izne. <sup>9</sup> Ọ dazị noobno nsnj nhne Pọlu nookwu, Pọlu le a anya whnụ nụ o nwernu ọtukwası ovu be ji ọ gwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Pọlu gweru okne nkọli si okokoba kaa, "Lizọ n'ochi i lawuru." Nwerukna wam gbu ẹwuru, bete neezne izne.

<sup>11</sup> Nga agida ele badnụ wam whnurnu nhne Pọlu mernu, be bete esi okokoba n'ikwu-ọnu ele Lajkonja, kaa, "Chi aị gholam badnụ wa lekasi aị." <sup>12</sup> Be jita Banabasị Zusi, be jita Pọlu Hẹmisi kwnornu nụ ọ bụ ọnu nookwu ọka. <sup>13</sup> Nye naakwa arjohna Zusi ke ọro a zị nụ ruwhnu ẹli-ọhna gweya ehni nụ igwugwere n'ọhuna. Ya nụ agida ele badnụ wam noopio ọ kwanu ele izi wam arjohna.

<sup>14</sup> Nga Pọlu nụ Banabasị nurnu nhne be noopio o mee, be dọwa iwo be, gba ẹso bna n'esilawuru agida ele badnụ wam, neesi okokoba, <sup>15</sup> "Ele nwe m, ndaa nhne anụ

kwno neeme nhne ka? A bụ badnụ etekne lele anụ. A varu ọ kpọ okwo izi ọma ma anụ hi nụ kpakara nhne ka bnána iru whụya, tūhnasnakwnusi ke Chiokike zị bụdnu, nye mernu oligwe nụ ọwa nụ okne osimini nụ kpakara nhne zị nụ rime be. <sup>16</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike gharuru kpakara ele badnụ ma be zne n'apna ke be, <sup>17</sup> kọvu, Chiokike mernu ẹhni a whụya iw hne hite nụ nhne ọma o neeme, o neenye anụ mini ozuzo hite n'oligwe, nụ mkpuru n'ige o kwe-siri, o neenye anụ wiri, mee snarnjma jihia mkpoma anụ." <sup>18</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezı nụ ele izi wam kwuru ọka kpa, ọ bụ nhne rarụ ẹhni o mee be gharu ọ kwanu be arjohna.

<sup>19</sup> Agwna ele Ju hiri nụ Antjoku ke Pisidia nụ Aịkoniom va, be dọru igbudu ele badnụ wam yisi n'ẹhni be, be tų Pọlu akaworugwu, dọhala a nụ rime ẹli be, be neeche nụ ọ nwunam. <sup>20</sup> Kọvu kpa rumu nda gbarụ a gburugburu, o lizọ lahna nụ rime ẹli-ọhna, ke chi bọru ya nụ Banabasị zne Dẹbi.

### *Be lahna Antjoku nụ rime Siriya*

<sup>21</sup> Pọlu nụ Banabasị zne znı izi ọma nụ Dẹbi, be nwehia agida ele sno apna Jizọsi. Be lahna Lisitira, hite pii zne Aịkoniom, zne Antjoku nụ rime Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Be mee ele kweru ekwe gwuzosi rikne, kasi be mkpoma ma be dazigidne n'okwnata ovu, be kaa, "A jeehi nụ rime agida awhnwhnu bna n'ẹli-eze Chiokike." <sup>23</sup> Nụ rime ọgbako Chiokike ọbula, Pọlu nụ Banabasị hōhia ele okno badnụ, hite nụ okpukpe nụ ovu ọnu chete be nụ ruwhnu Nyenwe aị, nye be kwnataru mkpoma. <sup>24</sup> Nga be znezuru ẹli Pisidia, be va nụ Pamfilia. <sup>25</sup> Be kpọ okwo izi ọma nụ rime Pega, hite pii zne Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Be hite n'Atalia kwọru ọgbọ lahna Antjoku, hne be gweru be nyewhete n'oru ke Chiokike nụ ẹrnu be rnukworu\* kịtna. <sup>27</sup> Nga be vaduru nụ rime Antjoku, be sukwukọta ele ọgbako Chiokike kanu be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be rnu, nụ kpa ọ gbamanu ele bụo ele Ju ọnuhna ma be kweru. <sup>28</sup> Be nụ ele kweru ekwe daziri pii gbu ọkwnu.

## 15

### *Ọgbako ke zı nụ Jeruselem*

<sup>1</sup> Agwna ele rukna hiri nụ Judiya va Antjoku bete neezni rumu nda, kaa, "Be nwée rikne znōhia anụ okwolem ma be kparu anụ nka, lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru." <sup>2</sup> Pọlu nụ Banabasị nụ be noodogbuta gbasiri nhne ka, be kwekọta nụ Pọlu nụ Banabasị nụ agwna ele zı nụ Antjoku jeezne Jeruselem whnụ ele izi Karajsi nụ ele okno badnụ gbasiri nhne ka. <sup>3</sup> Ele ọgbako Chiokike zizne be, be zne nụ rime Fonisia nụ Sameria, be

\* 14:26 Gwnu Ernu Ele Izi 13:1,2.

kwuhja kpa ele buo ele Ju tuhnsnakwnusiri Chiokike. Otnutnu ka mernu kpakara rumu nda nwudna k'agida. <sup>4</sup> Nga be vaduru Jeruselem, ogbako Chiokike, nu ele izi nu ele okno badnu nabnanyarnu be, be kanu be kpakara nhne Chiokike jiri be mee.

<sup>5</sup> Kovu agwna ele kweru ekwe ele otu ele Farisi gwuzoru, kaa, "Be jaakpariri be nka, kanu be bita Iwu Mozizi."

<sup>6</sup> Ele izi nu ele okno badnu zne iznuznu ma be lebna anya nhne gbasiri oka ka. <sup>7</sup> Nga be kwuru agida oka gbu okwnu, Pita gwuzoru, kaa, "Rumu nda m, anu magwu kpa n'ige wheru ewhe kpa Chiokike hohiaru m n'esilawuru anu, zne zni ele buo ele Ju izi oma ma be nuru, kweru masi. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike nye maru mkpoma kpakara badnu, gbaru akebe gbasiri be. O nyernu be Enine Nso lele kpa o nyernu ai. <sup>9</sup> O kpaga ike n'esilawuru ai nu be, o snusnarnu ovu be kwnornu nu be kweruru. <sup>10</sup> Kini kpayaru anu jaakpa Chiokike iru kina hite n'otukwasi ele kweru ekwe ivu ke ai nu ele nda ai oknani nwee rikne vuli. <sup>11</sup> Oza, a kweruru, be znohia ai hite n'oru Nyenwe ai Jizosi lele be masi."

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara be daziri bii kpa be noobno nsnj nhne Banabasi nu Polu nookwu gbasiri kpakara ernu ndu-ehni Chiokike hiri n'aka be ruu n'esilawuru ele buo ele Ju. <sup>13</sup> Nga be kwukworu, Jemisi gwelizo onu kaa, "Rumu nda m, anu bnote m nsnj n'onu. <sup>14</sup> Sajmoni karu kpa Chiokike hiri nu mbom gesi ele buo ele Ju ruwhnu oma a, o mernu agwna be buru ele ke a. <sup>15</sup> Ikwu-onu ele owhnurninya nu nhne ka dnakotaru n'otu, lele kpa okwukwo nso kwuru,

<sup>16</sup> Nyenwe ai karu, Omekwo, m jaalahna, m jeegwulizo oro Devidi dnarnu adna, m jeegweme mkpomkpo oro a, wulizo a, m jeeme a o gwuzosi rikne berere.

<sup>17</sup> M jeeme ka ma kpakara ele badnu pio Nyenwe ai, kpakara ele buo ele Ju ele me sukwuru ma be buru ke m.

Ka bu nhne Nyenwe ai nye mernu kpakara nhne kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> O bu nye mernu ele badnu mahja kpakara nhne hite nu mbom."

<sup>19</sup> Jemisi nookwuzne, "Echiche m bu ka, a kpakna ele buo ele Ju ehni, bu ele tuhnsnakwnusiri Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kovu a gbanu be okwukwo, kanu be, be ri wiri obula zila richna be kwaru ariohna nyee renwu, be meko oyi, be riko anu obula be hibururu ehigbu, be riko onarna. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu be noogwnu Iwu Mozizi agida ige wheru ewhe n'oro ogbako be nu kpakara Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, be nokopo okwo ikwu-onu Mozizi nu kpakara eli."

*Ele izi gbanu ele buo ele Ju ele okwukwo*

<sup>22</sup> Ele izi nu ele okno badnu, be nu kpakara ogbako Chiokike, kpebi o hohia agwna ele badnu n'esilawuru be zizne be Antjoku, be nu Polu nu Banabasi. Be hohia Judasi, nye be kwu Basabasi, nu Saikasi, ele rukna lawuru berere ele rumu nda nooso anya. <sup>23</sup> Be gba okwukwo izi ka zizne be,

"Aija ele izi Karaasi nu ele okno badnu, rumu nda anu, neebekwu kpakara rumu nda ele buo ele Ju wu nu rime Antjoku, Siriya nu Silisia. A bekwulem anu.

<sup>24</sup> A nuru nu agwna ele rukna n'esilawuru ai varu kpakna anu ehni, mee ovu la anu mini hite nu nhne be kwuru, be nuna nhne ka n'onu ai gbasiri a. <sup>25</sup> A gbaru iznuznu n'otu, a kwekora o zianu anu ele izi a hohiaru, be nu ele enyi ai a whnurnu n'anya, Banabasi nu Polu, <sup>26</sup> ele gweru budnu be nyee nu nhne oze budnu kwnornu nu n'ernu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaasi. <sup>27</sup> A zianu anu Judasi nu Saikasi, ele jaakanu anu nu ruwhnu nu ruwhnu nhne a gbaru n'okwukwo. <sup>28</sup> Ai nu Enine Nso kwekotaru, a tukwasi ivu berere, be gweme kpakara nhne ka zi mka. <sup>29</sup> Anu riko wiri obula be kwaru ariohna nyee renwu, anu riko onarna, anu riko anu obula be hibururu ehigbu, anu meko oyi. O joboruru anu oma o buru anu mee kpa. Anu dazikwaru nkari."

<sup>30</sup> Be zizne ele izi wam Antjoku, nga be duru Antjoku, be sukwukota kpakara ele kweru ekwe nyega be okwukwo izi wam. <sup>31</sup> Nga ele badnu wam gwnurnu okwukwo izi wam, ovu soru be n'onu k'agida kwnornu nu izi okwnagidne wam. <sup>32</sup> Judasi nu Saikasi, ele bu masi ele owhnurninya, kwu oka gbu okwnu naagba be inwe. <sup>33</sup> Be daziri ige mati, be zihnala be n'udno znekwnuseni ele ziyaru be. [<sup>34</sup> Kovu o masiri Saikasi o daziri pii.] <sup>35</sup> Polu nu Banabasi daziri ige mati nu Antjoku be nu agida ele berere, be zne kpo okwo ikwu-onu Nyenwe ai.

*Polu nu Banabasi kwaru*

<sup>36</sup> Omekwo, Polu kanu Banabasi, "Ngwa ma a lahna, lekasi rumu nda ai nu kpakara eli-ohna hne a zirnri izi oma Nyenwe ai, whnu kpa be naagbalu." <sup>37</sup> Banabasi pioru ma be nu Joni Makj snornu zne. <sup>38</sup> Kovu Polu kwege o snornu be, kwnornu a dazigidnege n'ernu wam, kovu o ghasaru be nu Pamfilia. <sup>39</sup> Be dogbuta ka k'agida, be kewa ehni be. Banabasi kwuru Makj kwowhe mini zne Saiporosi. <sup>40</sup> Polu horu Saikasi, rumu nda gweru be yisi n'oru ke Nyenwe ai, be whoga. <sup>41</sup> O gawhe Siriya nu Silisia naagba kpakara ogbako Chiokike inwe.

## 16

*Timoti snornu Pölu**nü Saïlasi zne*

<sup>1</sup> Pölu zne Dëbi nü Lisitira. Otu nye sno apna Jizösi zï pji, nye rëwhna a bu Timoti, nne a bu nyerinya Ju ke kweru ekwe, kövu nda a bu nye Giriki. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara rümu nda ele zï nü Lisitira nü Aïkoniom nookwu Timoti öka öma. <sup>3</sup> Pölu pioru o kwuru Timoti zne, ö kpa a nka. O mernu ka kwnornu nü kpakara ele Ju wu n'ëli ka maam nü nda a büo nye Ju. <sup>4</sup> Kpa be neezne hite n'otu ëli-öhnna dü n'ëli-öhnna berere, be nyee ele kweru ekwe iwu ke ele izi nü ele okno badnü zï nü Jeruselem nyernu, kanü be be bëta kpakara iwu ka. <sup>5</sup> Kpakara ögbako Chiokike gwuzosi rikne n'ökwnata ovu, naabahnasï n'öböchi n'öböchi.

*Pölu whnürnu öwhnurninya nü Torasi*

<sup>6</sup> Be gwawe n'esilawuru ëli Firigia nü Galasia, kwnornu nü Enine Nso kwële be kpö okwo izi öma nü ëli Esia. <sup>7</sup> Nga be düru n'ike ëli Misia, be pio o zne ëli Bitinia, kövu Enine Jizösi kwële be. <sup>8</sup> Kam kpararu be jiri zne Misia nü Torasi. <sup>9</sup> Pölu whnü öwhnurninya n'abalï hne ö whnürnu otu nwerukna Masidonia, gwuzo nü ruwhnu a naariasno a, "Bikno, va Masidonia yisinu aj aka." <sup>10</sup> Kpa Pölu whnürnu öwhnurninya ka, ngangam a jiknenu ö zne Masidonia, kwnornu nü a kweru nü Chiokike sukwuru aj kpö okwo izi öma pji.

*Lidiya nü ele öro a*

<sup>11</sup> A kwöru ögbo hite nü Torasi otu ngam zne Samotirasi, n'ëkile a zne Niapolisi. <sup>12</sup> A hite nü pji zne Filipai, ëli ele Rom nëechi ke bu risi öchichi ëli Masidonia. A dazïri öböchi ele nü ele n'ëli wam. <sup>13</sup> N'Öböchi Ozukwa Inwe a whöga n'ëli-öhnna zne ngeri osimini, hne a leru anyu nü a jöowhnu hne be kpe okpukpe. A dazïri ëli bete o kwunu ele rinya ele gbaköru pji öka. <sup>14</sup> Otu nye bnöteru nsnï bu Lidiya nye hi nü Taïtira, nye neere iwo odno odno. O bu nwerinya neekpenu Chiokike, Nyenwe aj kpume mkpöma a, o bno nsnï nhne Pölu nookwu. <sup>15</sup> Nga be würu a mini ya nü kpakara ele öro a, o sukwu aj, kaa, "Ö büru nü anü kweru nü m bu m nye kweru nü Nyenwe aj, anü va dazïri n'öro m." O kwnagidne aj.

*Pölu nü Saïlasi n'öro ikelu*

<sup>16</sup> Otu öböchi kpa a neezne hne okpukpe, otu öhi rinya nye rënwu öjo nwügwu zuru aj, nye nookwu nhne jeeme n'ige zï nü ruwhnu. Ö naakpanü ele nwe a agida iwai hite n'öwhnurninya. <sup>17</sup> Nnwö rinya ka snornu aj nü Pölu neesi okokoba, kaa, "Ele rukna ka bu ele izi Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. Be neegesi anü apna anü jeenwe öznöhia."

<sup>18</sup> Ka bu nhne o neeme agida öböchi, tem ovu we Pölu ëhni, ö tühnasna kanü rënwu öjo wam, "M ji m rëwhna Jizösi Karaïsi nyee i iwu, hi nü rime a whüya." Rënwu öjo wam hi nü rime a whüya ngangam.

<sup>19</sup> Nga ele nwe a whnürnu nü apna be neeji naakpa iwai mesnirni, be pnürnu Pölu nü Saïlasi zne n'esilawuru ahja n'aka ele nëechi ëli-öhnna. <sup>20</sup> Be gwuzote be nü ruwhnu ele risi, kaa, "Ele rukna ka bu ele Ju, be neegweya mkpakpö nü rime ëli-öhnna aj. <sup>21</sup> Be neezni omen'ëli ke megidnenu iwu aj ele Rom, ke a nwëe rikne bëtali möbu mee nhne be neezni."

<sup>22</sup> Agida badnü wam yisi aka megidne be, ele risi döwa iwo Pölu nü Saïlasi, nyee iwu be pnja be nhne. <sup>23</sup> Nga be pnjakworu be nhne k'agida, be tühna be nü rime öro ikelu, kanü nye risi öro ikelu o legidne be anyu nkari. <sup>24</sup> Nga nye risi öro ikelu nürnu iwu ka, ö tühna be nü rime rime öro ikelu, tushi öchi be nü rime igwe isisi.

<sup>25</sup> N'esilawuru abalï Pölu nü Saïlasi bete neekpe okpukpe, nöögwnunu Chiokike eri öznami, ele ikelu berere noobnonu be nsnï. <sup>26</sup> Ngangam, ëli ternu enye, ke mernu ntü-ëli öro ikelu mernu imerne. Ngangam, kpakara önuhna gbamarnü, ijigba dnahnala n'ëhni kpakara ele ikelu. <sup>27</sup> Nye risi öro ikelu wam tnenyarnü n'anyarna, nga ö whnürnu kpakara öro ikelu gbamarnü, o che nü kpakara ele ikelu gbawhulem, ö mnjörnu ama-ögwnu a ma o gbu ëhni a. <sup>28</sup> Kövu Pölu siwama okokoba, kaa, "I mëkasï ëhni i nhne, kpakara aj zï hna."

<sup>29</sup> Nye nye risi öro ikelu wam kaa be nyee a tönji, ö ghabna rime öro ikelu, ö marnü rüruru dna n'ëli n'öchi Pölu nü Saïlasi. <sup>30</sup> Ö kwuhja be, siwka wa, "Ele nwe m, këni bu nhne me jeeme ma be znöhia m?"

<sup>31</sup> Be kaa, "Kweru nü Nyenwe aj Jizösi, be jöoznöhia jï nü ele öro i." <sup>32</sup> Be kwunu a izi öma Nyenwe aj, ya nü kpakara ele zï n'öro a. <sup>33</sup> N'ige abalï wam, nye risi öro ikelu wam kwuru be, snü ënya be, otu ngam be wü ya nü ele öro a mini. <sup>34</sup> Nye risi öro ikelu wam kwuru Pölu nü Saïlasi la n'öro a, nyee be wiri, mkpöma söru a n'önu, ya nü ele öro a, kwnornu nü be kweruru nü Chiokike.

<sup>35</sup> N'ösisï, ele risi ëli-öhnna zizne ele badnü be sigbasi ele rukna wam la. <sup>36</sup> Nye risi öro ikelu wam kanü Pölu, "Ele risi nyernu iwu jï nü Saïlasi la. Anü la n'udno."

<sup>37</sup> Kövu Pölu kanü ele wam be duyaru, "Be mägele aj ikpe nhne öjo öbula, be pnja aj nhne n'ahja, hne a bu ele Rom. Be tühna aj n'öro ikelu. Kïtna, be nëesigbasi aj nü mgwügwu? Öza! Ele öchichi ele risi ëli-öhnna jaava hna, gbahja aj n'öro ikelu."

<sup>38</sup> Ele wam znernu kanü ele risi ëli-öhnna nhne Pölu kwuru. Nga be nürnu nü be bu

ele Rom, ogwnu tũru be. <sup>39</sup> Be zne rjasno be, gbaħia be n'oro ikelu, kanũ be whoga nu rime eli be. <sup>40</sup> Polu nu Saĩlasi whoga n'oro ikelu, zne n'oro Lidiya. Be nu rĩmu nda whnu, be kwunu be ikwu-õnu õsnuta mkpõma, gharũ be, la.

**17**

*Nũ rime Teşalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Be gawhe nu rime Amfipolisi nu Apolonia, be vadu Teşalonika, hne be whnrnu oro oğbako ele Ju. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa omen'eli Polu zi, o zne n'oro oğbako ele Ju, n'Obochi Ozukwa Inwe obochi eto, ya nu ele badnu kwurita oka nhne zi n'okwukwo nso. <sup>3</sup> O kwanu be, gesi be nu Karaĩsi jaata awhnuwhnu, omekwo, o hi n'enwu lizo. Polu kanũ be, "Jizõsi nye me nõokpo okwo a, bu Karaĩsi wam." <sup>4</sup> Agwna be kweru, snornu Polu nu Saĩlasi, ma agida ele buo ele Ju neekpenu Chiokike nu agida ele rinya be marnũ rewhna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kõvu ele Ju kwnornu awũwa, chikota agwna ele ojo zi n'ahĩa, be lizo megidne be. Okne mkpakpo dna n'eli wam. Be zne n'oro Jasoni ma be pnũhia Polu nu Saĩlasi nyee ele wam. <sup>6</sup> Kõvu kpa be whnũge be, be pnũru Jasoni nu rĩmu nda berere zne nu ruwhnu ele risi eli, neesi okokoba, kaa, "Ele rukna ka noovuya mkpaghasĩ kpakara õhna valẽm eli aj. <sup>7</sup> Jasoni bĩkwataru be n'oro a. Be za naabĩa iwu Siza, be naakaa eze berere zi, nye be nookwu Jizõsi." <sup>8</sup> Be ji ikwu-õnu nu kpa mee okne mkpakpo dna n'eli-õhna ma n'esilawũru ele risi eli. <sup>9</sup> Ele risi eli mee Jasoni nu ele ya nu be sno kwũ iwu, be sigbasi be la.

*Nũ rime Beria*

<sup>10</sup> Nga chi jiri, rĩmu nda zihala Polu nu Saĩlasi zne Beria. Nga be dũru, be zne n'oro oğbako ele Ju. <sup>11</sup> Ele zi nu Beria nwrnu ovu õma karũ ele zi nu Teşalonika. Mkpõma be jiknrnu o bno nsnĩ n'ikwu-õnu ka, be nyosna rime okwukwo nso kpakara obochi ma be whnu nhne Polu nookwu o bu ezi oka. <sup>12</sup> Agida ele Ju kweru, ma agida ele buo ele Ju, ka bu ele rinya be marnũ rewhna be, nu ele rukna, kweru masi.

<sup>13</sup> Kõvu nga ele Ju ele zi nu Teşalonika nrnu nu Polu nõokpo okwo izi õma Chiokike nu rime Beria, be va kpakne ovu ele badnu megidne Polu. <sup>14</sup> Ngangam, rĩmu nda zihala Polu zne ngeri osimini, kõvu Saĩlasi nu Timoti dazigidne nu Beria. <sup>15</sup> Ele rukna sno Polu snornu a dũ Atensi. Polu kanũ be, be kanũ Saĩlasi nu Timoti kwnusi a wara wara. Ele rukna lahna Beria.

*Nũ rime Atensi*

<sup>16</sup> Kpa Polu neese ma Saĩlasi nu Timoti vakwnusi a n'Atensi, o gburu a igbugbu kpa o whnrnu nu kpakara ele eli wam neekpenu reñwu zi õdo n'õdo. <sup>17</sup> Ya nu be kwurita oka

n'oro oğbako ele Ju, ma ele Ju ma ele buo Ju ele neekpenu Chiokike. Ya nu kpakara ele o whnrnu nu rime ahĩa kpakara obochi nookwurita oka. <sup>18</sup> Agwna ele zni nhne be kwu ele Epikuri nu ele Sitoiki nu Polu nõodogbuta, ele ka kaa, "Ndaa nhne nye iwhnirniwhno ka nookwu?" Ele berere kaa, "O nookwu nhne gbasĩri chi ikne." Be kwuru ka kwnornu nu Polu nõokpo okwo izi õma gbasĩri Jizõsi nu kpa o hiri n'enwu lizo. <sup>19</sup> Be kwuru Polu zne n'ogbo ele Ariõpagosi, kaa, "A piõru o mahĩa nhne gbasĩri iznizni ikne i nookwu. <sup>20</sup> Agwna nhne i nookwu bu nhne ikne nu nsnĩ aj, a piõru o mahĩa risi oka ka." <sup>21</sup> (Kpakara ele Atensi nu ele eli berere wu nu Atensi nootuwu ige be noobno nsnĩ nu õtnutnu ikne õbula varũ.)

<sup>22</sup> Polu gwuzoru nu ruwhnu oğbako ele Ariõpagosi, kaa, "Ele rukna Atensi, m whnrnu m nu anũ nwrnu ovu okpukpe n'apna õbula. <sup>23</sup> Kpa me neezne izne nu rime eli anũ, m whnrnu m nhne zi õdo n'õdo anũ neekpenu, m whnrnu m masi otu ojo arĩõhna be gbasĩri nhne n'olu a, 'Nyee Chi ke a maa.' Nye wam anũ neekpenu, o bu n'ezi nu anũ maa, bu nye me nookwu oka gbasĩri a. <sup>24</sup> Chiokike ke keru owa nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a, bu Nyenwe oligwe nu owa, o wũ n'oro okpukpe ke ele badnu jiri aka be wu. <sup>25</sup> Nhne badnu mernu nyee a zĩla mkpa, hne o bu ya neenye badnu budnu nu inwe nu kpakara nhne. <sup>26</sup> Hite nu otu badnu o keru kpakara mba zi n'õwa, mee be wuru nu kpakara owa. O jiri aka a kpa ike ige kwesiri nu hne ele badnu joowu n'õwa. <sup>27</sup> O mernu ka ma ele badnu pio a, dna ndĩdna gbasĩri, pohĩa a. Kõvu Chiokike zĩla ikere hne a zi. <sup>28</sup> Lele kpa otu badnu kwuru, 'A zi budnu, neezne izne nu rime a.' Agwna ele nkarĩ okwukwo anũ karũ, 'A bu rĩmu a masi.'

<sup>29</sup> "Hne a bu rĩmu Chiokike, a chẽko nu Chiokike nu lele nhne õbula be pnĩornu õpniõ lele golu mõbu siliva, mõbu akaworugwu ke badnu jiri nkarĩ aka a nu akõnĩche a pnĩõ. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike lewhuru ige badnu maa nhne anya, kõvu, kĩtma, o nyernu iwu kpakara ele badnu hi nu nhne ojo be whũya. <sup>31</sup> Kwnornu nu o bĩtaru otu obochi o jeeji ikpe zi snam kpe kpakara owa ikpe, hite n'aka otu badnu o hõhiaru. O mernu ka whũya iwhne kwnornu nu o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo."

<sup>32</sup> Nga be nrnu Polu kwuru nhne gbasĩri olizo n'enwu, agwna be mee a nhne rĩmu, kõvu agwna be kaa, "A piõru o nrnu nhne ka n'õnu i berere." <sup>33</sup> Polu whoga nu rime oğbako be. <sup>34</sup> Agwna ele rukna snornu Polu kweru, n'esilawũru be bu Dionisiosi nye otu ele Ariõpagosi. Otu nwerinya rewhna a bu Damarisi nu ele berere kweru masi.

*Nụ rime Kōrinti*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ka wheru, Pōlu whōga nū Atēnsi zne Kōrinti. <sup>2</sup> O whnūrnū otu nye Ju, rēwhna a bụ Akwīla, nye be mūrnu nū Pōntosi, nye hiri n'Itali va, ya nū nnwerne a Prisila, kwnornu Kalaudiōsi nye nēchi nyernu iwu kpakara ele Ju whōga nū rime Rom. Pōlu zne o whnū be. <sup>3</sup> Ya nū be wuru, o snornu be rnū ernalu ome tēnti, kwnornu nū be nwernu otu aka ernu. <sup>4</sup> O nookwu ōka n'oro ōgbako ele Ju kpakara Ōbochi Ōzukwa Inwe, naakanū ele Ju nū ele Giriki ōka.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Saīlasi nū Timoti hiri nū Masidonia va, Pōlu gweru kpakara ige yisi nū ōkpo okwo izi ōma, naagba ama nū Jizōsi bụ Karaīsi nyee ele Ju. <sup>6</sup> Nga be lizōru megidne Pōlu, kpari a, o līsnaama iwo a kanū be, “Ōwnarna anū daziri nū risi anū, aka m zi rīchna. Hite kītna, m jeezneknwusi ēli ele būo ele Ju.”

<sup>7</sup> O gharū be, zne wuru n'oro otu nye būo nye Ju neekpenu Chiokike, rēwhna a bụ Taītosi Jositosi, nye oro a n'oro ōgbako ele Ju gba. <sup>8</sup> Nye risi oro ōgbako ele Ju wam, nye rēwhna a bụ Kirisipōsi, kweru nū Nyenwe aī, ya nū ele oro a, nū agīda ele berere nū rime Kōrinti nūrnu izi ōma, kweru, be wū be mini. <sup>9</sup> Pōlu whnūrnū ōwhnurninya n'otu abali, Nyenwe aī kanū a, “Ogwnu tūko ī, nōokpo okwo, i kpūsni ōnu ī. <sup>10</sup> M dagwūnu m ji, o zā nye jeeuwe rikne mekasi ī nhne, m nwernu m agīda ele badnū n'ēli ka.” <sup>11</sup> Pōlu daziri n'ēli wam otu awha n'ēnwa isunu, neezni ele badnū ikwu-ōnu Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Nga Galio bụ nye nēchi Akaya, ele Ju gbakōru n'otu mee mkpakpo megidne Pōlu, be kwuru a zne n'oro ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Be kaa, “Nwerukna ka neezni ele badnū kpa be jeeekpenu Chiokike ke megidnurnu iwu aī.”

<sup>14</sup> Pōlu noopio o kwu ōka nga Galio kanū ele Ju, “O būrū nū ka bū nhne ojo ke megidnurnu iwu ēli, m joobnonu anū snsi. <sup>15</sup> Kōvu hne o bū nhne gbasiri rēwhna, n'ōka ke iwu anū, anū lebna anya nū rime a, m jeeuwe rikne kpe ikpe gbasiri a.” <sup>16</sup> O chīhala be n'oro ikpe. <sup>17</sup> Be nwudne Sōsitēnsi, nye risi oro ōgbako ele Ju, ī a nhne nū ruwhnu oro ikpe. Kōvu o gbāsila Galio rīa rīa.

*Pōlu lahnarū Antīoku nū rime Sīriya*

<sup>18</sup> Pōlu nū rīmu nda daziri nū Kōrinti agīda ōbochi, o whōga, Prisila nū Akwīla snornu a zne Sīriya. O kō rukeri-ize a nū Kēnkiria, kwnornu mkwna o kweru ige wheru ewhe. <sup>19</sup> Be dū Efesōsi, Pōlu ghasa Prisila nū Akwīla. O bna nū rime oro ōgbako ele Ju, ya nū ele Ju kwurita ōka. <sup>20</sup> Be kanū a, o daziri gbu ōkwnu, kōvu o kwēle. <sup>21</sup> Nga o naala, o kanū be, “O būrū o masī Chiokike, m jeehiehnakwnusi anū.” O kwōru ōgbo whōga nū Efesōsi. <sup>22</sup> Nga o dūru Sizaria,

o zne Jeruselem bekwu ōgbako Karaīsi, hite pji zne Antīoku. <sup>23</sup> O daziri ige matī pji, o whōga zne nū rime Galasia nū Fīrigia, naagba kpakara ele kweru ekwe inwe.

*Pōlu nū rime Efesōsi*

<sup>24</sup> Otu nye Ju rēwhna a bụ Apōlosi, nye be mūrnu nū Alēkizandaria varū Efesōsi, o bū nye nkari ōka, nye marnū nhne be gbarū n'ōkwukwo nsō nkari. <sup>25</sup> Be znūrnū a n'apna ke Nyenwe aī. O ji onwunwu bēkwnu mkpōma zni nhne gbasiri Jizōsi nū kpa o kwesiri, kōvu o magwū nhne gbasiri ōwu mini Jōni kpoi. <sup>26</sup> O bete nookwu ōka n'anya rikne n'oro ōgbako ele Ju. Nga Prisila nū Akwīla nūrnu a, be kwuru a la n'oro be, znīkwata a n'apna Chiokike nkari.

<sup>27</sup> Apōlosi kpebi o zne Akaya, rīmu nda ele zi n'Efesōsi gba ōkwukwo ma rīmu nda ele zi n'Akaya nabnanya a. Nga o dūru, o znēknwusi ele kwehīaru hite n'oru Chiokike, o yinu be aka. <sup>28</sup> Hite n'anya rikne ke ōka a, o mernu ele Ju kpusni ōnu n'ōhna, o mernu be mahīa hite n'ōkwukwo nsō nū Jizōsi bū Karaīsi.

**19***Pōlu nū rime Efesōsi*

<sup>1</sup> Kpa Apōlosi zi nū Kōrinti, Pōlu gawheru nū rime ēli vadu Efesōsi. O whnūrnū agwna ele sno apna Jizōsi pji. <sup>2</sup> O sīkwa be, “Anū nahīala Enine Nsō kpa anū kwururu?”

Be kaa, “A nūna rīa rīa ma o zi nhne be nookwu Enine Nsō.”

<sup>3</sup> Pōlu sīkwa be, “Nda kpa be wūru anū mini?”

Be kaa, “Hite n'ōwuwu mini Jōni.”

<sup>4</sup> Pōlu kaa, “Jōni wūru ele tūhnasnarnu nū nhne ojo be mini, o kanū ele Izireli be kweru nū nye naava n'aznū a, nye wam bū Jizōsi.”

<sup>5</sup> Nga be nūrnu a, be wū be mini nū rēwhna Nyenwe aī Jizōsi. <sup>6</sup> Pōlu tūkwasi be aka nū risi, Enine Nsō dnakwasi be, be kwu ōka nū riro ikne, kwusa izi ōma Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Be hna lele ele nri ele rukna lawūru.

<sup>8</sup> Pōlu zne n'oro ōgbako ele Ju, ernalu ōto ya nū be nōdogbuta, o jiri anya rikne kwu ōka gbalī o kanū ele Ju nhne gbasiri ēli-eze Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> Kōvu agwna be mernu risi rikne, be kwēle o kweru, be kwu ōka ojo megidne apna Nyenwe aī nū ruwhnu agīda ele badnū. Pōlu gharū be, kwuru ele sno apna Jizōsi, ya nū be nookwurita ōka kpakara ōbochi n'oro ōmumu ōkwukwo Taīranosi. <sup>10</sup> Be mernu nhne ka awha lawūru ke mernu kpakara ele wu n'ēli Esia nūrnu ikwu-ōnu Nyenwe aī, ma ele Ju nū ele būo ele Ju.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike rnūrnu ernalu elekema zi n'ichne hite n'aka Pōlu. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'ēhni a be neegwepiya wepe nū nkīti nhne gwēznenu

ele nr̄ria z̄i ọ́do n'ọ́do ji, be gwọ́ be, r̄enwu ojo hi n'ẹ́hni be whọ́ga.

<sup>13</sup> Agwna ele Ju ele naagagharī n̄ēchihala r̄enwu ojo pio o ji r̄ewhna Jizọ́si mee kpm. Be kanū r̄enwu ojo, “M neenye i iwu nū r̄ewhna Jizọ́si nye Pọ́lu n̄okpo okwo a.”  
<sup>14</sup> Rumu rukna ẹ́saw otu nye Ju, nye risi ar̄iohna r̄ewhna a bū S̄ikeva, mernu kpa.  
<sup>15</sup> Kọ́vu r̄enwu ojo wam kanū be, “M maam Jizọ́si, m maam Pọ́lu, kọ́vu anū bū ele kele?”  
<sup>16</sup> Nwerukna wam r̄enwu ojo wam wu nū rime a bna be, megbu kpakara be, mekasi be ẹ́hni. Be hi nū rime ọ́ro wam vuru ọ́ru, gbarū ẹ́to gbawhu.

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele Ju nū ele būo ele Ju wu nū Efesọ́si n̄urnu nhne ka, ogwnu tū kpakara be. Be s̄obisinu r̄ewhna Nyenwe āi Jizọ́si k'agida. <sup>18</sup> Agida ele kweru ekwe varū kwuhia nhne be mernu nū ruwhnu ele badnū. <sup>19</sup> Agida ele amusu vuyarū kpakara ọ́kwukwo be, kpọ́ be b̄ekwnu nū ruwhnu ele badnū. Be gwnukota ọ́nu ahia be, pokwu mkpurū iwai siliva isne. <sup>20</sup> Kpm ikwu-ọ́nu Chiokike gbasarū, ji iknerna gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>21</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, Pọ́lu kpebi ọ́ gawhe Masidonia nū Akaya zne Jeruselem. Ọ́ kaa, “Me znekwo, m jeezne Rom.” <sup>22</sup> O zizne ele neeyinu a aka izi, Timoti nū Erasitosi, zne Masidonia. Ọ́ dazirī ige matī n'ẹ́li Esia.

*Ẹ́li ghara ghara n'Efesọ́si*

<sup>23</sup> Okne ẹ́li ghara ghara dnarnū n'Efesọ́si kwnornu n'apna Nyenwe āi. <sup>24</sup> Otu nye n̄okpu siliva, nye r̄ewhna a bū Demetirisi, nye n̄okpu ọ́ro igbudu D̄jana, chi ele Efesọ́si, nye mernu ele ẹ́nu a nwe m̄bnarna k'agida.  
<sup>25</sup> O sukwukọ́ta ele ẹ́nu a nū kpakara ele nū ya nwernu otu aka ẹ́nu, ọ́ kanū be, “Anū magwū nū a neenwehiā agida iwai hite n'ẹ́nu āi. <sup>26</sup> Anū n̄owhnu, n̄onu nhne badnū ka be kwu Pọ́lu neeme. Ọ́ karū nū chi be jirī aka kpu būo chi r̄ia r̄ia. O mernu agida ele badnū kweru ọ́ka a, nū hna n'Efesọ́si ma nū kpakara ẹ́li Esia. <sup>27</sup> Ọ́ būo nū ẹ́nu āi joowhu dāi, kọ́vu ogwnu n̄otu āi nū ọ́ro okne chi āi D̄jana jooburu nhne etekne, igwugwu a whu, bū chi ke kpakara ele Esia nū kpakara ọ́wa n̄okponu risi ẹ́li.”

<sup>28</sup> Nga agida ele badnū wam nurnu a, ọ́nma jihia be mkpọ́ma, be bete neesi okokoba, “D̄jana ele Efesọ́si bū dikne.”  
<sup>29</sup> Mkpakpọ́ wam gbsa kpakara ẹ́li-ọ́hna. Agida ele badnū wam nwudne Gayọ́si nū Ar̄isitakosi, ele rukna Masidonia be nū Pọ́lu s̄no neezne izi, pnurnu be zne ọ́gbakoro ẹ́li-ọ́hna. <sup>30</sup> Pọ́lu piuru ma o zne nū ruwhnu ele badnū wam, kọ́vu ele kweru ekwe kwéle a.  
<sup>31</sup> Agwna ele n̄echi ẹ́chi ele enyi Pọ́lu zi izi, naarīasno a, o gésikọ́ ẹ́hni a n'ọ́gbakoro.

<sup>32</sup> Kọ́vu nū mkpakpọ́ z̄i nū rime ọ́ro ọ́gbako wam, agwna badnū neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere, ele kakwo n'esilawuru be máa nhne be kwnornu gbakọ́. <sup>33</sup> Agwna be kaa nū Alẹ́kizanda bū nye risi mkpakpọ́ wam, ele Ju gwuzote a nū ruwhnu ọ́hna. Alẹ́kizanda whenu be aka ma o nwernu rikne kwu ọ́ka, ma ọ́ gọ́horu ọ́nu nū ruwhnu ele badnū.

<sup>34</sup> Kọ́vu nga be mahiaru nū ọ́ bū nye Ju, be si okokoba n'otu ọ́nu lele awa lawuru, kaa, “D̄jana ele Efesọ́si bū dikne.” <sup>35</sup> N'ipne-aznū, nye gba ọ́kwukwo ẹ́li-ọ́hna mee be dazirī bii, ọ́ kaa, “Ele rukna Efesọ́si, ele badnū magwū nū ẹ́li Efesọ́si bītaru ọ́ro D̄jana nū igbudu a ke hiri n'olu dna. <sup>36</sup> Badnū nwéé rikne gónahoru nhne ka. Anū dazirī bii, anū méé nhne būo ọ́ma. <sup>37</sup> Anū kwuyaru ele rukna ka hna, ọ́ bū n'ezi nū be znüge buznu n'ọ́ro D̄jana, m̄obu kparī chi āi. <sup>38</sup> Ọ́ buru nū Demetirisi nū ele ẹ́nu a noobno nye ọ́bula nhne, ọ́bochi ikpe z̄i, ele risi ikpe z̄imako, be kpe ẹ́hni be ikpe nū ruwhnu ele ikpe. <sup>39</sup> Ọ́ z̄i nhne berere anū piuru, be jookwu a n'ọ́ro ọ́gbako ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru. <sup>40</sup> Kwnornu nū ogwnu n̄otu āi nū be jaaka nū a mernu mkpakpọ́ nū nhne mernu tna. A nwéé rikne k̄wali risi mkpakpọ́ ka m̄obu kaa nhne vuyarū a.” <sup>41</sup> Nga o kwukworu kpa, ọ́ gbsa ọ́gbako wam.

**20**

*Pọ́lu znernu Masidonia nū Girisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga mkpakpọ́ wam biri, Pọ́lu sukwukọ́ta ele kweru ekwe n'otu, kwunu be ọ́ka ọ́snuta mkpọ́ma, ọ́ kanū be, be dazikwaru nkarī, o whọ́ga zne Masidonia. <sup>2</sup> O zne nū rime kpakara ẹ́li wam nookwu agida ikwu-ọ́nu ọ́snuta mkpọ́ma tem ọ́ vadu Girisi. <sup>3</sup> Ọ́ dazirī p̄ji ẹ́nwa ẹ́to. Ele Ju naagba iznuznu nhne be jeeme a kpa o piuru o zne Siriya, o kpebi ọ́ lahna hite nū Masidonia. <sup>4</sup> Sopata nnwọ́ Pirōsi nye Beria snornu a zne, ma Ar̄isitakosi nū Sekundosi hi nū T̄salonika, Gayọ́si hi nū D̄bi, Taīkikosi nū Tirofimosi ele hi n'Esia, nū Timoti. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka beru ọ́sno neese āi nū Torasi. <sup>6</sup> Nga Irirī B̄redi Whúge Ow̄hu whemernu, a hi nū Filipāi kwọ́ru ọ́gbo zne ke ọ́bochi isne wherū d̄u Torasi. A dazirī otu ikwezu.

*Pọ́lu znernu Torasi*

<sup>7</sup> N'ọ́bochi m̄bom n'ikwezu, kpakara āi gbakọ́ru ma a ri wiri n'otu, Pọ́lu bete nookwunu ele badnū ọ́ka tem d̄u n'esilawuru abali, hne ọ́ bū nū ọ́ naala n'osisi. <sup>8</sup> Agida t̄onji noonwu n'ọ́ro olu hne a z̄i n'ọ́gbako. <sup>9</sup> Otu nnwọ́ ikoro rukna r̄ewhna a bū Yutikosi dazigwu ẹ́li n'olu mgbo-wekpeke. O bete neezni anyarna kpa Pọ́lu z̄i koriri nookwu ọ́ka, o hi n'olu ọ́ro ke ikwnu ẹ́to dna n'ẹ́li n'anyarna. Be wulizọ́ a, kọ́vu ọ́ nwunam.

10 Pọlu gbadna ẹli, dnagidne a, bnaqidne a, ọ kaa, “Ogwnu tũko anų, ọ zị bụdnu.” 11 Ọ lahna nų rime ọro olu, nyawa brędi, ri, kpa o kwukworu ọka gbu ọkwnu tem ẹhnam wasi, ọ la. 12 Be kwula nnwọ ikoro rukna wam ọro nų bụdnu, be snuta be ovu k'agida.

*Hite nų Torasi  
zne Miletosi*

13 A bna ogbo kworu zne Asosi, hne a jookwuru Pọlu n'ogbo. Ọ kannų ai a mee kpm, o jeeji ọchi zne pji. 14 Kpa o kwnusiri ai nų Asosi, a vuru a n'ogbo zne Mitelini. 15 N'ekile a, a hi nų pji kworu ogbo zne nhne zị Kјosi ndundu. N'obochi ke sno a, a dų Samosi n'obochi ke berere, a dų Miletosi. 16 Pọlu kpebiri ọ kworu ogbo whe Efesosi ma o gharų o tuwhu ige n'Esia. Ọ zị a wara wara ọ dų Jeruselem, ọ bųru nų o jeekwe o mee n'obochi Pentikosi.

*Pọlu kwunnu ele okno badnų  
Efesosi ọka*

17 Pọlu zizne izi hite nų Miletosi zne Efesosi kanų ele okno badnų ogbako whnų a. 18 Nga be vaduru, ọ kanų be, “Anų magwų kpa me tuwhuru ige me nų anų zị, hite n'obochi me varų ẹli Esia. 19 M ji m ovu hieru ẹli nų anya-mini ẹkwna rnų ẹrnu lele nnwọ izi Chiokike, ọ bų n'ezi nų ele Ju ji mmuma ojo be kpakna m ẹhni. 20 Anų magwų nų ọ zą nhne ke jaabnanų anų iru ke me tugwannu anų kpa me neezni anų izi ọma, kovu m znirni m nhne nų ruwhnu ọhna nų hite n'oro anų zị ichne ichne. 21 Ma ele Ju ma ele bųo ele Ju, m doru m anų aka nų nsnj, ma anų hi nų nhne ojo anų tųhnasnakwnusi Chiokike, kweru nų Nyenwe aj Jizosi. 22 Hite n'obno nsnj nhne Enine Nso kwuru, m jeezne Jeruselem, m maam nhne jaadnakwasj m pji. 23 Kovu m magwų m nų rime kpakara ẹli-ọhna, Enine Nso doru m aka nų nsnj, nų ikelu nų ọkpagbu neese m. 24 Kovu nų kpakara nhne ka zą naakpa m, m zą m nọogwnu bụdnu m nų nhne zị mkpa, ma m rnųkwo m ẹrnu Nyenwe aj Jizosi nyernu m me rnų. Ẹrnu wam bų ọ kpo okwo izi ọma oru Chiokike.

25 “M zneghariri m n'esilawuru anų zni izi ọma ẹli-eze Chiokike. M magwų m nų anų ọjowhnu m anya berere. 26 Me kanų anų tna, nų ọ zą nye ikpe ọvnarna a jaama m. 27 Kwnornu nų ọ zą nhne bų echiche Chiokike ke me bįtaru, gharų ọ kanų anų. 28 Anya dų anų ẹli n'ẹhni anų, anų legidne rumu atnurnu Chiokike ke Enine Nso yisiri n'aka anų. Anų znų rumu atnurnu ogbako Chiokike jiri ọvnarna Nnwọ a zuru. 29 M magwų m nų me la, edu wanọhia jaava n'esilawuru anų, be ọjodonu rumu atnurnu wam obirizi. 30 Ige wawa nga ele zị n'esilawuru anų joolulu ezi ọka wam ma be

duwhu ele kweru ekwe, mee be snornu be. 31 Anya dų anų ẹli, anų chenwanya nų m ji m agida anya-mini ẹkwna iwhnehnie nų abalı neezni anų nhne awha ẹto.

32 “Kjtna, m neeyisi anų n'aka Chiokike nų ezi ọka ke ikwu-ọnu oru a, ke nwernu rikne o wulizọ anų olu lele ọro, nyee anų ngozi nhne okehja ke a n'esilawuru ele ọ bįtaru nso. 33 M nwęge m ọwho-anya nų hne siliva mọbu golu mọbu iwo nye ọbula zị. 34 Anų magwų nų aka m lawuru rnųhiaru kpakara nhne ke zị m mkpa, nų ke me nų ele sno m. 35 M gesiri m anų nų hite n'ẹrnu aka aj, a jeeyisinu ele zą rikne aka. Anų chenwanya ikwu-ọnu Nyenwe aj, ‘Owa ọma zinu nye neekesi nhne kakwo nye nanahoru nhne.’ ”

36 Nga Pọlu kwukworu ọka ka, ya nų be gwute mperne ọchi n'ẹli kpe okpukpe. 37 Kpakara be naakwna ẹkwna kpa be bnakwnusiri a, snutu a ọnu ipne-aznu. 38 Ẹhni nwurnu be n'ikwu-ọnu wam o kwuru nų be ọjowhnu a anya berere, Kpakara be snornu a zne, ọ bna n'ogbo.

## 21

*Pọlu znernu Jeruselem*

1 Nga aj nų be gbasaru, a kworu ogbo zne Kјosi otu ruwhnu, n'ekile a, a dų Rodisi, hite pji a zne Patara. 2 A whnurnu otu ogbo neezne Fonisia, a bna ogbo kworu whoga. 3 Nga a duru hne a nọwhnu Saiporosi, a gharų a n'akarita zne Siriya. 4 A hiedna nų Taya hne ogbo wam noovume ivu a. 4 A whnurnu agwna ele kweru ekwe pji, aj nų be daziri otu ikwezu. Hite nų rikne Enine Chiokike, be kanų Pọlu o znękọ Jeruselem. 5 Kovu nga ige aj zuru, a whoga. Kpakara be nų nnwerne ke, nų rumu be snornu aj whoga n'ẹli-ọhna. Kpakara aj gwute mperne ọchi nų ngeri osimini kpe okpukpe. 6 A bekwurita ẹhni aj, a bna n'ogbo, be lahna ọro.

7 A kworu ogbo aj hite nų Taya zne Pitoli-masi, a zne bekwu rumu nda aj, aj nų be daziri otu obochi. 8 N'obochi ke sno a, a vadu Sizaria. A bna n'oro otu nye nọkpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike, nye rẹwhna a bų Filipu, a daziri n'oro a. Filipu bų otu nų rime ele izi ẹsau wam be hohiaru nų Jeruselem. \* 9 Filipu nwernu rumu oknornokno ẹno yọogbola izi ele nọkpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike.

10 Kpa a dazị n'oro a agida obochi, otu nye ọwhnurninya be kwu Agabosi hiri nų judiya va. 11 Ọ vakwnusi aj, gweru ajnị Pọlu, kne ẹhni a ọchi n'aka, ọ kaa, “Ka bų nhne Enine Nso kwuru, ‘Ọ bų kpa be ele Ju jeekne nye nwe ajnị ka nų Jeruselem, gweru a nye-whete a n'aka ele bųo ele Ju.’ ”

12 Nga a nurnu a, aj nų ele ẹli wam riasno Pọlu o znękwadia Jeruselem. 13 Pọlu kaa, “Ndaa kpa anų naakwna ẹkwna neeme ma

inwe gwú mkpóma m? Be jéekne m eriri kpóí nù Jeruselem, kóvu m kwelem ó nwú ẹnwu kwnornu rẹwhna Nyenwe aì Jizọsi.”<sup>14</sup> Kpa a nwée rikne mee ó gbanwo ovu a, a gweme aka aì, kaa, “Chiokike mee nhne bú echiche a.”

<sup>15</sup> Nga a dazìri ige matì pìi, a jìknernu ó zne Jeruselem. <sup>16</sup> Agwna ele sno apna Jizọsi ele zì nù Sizaria snornu aì, be duru aì zne n'oro otu nyerukna nye be kwu Masoni, nye Sajporosi, nye sno apna Jizọsi gbu ókwnu, a dazìri nù n'oro a.

*Pòlu vaduru Jeruselem*

<sup>17</sup> Nga a vaduru Jeruselem, rùmu nda aì kwubnanya aì nkarì nkarì. <sup>18</sup> Ke chi bọru, aì nù Pòlu snornu zne ó whnù Jemisi, kpakara ele okno badnù ogbako Chiokike zì masì pìi. <sup>19</sup> Pòlu bekwu be, kanù be otu otu kpakara nhne Chiokike mernu n'esilawùru ele búo ele Ju hite n'èrnú izi oma a.

<sup>20</sup> Kpa be nurnu a, be znarnì Chiokike. Be kanù Pòlu, “Nwene aì, agìda pokwu ele Ju kweru ekwe, be zì kọriri neerne bẹkwunu nù mkpóma be, naabìta Iwu Mozizi. <sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnù kannù be nù i neezni kpakara Ju ele wu n'èli ele berere be sigbasi Iwu Mozizi, nù i neezni be kpá rùmu be nka, be snó omen'èli ele Ju. <sup>22</sup> Be jọonu nù i varù, ndaa kpa a jeeme? <sup>23</sup> Bikno mee nhne a karù jì mee. Ele rukna ẹnó zì n'esilawùru aì, ele kweru mkwna, <sup>24</sup> snornu be zne mee mmemem óbita ẹhni be rìchna, kwú ogwo nhne be mewhuru, ma be nwernu rikne kọma risi be. Kpakara badnù jeejì ka mahija nù nhne be kwuru gbasìri i búo ezi óka, nù jì n'iwuhuru i naabìta Iwu Mozizi. <sup>25</sup> Kóvu ele búo ele Ju ele kweru ekwe, a ziznenu be ókwukwo izi, kanù be nhne a kpebirì, be ríkọ wiri be kwarù arìohna nyee rẹnwu, mọbu óvnarna, mọbu anọ óbula be hìgburu ẹhìgbu, be mékọ ọyi.”

<sup>26</sup> Pòlu kwuru ele rukna wam, n'ekile a, ya nù be mernu mmemem óbita ẹhni be rìchna. Ó bna n'Oro Nsọ Chiokike, kanù ele badnù óbochi be jeemezu ó bítà ẹhni be rìchna, kwa masì arìohna nù risi kpakara be.

*Be nwudnèrnú Pòlu*

*n'Oro Nsọ*

<sup>27</sup> Ó gwnarnù matì óbochi ẹsaw óbita ẹhni be rìchna zute, agwna ele Ju hiri n'Esia whnurnu Pòlu n'Oro Nsọ. Be kpakne igbudu badnù wam, be nwudne Pòlu. <sup>28</sup> Be siwama okokoba, “Ele Izirelì, anù yisi aka, ka bú nwerukna wam naagaghari kpakara óhna neezni ele badnù nhne megidne ele Izirelì, megidne Iwu Mozizi, ma Oro Nsọ ka. Kìtna, ó kwubnarnu ele búo ele Ju n'Oro Nsọ, meru hna zì nsọ.” <sup>29</sup> Ka bú kwnornu nù be whnurnu Tirofimọsi nye Efesọsi hne ya nù

Pòlu sno nù rime ẹli-ohna, be che nù Pòlu kwubnarnu a Oro Nsọ.

<sup>30</sup> Okne mkpakpọ dna nù kpakara ẹli-ohna, ele badnù gbakọta n'otu, nwudne Pòlu, dọhala a nù rime Oro Nsọ, gbasni mgbo. <sup>31</sup> Igbudu badnù wam piuru ó gbu Pòlu, kóvu izi dọru nye risi ele ogwnu Rom nsnì nù kpakara Jeruselem neeme mkpakpọ. <sup>32</sup> Ngangam, nye risi ogwnu ele Rom chíri ele nẹchi otu riwhu ele ogwnu nù ele berere be, gbazne n'esilawùru igbudu badnù wam. Nga be whnurnu a, ya nù ele ogwnu a, be sigbasi ó lị Pòlu nhne.

<sup>33</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam znekwnusi Pòlu nwudne a, nyee iwu be tọ a ijigba lawùru. Ó sịkwa be, “Nyele bú nwerukna ka, kìnì bú nhne ó mernu?” <sup>34</sup> Agwna ele zì n'igbudu badnù wam neesi otu nhne, ele berere neesi nhne berere. Okne mkpakpọ dnarnù ke mernu nye risi ogwnu wam nwée rikne mahija risi nhne mernu. Ó kanù ele ogwnu be kwubna Pòlu rime hne ele ogwnu wu. <sup>35</sup> Ya nù be snornu dọ mgbamgba óchi oro,† ele ogwnu wam kwuru a, ó zì ele badnù wam mekasi nhne kwnornu óvnarna chnarnù be n'anya. <sup>36</sup> Be gbasnornu a, neesi okokoba, “Gbu nwerukna ka.”

*Pòlu gọruru ọnu a*

<sup>37</sup> Kpa be nookwubna Pòlu nù rime hne ele ogwnu wu, ó kanù nye risi ogwnu, “Me kanù i óka sa?”

Nye risi ogwnu wam sịkwa a, “I jeenwe rikne kwu Giriki? <sup>38</sup> I búo nye Ijipiti wam nye n'ige wheru ewhe vuyarù omegidne, nye duru pokwu badnù ẹnó ele ogbu badnù bna n'èli-ìkpa?”

<sup>39</sup> Pòlu kaa, “M bú m nye Ju, be murnu m nù Tasọsi nù ẹli Silisia, m bú m nye ẹli ke zì okne mkpa. Bikno, me kwunu ele badnù ka óka.”

<sup>40</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam nyee a rikne, Pòlu gwuzoru nù olu mgbamgba óchi oro, whenu ele badnù wam aka. Nga be dazìri bii, Pòlu kwunu be óka ikwu-ọnu ele Hiburu.

**22**

<sup>1</sup> Ó kaa, “Ele rukna, rùmu nda, nù ele nda, bikno, anù bno nsnì kpa me nọogoru ọnu m nù ruwhnu anù.” <sup>2</sup> Nga be nurnu kpa ó nookwu óka n'ọnu ele Hiburu, be dazìri bii k'agìda, Pòlu zne nù ruwhnu kaa, <sup>3</sup> “M bú m nye Ju, be murnu m nù Tasọsi n'ẹli Silisia, kóvu m soru m hna nù rime Jeruselem, lele nnwọ ókwukwo ke Gamaliẹli znukwaru nkarì n'iwu ele nda aì, m jì m mkpọma orne bẹkwunu rnunù Chiokike ẹrnú lele kpa anù zì tna. <sup>4</sup> M kpaknarnù m ele sno apna ka ẹhni dọ n'ẹnwu. M nwudnèrnú m ele rukna nù ele rinya túbna be n'oro ikelu. <sup>5</sup> Nye risi arìohna nù kpakara ele eze-ikpe magwù nù

† 21:35 mgbamgba óchi oro: Ka bú hne be pne neezne oro olu.



m nookwu ezi ọka. M naahjaru m n'aka be ọkwukwo izi be gbaznennu rumu nda ele Ju zi n'ụ Damasjikosi, m neezne pji ma m nwudne m ele badnụ, t'ụ be ijigba, pn'urnu be va Jeruselem ma be ta be awn'ụwhnu.

*Pọlu kwuru nhne*

*gbasiri ọtuhnasna a*

(Ernu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

<sup>6</sup> “Kpa me neezne, ọ gwarn'ụ matị m d'ụ Damasjikosi, n'iw'nhne, n'ụ ibiri, okne iw'ne hiri n'oligwe m'kwasi m. <sup>7</sup> M dna n'eli, otu akp'iri kannu m, ‘Sọlu, Sọlu, k'ini mernu i naakpakna m e'ni?’

<sup>8</sup> “M s'ikwa, ‘I b'ụ nyele, Nyenwe a?’

“O kaa, ‘M b'ụ m Jiz'osi nye Nazareti, nye i naakpakna e'ni.’ <sup>9</sup> Ele rukna me n'ụ be sno wh'n'urnu iw'ne wam, k'ovu be n'uge akp'iri nye nookwunu m ọka. <sup>10</sup> M s'ikwa, ‘Ndaa nhne me jeeme, Nyenwe a?’

“Nyenwe a' kaa, ‘Lizo, zne n'ụ rime Damasjikosi, be jaakanu i kpakara nhne Chiokike karu ji mee.’ <sup>11</sup> Isni kpuru m kwnornu okne iw'ne wam, ele me n'ụ be sno toru m n'aka, duru m zne Damasjikosi.

<sup>12</sup> “Otu nye r'ewhna a b'ụ Ananayasi, nye n'otutu ogw'nu Chiokike lele kpa iwu a' kwuru, nye kpakara ele Ju wu n'ụ Damasjikosi n'oso anya, <sup>13</sup> ọ vakwnusi m, gwuzoru n'ehni m, kaa, ‘Nnw'ọ nda Sọlu, wh'n'urnu ọsno,’ ngangam, m wh'n'urnu m ọsno, le a anya.

<sup>14</sup> “O kaa, ‘Chiokike ke ele nda a', h'ohiaru i ma i mahja echiche a, ma i wh'n'ụ Nye Izi a ke mee mma, ma i n'urnu kpa o nookwunu i ọka n'akp'iri ke a. <sup>15</sup> I j'obu nye akebe a, ma i kanu ele badn'ụ nhne i wh'n'urnu n'ụ nhne i n'urnu. <sup>16</sup> K'itna, i d'azima, lizo, ma be w'ụ i mini, ma be sn'usnama mmehie i hite n'okpokwu r'ewhna a.’

*Pọlu, nye izi ele b'ọ ele Ju*

<sup>17</sup> “M lahna n'ụ rime Jeruselem, kpa me neeke okp'uke n'Oro Nso, m wh'n'urnu m ọwh'n'urninya. <sup>18</sup> M wh'n'urnu m Nyenwe a', ọ kaa, ‘Lizo, wara wara, wh'oga n'ụ rime Jeruselem, kwnornu be j'ekwe akebe i gbasiri m.’

<sup>19</sup> “M kaa, ‘Nyenwe a', be magw'ụ n'ụ m znernu m n'otu ọro ọgbako ele Ju d'ụ n'oro ọgbako, nwudne ele kweru n'ụ r'ewhna i, i' l'ị be nhne yisi be n'ikelu. <sup>20</sup> Nga be gburu Sitiwini nye akebe i, m gwuzo m yisi aka n'ẹnwu a, m legidnernu m iwo ele gburu a.’

<sup>21</sup> “O kaa, ‘Wh'oga, kwnornu m jeezizne i hne z'ị ikere, n'ụ eli ele b'ọ ele Ju.’ ”

*Pọlu b'ụ nye Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Ele badn'ụ wam bnonu a nsn' tem Pọlu kwu ka, be bete neesi okokoba n'okne nk'oli, kaa, “Gweme nwerukna ka n'owa, o kw'esile ọ z'ị b'udnu.” <sup>23</sup> Be neesi okokoba, neewhe iwo be n'olu risi be, n'obolizo ruznurnuznu.

<sup>24</sup> Nye risi ogw'nu wam nyee ele ogw'nu a iwu be kwubna Pọlu rime hne ele ogw'nu wu, be pn'ia a nhne ma be mahja nhne ele Ju kwno neesi okokoba megidne a. <sup>25</sup> Kpa be knern'ụ a eriri ma be pn'ia nhne, Pọlu kanu nye wam n'eechi otu riw'hu ele ogw'nu gwuzo p'ii, “O kwesiri n'iwu ọ pn'ia nye Rom nhne, nye be kp'oge ikpe nhne o'jo o mernu?”

<sup>26</sup> Nga nye ogw'nu wam n'urnu a, ọ znekwnusi nye risi ogw'nu kanu a, “Any'a d'ụ eli nhne i neeme, nwerukna ka b'ụ nye Rom.”

<sup>27</sup> Nye risi ogw'nu wam znekwnusi Pọlu s'ikwa a, “Kan'ụ m, i b'ụ nye Rom?”

Pọlu kaa, “Owe.”

<sup>28</sup> Nye risi ogw'nu wam kaa, “M kw'uru m ag'ida i'wai s'ị me gh'oru nye Rom.”

Pọlu kaa, “M b'ụ m nye be m'urnu lele nye Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Ngangam, ele rukna wam noopio ọ s'ikwa Pọlu a'iji s'igbasi a, ogw'nu t'uru nye risi ogw'nu nga ọ n'urnu n'ụ Pọlu b'ụ nye Rom, n'ụ ọ t'uru a ijigba.

*Pọlu n'ụ ruwhnu*

*ele eze-ikpe*

<sup>30</sup> Nye risi ogw'nu piuru ọ mahja nhne b'ụ ezi ọka ele Ju kwno noobno Pọlu nhne, ke chi b'oru, ọ to'ama Pọlu ijigba, kanu ele risi ar'iohna n'ụ kpakara ele eze-ikpe be gbako. O kwupiya Pọlu, gwuzote a n'urwhnu be.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pọlu lebna anya n'esilaw'uru ele eze-ikpe wam, kaa, “Rumu nda m, ovu m z'ị snam n'ụ ruwhnu Chiokike kpakara b'udnu m d'ụ tna.” <sup>2</sup> Nye risi ar'iohna be kwu Ananayasi kanu ele gwuzo Pọlu nd'undu be gb'ọ Pọlu aka n'onu. <sup>3</sup> Pọlu kanu a, “Chiokike j'ogbo i'aka, ji mkp'ọ be teru nznu. I d'az'ị eli neekpe m ikpe lele kpa iwu kwuru, i noolulu iwu naakaa be gb'ọ m aka.”

<sup>4</sup> Ele rukna gwuzo Pọlu nd'undu kaa, “I naakaja nye risi ar'iohna Chiokike?”

<sup>5</sup> Pọlu saru be, “Rumu nda m, m m'áam n'ụ ọ b'ụ nye risi ar'iohna Chiokike. Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, ‘I kw'ụ nhne o'jo megidne nye risi ele ke i.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Nga Pọlu wh'n'urnu n'ụ agw'na ele eze-ikpe wam b'ụ ele Sadusi, ele berere b'ụ ele Farisi, o siwama, “Rumu nda m, m b'ụ m nye Farisi, ele nda m ọknani b'ụ ele Farisi. Be kwuyaru m n'ikpe hna kwnornu ọkwnata mkp'oma me wernu n'olizo n'ẹnwu ke b'udnu.” <sup>7</sup> Kpa o kwuru ka, ele Farisi n'ụ ele Sadusi bete n'odugbuta, ọgbako iznuznu ikpe wam kewa. <sup>8</sup> (Kwnornu n'ụ ele Sadusi karu n'ụ ele nw'urnu ọnwu j'elizo n'ẹnwu, enine izi z'ila, n'ụ enine z'ila masi, k'ovu ele Farisi kweru n'ụ ẹto wam z'ị.) <sup>9</sup> Ogbugbo naala olu k'ag'ida, agw'na ele zni iwu ele otu Farisi gwuzoru kwusi ọka rikne, kaa, “O z'á nhne o'jo a wh'n'urnu n'ụ rime nwerukna ka,

o b̄uru n̄u enine m̄obu enine izi kwunu a ọka.”<sup>10</sup> Odogbuta wam lar̄u olu k'agida ke mernu ogwnu t̄uru nye risi ogwnu n̄u be j̄odogbu P̄olu. O nyee ele ogwnu a iwu be zne n'esilaw̄uru be gweme P̄olu, kwubna a n̄u rime hne ele ogwnu wu.

<sup>11</sup> N'abal̄i ke sno a, Nyenwe āj gwuzoru n'ehni P̄olu, kaa, “Ogwnu t̄uko i, kpa i gbar̄u akebne m hna n̄u Jeruselem, b̄u kpa i jaagba akebne m n̄u Rom masi.”

*Be gbar̄u iznuznu  
o gbu P̄olu*

<sup>12</sup> N'osisi, ele Ju gbak̄oru n'otu gba iznuznu. Be d̄uru risi n̄u be j̄eeri wiri m̄obu n̄wọ nhne ọbula tem be gbu P̄olu. <sup>13</sup> Be kakwo nri ele rukna ẹno ele snornu gba iznuznu be gbu P̄olu. <sup>14</sup> Be znekwnusi ele risi ar̄iohna n̄u ele okno badn̄u, kaa, “A d̄uru risi n'otu n̄u a j̄eeri nhne ọbula tem a gbu P̄olu. <sup>15</sup> K̄itna, bikno, j̄i n̄u ele eze-ikpe ziznenu nye risi ogwnu ele Rom izi, ma o kwuh̄ia P̄olu, an̄u mee lele n̄u an̄u jaasikwahia nhne b̄u risi ọka. A joogbu a s̄u o vadu hna.”

<sup>16</sup> Nn̄wọ rukna nwene rinya P̄olu n̄urnu iznuznu wam, o zne bna n̄u rime hne be b̄itaru P̄olu, kan̄u a. <sup>17</sup> P̄olu sukwu otu nye ogwnu n̄echi otu riwhu ele ogwnu, kan̄u a, “Kwuru nn̄wọ ikoro ka znekwnusi nye risi ogwnu, o nwernu nhne o jaakan̄u a.”

<sup>18</sup> Nye ogwnu wam kwuru a, duzne a n̄u hne nye risi ogwnu z̄i, kaa, “P̄olu nye ikelu sukwuru m, kaa me kwuya nn̄wọ ikoro ka hne i z̄i, kwnornu n̄u o nwernu nhne o jaakan̄u i.”

<sup>19</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam t̄oru a n'aka wh̄oga, s̄ikwa a, “K̄ini b̄u nhne i jaakan̄u m?”

<sup>20</sup> O kaa, “Ele risi ele Ju kwek̄otaru n̄u be jaakan̄u i kwuh̄ianu be P̄olu n̄u ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe ekile, be n̄oogho agh̄igho, n̄u ele ikpe jaasikwahia nhne b̄u risi ọka gbas̄iri a. <sup>21</sup> K̄ovu i bn̄o be ns̄ni, kwnornu n̄u nhne n̄u lele nri ele rukna ẹno jootugwa neese a. Be d̄uru risi n̄u be j̄eeri wiri m̄obu n̄wọ mini tem be gbu P̄olu. Be j̄ikn̄ernu o mee k̄pam, be neese nhne i jeekpebi.”

<sup>22</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam kaa, “O zá nye i kan̄u n̄u i tn̄usin̄u m.” O zihala nn̄wọ ikoro wam.

*Be zizn̄ernu P̄olu  
znekwnusi Felikisi*

<sup>23</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam sukwu ele ogwnu a law̄uru n̄echi otu riwhu ele ogwnu, kan̄u be, “An̄u j̄ikn̄ernu riwhu ele ogwnu law̄uru o zne Sizaria, n̄u ele gba iyinya nri ẹsau, ele ama-ogwnu riwhu law̄uru, be j̄ikn̄ernu o zne n'otnu-ige ke tolu n'abal̄i.\* <sup>24</sup> An̄u gweya iyinya P̄olu jaagba, an̄u kwuzne a n'udno ke nye ọchichi Felikisi.”

\* 23:23 ọtnu-ige tolu n'abal̄i: ọkwukwo ke mb̄om kwuru ige awa ke ẹto n'abal̄i

<sup>25</sup> Nye risi ogwnu wam gba ọkwukwo izi n̄u kpa,

<sup>26</sup> Hite n'aka Kalaudīosi Lisiasi, nyee Nye z̄i Ogwnu, nye ọchichi Felikisi, m bek-wulem j̄i.

<sup>27</sup> Ele Ju nwudn̄ernu nwerukna ka noo-pio o gbu a, m n̄urnu m n̄u o b̄u nye Rom, m ch̄iri ele ogwnu d̄ohia a n'aka be. <sup>28</sup> M pioru m o mah̄ia nhne be noobno a, m kwuru a zne n̄u ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe be. <sup>29</sup> M whn̄urnu m n̄u o zá nhne o mernu be jeeji noogbu a m̄obu t̄u a ikelu, nhne be noobno a b̄u nhne gbas̄iri iwu be.

<sup>30</sup> Nga be kann̄u m n̄u agwa ele Ju naagba iznuznu megidne a, m kpebi o ziyanu i ya. M kan̄u ele noobno a nhne be va gw̄n̄u iwu be megidne a n̄u ruwhnu i.

<sup>31</sup> Ele ogwnu wam mee kpa be nyernu be iwu. Be kwuru P̄olu n'abal̄i wam zne Antipatirisi. <sup>32</sup> N'ekile a, ele ogwnu j̄i ọchi hiehna ọro, be siḡbas̄i ele gba iyinya ma be kwuru P̄olu zne. <sup>33</sup> Be kwuru a zne Sizaria, nyee nye ọchichi ọkwukwo izi wam, nye-whete a P̄olu masi. <sup>34</sup> Nye ọchichi wam gw̄n̄u ọkwukwo izi wam, o s̄ikwa P̄olu eli o hi. Nga o whn̄urnu n̄u o hi n̄u Silisia, <sup>35</sup> o kaa, “M j̄oonu ọnu i nga ele noobno i nhne var̄u.” O nyee iwu be b̄ita P̄olu n'ọbna Er̄odu hne be jeese a nse.

**24**

*P̄olu n̄u ruwhnu Felikisi*

<sup>1</sup> Nga ọbochi isne whemernu, nye risi ar̄iohna Ananayas̄i n̄u agwna ele okno badn̄u n̄u otu nye n̄oogwnu iwu be kwu T̄etulasi znernu Sizaria. Be gwuzo n̄u ruwhnu Felikisi, gw̄n̄uhia nhne be noobno P̄olu. <sup>2</sup> Be sukwu P̄olu, T̄etulasi bete noobno P̄olu nhne n̄u ruwhnu Felikisi, kaa, “Nye z̄i Ogwnu, hite n'ọchichi i n̄u ak̄oniche i, a nwernu udno gbu ọkwunu, i mernu agida nhne ọma n'eli āj. <sup>3</sup> A nakweru ka, n'ige ọbula n̄u k̄pakara ọhna āj hite n'ot̄u mmamma a n̄otunu i. <sup>4</sup> M ch̄ioge m o tuwhu ige i, m naarīasno i, i gweru ovu ọma i bno ns̄ni n̄u nhne a nookwu ige mat̄i.

<sup>5</sup> “A whn̄urnu nwerukna ka n̄u o b̄u nye naakpakna ele badn̄u ẹhni, o noovuya mk-pakp̄o n'esilaw̄uru ele Ju n̄u k̄pakara ọwa, o b̄u nye risi otu nye Nazareti. <sup>6</sup> O pioru o meru Oro Ns̄o āj, a nwudne a. [A pioru o kpe a ikpe lele kpa iwu āj kwuru. <sup>7</sup> K̄ovu nye risi ogwnu Lisiasi var̄u gweru anya rikne d̄ohoru a n'esilaw̄uru āj. <sup>8</sup> Lisiasi nyee iwu ele noobno nhne va n̄u ruwhnu i.] O b̄uru n̄u i s̄ikwa a ājji, i jaamah̄ia hite n'ọnu a k̄pakara nhne a noobno a.”

<sup>9</sup> K̄pakara ele Ju yisi ọnu noobno P̄olu nhne n̄u o b̄u ezi ọka nhne Lisiasi kwuru.

*Pölu gōru ōnu a  
nū ruwhnu Felikisi*

<sup>10</sup>Nye ōchichi wam whenu Pölu aka, o kwu ōka. Pölu kaa, “M magwū m nū i bū nye ikpe ēli ka agīda awha. Mkpōma nōoso m n'ōnu ō gōru ōnu m nū ruwhnu i. <sup>11</sup>I jeenwe rikne pohīa nū ō kākwole nri ōbochi nū ēbo me znernu nū Jeruselem ō kpō risi ēli. <sup>12</sup>Ele Ju whnūge me nū nye ōbula nōdogbuta nū rime Ōro Nso, be whnūge hne me naakpakne mkpōma ele badnū mōbu n'ōro ōgbako mōbu nū hne berere nū rime ēli-ōhna. <sup>13</sup>Be nwēe rikne kahīa nhne be kwno noobno m nhne. <sup>14</sup>Kōvu m nookwu ka nū ruwhnu i, m neekpenu Chiokike ke ele nda aī hite nū osno apna be karū nū ō būo ezi apna. M kweru m nū kpakara nhne be gbarū n'Iwu Mozizi nū ōkwukwo ele ōwhnurninya. <sup>15</sup>M nwernu m otu olile anya nū Chiokike kpa ele ka nwernu, nū ele mee mma ma ele ōjo jeehi n'ēnwu lizō. <sup>16</sup>Kwnornu nū m nwernu m olile anya ka, m naakpakna ēhni m ēhni ma m nwernu m ovu zī snam nū ruwhnu Chiokike ma nū ruwhnu badnū ige ōbula.

<sup>17</sup>“Agīda awha m zīla m nū Jeruselem, m va gweyanū ele ke m iwai, kwa masī arīohna. <sup>18</sup>Kpa me neeme ka m n'ōro Nso, be whnurnu m kpa me mezuru mmemem ōbita ēhni m rīchna, be whnūge m hne me nū ele badnū zī, ō zā mkpakpō me naakpakne. <sup>19</sup>Kōvu agwna ele Ju hi n'Esia va zī pīi, be n'iwhuru be kwesiri ō zī hna nū ruwhnu i bno m nhne ō būru nū ō nwernu nhne be ji megidne m. <sup>20</sup>Mōbu ele rukna ka zī hna kahīa nhne ōjo be piohīaru nū rime m nga me gwuzoru nū ruwhnu ele eze-ikpe, <sup>21</sup>okwolem otu nhne me kwuru nga me gwuzoru nū ruwhnu be, ‘Anū neekpe m ikpe tna nū ruwhnu anū kwnornu nū m kweru m nū ele nwurnu ōnwu jeelizō n'ēnwu bna nū būdnu.’”

<sup>22</sup>Felikisi nye magwū nhne gbasīri apna ka, mesni ikpe, kaa, “M jaawa ikpe nga nye risi ōgwnu Lisiasī varū.” <sup>23</sup>O kanū nye ōgwnu wam nēechi otu riwhu ele ōgwnu ō legidne Pölu anya, kōvu ō nyee a oghere, kweru ele enyi a znenu a izi.

*Pölu nū ruwhnu  
Felikisi nū Durusila*

<sup>24</sup>Nga ōbochi ele wheru, Felikisi nū nnwerne a Durusila nyerinya Ju varū. O dusi be sukwu Pölu ma o bno nsnī kpa o jookwu nhne gbasīri ōkwnata ovu nū Karaisi Jizosi. <sup>25</sup>Kpa Pölu nookwu nhne gbasīri ome mma, badnū ojikwaru ēhni a, nū ikpe ke jaawa, ōgwnu tūru Felikisi, ō kaa, “Bikno, la kītna, m joosukwu i nga me nwernu oghere.” <sup>26</sup>O leru anya nū Pölu jeenye a iwai, o noosukwu a ige ōbula ya nū a nookwurita ōka.

<sup>27</sup>Kpa awha lawūru whemernu, Pokōsi Fesitōsi gweru ōnodi Felikisi lele nye ōchichi.

Felikisi mernu ma mkpōma sō ele Ju n'ōnu, ō sīgbasi kōriri Pölu n'ōro ikelu.

## 25

*Pölu kweru ō zne  
nū ruwhnu Siza*

<sup>1</sup>Kpa Fesitōsi varū, ke ōbochi ēto whe-mernu, o hi nū Sizaria zne Jeruselem. <sup>2</sup>Ele risi arīohna nū ele risi ele Ju bno Pölu nhne nū ruwhnu Fesitōsi. Be rīasno a <sup>3</sup>o menu be nhne ōma, o mee ma Pölu va Jeruselem. Be kwuru kpa kwnornu nū be gbalam iznuznu ō gbu a n'apna. <sup>4</sup>Fesitōsi kaa, “Pölu zī n'ikelu nū Sizaria, m jaalahna pīi ige matī. <sup>5</sup>Ele risi anū snornu m zne Sizaria bno nwerukna ka nhne ō būru nū ō mernu nhne ōjo.”

<sup>6</sup>Fesitōsi dazī ōbochi ēsato mōbu nri berere, lahna Sizaria. N'ōbochi ke sno a, ō dazīri nū ngadna ikpe, kaa be kwuya Pölu. <sup>7</sup>Nga Pölu varū, ele Ju hi nū Jeruselem varū gwuzoru a ndūndu, bete noobno a agīda nhne tū ōgwnu be nwēe rikne gwuzote nkari.

<sup>8</sup>Pölu gōru ōnu a, “Ō zā nhne ōjo me mernu megidne iwu ele Ju, mōbu Ōro Nso Chiokike mōbu Siza.”

<sup>9</sup>Fesitōsi ma o mee nhne jōoso ele Ju n'ōnu, ō sīkwa Pölu, “Ō jaamasī i ō zne Jeruselem ma m kpe jī ikpe nū nhne be noobno i nū ruwhnu m pīi?”

<sup>10</sup>Pölu kaa, “M gwuzo m nū ruwhnu ōro ikpe Siza, hne be kwesiri ō kpe m ikpe. Ō zā nhne ōjo me mernu ele Ju ke jī n'iwhuru i magwū. <sup>11</sup>Ō būru nū m luluru m iwu, mōbu mee nhne me kwesiri ēnwu, m kwerulem ō nwū ēnwu. Kōvu nū nhne be noobno m būo ezi ōka, ō zā nye jeenwe rikne kwuru m nyee be, m jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza.”

<sup>12</sup>Fesitōsi nū ele neezni a ezni gba iznuznu, ō kaa, “I karū nū i jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza, i jeezne nū ruwhnu Siza.”

*Pölu nū ruwhnu  
Agīripa nū Benisi*

<sup>13</sup>Kpa ōbochi ele nū ele wheru, Eze Agīripa nū nwene a rinya Benisi varū Sizaria va o bekwu Fesitōsi. <sup>14</sup>Kpa be dazīri agīda ōbochi, Fesitōsi kanū eze nhne gbasīri Pölu, “Ō zī otu nwerukna Felikisi sīgbasiri n'ikelu hna.

<sup>15</sup>Nga me znernu Jeruselem, ele risi arīohna ele Ju nū ele okno badnū bnornu Pölu nhne, kaa, me kpe a ikpe ēnwu. <sup>16</sup>Kōvu m kannū m be nū ele Rom zā neekpe nye ōbula ikpe ēnwu hna be béle ōsno mee ya nū ele noobno a nhne whnūta ruwhnu nū ruwhnu, ma o nwernu oghere gōru ōnu a. <sup>17</sup>Nga be varū hna, m gbūgele m ōkwnu, ke chi būru m dazīri nū ōro ikpe, kaa be kwuya nwerukna wam. <sup>18</sup>Ele noobno a nhne nwēe rikne bno a nhne ōjo ōbula me neeche be joobno a. <sup>19</sup>Kōvu be nū Pölu nōdogbuta nhne gbasīri ōkwa Chiokike be, nū otu nwerukna rēwhna a bū

Jizòsi, nye nwùrnu ònwu, kòvu Pòlu naakaa nù ò zì b̀dnu. <sup>20</sup> M máam nhne me jeeme dna ndìdna gbasìri òka ka, m s̀kwa Pòlu ma ò jaamasì a ò zne Jeruselem, ma m kpe m a ikpe kwnornu nhne be noobno a. <sup>21</sup> Kòvu Pòlu karù be b̀ta a n'ikelu ma Siza kpe a ikpe. M nyee iwu be b̀ta a n'ikelu tem m zizne a ke Siza."

<sup>22</sup> Agiripa kanù Fesitòsi, "M jeeji nsnì m nwèrn nwerukna ka."

Fesitòsi kaa, "I jòonu a n'ekile."

*Pòlu nù ruwhnu*

*Eze Agiripa*

<sup>23</sup> N'ekile a, Agiripa nù Bènsi jiri okne tne eri nù dudugna bnanya òro ògbako, ma ele risi ele ògwu nù ele risi èli. Fesitòsi kaa be kwuya Pòlu, be kwuya Pòlu. <sup>24</sup> Fesitòsi kaa, "Eze Agiripa, nù kpakara ele aì nù be zì hna, anù whnùrnu nwerukna ka nye kpakara ele Ju zì hna nù Jeruselem dnarnù ikpo gbasìri a nù ruwhnu m. Be siwama okokoba nù ò kwèsile ò zì b̀dnu neezne nù ruwhnu. <sup>25</sup> Kòvu nù m pìohìala m nhne ò mernu ke kwesiri be jì kpe a ikpe ènwu. Ò kaa nù ò jeezne nù ruwhnu Siza, m kaa nù m jeezizne a. <sup>26</sup> Kòvu m nwée m risi nhne me jaagbaznenu Siza òkwukwo gbasìri a. Ò b̀ nù nhne mernu me kwuhjaru a nù ruwhnu anù, ke kakwo nù ruwhnu i, Eze Agiripa, ma a dna ndìdna òka ka, m jeenwe risi nhne me jaagba n'òkwukwo. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nù m kwèsile m ò zizne nye ikelu hne me nwée rikne kahjì risi nhne be noobno a."

**26**

*Pòlu nòogoru ònu nù ruwhnu Agiripa*

<sup>1</sup> Agiripa kanù Pòlu, "Ka b̀ oghere i nwernu i jookwu ònu i."

Pòlu dnòsnima aka a, gòru ònu a, <sup>2</sup> "Eze Agiripa, m gwnùrnu m èhni m nye ruwhnu òma nù m jòogoru ònu m nù ruwhnu i tna, hite nù kpakara nhne ele Ju noobno m. <sup>3</sup> Ke kakwo, kwnornu nù ì magwù kpakara omen'èli ele Ju nù nhne a kwno nòdogbuta, m naarjasno, bikno, nwe ndidi, bnote m nsnì n'ònu. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara ele Ju magwù kpa b̀dnu m zì hite nga me b̀ nwo ikoro. Be magwù hite nù mbòm kpa me wuru kpakara b̀dnu m nù rime èli m ma nù Jeruselem. <sup>5</sup> Be magwù, ò b̀ru be jeekwe agba akebne, nù hite nù mbòm m b̀ m nye otu siri rikne nù okpukpe aì, m b̀ m nye Farisi. <sup>6</sup> Kìtma, m gwuzogwu m n'ikpe kwnornu nù m nwernu m olile anya nù mkwna Chiokike kweru ele nda aì. <sup>7</sup> Ka b̀ mkwna ke Chiokike kweru kpakara nri avnùrnu nù èbo ke aì, kpa be neekpenu Chiokike iwhnehnie nù abalì. Ò b̀ kwnornu òkwonata ovu ka, Eze Agiripa, nhne ele Ju kwno noobno m nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Ndaa kpa anù nwée rikne kwe nù Chiokike neeme ele nwùrnu ònwu hi n'ènwu lizo?

<sup>9</sup> "Me n'iwuhuru m cheru nù m jeenwe rikne mee nhne megidne rèwhna Jizòsi nye Nazareti. <sup>10</sup> Ò b̀ nù nhne me mernu nù Jeruselem. M nahjaru m rikne n'aka ele risi arìohna yisi agìda ele Chiokike n'ikelu, nga be noogbu be, m yisiri m aka m megidne be. <sup>11</sup> Agìda ige m znernu m hite n'otu òro ògbako ele Ju d̀ berere ta be awnhùwhnu, mee ma be gònahoru rèwhna Jizòsi, m vuru okne ònuma ke mernu m zne n'èli ele berere kpakna be èhni.

*Otuhnasna mkpòma Pòlu*

*(Èrnu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> "Ka b̀ nhne me kwno neezne Damasìkosi nù rikne nù iwu ele risi arìohna. <sup>13</sup> N'apna n'esilawùru iwhnehnie, Eze, m whnùrnu m okne iwhne kpakpa iwhne èhnam hiri n'òligwe mùkwasi me nù ele nù me sno. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara aì dna n'èli, m nùrnu m otu nkòli kanù m n'ònu ele Hiburu, 'Sòlu, Sòlu, ndaa nhne i kwno naakpakna m èhni, i nwée rikne gba òchi n'ìgwu."

<sup>15</sup> "M s̀kwa, 'Ì b̀ nyee, Nyenwe aì?"

"Nyenwe aì kaa, 'M b̀ m Jizòsi nye ì naakpakna èhni. <sup>16</sup> Lìzò, gwuzoru n'òchi ì lawùru. M mernu m ma ì whnù m anya, ma m hòhia m jì b̀ru nye izi m, ì jaakanù ele berere nhne i whnùrnu tna, nù nhne me jeegesi i nù ruwhnu. <sup>17</sup> M jòodohia ì n'aka ele Izireli ma n'aka ele b̀o ele Ju ele me jeezizne i. <sup>18</sup> M jeezizne i ma ì kpume anya be, mee be hi n'òchichiri bna n'iwihne, hite nù rikne Ekwensu tũhnasna hne Chiokike zì. Ngam, Chiokike jaagbarùru be mmehie be, ma be nwehìja oghere n'esilawùru ele Chiokike b̀taru nsò hite n'òkwonata ovu nù me."

*Pòlu tñurnu òtnutnu èrnu a*

<sup>19</sup> "Eze Agiripa, m mène m risi rikne n'òwhnurninya wam hiri n'òligwe va. <sup>20</sup> Hite nù rime Damasìkosi, Jeruselem nù kpakara Judiya, d̀ ele b̀o ele Ju, m kpòru m okwo be hi nù nhne òjo be tũhnasna, vaknusi Chiokike, mee nhne neegesi nù be hiri nù mmehie be whùya. <sup>21</sup> Ka b̀ nhne mernu ele Ju nwùgwuru m n'Òro Nsò, ma be gbu m. <sup>22</sup> Kòvu Chiokike yinu m aka d̀ tna, m gwuzo m hna naagba akebne nyee ele ezi nù ele matì. Nhne me nookwu b̀ nhne ele òwhnurninya nù Mozizi kwuru jeeme. <sup>23</sup> Be karù nù Karaìsi jaatarìri awnhùwhnu, kòvu ò jòobu nye mbòm jeehi n'ènwu lizò, gesi ele Ju iwhne ke òznohia ma ele b̀o ele Ju."

<sup>24</sup> Kpa Pòlu zì nòogoru ònu a kpa, Fesitòsi gweru okne nkòli si okokoba, kaa, "Pòlu, èra naachna ì, okne òmumu òkwukwo ì neeme èra naagba ì."

<sup>25</sup> Pòlu kaa, "Ò zá èra naagba m, Fesitòsi Nye zì Ogwu. Nhne me nookwu b̀ ezi

ọka nù ọka nye anya dnornu. <sup>26</sup> Eze, ì magwù kpakara nhne me jì m ọnu nookwu. M magwù m nù ì magwù kpakara be, kwnornu nù ọ zá nhne be mernu nù hne zì mgwùgwa. <sup>27</sup> Eze Agiripa, ì kwegwu nù nhne ele ọwhnurninya kwuru? M magwù m nù ì kwegwu.”

<sup>28</sup> Agiripa kanù Pọlu, “N’ige matì ka, ì nweru rikne mee m bụru nye kweru nù Karaìsì?”

<sup>29</sup> Pọlu sarù a, “N’ige matì mọbu ke kwu, okpukpe m hne Chiokike zì bụ ma jì nù kpakara ele noobno m nsnì tna bụru nhne me bụ, ọ bụo n’ijigba ka.”

<sup>30</sup> Eze nù nye ọchichi nù Bẹnisi nù kpakara ele nù be dazì lizọ. <sup>31</sup> Be whọga, zne nookwu n’esilawùru be, be kaa, “Ọ zá nhne ọjọ nwerukna ka mernu be jeejì gbu a mọbu tų a ikelu.” <sup>32</sup> Agiripa kanù Fesitọsì, “Ọ bụru nù nwerukna ka kwùle nù ọ jeezne nù ruwhnu Siza, be znernu sigbasì a, ọ la.”

## 27

### *Pọlu kwọru ọgbo zne Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Nga be kpebirì nù a jeezne Ìtali, be gweru Pọlu nù agwna ele ikelu berere yisì n’aka otu nye nẹchi otu riwhu ele ọgwu rẹwhna a bụ Jiljọsì, nye ọgwu ele otu Ọgositosì. <sup>2</sup> A bna ọgbo hite n’Adiramitium ma a zne n’apna ẹlì Esia, a kwọru ọgbo zne. Arisitatokosì nye Tẹsalonika n’ẹlì Masidonia snornu aì.

<sup>3</sup> Ke chi bọru, a dù Sajdoni. Hite n’ovu ọma, Jiljọsì sigbasì Pọlu o zne whnù ele enyi a, be nyee nhne zì a mkpa. <sup>4</sup> A hite nù pji zne, kọvu ruwhere neewhegidne aì, a kwọru ọgbo whe aznù ẹlì ọhia esilawùru Saiporosì. <sup>5</sup> A kwọwhe osimini Silisia nù Pamfilia, vadu Mira nù rime Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Nye nẹchi ele ọgwu whnurnu otu ọgbo hi nù Alẹkizandaria ke neezne Ìtali, o yisì aì n’ọgbo wam. <sup>7</sup> A kwọru wọhnerne agida ọbochi, hite nù nhne osi rikne a vadu n’ẹlì Sinidusi, ruwhere kwéle a zne nù ruwhnu, a kwọru ọgbo whe aznù ẹlì Kiriti whe Salimone. <sup>8</sup> A nọkwo ọgbo nù ngeri ẹlì. Hite nù nhne osi rikne a dù hne be kwu “Ọnu Mini Udno,” ke zá ikere nù ẹlì-ọhna Lasia.

<sup>9</sup> Kpa a tuwhuru agida ige, a whnurnu nù ọ kwọ ọgbo kịtna nù lele nhne aghọm, kwnornu nù Ọbochi Okpusni Mmehie\* gawhelem. Pọlu znì be ezni, <sup>10</sup> “Ele nwe m, m whnurnu m nù izne minì aì ka hite kịtna jọburu nhne aghọm, ivu nù ọgbo joolulu, ma bụdnù ele badnù.” <sup>11</sup> Kọvu nye nẹchi ele ọgwu gnernù nsnì nhne nye nọkwo ọgbo nù nye nwe ọgbo kwuru karù nhne Pọlu kwuru. <sup>12</sup> Ẹlì ngeri osimini wam bụo ọma ọ dazìri n’ige okirika, agida ele kakwo kweru be kwọma ọgbo bna osimini ma be

zne Fonikisi. Hna bụ ọnu minì n’ẹlì Kiriti ke keteru ruwhnu nù nkala lawùru nù ọdidna ẹhnam.

### *Abaka-mini osimini*

<sup>13</sup> Ruwhere matì hite nù ẹlì ẹlì bete nee-  
whe, ele rukna wam neeche nù be jeeme  
kpa be kwuru, be dọlizo nkno ọgbo kwọru  
ọgbo neezne nù ngeri Kiriti. <sup>14</sup> O gbùle  
ọkwnu ruwhere siri rikne be kwu rugwu  
ọbosi ẹhnam bete ewhe hite n’ẹlì ọhia esi-  
lawùru wam. <sup>15</sup> O whewasì ọgbo wam, a  
nwé rikne knekwali ọgbo wam, a sigbasì a  
ma ruwhere vuru a neezne. <sup>16</sup> A kwọru ọgba  
whe aznù ẹlì ọhia esilawùru matì be kwu  
Kauda. Ọ rarù ẹhni o vubna ọgbo matì aì  
nù rime ọgbo aì. <sup>17</sup> Nga be vuru ọgbo matì  
wam, be gweru eriri knegidne ọgbo aì gbu-  
rugburu. Be nọtu ogwnu ọ zì be dnabna nù  
rime rjzna rọto nù ngeri Libiya, be gwedna  
bala ọgbo, sigbasì ọgbo ma ruwhere vuru a  
neezne. <sup>18</sup> Okne abaka-mini bete ewhe, ke  
chi bọru be bete nootuwu ivu zì n’ọgbo nù  
rime minì. <sup>19</sup> N’ọbochi ke sno a, be gweru  
aka be tųbna nhne be jì nọkwo ọgbo osimini.  
<sup>20</sup> Agida ọbochi, a whnùna ẹhnam mọbu mbo,  
ruwhere zì kọriri neewhesì rikne. A nwéma  
ntųkwasi ovu nù o nweru nye be jọoznohia.

<sup>21</sup> Ele rukna wam dazì agida ọbochi, rife  
wiri, Pọlu gwuzoru nù ruwhnu be, kaa,  
“Ele nwe m, anù bnóne nsnì nhne me  
kwuru, a znékele ọkwohala ọgbo hite nù Kir-  
iti, a znékele owhu mwhu kpakara nhne  
ka. <sup>22</sup> Kịtna, anù nwe ovu siri rikne, ọ zá  
nye ọbula n’esilawùru anù jootuwu bụdnù  
a, okwolem ọgbo joowhu. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nù  
enine izi Chiokike nye nwe m, nù nye me  
neekpenu gwuzoru nù ngeri m abalì tna.  
<sup>24</sup> Ọ kaa, Pọlu, ogwnu tų ì, ì joogwuzorìri nù  
ruwhnu Siza, Chiokike hite n’oru a nyenem  
jì kpakara bụdnù ele jì nù be zì n’ọgbo.” <sup>25</sup> Ele  
nwe m, anù nwe ovu siri rikne, kwnornu  
nù m kwnatarnù m Chiokike mkpọma nù o  
jeeme kpa ọ kanù m. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu a jaakpotasi  
n’otu ẹlì ọhia esilawùru n’osimini.”

### *Ọgbo wam kpuru*

<sup>27</sup> N’ọbochi ke nri nù ẹno n’abalì, abaka-  
mini noovughari aì nù osimini Adiratiki.  
N’esilawùru abalì ele nọkwo ọgbo neeche  
nù a zì ndundu ngeri ẹlì. <sup>28</sup> Be gwedna eriri  
whnù nù minì zì otu riwhu nù nri lawùru  
rula ẹlì ẹlì, ige matì be tų kwno a berere  
whnù nù ọ bụ nri tolu. <sup>29</sup> Be nọtu ogwnu  
n’ọgbo aì jọokpotasi nù rugwu, be gwedna  
nkno ẹno hite n’aznù ọgbo, neekpe okpukpe  
ma iwhe whųya. <sup>30</sup> Ele nọkwo ọgbo noopio  
ma be gbawhu n’ọgbo, be gwedna ọgbo matì  
nù minì nọgho aghigho lele be neezne bụo  
nkno nù ruwhnu ọgbo. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu Pọlu kanù  
nye nẹchi ele ọgwu nù ele ọgwu, “Ọ bụru

\* 27:9 Ọbochi Okpusni Mmehie mọbu ọwhajì-ẹlì Ọkwukwo ke mbọm kwuru ọbochi ovu ọnu

ele n'okwo ogbo dázjla n'ụ rime ogbo, be jóoznohia anụ." <sup>32</sup> Ele ogwunu wam gbubi eriri knegwu ogbo matị wam, sigbasi a, o wheru zne.

<sup>33</sup> Kpa chi n'ogbo, Pọlu rjasno be ri wiri, "Anụ neese ka bụ nri obochi n'ụ eno, anụ ríle nhne obula kpakara ige ka. <sup>34</sup> Bikno, anụ ri wiri, ọ zị mkpa ma anụ ziri b'udnu, otu rukeri-ize anụ jáadnahala n'ụ risi anụ."

<sup>35</sup> Kpa o kwukworu ka, Pọlu gweru br'edi, t'ụnu Chiokike mmamma n'ụ ruwhnu kpakara be, nyawa a, bete neeri. <sup>36</sup> Be yisi ẹhni, nye obula n'esilawuru be ri wiri. <sup>37</sup> A zị riwhu badn'ụ lawuru n'ụ nri ẹsaw n'ụ isunu n'ụ rime ogbo. <sup>38</sup> Kpa be rikworu wiri, be t'ubna kpakara ikpa zị n'ogbo ma ogbo ziri ewheke n'olu mini.

<sup>39</sup> Nga chi b'oru, ele n'okwo ogbo máa ẹli ka, k'ovu be whn'uru otu ọnu mini r'izna r'izna, be kaa, ọ b'uru o jeekwe omume be j'okwo ogbo n'olu r'izna. <sup>40</sup> Be gbuhala nkno, sigbasi ọ dnabna n'ụ rime osimini, be kneme eriri k'ne nhne be jeeji ọ kw'ogbo. Be gweliz'ọ bala n'ụ ruwhnu ogbo, ma ruwhere whewkwasị a n'ụ ruwhnu, be neezne n'ụ mkpomkpo ẹli. <sup>41</sup> Ogbo dnakwasị olu r'izna, mii n'ụ r'izna, ruwhnu ogbo takwn'usi nwée rikne wh'uya, azn'ụ a gbaja mpekele mpekele hite n'abaka-mini. <sup>42</sup> Ele ogwunu piuru ma be gbu kpakara ele ikelu, ọ zị otu badn'ụ gwu mini gbawhu. <sup>43</sup> K'ovu nye n'echi ele ogwunu piuru ọ b'ita Pọlu b'udnu, kwéle be mee k'pam. K'ovu ọ kan'ụ kpakara ele rukna wam ele marn'ụ o gwu mini be dnabna mini, beru ọsno gwuru mini zne mkpomkpo ẹli. <sup>44</sup> O kan'ụ ele berere snornu be, knern'ụ aka n'isisi m'obu mpekele ogbo, kpakara a'ị mernu kpa d'ụ olu ẹli.

## 28

### *N'eli Maljta*

<sup>1</sup> Nga a d'uru n'eli n'udno, a n'uru n'ụ ẹli ọhia esilawuru wam be kwu a Maljta. <sup>2</sup> Ele nwe ẹli wam gesiri a'ị ovu ọma k'ag'ida, kpa mini noozo, iyi n'ootu, be kpawh'usi b'ekwnu kwnornu a'ị. <sup>3</sup> Pọlu ch'ikota nkala isisi n'ootubna be n'ụ rime b'ekwnu, otu okpu-ẹli b'ekwnu ch'ihiaru gbakwnusiri Pọlu n'aka. <sup>4</sup> Ele nwe ẹli whn'uru hne agw'ọ wam gbakwnusiri Pọlu n'aka, be kwu n'ẹhni be, "Nwerukna ka b'ụ nye noogbu badn'ụ, ọ b'ụ n'ezị n'ụ ọ wh'uyaru n'ụ rime ogbo, nhne o'jo a noosno a." <sup>5</sup> K'ovu Pọlu k'pabna agw'ọ wam n'ụ rime b'ekwnu. O zá nhne mernu a. <sup>6</sup> Be neese, neele anya n'ụ ọ jaaza, m'obu dna n'eli nw'uma. Be se gbu ọkwunu, ọ zá nhne b'uo ọma be whn'uru, be gbanwo mkp'oma be kaa, "O b'ụ chí."

<sup>7</sup> Hne z'ila ikere b'ụ ag'ida ẹli nye risi ẹli wam be kwu Pubili'osi. O kwubnanyarn'ụ a'ị nkari, obochi ẹto a zị n'oro lele ele izne.

<sup>8</sup> Nda Pubili'osi dnany'ị ẹli naari'ia ẹhni igbugbu ogori n'ụ ruwho ọwuwu. Pọlu zne n'ụ rime oro hne ọ zị, k'penu a okpukpe, t'ukwasi a aka a lawuru, gw'ọ a. <sup>9</sup> Nga ka mernu, kpakara ele berere n'eli wam naari'ia ẹhni igbugbu varu. Pọlu gw'ọ kpakara be. <sup>10</sup> Be nyee a'ị ag'ida nkesi, nga a bnarn'ụ ogbo pan'izo izne mini a'ị, be nyee a'ị ag'ida nhne zị a'ị mkpa.

### *Hite n'ụ Maljta d'ụ Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Ke ẹnwa ẹto wheru, a kw'oru ogbo hi n'ụ Al'ekizandaria be kwu "Rumu Ejima." Ogbo ka daz'iri hna n'okirika. <sup>12</sup> A vadu ẹli S'irakosi daz'iri p'iji obochi ẹto. <sup>13</sup> Hite n'ụ p'iji, a kw'oru ogbo zne ẹli Regium, ke chí a b'oru, ruwhere bete neewhe hite n'ụ ẹli ẹli, n'obochi lawuru a vadu ẹli Pute'oli. <sup>14</sup> A whn'uru agwna r'umu nda, be rjasno a'ị daz'iri otu ikwezu p'iji. Ka b'ụ kpa a jiri vadu Rom. <sup>15</sup> R'umu nda ele zị n'ụ Rom n'uru nhne gbas'iri a'ị, be va hne zị ikere lele Ah'ia Ap'iusi n'ụ Oro Ẹto Ele Izne, kwnusi a'ị. Nga Pọlu whn'uru be, ọ t'unu Chiokike mmamma, mesi mkp'oma rikne.

### *Pọlu n'ụ rime Rom*

<sup>16</sup> Nga a vaduru Rom, be kwuru Pọlu wuru ke a ichne ya n'ụ nye ogwunu neese a.

<sup>17</sup> Kpa obochi ẹto wheru, Pọlu sukwuk'ota ele risi Ju ikwu. Nga be gbak'oru, ọ kan'ụ be, "Rumu nda m, ọ b'ụ n'ezị n'ụ ọ zá nhne o'jo me mernu meginde ele ke a'ị m'obu omen'eli a nah'iaru n'aka ele nda a'ị, be mernu m nye ikelu n'ụ rime Jeruse'em, gweru m nyewhete n'aka ele Rom. <sup>18</sup> Be s'ikwaru m ajiji, be piuru ọ sigbasi m kwnornu n'ụ be whn'uru n'ụ ọ zá nhne o'jo me mernu ke kwesiri ẹnwu. <sup>19</sup> Nga ele Ju kwéle, be mernu m, m kaa n'ụ m jeezne n'ụ ruwhnu Siza, ọ b'ụ n'ezị n'ụ ọ zá nhne me noobno ele ke m. <sup>20</sup> O b'ụ nhne me kwno pio ma me n'ụ an'ụ kwurita ọka, kwnornu be t'uru m ijigba ka kwnornu n'ụ nhne wam kpakara ele Izire'eli neele anya a."

<sup>21</sup> Be sar'ụ Pọlu, "O zá ọkwukwo izi obula a whn'uru hite n'ụ Judiya gbas'iri i, ọ zá r'umu nda a'ị vuyaru ọt'nutnu m'obu ọka ọ'jo obula gbas'iri i. <sup>22</sup> K'ovu a j'onu nhne i j'okwu, kwnornu n'ụ kpakara ele badn'ụ nookwu ọka meginde otu wam i noosno."

<sup>23</sup> Be n'ụ Pọlu yi igba, ag'ida be varu n'obochi wam hne Pọlu zị. Hite n'osisi d'ụ abal'ị o znirni be izi ọma ẹli-eze Chiokike. O gbal'ị ma be jeekweru nhne gbas'iri Jiz'osi. Pọlu kan'ụ be kpakara nhne be gbar'ụ n'Iwu Mozizi n'ụ nhne ele ọwhnurn'inya gbar'ụ n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>24</sup> Agwna be kwuru ikwu-ọnu a, k'ovu ele berere kwéle. <sup>25</sup> Kpa be naala, okewa ziri n'esilawuru be, Pọlu kwuru otu nhne ka, "Enine Nsọ kwuru nkari hite n'onu Azaya nye ọwhnurn'inya nyee ele nda an'ụ,

<sup>26</sup> "Zne kan'ụ ele ka,

An'ụ jaazi n'onu kp'oi, k'ovu an'ụ j'oghohia.

Anụ jaazị neele anya, kọvu anụ jọowhnu  
     ọsno.

<sup>27</sup> Kwnornu oву ele ka zị rịnya,

nsnị nynọrnụ be,

anya be kpuru isni,

ọ zị be whnụ n'anya be,

    nsnị be nurnu,

echiche be ghọhia, be tūhnasna mkpọma,

    m gwọ ẹhni igbugbu be.' ”

<sup>28</sup> Pọlu kwukwo ọka a, kaa, “Anụ mahia nụ  
 ọznohia Chiokike bụ nhne be gweznenu ele  
 bụo ele Ju. Be jooono nsnị.” [ <sup>29</sup> Kpa Pọlu  
 kwukworu ọka, ele Ju la, nọdogbuta n'anya  
 rikne n'esilawuru ẹhni be.]

<sup>30</sup> Awaha lawuru Pọlu wuru n'oro ke a,  
 nọokwu ọgwo ọro, nanabnanya kpakara ele  
 naavakwnusi a. <sup>31</sup> Ọ kpọ okwo izi ọma ẹli-eze  
 Chiokike, zni nhne gbasiri Nyenwe aị Jizọsi  
 Karaịsi hite n'ọnu rikne, ọ zá nye noobnosni  
 a.

## Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu

### Ele Rom

## Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka

*Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznennu ele Rom* bụ ma be jiknenu ọ nabnanya Pọlu nù Rom. Echiche a bụ ma ọ rny ẹnụ n'esilawuru be ige matị, hite n'oyi aka be, o zne Sipeni. Ọkwukwo izi ele Rom neegesi kpa Chiokike n'ogwunu ele badnụ ele ikpe mána, mee ya nù be ziri n'udno. Chiokike mernu ele badnụ nù a ziri n'udno hite n'ọkwwnata mkpọma ke zị nù Jizọsi Karaịsi. Nye Karaịsi ọbula nwernu udno kwnornu nù Chiokike mernu badnụ nwernu ẹhni a, whọga nù rikne ke mmehie nù ẹnwu. Pọlu kwuru nù ele Ju nù ele bụo ele Ju nwernu igwe n'oru Chiokike hite nù Jizọsi Karaịsi.

### Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo ka

Opanizo (1:1-17)

Oznohia hite nù mmehie zị mkpa (1:18--3:20)

Apna Chiokike kwnornu oznohia (3:21--4:25)

Budnu ikne nù rime Karaịsi (5:1--8:39)

Izireli zị nù mmụma Chiokike (9:1--11:36)

Agwa nye Karaịsi (12:1--15:13)

Okwukwo nù obekwu ikwu (15:14--16:27)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi, nye Chiokike sukwuru, ma m bụru m nye izi Jizọsi, hōhia masị a ma m bụru m nye zni izi ọma a, naagba ọkwukwo izi ka. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ izi ọma Chiokike kweru mkwna ogologo ige wheru ewhe hite n'ọnu ele ọwhnurninya, lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ. <sup>3</sup> Izi ọma ka gbasiri Nnwọ a, Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye ghoru badnụ, be mụ a n'avnurnu Devidi. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike gesiri nù Jizọsi Karaịsi bụ Nnwọ a, nga o mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizo hite nù rikne ke Enine Nsọ. <sup>5</sup> Hite n'aka a, Chiokike nyernu aị oru ọ bụru ele izi kwnornu Karaịsi, ma a sukwu kpakara mba ma be kweru nù ya, bno a masị nsni. <sup>6</sup> Kpakara anụ ele zị nù Rom, zị n'esilawuru ele Chiokike sukwuru ma be bụru ke Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>7</sup> M naagbanụ anụ ele zị nù Rom ọkwukwo, ele Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, sukwu ma be bụru ele ke a,

Oru nù udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nù Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anụ.

### Okpukpe ọtu mmamma

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbom, m nọtunu Chiokike mmamma hite nù Jizọsi Karaịsi kwnornu anụ, nù ọkwwnata mkpọma anụ gazuru ọwa. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye me ji kpakara mkpọma m naakwanụ, hite n'okpo okwo izi ọma Nnwọ a, bụ nye akebne m, nù m neechenwanya

anụ ige ọbula. <sup>10</sup> Ige ọbula me neekpe okpukpe, m nọorio Chiokike ma hite n'echiche ọma a, o nyee m oghere me va lekasi anụ.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù m piuru m ọ whnụ anụ anya ma me nù anụ kerị ngozi ke enine, ke jeeme anụ gwuzosi rikne. <sup>12</sup> Ke bụ me va, a kasirita ẹhni aị ovu, ọkwwnata ovu m jaakasi anụ ovu, ọkwwnata anụ jaakasi m ovu. <sup>13</sup> Rumu nda m, m piuru anụ mahia nù agida ige, m piuru m ọ va lekasi anụ, kovu m nwée m rikne dū kịtna. M piuru m o rihia mkpuru ovu n'esilawuru anụ lele kpa me rihiaru mkpuru ovu n'esilawuru ele bụo ele Ju. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nù m ji m kpakara ele badnụ ọgwo ọkpo okwo izi ọma, ma ele Giriki, ma ele bụo ele Giriki, ele nwernu akọ, ma ele nwée akọ. <sup>15</sup> Ke bụ nù ọ zị m mkpa o zni anụ ele zị nù Rom izi ọma.

### Iknernema ke izi ọma

<sup>16</sup> Iwhnerne izi ọma ka zá nọtun m, ọ bụ rikne Chiokike dū oznohia kpakara ele kweru, ele Ju ke mbom, nù ele bụo ele Ju. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nù ome mma ke Chiokike whuyaru iwhne n'izi ọma, hite n'ọkwwnata ovu dū ọkwwnata ovu, lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, "Nye mee mma jeehi nù ọkwwnata ovu a ziri budnu."

### Ọnuma Chiokike megidne badnụ

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nù ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike hiri n'oligwe whuya iwhne megidne kpakara ele máa Chiokike, ele hi nù risi rikne aruru-ẹli be naakpagidne ezi ọka. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike neewe ẹhni megidne be, kwnornu nù nhne be kwesiri ọ mahia gbasiri Chiokike whuyaru iwhne. Ọ bụ Chiokike n'iwihuru a gesiri be ẹhni a. <sup>20</sup> Hite n'okike ọwa, nhne be whnụ anya gbasiri Chiokike, nù rikne a zị ọkwwnukokwunu, nù oyiya a zị nsọ bụ ke badnụ whnurnu anya, be whnurnu be nù kpakara nhne Chiokike keru, ke bụ nù badnụ nwée nhne o ji gonahuru ẹhni a.

<sup>21</sup> Be marnụ Chiokike, kovu be nyéne a igwugwu kwesiri a, be tú mmamma, kovu echiche be bụ nhne etekne, mkpọma iwhnirniwhno be jihiaru n'ochichiri. <sup>22</sup> Be kaa nù be bụ ele nwernu akoniche, be bụ ele iwhnirniwhno. <sup>23</sup> Tnụnuma be jaakwanụ Chiokike ke nwụ ọnwu, be nọkpo risi ẹli nyee nhne be pnjornu ọpni lele badnụ ke nnonwu ọnwu, nù ọnwu, nù anohia nù agwo.

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike gweru be nyewhete n'aka nhne zila rịchna hite nù ome nhne ovu ọjo be piuru, be gweru ẹhni be mee nhne tú iwhnerne n'esilawuru ẹhni be. <sup>25</sup> Be gweru aghalaghalala gbanwo ezi ọka Chiokike, be nọkpo risi ẹli nyee nhne be keru eke tnụnuma nye keru nhne n'iwihuru a, nye nwe ọznarni ọkwwnukokwunu. Amịm.



<sup>26</sup> Kam kpararū, Chiokike nyernu be n'aka ome nhne tū iwhnerne. Ele rinya gharū o mee nhne lele kpa omen'eli omek'orita nyerukna nū nyerinya zī, be be neemek'orita. <sup>27</sup> Kpam masi, ele rukna s'igbasiri o dnanyi ele rinya, be naadnanyitaru e'ni be. Be neeme nhne tū iwhnerne n'esilawuru be, be naata aw'nhnu nhne o'jo be mernu.

<sup>28</sup> Kpa be kwéle o marnū Chiokike nū mkp'oma be, Chiokike nyewhete be n'aka ovu ruru oru, ma be mee nhne be kwésile o mee. <sup>29</sup> Aruru-eli zī odo nū odo jihiaru mkp'oma be, mmehie, o'who-anya, okne nhne o'jo, ntaknarnama ovu, ogbu badnū, o'lu ogwuu, aghigho, nū osno irno, ozno izno. <sup>30</sup> Ele naakaja e'ni be, be snornu Chiokike irno, ele s'ó anya, ele noolu o'nu, ele neecheh'ia apna ikne kpa be jeeme nhne o'jo, ele zā noobnonu ele murnu be nsni, <sup>31</sup> ele nwéle og'ohia, ele zā naab'ita ogban'jo-e'ni, ele nwéle ovu o'na, ele zā noodonu ele berere obirizi. <sup>32</sup> Be magwū nū iwu Chiokike kwuru nū ele neeme nhne o'jo ka j'oonwu e'nu, o' b'uo nū be neeme nhne ele ka kp'oi, k'ovu be naadas'inu ele neeme nhne ele ka n'ikwnu.

## 2

### *Ikpe zī snam ke Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Jī badnū, i nwéle rikne gonahoru e'ni i, jī nye neekpe nye berere ikpe, kwnornu nū hne i zī neekpe nye berere ikpe b'uhne ikpe zī naama i, kwnornu nū i neeme otu nhne wam. <sup>2</sup> A magwū nū Chiokike neekpe ikpe zī snam nū risi ele neeme kpakara nhne ka. <sup>3</sup> Jī badnū etekne ke neeme nhne ke i kwno neekpe ele berere ikpe, i che nū i jaagbanahoru ikpe Chiokike sa? <sup>4</sup> M'obu i neeledna okne ovu o'na Chiokike anya, nū onabnanya a, nū ogologo osnuta ovu a? N'ezī, Chiokike neemenu i nhne o'na ka ma o' dubna i nū otuhnasna ovu. <sup>5</sup> K'ovu hite nū ovu rikne nū ovu kwéle obn'ia i, i naab'itanu e'ni i aw'nhnu ke kakwo n'obochi ovu owe e'ni Chiokike nū okpume ikpe a zī snam. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike j'ookwu nye obula ogwo lele kpa e'nu a jiri zī. <sup>7</sup> Ele gwuzosi rikne neeme nhne o'na, noopio igwugwu nū osobisi, nū nk'oli b'udnu, Chiokike jeenye be b'udnu kw'ó okwo. <sup>8</sup> K'ovu, ele noopio nhne ke aka be, ele kwéle ezi o'ka, ele noosno nhne o'jo, Chiokike j'owukwasi be ovu owe e'ni a nū onuma a. <sup>9</sup> Okne aw'nhnu nū nhne igbugbu jaaz'inu kpakara ele neeme nhne o'jo, ke mb'om ele Ju, ma ele b'uo ele Ju. <sup>10</sup> K'ovu igwugwu, osobisinu nū udno jaaz'inu nye obula neeme nhne o'na, ke mb'om ele Ju, nū ele b'uo ele Ju. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nū Chiokike zā neele badnū anya nū ruwhnu.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele mernu mmehie hne be nwéle Iwu Mozizi j'oonwu hne Iwu z'ila, ele

mehieru hne Iwu zī, Iwu jeekpe be ikpe. <sup>13</sup> O' b'uo ele noonu Iwu b'uhne ele zī snam nū ruwhnu Chiokike, k'ovu ele neeme nhne Iwu kwuru. <sup>14</sup> Nga ele b'uo ele Ju ele nwéle Iwu hiri n'ovu be mee nhne Iwu kwuru, kam b'udu be Iwu, o' b'uhne n'ezī nū be nwéle Iwu. <sup>15</sup> B'udnu be neegesi n'ezī be gbagwū Iwu n'ovu be, ovu be naagbanū be akebne, noobno be nhne, m'obu noogomanu be. <sup>16</sup> Ka j'obu n'obochi Chiokike jeekpe nhne tugwaru otugwa ke badnū ikpe, hite n'aka Karaisi jiz'osi lele kpa izi o'na me neezni kwuru.

### *Ele Ju nū Iwu*

<sup>17</sup> I noosukwu e'ni i nye Ju, nootukwasi ovu n'Iwu, neji Chiokike naanya risi. <sup>18</sup> I magwū echiche a, i nah'oru nhne ke kakwo mma, kwnornu nū i m'uhiaru a n'Iwu. <sup>19</sup> I kwnatarū ovu nū i b'uhne noodu nye isni, iwhne ele zī n'ochichiri, <sup>20</sup> nye neezni ele iwh'nirniwhno nhne, nye neezni r'umu tak'iri nhne, nye nwegwu akoniche zuru ozu, nū ezi o'ka. <sup>21</sup> Jī nye neezni ele berere nhne, i zní e'ni i nhne sa? I neezni o' zā nye znu buznu, jī n'iw'huru i znú buznu sa? <sup>22</sup> I kaa, "O' zā nye mee o'yi," j'wa, i méé o'yi sa? I snornu chi berere irno, k'ovu i znú buznu nū ruwhnu ber'nu? <sup>23</sup> Jī nye jī iwu Chiokike noolu o'nu, o' b'uhne zā neeme Chiokike nhne iwhnerne hite n'olulu iwu a? <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa be gharū a n'okwukwo nsó, "Ele b'uo ele Ju naakaja r'eh'na Chiokike kwnornu anu ele Ju."

<sup>25</sup> O' b'uru nū i b'ita iwu, o'ka nka i b'uhne, k'ovu o' b'uru nū i b'itage iwu, o'ka nka i b'uhne etekne. <sup>26</sup> O' b'uru nū ele b'uo ele Ju be kp'age nka, b'ita Iwu, be jeegweru be lele ele be kparū nka. <sup>27</sup> Nye be kp'age nka n'an'og'eh'ni k'ovu o' b'itaru Iwu jaama i ikpe, jī nye nwegwu Iwu be gharū n'okwukwo nū nye be kparū nka, k'ovu i zā naab'ita Iwu. <sup>28</sup> Badnū b'uo nye Ju n'an'og'eh'ni kp'oi, o'ka nka b'uo masi ke an'og'eh'ni kp'oi. <sup>29</sup> Nye Ju n'ezī b'uhne nye Ju n'ovu. O'ka nka b'uhne ke be kparū n'ovu hite n'enine Chiokike, o' b'uo n'Iwu be gharū n'okwukwo. Oz'narni badnū wam híge n'aka badnū, k'ovu n'aka Chiokike.

## 3

### *Chiokike kwesiri*

#### *o' kwnata ovu*

<sup>1</sup> K'ini b'uhne ele Ju nwernu kakwo ele b'uo ele Ju? O' zī mb'narna zī nū o'ka nka? <sup>2</sup> Owe! K'ag'ida n'apna obula. Ke mb'om, Chiokike nyernu ele Ju ikwu-onu a. <sup>3</sup> O' b'uru nū ag'wana be nwéle o'kwnata ovu? O' jeeme Chiokike b'uru nye kwésile o' t'ukwasi ovu? <sup>4</sup> Óza r'ia r'ia! Chiokike j'oburiri nye ezi o'ka, o' b'ubedi nū kpakara badnū j'oburu ele aghalaghalala. Lele kpa o'kwukwo nsó kwuru, "Ma i gesi nū i b'uhne nookwu ezi o'ka,

Ikpe jáama ì nga be neekpe i ikpe.”

<sup>5</sup> O b́uru nù a mernu nhne búo ɔma, ke jeegesi ome mma Chiokike ke zì snam, k̀ini bú nhne a jookwu? Nù Chiokike mernu nhne ojo nù ɔ ta aì awnhùw̄hnu nù ovu owe ɛ̀hni sa? (M nookwu lele badnù etekne.)  
<sup>6</sup> Óza r̀ja r̀ja! O b́uru nù Chiokike búo nye mee mma, ndaa kpa o jeeji kpe ɔwa ikpe? <sup>7</sup> O b́uru nù aghalaghalama jeenye Chiokike igwugwu hite nù ome ezi ɔka a wh̀yaya iwhne, ndaa kpa be jaama m ikpe lele nye mmehie? <sup>8</sup> O b́uru nù anù neeche kpa, anù jaakaa, “Ngwa ma a mee nhne ojo ma nhne b́uru nù ɔta va?” Agwna ele badnù nyernu m mkpari, noobno m nù ka bú nhne me neezni ele badnù. Be jaama be ikpe lele kpa o kwesiri.

*Nye mee mma zá*

<sup>9</sup> Ndaa, a ka ele búo ele Ju mma? Óza r̀ja r̀ja. M karù m nù ele Ju ma ele búo ele Ju n'otu zì nù mkpururu mmehie. <sup>10</sup> Lele kpa ɔkwukwo nsɔ kwuru,

“O zá nye bú nye mee mma, o búbedi otu.

<sup>11</sup> O zá nye nwernu akoniche,

o zá nye noopio Chiokike.

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnù dasìnnu Chiokike aznù,

o zá iru be bnarnù,

o zá nye neeme nhne ɔma

o búbedi otu.

<sup>13</sup> Ọnu be nù lele ilili gberu anya,

riro be nookwu ɔka aghìgho,  
ɔka ojo lele njulu agwɔ neehi nù  
mgbele-ọnu be wh̀yaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ọvu ọnu nù okne ọnu ojo jih̀jaru be nù mkpoma.

<sup>15</sup> Ọchi be zì snarna snarna n'ọwusa ọvnarna.

<sup>16</sup> Olulu nhne nù nhne anya-mini noosno be n'apna be.

<sup>17</sup> Be máa apna udno.

<sup>18</sup> Ogwnu Chiokike zá be n'anya.”

<sup>19</sup> K̀itna a magwù nù kpakara nhne Iwu kwuru zìnu ele zì nù mkpururu Iwu, ma be kpusni kpakara ọnu ele badnù, ma kpakara ɔwa bna n'ikpe Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nù o zá nye mee mma n'anya Chiokike hite nù ome nhne Iwu kwuru, k̀ovu Iwu neeme ele badnù mah̀ja nù be mehieru.

*Ome mma hite  
n'òkwnata mkpoma*

<sup>21</sup> K̀ovu ome mma Chiokike wh̀yaru iwhne hne Iwu z̀ila, o bú ezi ɔka nù Iwu nù ele ọwhnurninya naagbanu a akebne. <sup>22</sup> Ome mma Chiokike ka hiri n'òkwnata ovu nù Jizosi Karaìsi z̀inu kpakara ele kweh̀jaru, kwnornu nù ɔkpa ike z̀ila nù rime a r̀ja r̀ja. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nù kpakara ele badnù mehieru, be nwéé rikne d̀u igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>24</sup> K̀ovu nkesi ke oru Chiokike mernu kpakara badnù b́uru ele ikpe mámana hite n'ògbahia aì ke hi n'aka

Karaìsi Jizosi. <sup>25</sup> Chiokike nyernu a lele nkesi ọwhaji-èli hite n'òkwnata ovu, ka bú ma Chiokike gesi ome mma a. N'ige wheru ewhe Chiokike jiri ogologo ọsnuta ovu lewhuru mmehie ke badnù anya. <sup>26</sup> O mernu kam ma o gesi ikpe a zì snam n'ige ka, ma o b́uru nye mee mma nga o neegweru badnù lele nye ikpe mámana hite n'òkwnata ovu nù Jizosi.

<sup>27</sup> O b́uru kpa, ndaa hne mpako zì? O z̀ila! K̀ini kpayaru a? O bú nù hite n'òbita nhne Iwu kwuru? Óza! K̀ovu a kwnataru ovu. <sup>28</sup> A nookwusi a rikne nù be neegweru badnù lele nye ikpe mámana hite n'òkwnata ovu, o búo hite n'ernu ke Iwu. <sup>29</sup> Chiokike, o bú Chiokike ke ele Ju kpò? O búo Chiokike ke ele búo ele Ju sa? Owe! O bú ya. <sup>30</sup> Hne o bú otu Chiokike, o j̀ogwunu ele be kparù nka lele ele ikpe mámana hite n'òkwnata ovu be, nù ele be kpála nka hite n'òkwnata ovu be. <sup>31</sup> A jaakaa nù ka neegesi n'Iwu bnáge nù nhne hite n'òkwnata ovu ka? Óza r̀ja r̀ja, k̀ovu a neeme Iwu gwuzosi rikne.

## 4

*Okwnata ovu Ebereham*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaa nhne a jaakaa gbasiri Ebereham nda aì? K̀ini bú nhne o pioh̀jaru? <sup>2</sup> O b́uru nù be hiri n'ernu Ebereham gwǹusi a nù nye mee mma, o znernu anyaa risi nù ka. K̀ovu o nwéé rikne mee oknomokno nù ruw̄hnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Ọkwukwo nsɔ kwuru k̀ini? “Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwǹusinu a nù o bú nye mee mma.”

<sup>4</sup> Nye be kw̄ru ogwo ernu a, ọgwo ernu a búla nkesi, k̀ovu nhne o rǹuharu n'ernu. <sup>5</sup> K̀ovu nye rǹuge ernu, ke kwnataru Chiokike, nye ǹogwunu ele ojo lele ele ikpe mána ovu, Chiokike jì ọkwnata ovu a gwǹu a nye mee mma. <sup>6</sup> Ka bú nhne Devidi kwuru gbasiri nye ɔwa ɔma, nye Chiokike híge n'ernu a gwǹu nù nye mee mma,

<sup>7</sup> “Nye ɔwa ɔma bú nye Chiokike gbar̀unu mmehie,

nye be kpusnirni ar̀uru-èli a.

<sup>8</sup> Nye ɔwa ɔma bú nye Chiokike zá ǹogwunu mmehie a megidne a.”

<sup>9</sup> Ngozi ka, o z̀inu ele be kparù nka kpò sa? Óza, ma ele be kpála nka. Kwnornu nù a karù nù Ebereham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwǹusinu a nù o bú nye mee mma.

<sup>10</sup> Ndaa hne nhne ka mernu? O nga be kparù a nka, sù o bú nga be kpála a nka? O bú nga be kpála nka. <sup>11</sup> Be kparù a nka ma o b́uru nhne elekema ke ome mma nù o kwnataru Chiokike ovu nga be kpála a nka, ma o b́uru nda kpakara ele kweru, ma be gwǹusi be n'ele mee mma, o bú n'èzi nù be kpála be nka. <sup>12</sup> O bú mas̀j nda ele be kparù nka, o búla nù be kparù be nka kpò, k̀ovu

nụ be noowu bụdnu ọkwnata ovu lele nda aj Ebereham wuru sụ be kparụ a nka.

### *Mkwna Chiokike*

<sup>13</sup> Mkwna Chiokike kweru Ebereham nụ avnruru a nụ be jeekehja ọwa bụo hite n'ọbita Iwu, ọvụ ome mma ke hiri n'ọkwnata. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nụ ele zị nụ mkpururu Iwu jeekehja mkwna wam, ọkwnata ovu bụ nhne etekne, mkwna Chiokike kweru bnána iru. <sup>15</sup> Iwu neegweya ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike. Hne Iwu zịla, ọ zá nye jaadna Iwu.

<sup>16</sup> Mkwna wam hiri n'ọkwnata mkpọma. O mernu o hite n'oru gwuzoru kwem nụ rime kpakara rụmu Ebereham. Ọ bụo ele zị n'Iwu kpọi, ọvụ ma ele sno ọkwnata ovu Ebereham, kwnornu nụ ọ bụ nda kpakara aj. <sup>17</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, "M mernu m jị nda agịda mba." Ọ bụ nda aj n'anya Chiokike, nye ọ kwnatarụ ovu, Chiokike ke naakpatne nye nwurru ọnwu, nye neeme nhne zịgele a whụya iwhe.

<sup>18</sup> Nga olile anya zịla a, Ebereham kw-natarụ ovu, ọ bụru nda agịda mba, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Mkpuru jị jaazi agịda kpa." <sup>19</sup> Ọkwnata ovu a dnáge adna, nga ọ whnruru nụ anọ-ẹhni a bụ nhne nwurru ọnwu, hne ọ bụ otu riwlu awha, nụ rẹkpa-nnwọ Sera nwurru ọnwu. <sup>20</sup> Ọvụ ọkwnata ovu a dnáge adna hite nụ ọkwe ekwe mọbu onwe mkpọma lawuru gbasiri nhne Chiokike kweru a mkwna, ọkwnata ovu a mernu o gwuzosi rikne naaznarni Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> Ovu siri a rikne nụ Chiokike nwernu rikne o mezu nhne o kweru mkwna. <sup>22</sup> Kam kparayụ, "Chiokike gwnụsini a nụ ọ bụ nye mee mma." <sup>23</sup> Nụ be gwnụsiri a nụ nye mee mma, bụo nhne ke zịnu a kpọi. <sup>24</sup> Ọ zị masi nụ aj ele be jọgwnusi n'ele mee mma, ele kweru nụ nye wam mernu Jizọsi Nyenwe aj hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>25</sup> Be nyernu a ma ọ nwụ kwnornu mmehie aj, o hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ ma Chiokike gwnụsị aj lele ele ikpe mámana.

## 5

### *Snarni nụ udno*

<sup>1</sup> Kịtna, hne Chiokike gwnurru aj lele ele ikpe mána hite n'ọkwnata ovu, a nwernu udno nụ Chiokike hite n'aka Nyenwe aj Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>2</sup> Jizọsi bụ nye a hiri n'aka a, hite n'ọkwnata ovu gwuzoru n'oru Chiokike. A nọnwudna ọnwudna nụ a nwernu olile anya nụ a jeekehja igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụo kam kpọi, a nọnwudna nụ rime awhnụwhnu, kwnornu nụ awhnụwhnu neegweya ọsnuta ovu, <sup>4</sup> ọsnuta ovu neegweya agwa ọma, agwa ọma gweya olile anya. <sup>5</sup> Olile anya aj jọbu nhne etekne, kwnornu nụ Chiokike wụkwasi aj

ọwhnun'anya a n'ovu aj hite n'Enine Nsọ, ke o kesiri aj.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nụ nga a nwée rikne, Karaịsi nwurru kwnornu aj ele ojo máa Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Ọ bụ nhne siri rikne nụ badnụ jookwono nye ọma nwụ ẹnwu. Ọvụ badnụ eleghi anya jeenwe rikne kwnornu nye mee mma nwụ. <sup>8</sup> Ọvụ Chiokike gesiri aj ọwhnun'anya a ke bụ nụ Karaịsi kwnornu aj nwụma kpa a zị kọriri nụ rime mmehie.

<sup>9</sup> Be hiri n'ọvnarna a gwnụ aj lele ele ikpe mána, ọ jọoznohia aj n'ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ a bụ ele irno Chiokike nụ mọm, ọvụ aj nụ Chiokike mernu udno hite n'ẹnwu Nnwọ a. Kịtna, a bụ ele enyi Chiokike, ọ jọoznohia a hite nụ bụdnu Nnwọ a. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụo kam kpọi, ọvụ a nọnwudna ọnwudna nụ rime Chiokike hite nụ Nyenwe aj Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye mernu aj nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno.

### *Adam nụ Karaịsi*

<sup>12</sup> Lele kpa mmehie hiri n'aka otu badnụ bna nụ rime ọwa, mmehie vuyarụ ẹnwu, ẹnwu wam zuru kpakara ọwa, kwnornu nụ kpakara badnụ mehieru. <sup>13</sup> Mmehie zị n'ọwa sụ be nyernu Iwu, ọvụ mmehie zịla ire nga Iwu zịla a. <sup>14</sup> Ẹnwu hiteru n'Adam dū n'ige Mozizi nẹchi kpakara badnụ, ma ele mehiele lele kpa Adam mehieru. Adam bụ nye bítala nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu.

Adam bụ oyi yi nye wam jaava. <sup>15</sup> Ọvụ nkesi wam nuna lele mmehie. Kwnornu ọ bụru nụ agịda badnụ nwurru hite nụ mmehie otu badnụ, oru nụ nkesi Chiokike zị agịda kakwo, ke gazuru kpakara ele badnụ hite n'oru otu nye wam bụ Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>16</sup> Nkesi Chiokike zị ichne nụ hne mmehie otu badnụ zị. Ikpe snornu otu mmehie wam ke vuyarụ ọmuma ikpe, ọvụ nkesi wam sno agịda mmehie ke vuyarụ ọgwnusi badnụ lele nye ikpe mámana. <sup>17</sup> Mmehie otu badnụ ka, Adam, mernu ẹnwu nẹchi ọwa, ọvụ kpakara ele naharu nkesi oru zị agịda ke Chiokike nụ ome mma a, jeemegbu mmehie nụ ẹnwu hite nụ otu badnụ wam ke bụ Jizọsi Karaịsi.

<sup>18</sup> Owe! Otu mmehie Adam vuyarụ ọmuma ikpe nụ risi kpakara ele badnụ, ọvụ, otu ẹnwu ome mma Karaịsi mernu ele badnụ bụru ele ikpe mámana n'anya Chiokike, ke nyernu be bụdnu. <sup>19</sup> Hite nụ risi rikne otu badnụ kpakara ele badnụ ghoru ele mmehie, otu aka wam masi, obno nsnị otu badnụ jeeme kpakara ele badnụ bụru ele mee mma.

<sup>20</sup> Iwu varụ ma nhne ojo zị agịda, ọvụ hne mmehie zị agịda, oru Chiokike barụ aba k'agịda. <sup>21</sup> Hne mmehie nẹchi hite n'ẹnwu, oru Chiokike nẹchi hite n'ome mma ke noodubna nụ bụdnu kwó okwo hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi Nyenwe aj.

## 6

*Nwụ nụ mmehie,  
ziri bụdnu nụ Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Kịni bụ nhne a jaaka? O bụ ma a zị kọriri nụ neeme mmehie ma oru Chiokike ba oba? <sup>2</sup> Oza rịa rịa! Ndaa kpa aj ele nwururu onwu nụ rime mmehie jaazị kọriri bụdnu nụ rime a? <sup>3</sup> O bụ nụ anụ maa sa, be wuru aj mini ma aj nụ Karaịsi Jizosi buru otu, nụ be wuru aj mini ma aj nụ Karaịsi buru masi otu n'enuwu a? <sup>4</sup> Hite nụ mini be wuru aj, be likotaru aj nụ Karaịsi n'enuwu a, ma a nụ lele Karaịsi nga o hiri n'enuwu lizo hite n'igwugwu ke Nda, a joowu bụdnu ikne.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nụ o bụru nụ aj nụ a bụ otu n'enuwu a, kparam masi, aj nụ a jooburu otu n'olizo n'enuwu a. <sup>6</sup> A magwu nụ ehi oknani aj bụ ke be kpogidneru ya nụ Karaịsi n'olu ogba a, ma be lulu ehi mmehie, ma a gharu o buru ohi ke mmehie. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nga badnu nwururu, mmehie nwema iknerna n'ehni a berere. <sup>8</sup> O bụru a snornu Karaịsi nwu enwu, a kweru nụ a joo no a ziri bụdnu. <sup>9</sup> A magwu nụ Chiokike mernu Karaịsi hi n'enuwu lizo, o joonwu kwno berere, enwu nwema iknerna hne o zị berere. <sup>10</sup> Enwu o nwururu, o nwururu kwnornu mmehie otu mba, o zị bụdnu kịtna, o zinu Chiokike bụdnu.

<sup>11</sup> Kparam masi, anụ gwu ehi anụ lele ele nwururu onwu kwnornu mmehie, kovu ele zị bụdnu nyee Chiokike hite nụ Karaịsi Jizosi. <sup>12</sup> Anụ kwé mmehie nechi anọ ehi anụ, neeme anụ noobno nsni nhne ojo anọ ehi noopio. <sup>13</sup> Anụ kwéko o gweru ehi anụ nyee mmehie ma o bụru nhne enu ke risi rikne. Kovu anụ gweru ehi anụ nyee Chiokike, lele ele hiri n'enuwu bna nụ bụdnu, anụ gweru kpakara ehi anụ nyee ma be bụru nhne enu ke nhne oma. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ mmehie zá nechi anụ, anụ zila nụ mkpururu Iwu, kovu nụ mkpururu oru ke Chiokike.

*Ele ohi ke ome mma*

<sup>15</sup> Kịni bụ ka? A jaazị neeme mmehie kwnornu nụ a zá nụ mkpururu Iwu, kovu mkpururu oru ke Chiokike? Oza rịa rịa. <sup>16</sup> Anụ magwu nụ nye anụ noobno nsni nhne o nookwu, anụ bụ ele ohi nye anụ noobno nsni. Anụ bụ ohi ke mmehie ke noodubna n'enuwu, mba ohi obno nsni ke noodubna n'ome mma. <sup>17</sup> Kovu onzarni zinu Chiokike, kwnornu nụ mbom anụ bụ ohi ke mmehie, kovu anụ bnornu nsni hite nụ mkpoma anụ bna n'ezị oka wam anụ naharu. <sup>18</sup> Be dhiaru anụ nụ mmehie anụ, ma anụ bụru ohi ke ome mma.

<sup>19</sup> M nookwu lele badnu, kwnornu nụ anụ zá rikne. Nụ mbom, anụ gweru ehi anụ nyee nhne zila richna nụ risi rikne o mee nhne ojo, kparam masi, anụ gweru ehi

anụ bụru ohi ome mma bna n'enuwu zị nsọ. <sup>20</sup> Nga anụ bụ ohi ke mmehie, anụ nwéé igwe n'ome mma. <sup>21</sup> Ndaa mbnarna anụ nwehiaru hite nhne kam notu iwhnerne? Risi kpakara nhne kam, bụ enwu. <sup>22</sup> Kovu kịtna, be dhiaru anụ nụ rime mmehie, anụ bụru ele ohi ke Chiokike, mbnarna anụ jeenwehia jeeme anụ ziri nsọ ke joodubna nụ bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nụ ogwo enu mmehie bụ enwu, kovu nkesi ke Chiokike bụ bụdnu kwó okwo hite nụ Karaịsi Jizosi Nyenwe aj.

## 7

*Nhne atụ ke olulu nzi  
nụ nwnerne*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m nookwunu anụ oka lele ele magwu Iwu, anụ magwu nụ Iwu jigwu badnu hne nye wam zị bụdnu. <sup>2</sup> Nyerinya nwernu nzi zị n'iwu nga nzi a zị bụdnu, kovu o bụru nzi a nwu, o zima iwu jigwu a lele nye zị nụ nzi. <sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi, o bụru nụ nzi a zị bụdnu, nyerinya wam gbọ nzi berere, be jookwu a nye neeme oyi. Kovu o bụru nụ nzi a nwururu onwu, iwu jigele a, o bụru nụ o gbọru nzi berere. O méne oyi.

<sup>4</sup> Rumu nda m, otu aka wam, bụ kpa o zinu anụ. Anụ nwururu onwu n'Iwu hite n'ehni Karaịsi. Anụ bụ ke nye wam hiri n'enuwu lizo, ma anụ bụru mgwana enu ke bnarnu iru n'aka Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Nga a zị bụdnu n'anọ ehi, nhne ojo ke Iwu Mozizi vuyaru bụ nhne a noosno, kpakara nhne a mernu dubnarnu aj n'enuwu. <sup>6</sup> Kovu kịtna, a nwernunem ehi aj n'Iwu, kwnornu nụ a agburulam n'iwu wam jigwu aj, a kpenu Chiokike n'apna ikne ke Enine, o búo n'apna oknani ke Iwu be gbaru n'okwukwo.

*Iwu nụ mmehie*

<sup>7</sup> Kịni bụ nhne a jookwu? Iwu wam o bụ mmehie sa? Oza rịa rịa. Kovu iwu mernu m mahia mmehie. M znégele m amahia nhne bụ a owho-any a o bụru n'Iwu kwúle, "I nwéko owho-any a." <sup>8</sup> Kovu mmehie hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu nwehiaru oghere o kpakne owho-any a zị ichne ichne. Kwnornu nụ mmehie nwururu onwu hne iwu zila. <sup>9</sup> M zị m bụdnu hne iwu zila, kovu nga nhne be nyernu n'iwu varu, mmehie ziri bụdnu nụ rime m, m nwuma. <sup>10</sup> Nhne be nyernu n'iwu ke kwesiri o gweya bụdnu, vyanu m enwu.

<sup>11</sup> Mmehie hite nụ nhne be nyernu n'iwu duwhuru m, hite nhne be nyernu n'iwu, gbu m. <sup>12</sup> Iwu wam zị nsọ, nhne be nyernu n'Iwu zị masi nsọ, o zị kwem, o bụru oma. <sup>13</sup> Ka o neegesi nụ nhne bụru oma vyanu m enwu? Oza rịa rịa. O bụ mmehie ke kpayaru a. Mmehie gweruru nhne bụru oma mee a o vyanu m enwu, ma mmehie whuya iwhne nụ o bụ mmehie n'ezị. Hite nụ nhne be

nyernu n'iwu be jeegesi nù mmehie bũo ɔma r̄ja r̄ja.

<sup>14</sup> A magwũ nù Iwu bũ nhne enine. Kɔvu m bũ m badnũ etekne, nye be reru lele ɔhi ke mmehie. <sup>15</sup> M máam nhne me neeme, kwnornu nũ nhne me noopio o mee, m nwée m rikne mee a, kɔvu nhne me píole o mee, bũ nhne me neeme. <sup>16</sup> Nga me neeme nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nù Iwu wam bũru ɔma. <sup>17</sup> Kɔvu ɔ bũo me neeme nhne ka, kɔvu ɔ bũ mmehie ke wu nũ rime m. <sup>18</sup> M magwũ m nũ ɔ zá nhne ɔma ɔbula zĩ nũ rime m (ke bũ n'ano-ɛhni m). Kwnornu nũ ɔ naamasĩ m o mee nhne bũru ɔma, kɔvu m nwée m rikne o mee a. <sup>19</sup> M mée m nhne ɔma me pioru o mee, kɔvu nhne bũo ɔma me píole o mee, bũ nhne me neeme. <sup>20</sup> Ọ bũru nũ me mee nhne me píole o mee, ka neegesi nũ ɔ bũo me bũ nye neeme a, kɔvu ɔ bũ mmehie wam ke wu nũ rime m.

<sup>21</sup> M magwũ m nũ iwu nɔornu ɛrnu, nga me pioru o mee nhne bũru ɔma, nhne ɔjo zĩ nũ ruwhnu m. <sup>22</sup> Nũ rime enine m, m noopio iwu Chiokike. <sup>23</sup> Kɔvu m nɔowhnu iwu berere nɔornu ɛrnu nũ rime m, iwu ke nɔolusi iwu ke ovu ɔgwnu. O neeme m bũru ɔhi iwu ke mmehie ke nɔornu ɛrnu nũ ano-ɛhni m. <sup>24</sup> M bũ m badnũ ke nɔowhnuji anya. Nyele jɔdohia m n'ano-ɛhni ke ɛnwu ka? <sup>25</sup> A nɔotunu Chiokike mmamma hite nũ Nyenwe aĩ Jizosi Karaĩsi.

Hite n'echiche m, m bũ m ɔhi ke iwu ke Chiokike, kɔvu, ano-ɛhni m bũ ɔhi iwu ke mmehie.

## 8

### *Bũdu hite n'Enine*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩtna, ɔ zá ikpe naama ele zĩ nũ rime Karaĩsi Jizosi. \* <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nũ iwu ke Enine ke neegweya bũdu nũ Karaĩsi Jizosi, mernu m whɔga n'ɔhi iwu ke mmehie nũ ɛnwu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne Iwu nwée rikne meli kwnornu nũ ano-ɛhni badnũ zĩla rikne, Chiokike mernu a, ɔ ziyaru Nnwɔ a lele badnũ ke mmehie ma ɔ bũru ariɔhna mmehie. Hite nũ ya ɔ ma bũdu mmehie ke badnũ ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma nhne ziri ezi ke Iwu zu ozu nũ rime aĩ ele noowu bũdu lele kpa Enine noopio, ɔ bũo kpa ano-ɛhni noopio. <sup>5</sup> Ele noowu bũdu n'ano-ɛhni neeme nhne ano-ɛhni noopio, ele noowu bũdu n'Enine neeme nhne Enine noopio. <sup>6</sup> Nye ano-ɛhni nɛchi nwũrnu ɔnwu, kɔvu nye Enine nɛchi nwernu bũdu nũ udno. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nũ nye ano-ɛhni nɛchi bũ nye irno Chiokike, ɔ nwée rikne bĩta iwu Chiokike, n'ezĩ, ɔ jéenwe rikne bĩta a. <sup>8</sup> Ele ano-ɛhni nɛchi jéenwe rikne mee nhne jooso Chiokike n'ɔnu.

<sup>9</sup> Ano-ɛhni zá nɛchi anũ, kɔvu Enine, ɔ bũru nũ Enine Chiokike wu nũ rime anũ. Nye ɔbula ke nwée Enine Karaĩsi, bũo ke Karaĩsi. <sup>10</sup> Ọ bũru nũ Karaĩsi zĩ nũ rime anũ, ɔ bũ n'ezĩ nũ ano-ɛhni anũ nwũrnu ɔnwu kwnornu mmehie, kɔvu enine anũ zĩ bũdu kwnornu ome mma. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bũru nũ Enine Chiokike ke mernu Jizosi hi n'ɛnwu lizɔ wuru nũ rime anũ, nye wam ke mernu Karaĩsi hi n'ɛnwu lizɔ jeeme ano-ɛhni anũ zĩri bũdu hite n'Enine a ke wu nũ rime anũ.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarũ, rũmu nda m, a jigwu ɔgwɔ o wu bũdu aĩ, ɔ bũo kpa ano-ɛhni noopio. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nũ ɔ bũru nũ anũ wu lele kpa ano-ɛhni anũ noopio, anũ jɔonwu ɛnwu, kɔvu ɔ bũru nũ anũ jeehi n'enine gbu kpakara ɛrnu ɔjo ke ano-ɛhni, anũ jaazĩ bũdu. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara ele Enine Nsɔ Chiokike nɛchi bũ rũmu Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nũ Enine Chiokike nyernu anũ méne anũ ele ɔhi, ke neeme anũ bũru ele ɔgwnu. Kɔvu Enine neeme anũ bũru rũmu Chiokike, anũ jéenwe rikne kwnakwu a, “Papa, Nda m.” <sup>16</sup> Enine Nsɔ Chiokike naagbanũ enine aĩ akebne nũ a bũ rũmu Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bũru nũ a bũ rũmu Chiokike, a bũ ele neekheĩa mkpe, ele neekheĩa mkpe Chiokike, ele be nũ Karaĩsi neekerikɔta mkpe. Ọ bũru a snornu a ta awhnũwhnu, a joosno a kehĩa igwugwu a masĩ.

### *Igwugwu ke zĩ nũ ruwhnu*

<sup>18</sup> M whnũrnu m nũ awhnũwhnu ke ige ka bũ nhne a jéejĩ tũsinu igwugwu ke be jookpumenu aĩ. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara nhne be keru eke jĩ olile anya siri rikne neese nga be jeegesi rũmu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nũ nhne be keru eke ghɔru nhne etekne, ɔ bũo nũ rikne aka ke be, kɔvu kpa Chiokike mernu be, be zĩ koriri neele anya, <sup>21</sup> nũ nhne be keru eke jéenwernu ɛhni be whɔga n'ɛhni oro oro, kehĩa igwe nũ o nwernu ɛhni zĩ igwugwu ke be bĩtannu rũmu Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> A magwũ dũ kĩtna nũ kpakara nhne be keru eke nɔosnu idne lele nye rime ɔmumu nnwɔ neeme. <sup>23</sup> Kɔvu ɔ bũo nhne be keru eke kpɔi, ma aĩ masĩ ele nwernu Enine ke bũ nkesi mbɔm ke Chiokike, a nɔosnu idne nũ rime ovu aĩ, neese nga Chiokike jeeme a bũru rũmu a, ma ɔ gbahĩa ano-ɛhni aĩ. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu be znɔhiaru aĩ hite n'olile anya, kɔvu ɔ bũru a whnũ nhne a neele anya a, ɔ bũma olile anya n'ezĩ. Ọ zá nye neele anya nhne ke ɔ whnũgwu anya. <sup>25</sup> Kɔvu ɔ bũru a neele anya nhne a zá nɔowhnu anya, a jeeji nkasi ovu neese a.

<sup>26</sup> Kpam masĩ, Enine Nsɔ neeyinu aĩ aka, ɔ bũ ezi nũ a zá rikne. Kwnornu nũ a máa kpa a jeekpe okpukpe, kɔvu Enine Nsɔ Chiokike neekpehĩanu aĩ, hite n'ɔsnu idne ke

\* 8:1 Agwna ɔkwukwo ɔknani kwuru: ele zá noowu bũdu lele kpa mmehie pioru, kɔvu lele kpa enine noopio.

onu jóokwuli. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nù Chiokike nye noonyosna mkpoma badnù magwù echiche Enine, ọ bụ Enine Nsọ nọorio arịrio nù risi ele nsọ lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zị.

*A kakwo ele mmeri*

<sup>28</sup> A magwù nù Chiokike neeme kpakara nhne nọornuko ọnu oma n'otu kwnornu ele whnurnu Chiokike n'anya, ele o sukwuru ma be mee echiche a. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nù ele Chiokike mahamarnu, ọ bítaru be ichne, ma be nù lele Nnwọ a, ma Nnwọ wam bụru Ọnarna n'esislawuru agida rụmu nda. <sup>30</sup> Ele Chiokike bítaru ichne, o sukwuru be, ele o sukwuru, o mee be ele ikpe māmama, ele o mernu ikpe ele māmama, o mernu be kehja igwugwu a.

<sup>31</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu nù kpakara nhne ka? Ọ bụru nù Chiokike dasị aị n'ikwnu, nyele jeemegidne aị? <sup>32</sup> Nye wam ke bítala Nnwọ a, kọvu kesi aị ya, ndaa kpa o jéenyé aị kpakara nhne? <sup>33</sup> Nyele jobno ele Chiokike hōhiaru nhne? Ọ bụ Chiokike bụ nye neeme ele badnù ele ikpe māmama. <sup>34</sup> Nyele bụ nye naama aị ikpe? Ọ bụo Karaịsi Jizọsi, nye nwurnu ẹnwu, nye hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, daziri n'akarikwnunga Chiokike nọorionu aị ariri. <sup>35</sup> Nyele jeekewa aị n'ọwhnun'anya ke Karaịsi? Ọ bụ mkpa, sọbu nhne osi rikne sa, sọbu okne ọkpagbu, sọbu ọknunyo, sọbu ọgbato, sọbu aghom, sọbu ama-ogwuu? <sup>36</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Kwnornu anụ, ẹnwu neeché aị aka nù ruwħnu kpakara ọbochi, be nọopnughari aị lele atnurnu be noogbu ogbu."

<sup>37</sup> Ọza! A nwernu omeri nù kpakara nhne ka hite nù nye wam ke whnurnu aị n'anya. <sup>38</sup> Kwnornu nù m magwù m nù ẹnwu mọbu bụdnu, mọbu enine izi, mọbu ẹnwu ojo, mọbu nhne ke zị kítna, mọbu nhne ke jaava, mọbu rikne ọbula, <sup>39</sup> mọbu olu mọbu nhne zị nù rime ẹli, mọbu nhne berere be keru eke, jéenwe rikne kewama aị n'ọwhnun'anya ke Chiokike ke zị nù rime Karaịsi Jizọsi.

**9**

*Chiokike nù ele ke*

*ọ ọhonoru*

<sup>1</sup> M nookwu ezi ọka nù rime Karaịsi, ọ bụo aghalaghala, Enine Nsọ naagbanu ovu m akebne nù m zá m naagha aghalaghala. <sup>2</sup> Anya-mini zị m nù mkpoma, nhne igbugbu zị m nù mkpoma kpakara ige. <sup>3</sup> Ọ jaamasị m, ọ bụru nù Chiokike vuru m ọnu, kewama m nù hne Karaịsi zị, kwnornu rụmu nda m, ele ẹli m, <sup>4</sup> ele Izireli. Chiokike mernu be bụru rụmu a, o okpumennu be igwugwu a, ya nù be gbarụ njo-ẹhni, o nyernu be Iwu, be nwernu okpukpe oma, nù kpakara mkwna Chiokike, <sup>5</sup> be bụ avnurnu kwu ele nda ọknani, Karaịsi hiri n'avnurnu

be va n'anọ-ẹhni. Ọznarni zịnu Chiokike ke neechi kpakara nhne ọknwukokwuu. Amim. <sup>6</sup> Ọ bụo nù Chiokike mézule ikwu-ọnu a, kwnornu nù ọ bụo kpakara ele hi n'avnurnu Izireli bụ rụmu Izireli n'ezí. <sup>7</sup> Kpakara be bụo rụmu Ebereham n'ezí, ọ bụbedi nù be hi n'avnurnu Ebereham. Kwnornu nù ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Kọvu be jọogwuu rụmu i hite n'Aziki." <sup>8</sup> Ka bụ nù ọ bụo rụmu be murnu n'anọ-ẹhni bụ rụmu Chiokike, kọvu ele be murnu lele kpa Chiokike kweru Ebereham nù mkwna bụ rụmu a n'ezí. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nù ka bụ nhne mkwna wam kwuru, "N'ige be karu aka, m jeehiehna, Sera joomu nnwọ rukna."

<sup>10</sup> Ọ bụo ka kpoi, rụmu Ribeka nwernu otu nda, ke bụ nda ọknani aị Aziki. <sup>11</sup> Sụ ọ murnu rụmu ejima rukna lawuru wam, nga be mége nhne oma mọbu ke ojo, ma nhne Chiokike kwuru gwuzosi rikne, <sup>12</sup> ọ bụo hite n'ernu kọvu kwnornu nù o sukwu ikwu a, Chiokike kannu Ribeka, "Nye ke okno badnù jeezennu nye ke matị izi." <sup>13</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, "M whnurnu m Jekọpu n'anya, sno Iso irno."

<sup>14</sup> Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Ọ bụ nù Chiokike bụ nye ndala sa? Ọza rịa rịa. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ kannu Mozizi, "M joodonu nye me joodonu obirizi, obirizi, mee masịnu nye masịri m oru."

<sup>16</sup> Ka neegesi nù ọ bụo hite nù nhne badnù noopio mọbu nhne be nọornu, kọvu ọ bụ obirizi Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nù ọkwukwo nsọ kannu Fero, "Ka bụ nhne me kwno gwuzote i, ma m gesi m iknerna m n'ehni i, ma kpakara ọwa mahia ẹnwina m." <sup>18</sup> Chiokike nọodonu nye masịri a obirizi, neemenu nye o piuru ma o knesni mkpoma, knesni mkpoma a.

*Ikpe nù obirizi Chiokike*

<sup>19</sup> Otu badnù jaakanu m, "Ndaa kpa Chiokike naama aị ikpe? Nyele nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne echiche a?" <sup>20</sup> Ji badnù etekne, i bụ nyele naasa Chiokike ọka? Nhne be kpuru ọkpu ọ jaasịkwa nye kpuru a ajiji, "I kwno kịni kpụ m kpa?" <sup>21</sup> Ọ bụ nye nọokpu ite o nwéne rikne n'ehni otu ọrua wam kpụ ite lawuru, otu bna n'ernu zị okne mkpa, ke berere be ji a rnu ẹnru kpakara ige?

<sup>22</sup> Ọ zị Chiokike n'aka o gesi ikpe nù iknerna a, kọvu, ọ zị kwno a n'aka o gesi ogologo ọsnuta ovu n'ehni ele o neekpe ikpe, bụ ele ọ bítaru ma ọ la be n'iyi. <sup>23</sup> Ọ zị masị n'aka a ọ wụkwasi ọknwamarna igwugwu a nù bụdnu ele ọ bítannu obirizi a. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nù a bụ ele o sukwuru, ọ bụo hite n'avnurnu ele Ju kpoi, kọvu ma hite n'ẹli ele bụo ele Ju. <sup>25</sup> Ka bụ nhne o kwuru n'okwukwo Hosiya, "M jookwu be ele ke m, ele wam bụo ele ke m,

ele wam me whnúge n'anya, m jookwu be ele me whnúru n'anya.

26 Q jòobu nù hne be zì kaa, nù be búo ele ke m, jòobu hne be jookwu be rùmu Chiokike ke zì búdu.”

27 “Azaya siri okokoba gbasìri rùmu Izirèli, kaa, Q bù n'èzi nù rùmu Izirèli nù lele rìzna ke ngeri osimini, ele be jòoznohia jaazì matì k'agìda.

28 Kwnornu nù Jihova jeekpebi ikpe owa wara wara n'ome mma.”

29 Lele kpa Azaya kwuru nù mbòm, “Q búru nù Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum dónu aì obirizi ghasanù aì agwna rùmu, a zneru ònu lele Sodom, a zneru ònu lele Gómora.”

*Ele Izirèli kwéle*

*ò nabnarnù zì òma*

30 Ndaa nhne a jookwu? Q bù nù ele búo ele Ju ele zá noosno ome mma Chiokike, nwehìaru ome mma ke hi n'òkwnata mkpòma? 31 Kòvu ele Izirèli, noosno iwu ome mma nwéé nhne iwu ome mma karù, be piòhjala a. 32 Kìni kpayarù ka? Kwnornu nù be jíge òtukwasi ovu pio a, kòvu lele nù ò bù n'èru. Be dna n'olu rugwu nòokpobi òchi. 33 Lele kpa be gbarù a n'òkwukwo nsò, kaa, “Le, m bìtaru m otu akaworugwu nù rime Zayòni

ke jeeme ele badnú kpòbi òchi, rugwu ke jeeme be dna.

Kòvu nye òbula ke tükwasiri a mkpòma, be jéekwe iwahnerne tù a.”

**10**

1 Rùmu nda m, nhne nòogwnu m nù mkpòma, m neekpe masìnu Chiokike gbasìri ele ke m bù Izirèli, bù ma be znohia be. 2 M jaagbanù be akebbe nù be nwegwu mkpòma o kpenu Chiokike, kòvu be nwéé òghohia. 3 Kwnornu nù be máa ome mma ke Chiokike, be bete noogwuzote ome mma ke be, be bìtala èhni be nù mkpururu ome mma Chiokike. 4 Karaìsi bù mbimambi Iwu, nye òbula ke tükwasiri a mkpòma, jeenwehìà ome mma.

*Òznohia zìnu kpakara badnú*

5 Ka bù nhne Mozizi kwuru gbasìri ome mma ke hi n'Iwu, “Nye òbula ke bìtaru Iwu jaazì búdu nù rime be.” 6 Kòvu ome mma ke hiri n'òtukwasi mkpòma karù kpa, “I kwúko nù mkpòma ì, ‘Nyele jeezne oligwe?’ (zne gwedna Karaìsi). 7 Mòbu, ‘Nyele jeezne nù rime èli?’ (zne gwelizò Karaìsi n'ènwu).” 8 Kòvu ndaa nhne o kwuru? “Ikwu-ònu wam zì ì ndundu, ò zì n'ònu ì ma n'ovu ì.” Kam bù ikwu-ònu òtukwasi ovu ke a nòokpo okwo. 9 Q búru nù ì jeeji ònu ì kwuhja

nù Jizòsi bù Nyenwe aì, gweru mkpòma ì kweru nù Chiokike mernu o hi n'ènwu lizò, be jòoznohia ì. 10 Kwnornu nù badnú jì ovu a kweru, be gwnùsi a nù nye ikpe mána, o jì ònu a kwuhja, o nwehìà òznohia. 11 Òkwukwo nsò kwuru kpa, “Iwhnerne zá nòotu ele kwnatarù a ovu.” 12 Q zá nhne zì ichne hne nye Ju nù nye búo nye Ju zì. Chiokike bù Nyenwe kpakara badnú, nòowukwasi ngòzi a nù risi ele naakwnakwu a. 13 Kwnornu nù be jòoznohia kpakara ele noosukwu rèwhna Nyenwe aì.

14 Kòvu ndaa kpa be joosukwu a, ò búru nù be kwéle nù ya? Ndaa kpa be jeekweru, ò búru nù be nùna nhne gbasìri a sa? Mòbu ndaa kpa be jòonu, hne ò zá nye nòokpo okwo izi òma? 15 Ndaa kpa be jòokpo okwo hne ò zá nye zizernu be? Lele kpa be gbarù a n'òkwukwo nsò, kaa, “Le kpa òchi be marnù mma bù ele neezni izi òma.” 16 Kòvu, ò búo kpakara be kweru izi òma wam, kwnornu nù Azaya karù, “Nyenwe aì, nyele kweru izi a ziri?” 17 Ka neegesi nù òkwnata mkpòma jeehi nù ònurnu izi òma va, ònurnu jeehi n'òkpo okwo izi òma Karaìsi. 18 Kòvu m neesikwa, ò bù ezi nù be nùna izi òma wam? Be nurnu a. Lele kpa òkwukwo nsò kwuru, “Nkòli be gazuru kpakara owa, ikwu-ònu be òru hne òwa sòtoru.”

19 M neesikwa kwno, ò bù nù ele Izirèli máa? Mozizi n'iwuhuru a beru òsno kaa, “M jeeji ele mba ò zá nhne be bù mee anù nwe anya-kwu, m jeeji mba ke nwéé akòniche kpasu anù iwe.”

20 Azaya kwusiri a rikne kaa, “Ele zá noopio m, piòhjaru m, m mernu m ele zá neesikwa aiji gbasìri m whnú m anya.”

21 Ka bù nhne o kwuru gbasìri Izirèli, “Kpakara òbochi, m gbasarù m aka m lawùru o kwubnanya ele risi rikne nù ele zá noobno nsni.”

**11**

*Chiokike ghásala ele ke a*

1 M sükwa kwno, ò bù nù Chiokike ghasarù ele ke a sa? Óza! Ma n'iwuhuru m bù nye Izirèli, ke avnúru Ebereham, eriri rùwhò Benjamini. 2 Chiokike ghásala ele ke a ò mahìamarnu nù mbòm. Anù magwù nhne òkwukwo nsò kwuru nù hne Èlajja naarìasno Chiokike megidne Izirèli, 3 “Nyenwe aì, be gburu ele òwhnurninya ì, be kwnadna ojo arìohna ì, me nù nsnúnu m gwnarnù, be noopio o gbu m.” 4 Kìni bù nhne Chiokike kannù a? “M bìtannu m èhni m pokwu ele rukna èsau, ele kpòna Balì risi èli.” 5 Kpam masì, n'ìge ka, Chiokike, hite n'oru a hòhìaru ele ke gwarnù. 6 Kwnornu nù ò bù oru a,

o b'uo n'ernu, o buru nu o bu hite n'ernu, oru b'uma oru.

<sup>7</sup> K'ini kwno? Ele Izireli piohjala nhne be noopio, kovu ele wam o hohiaru piohjaru a, ovu kporu ele berere bekwnu. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbaru n'okwukwo nsq, kaa,

“Chiokike nyernu be enine iwhnirniwhno be nwernu anya, kovu be whnu osno, be nwernu nsni, kovu be nu nhne, du tna.”

<sup>9</sup> Devidi karu,  
“Iriri be ghq mb'ita nu nhne joogbu be, be dna n'olu a, ta awhnuwhnu.

<sup>10</sup> Isni kpu be, be whnu osno, ivu r'inya nyigbu be okwnukokwnu.”

*Oznohia ele b'uo ele Ju*

<sup>11</sup> M nesikwa, ele Izireli be dnarnu ma be la n'iyi sa? Oza r'ja r'ja. Kwnornu nu mmehie be, ele b'uo ele Ju nwehjaru oznohia, ke jeeme ele Izireli nwe anya-kwu. <sup>12</sup> O buru nu mmehie be mernu kpakara owa nwe ng'ozu, be dnarnu mboni ma ele b'uo ele Ju nwehja ng'ozu, kpakara owa jeenwe agida ng'ozu nga be jeekweru nu Kara'isi.

<sup>13</sup> M nookwunu anu oka kitna ele b'uo ele Ju. Hne me bu nye izi ele b'uo ele Ju, m jeeji ernu m kpa ngang. <sup>14</sup> Nyele ma, m nwernu rikne mee ele eli m nwe anya-kwu, ma m nwernu m rikne zn'ohia agwna be. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu nga Chiokike ghasaru be, kpakara owa nu Chiokike mernu udno. K'ini jeeme nga Chiokike jookwubnanya be? O joobu nu ele nwurnu onwu jaazi budnu. <sup>16</sup> O buru nu mpekele br'edi mbom be nyernu Chiokike zi nsq, kpakara ke gwnarnu zi nsq. O buru nu egwnugwnu isisi zi nsq, kpakara nkala a zi masi nsq. <sup>17</sup> O buru nu be o gbukwahalaru agwna nkala olivu, be gweru anu bu nkala olivu ohia nyakwnusi a, anu neeri nhne oma ke hi n'isisi olivu wam. <sup>18</sup> Anu menu nkala wam oknomokno, chenwanya nu o b'uo anu vu egwnugwnu, kovu egwnugwnu vugwu anu. <sup>19</sup> Kovu kwu kpa, “Be gbukwahalaru nkala isisi gweru aj nyakwnusi.” <sup>20</sup> Owe! Be gbukwahalaru be kwnornu nu be kwé ekwe, kovu, anu gwuzo kwnornu nu anu tukwasiri ovu. Anu v'ulizo ehni anu olu, tn'uma, anu tu ogwnu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu Chiokike ghar'ula o ta nkala isisi olivu ke ruhjaru awhnuwhnu, o jaagharu o ta anu awhnuwhnu.

<sup>22</sup> Le mkpoma oma nu nhne rikne ke Chiokike, nu o mesiri ele dnarnu adna rikne, kovu o donu anu obirizi, o buru nu anu jaadazigidne nu mkpoma oma a. O buru nu anu jaadazigidne nu mkpoma a, o joogbukwahala anu. <sup>23</sup> O buru nu ele Ju jeehi n'okwe ekwe be wh'uya, Chiokike jaanyakwnusi be berere, kwnornu nu Chiokike nwernu rikne o nyakwnusi be. <sup>24</sup> Anu bu nkala isisi olivu ohia, ke Chiokike nyakwnusiri n'ehni

isisi olivu be znurnu oznu, lele kpa o kwésile. O buru nu Chiokike mernu kpa, anu mahja nu o nwernu rikne nyakwnuhnasi nkala isisi olivu be znurnu oznu n'ehni isisi olivu kam be zi.

*Obirizi Chiokike zinu kpakara badnu*

<sup>25</sup> Rumu nda m, o nwernu nhne omimi me noopio anu mahja, ma anu gharu eche nu anu bu ele ak' o n'anya anu. Nhne omimi kam bu nu risi rikne rumu Izireli jaazi okwnukokwnu. Kovu o jaazi tem onu ogwnugwnu ele b'uo ele Ju ele jaavakwnusi Chiokike zute. <sup>26</sup> Kpam masi, be jooznohia kpakara ele Izireli, lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsq, “Nye Oznohia jeehi nu Zayoni va, o joovume kpakara mmehie rumu Jek'opu.

<sup>27</sup> Me nu be jaagba njo-ehni, nga me vumernu mmehie be.”

<sup>28</sup> Ele Ju bu ele irno izi oma. Ka bu mbarna ke anu ele b'uo ele Ju. Kovu be bu ele o hohiaru, whnu be n'anya kwnornu ele nda be oknani. <sup>29</sup> Chiokike za naagbanwo echiche a n'ehni ele o hohiaru, g'ozu masi. <sup>30</sup> Hne anu ele b'uo ele Ju zi, anu bnoge Chiokike nsni nu mbom, kovu kitna, anu nwernu obirizi Chiokike kwnornu ele Ju ele bnoge nsni. <sup>31</sup> Kpam masi, anu nwehjaru obirizi Chiokike mernu ele Ju bnoge Chiokike nsni ma be nwehja masi obirizi Chiokike. <sup>32</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike mernu kpakara ele badnu buru ele risi rikne ma be nwehja obirizi a.

*Oznarni zinu Chiokike*

<sup>33</sup> A! Le kpa ekwnu nu akoniche nu nhne omuma Chiokike hna omimi.

Kpa a nwée rikne nyosna a echiche a, badnu nwée rikne piohjali apna a.

<sup>34</sup> “Nyele magwu mkpoma Nyenwe a? Nyele nwernu rikne zni a ezni?”

<sup>35</sup> “Nyele nyeleru Chiokike nhne, ma Chiokike kwu a ogwo?”

<sup>36</sup> Ya keru kpakara nhne, kpakara nhne ke zi bu ke a, ya nwe kpakara nhne.

Oznarni zinu a okwnukokwnu. Amim.

**12**

*Budnu nye ernu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, kam kpayaru, m ji m obirizi Chiokike naari'asno anu, anu gweru ehni anu yisi n'aka Chiokike lele ari'ohna zi budnu, zi nsq, ke n'ososo Chiokike n'onu, bu ke anu kwannu Chiokike n'ezi. <sup>2</sup> Anu nuk'ole lele ele owa ka, kovu Chiokike gbanwo echiche anu ma o ziri ikne ikne, ma anu mahja nhne bu echiche Chiokike, echiche oma a, ke n'ososo a n'onu, ke zuru ozu. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu oru Chiokike nyernu m, me kanu anu, o za nye



vulizo ẹhni a olu n'oriri a karu kpa o kwe-siri, kovu anya dno anu nu risi n'okpe ẹhni anu ikpe. Anu gweru okwnata ovu Chiokike tusinnu anu kpe ẹhni anu ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Lele kpa a nwernu agida nhne ke zi ẹhni, ke obula nwernu ẹrnu ke a. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, o bu n'ezini a zi agida, a bu otu nu rime Karaisi, be knekotaru ai n'otu lele nhne zi odo nu odo n'otu ano-ẹhni. <sup>6</sup> Nye obula nwernu nkesi ke a lele kpa oru Chiokike nyernu a. O buru nu nkesi otu badnu bu whnu owhnurninya, nye wam gweru otukwasi ovu mee a. <sup>7</sup> O buru nu nkesi a bu o zne izi, o zne a, o buru o zni nhne, o zni nhne. <sup>8</sup> O buru o gba ele badnu inwe, o mee kpam. Nye neekesi ele berere nhne, o mee a nu mkpoma oma, nye noodu ele badnu, o rnusi ẹrnu a rikne. Nye nọodo obirizi, o gweru mkpoma oma mee a.

### Iznizni gbasiri

*Qwhnun'anya*

<sup>9</sup> Qwhnun'anya kwesiri o zi snam. Anu sno nhne ojo irno, anu knekwaru nhne oma aka rikne. <sup>10</sup> Anu gweru owhnun'anya rumu nda whnu ibne anu n'anya nu rime Karaisi, anu sobisinu ibne anu karu ẹhni anu. <sup>11</sup> Anu buo ele ime mgwu, anu rnusi ẹrnu rikne, anu gweru mkpoma zi snam neeznenu Nyenwe ai izi. <sup>12</sup> Anu nwudna n'olile anya, anu snuta mkpoma nu rime okpagbu, neekpe okpukpe kpakara ige. <sup>13</sup> Anu nu ele nwee nhne kerita ẹkwnu anu, anu lekota ele izne.

<sup>14</sup> Anu nọogozu ele naakpagbu anu, anu nọogozu, anu vuko be onu. <sup>15</sup> Anu snornu ele nọonwudna onwudna, nwudnahoru, anu snornu ele naagba mkpe, gba mkpe. <sup>16</sup> Nhne gbasiri ele berere metu anu nu mkpoma. Anu buko ele oknomokno, anu snornu ele ovu duru eli meko nhne. Anu buo ele ako n'anya anu.

<sup>17</sup> Anu jiko nhne ojo kwu nye mernu anu nhne ojo ogwo. Anu mee nhne buru oma n'anya ele badnu. <sup>18</sup> Anu nu kpakara ele badnu ziri n'udno, o buru nu o kwe omume, kpa anu nwernu rikne. <sup>19</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, anu megwnarnu, kovu gharu onuma Chiokike rnu ẹrnu a, kwnornu nu okwukwo nso kwuru, nu Nyenwe ai kwuru, "Mawa nwe mmegwnahia, m jeemegwnarnu."

<sup>20</sup> Kovu lele nhne okwukwo nso kwuru, "O buru nu wiri nọogwnu nye irno i, nye a wiri,

o buru nu akpiri nọokpo a bekwnu, kwute a mini, o nwornu,

kpam, i naaghakwasii esekere bekwnu n'olu risi a."

<sup>21</sup> Anu kwé nhne ojo megbu anu, kovu anu gweru nhne oma megbu nhne ojo.

## 13

*Mkpuru ele ochichi*

<sup>1</sup> Nye obula bita ẹhni a nu mkpururu ochichi, kwnornu nu o za ele neechi ochichi ke Chiokike bitala, Chiokike bitaru kpakara ele neechi ochichi. <sup>2</sup> Nye obula ke neemegidne ochichi neemegidne nhne Chiokike bitaru, nye mernu kpam jeegweyanu ẹhni a ikpe. <sup>3</sup> Ele neeme nhne oma za nọotu ogwnu ele ochichi, kovu ele neeme nhne ojo jootu ogwnu. I pioru ogwnu ele neechi ochi gharu o tu i? Mee nhne buru oma, be jaaznarni i. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu o bu nnwo izi Chiokike neeme nhne oma. Kovu o buru nu i mee nhne ojo, ogwnu a tu i, kwnornu nu o vule ama-ogwnu a etekne. O bu nnwo izi Chiokike, neemegwnahianu a ovu owe ẹhni a n'ehni ele neeme nhne ojo. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayaru, i joobno nsnii ele ochichi, o buo kwnornu nu ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike kpai, kovu kwnornu nu mkpoma i. <sup>6</sup> Ke bu anu jootu ntụ-eli, kwnornu nu ele ochichi bu rumu izi Chiokike nọornu ẹrnu zinu be, ele ji kpakara ige be neechi ochichi. <sup>7</sup> Anu kwu ogwo anu ji be, tu ntụ-eli o buru anu ji ogwo ntụ-eli, tu ntụ ahia o buru nu anu ji ogwo ntụ ahia, so nye kwesiri anya, bisinu nye kwesiri.

### Whnu ibne anu n'anya

<sup>8</sup> Anu ji nye obula ogwo, kovu anu whnurita ẹhni anu n'anya. Nye obula ke nọowhnu badnu ibne a n'anya mezuru Iwu. <sup>9</sup> Iwu wam, "I meko oyi, i gbuko badnu, i znuko buznu, i nweko owho-anya." Ka nu kpakara iwu berere jikogwu aka n'otu iwu ka, "Whnu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ẹhni i." <sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke whnurnu nye agbatibi a n'anya jeeme a nhne ojo. Qwhnun'anya bu o mezu kpakara Iwu.

<sup>11</sup> Anu mee kpa, anu magwu nhne ige ka bu. Ka bu ige anu jeetenya n'anyarna, kwnornu nu oznohia ai zi ndundu kitna karu nga a kweru nu mbom. <sup>12</sup> Chi jiminem, chi obubo zi masi ndundu, a gharu ẹrnu ochichiri, woru mgwna ogwnu ke iwhne. <sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a kpa agwa lele ele zi n'iwhe ke obochi, o buo ele okne iriri nu ele era manya naagba, o buo nu nhne rune nu nhne tu iwhnerne, o buo olu ogwnu, nu anya-kwu. <sup>14</sup> Kovu anu woru Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaisi lele iwo, anu nyee ano-ẹhni anu oghere o mee nhne ojo ke nọogwnu a.

## 14

### Anu kpe rumu nda anu

*ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> Anu kwubnanya nye za rikne nu okwnata ovu, kovu anu nu a dogbuta kwnornu nhne o kweru. <sup>2</sup> Okwnata ovu otu badnu kweru a, o ri kpakara nhne, kovu nye berere, okwnata ovu a za rikne, neeri okwukwo ohia kpai. <sup>3</sup> Nye ke neeri kpakara nhne ledna nye za neeri anya, nye za neeri kpakara nhne kpe nye neeri kpakara nhne ikpe

kwnornu nū Chiokike nakweruru a. <sup>4</sup> I bụ nyele ke neekpe ohi nye berere ikpe? O bụ nyenwe a jaakaa ma o mekwahjāru mōbu o mēkwahjāla. O jeemekwahjā, kwnornu nū Nyenwe aj jeeme a o gwuzoru kwem.

<sup>5</sup> Otu badnū kanū otu obochi zī mkpa k'agida n'esilawūru obochi berere, nye berere jaakaa nū kpakara obochi bụ otu. Echiche nye obula ji a rūwho. <sup>6</sup> Nye karū nū otu obochi zī mkpa k'agida neeme a nōsobisinu Nyenwe aj, nye neeri nhne obula nōsobisinu Nyenwe aj, kwnornu nū o nōtotunu Chiokike mmamma nū wiri wam. Nye zā neeri agwna nhne nōsobisinu Nyenwe aj, nōtotunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>7</sup> O zā nye zīnu ēhni a būdnu kpōi, o zā nye nōonwunu ēhni a ēnwu. <sup>8</sup> O būru nū a zī būdnu, a zīnu Nyenwe aj būdnu, a nwūrnu ēnwu, a nwūrnu Nyenwe aj, ma a zī būdnu ma a nwūrnu onwu, a bụ ke Nyenwe aj.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nū Karaīsi nwūrnu, hi n'ēnwu lizō ma o būru Nyenwe ele zī būdnu nū ele nwūrnu onwu. <sup>10</sup> Jiwa, i kwno kīni neekpe nnwō nda i ikpe? I kwno kīni neeledna nnwō nda i anya? Kpakara aj joogwuzo nū ruwhnu ngadna ikpe Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsō,

“Nyenwe aj kwuru kpa, ‘Kpa me zī būdnu kpakara mpnerne ochi joogbunu m n'eli,  
kpakara riro jookwupiya nū mawa bū Chiokike.’”

<sup>12</sup> Kpakara aj n'otu n'otu jaakahjā nhne a mernu nū ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>13</sup> A gharū o kpe ēhni aj ikpe, tñnuma, i bīta nhne jōokpo nnwō nda i ochi, mōbu nhne jeeme o dna. <sup>14</sup> M magwū m nū hite nū mmekōrita ke me nū Nyenwe aj Jizōsi, o zā nhne ke zīla rīchna, o būru nū badnū kaa nū otu wiri zīla rīchna, o zīla rīchna hne o zī. <sup>15</sup> O būru nū nhne i riri jeemekasi nnwō nda i ēhni, i zā neezne izne n'ōwhnun'anya. I kwéko nhne i riri lulu nye Karaīsi kwnornu nwū ēnwu. <sup>16</sup> I kwéko be kaa nū nhne oma i bū nhne ojo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nū eli-eze Chiokike būo nhne oriri nū onwunwo, kōvu o bū ome mma, udno nū snarnjima nū rime Enine Nso. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū nye neeznenu Karaīsi izi kpa neeme nhne nōoso Chiokike n'ōnu ma nū ruwhnu ele badnū. <sup>19</sup> Ngwa ma a neeme nhne jeegweya udno, nū ke joowuli aj olu lele oro. <sup>20</sup> I kwnó wiri lulu ēru aka Chiokike. Kpakara wiri zī rīchna, kōvu o būo oma o ri nhne jeeme badnū dna. <sup>21</sup> O būru oma i gharū o ri wiri, mōbu nwō manya, mōbu mee nhne obula ke jeeme nnwō nda i dna.

<sup>22</sup> Kpakara nhne i kweru nū rime nhne ele ka, dazinum jī nū Chiokike. Nye ikpe máge nū nhne o kweru bū nye owa oma. <sup>23</sup> Kōvu o būru nū mkpōma badnū marnū a ikpe nū nhne o riri, Chiokike jaama a ikpe ma o

ri a, kwnornu nū o kwnátala mkpōma nū nhne o neeme. Nhne obula ke híge n'okwnata mkpōma bū mmehie.

## 15

### *Mee nhne jōoso ele berere*

*n'ōnu*

<sup>1</sup> Aj ele zī rikne nū okwnata mkpōma kwe-siri o vuru ekperi ele zā rikne. O būo neeme nhne nōoso aj n'ōnu. <sup>2</sup> Nye obula menu badnū ibne a nhne būru oma, ke jōoso a n'ōnu, ma o wulizō a olu lele oro. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nū Karaīsi méne nhne jōoso ēhni a n'ōnu, lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsō, “Nhne iwhnerne ele naakpasī i iwhnerne dnakwasīri m.” <sup>4</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsō n'obochi wheru ewhe zīnu aj, neezni aj nhne, ma a nwernu olile anya hite n'ndidi nū ogba inwe ke okwukwo nsō nyernu aj.

<sup>5</sup> Chiokike ke neenyē ndidi nū ogba inwe mee anū nwernu enine oziri n'otu kpa anū noosno Karaīsi Jizōsi, <sup>6</sup> ma kpakara anū n'otu jeegweru otu onu znarnī Chiokike nū Nda Nyenwe aj Jizōsi Karaīsi.

<sup>7</sup> Anū kwubnanya ibne anū lele kpa Karaīsi kwubnanyarnū anū ma anū znarnī Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> M naakanū nū Karaīsi ghōru nnwō izi ele Ju ma o gesi ezi oka Chiokike, mezu mkwna o kweru nda be oknani, <sup>9</sup> ma ele būo ele Ju yee Chiokike igwugwu kwnornu obirizi a, lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsō,

“Ka bū nhne me kwno znarnī i n'esilawūru ele būo ele Ju,

m jōogwununu rēwhna i eri.”

<sup>10</sup> O kaa, berere,

“Anū snornu rumu Chiokike nwūdna, anū ele būo ele Ju.”

<sup>11</sup> O kaa, berere,

“Anū ja Nyenwe aj, kpakara ele būo ele Ju, kpakara ele badnū gwnūnu a eri o znarni.”

<sup>12</sup> Berere kwno, Azaya karū,

“Otu Badnū jeehi n'ēbnurnu Jesi va,

o jeelizo chī kpakara mbam,

ele būo ele Ju jeelekwasī a anya.”

<sup>13</sup> Kītna, Chiokike ke olile anya gweru ovu oso nū udno mejite okwnata mkpōma anū nū rime a, ma olile anya anū nooso oso hite nū rikne Enine Nso.

### *Pōlu nye izi ele būo ele Ju*

<sup>14</sup> Rūmu nda m, m magwū m nū nhne oma zī nū mkpōma anū. Anū magwū kpakara nhne ka nkarī nkarī, ke jeeme anū nwernu rikne neeznitaru ēhni anū nhne. <sup>15</sup> M jī m anya siri rikne gbanū anū okwukwo, ma anū chenwanya agwna nhne, kwnornu nū oru Chiokike nyernu m. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike mernu m nye izi Karaīsi Jizōsi, nye nōornu ele būo ele Ju ēru, nye naakwa arjōhna, nōokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, ma ele būo ele Ju

būru nhne arìohna Chiokike jeegweru, ke Enine Nso bìtaru nso.

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarū, m ji m ɛrnu m naanya risi nū rime Karaìsi Jizòsi nhne gbasìri Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> M jóokwu nhne berere karū nhne Karaìsi mernu hite n'aka m, o duru ele búo ele Ju be būru ele noobnonu Chiokike nsnì hite n'ikwu-ònu m nū ɛrnu m. <sup>19</sup> Hite nū rikne nhne ɔgba akebne nū ɛrnu ndu-èhni ke Enine Chiokike hite nū Jeruselem du Ilirikom, m nòokpo okwo izi ɔma gbasìri Karaìsi n'apna zuru uzu.

<sup>20</sup> Ọ bū nhne zì nū mkpòma m o zni izi ɔma hne be nūna nhne gbasìri Karaìsi, ma m gharū m o wu ọro n'olu ntụ-èli ọro nye berere. <sup>21</sup> Lele kpa be gbarū a n'òkwukwo nso,

“Ele be kánnū be nhne gbasìri a jòowhnuru, ele nūna nhne gbasìri a jòoghohia.”

<sup>22</sup> Kam kpayarū, be kwéle me vakwnusi anū.

*Pòlu marnū mmuma  
o zne Rom*

<sup>23</sup> Kòvu kítna, ọ zá nhne me jòornu nū kpakara èli ka, ọ nòogwnu m ọ whnū anū anya agída awha ka. <sup>24</sup> M jeeme kpa m kítna, m jòowhnu anū kpa me neezne Sipeni. Anū jeeyinu m aka n'izne m, ma me nū anū dazìkwole ige matì. <sup>25</sup> Kòvu kítna, m neezne Jeruselem kwnornu ele ke Chiokike zì pji. <sup>26</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ masìri ɔgbako Chiokike ke zì nū Masidonia nū Akaya o gweya nhne be jeekesi ele mboni zì n'esilawūru rumu Chiokike ke zì nū Jeruselem. <sup>27</sup> Ọ masìri be o yinu be aka, kòvu ezi ọka zì a búka, ọ bú ɛrnu zìnu be o yinu ele mboni wam aka, kwnornu nū ele Ju nū ele búo ele Ju neekerita ngòzi ke enine, ele búo ele Ju kwesiri o kesi ele Ju ngòzi ke ɛkwnu be. <sup>28</sup> Nga me rnòkparu ɛrnu ka, nyega be nhne be tũhiaru, m jòowhnu anū nga me neezne Sipeni. <sup>29</sup> M magwū m nū nga me jaava, m jeeji agída ngòzi Karaìsi va.

<sup>30</sup> M naarijasno anū, rumu nda m, hite nū Nyenwe aì Jizòsi Karaìsi nū ɔwhnun'anya ke Enine Nso, anū snornu m kpesi okpukpe rikne nū ruwhnu Chiokike kwnornu nhne me nòowhnu. <sup>31</sup> Anū kpe okpukpe ma be dòhia m n'aka ele kwé ekwe zì nū Judiya, ma ele Chiokike zì nū Jeruselem nabnarnū ɛrnu m n'esilawūru be, <sup>32</sup> ma hite n'echiche Chiokike, m jeeji snarnìma vakwnusi anū, ma me nū anū dazìrikota nū mkpòma ɔma. <sup>33</sup> Chiokike ke udno dazìnu kpakara anū. Amìm.

## 16

*Obekwu ikwu Pòlu*

<sup>1</sup> M neegesi anū nwene aì rinya Febi, ke nòornunu ɔgbako Chiokike ke zì nū Kẹnkiria ɛrnu. <sup>2</sup> Anū bikno nabnanya a nū rẹwhna Nyenwe aì lele kpa rumu Chiokike kwesiri,

anū yisinu a aka nū nhne ɔbula zì mkpa, kwnornu nū ọ bú nye ovu ọma neeyinu agída ele berere aka ma me masì.

<sup>3</sup> Anū bekwu Prisila nū Akwìla, ele ɛrnu ibne m, ele me nū be sno nòornunu Karaìsi Jizòsi ɛrnu. <sup>4</sup> Be gweru búdnū be bíta nū nhne oze búdnū nū risi m, m nòotnu be mmamma, ọ búo me nū nsnūnu m kpòì, kòvu kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike zì n'eli ele búo ele Ju nòotu masìnu be mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Anū bekwu ɔgbako Chiokike zì n'oro be. Anū bekwu enyi m me whnūru n'anya Epenetusi, nye mbòm ke hi n'Esia kweru nū Karaìsi.

<sup>6</sup> Anū bekwu Meri nye rnūnu anū agída ɛrnu.

<sup>7</sup> Anū bekwu Andòronikusi nū Junjasi, ele Ju ibne m me nū be zì n'ikelu, be bú ele badnū marnū nkarì nkarì n'esilawūru ele izi, be beru m ọsno mahja Karaìsi.

<sup>8</sup> Anū bekwu Ampilatusi, nye me whnūru n'anya nū rime Nyenwe aì. <sup>9</sup> Anū bekwu Uribanusi nye ɛrnu ibne aì n'ɛrnu Karaìsi, nū Sitakisi enyi ɔma m.

<sup>10</sup> Anū bekwu Apelesi nye be kparū iru, o whe nū Karaìsi.

Anū bekwu ezi-nū-ọro Arìsitobulosi.

<sup>11</sup> Anū bekwu Erodiòni nye Ju ibne m. Anū bekwu ele ezi-nū-ọro Nakisòsi, ele zì nū rime Nyenwe aì.

<sup>12</sup> Anū bekwu Terifena nū Terifosa ele ɛrnu nū rime Nyenwe aì, nū nye me whnūru n'anya bú Pesisì nye ɛrnu nū rime Nyenwe aì.

<sup>13</sup> Anū bekwu Rufòsi, nye ɛrnu Nyenwe aì hòhiaru. Anū bekwu nne a, nye bú masì nne m.

<sup>14</sup> Anū bekwu Asìkiritosi, Filegòni, Hẹmisi, Patiròbasi, Hẹmasi nū kpakara rumu nda anū nū be zì.

<sup>15</sup> Anū bekwu Filologosi nū Julja, nū Nerusi nū nwene a rinya, nū Olimpasi nū kpakara rumu Chiokike be nū be zì. <sup>16</sup> Anū gweru obekwu ikwu nso ke rumu nda bekwurita èhni anū. Kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike neebekwu anū.

*Ezni ipne-aznū Pòlu*

<sup>17</sup> Rumu nda m, anū bikno, anya du anū èli gbasìri ele neegweya okewa nū naakpahie ọkwnata ovu ele badnū anya, ele neezni nhne ke neemegidne iznizni anū nahjaru. Anū neeze be. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū ele nū kpam zá nòornunu Karaìsi ɛrnu, kòvu ruwho be. Hite n'ònu bìri bìri be nū ọka sọ n'ònu, be nooduwhu ele zì snam nū mkpòma. <sup>19</sup> Kpakara ọhna nurnu obno nsnì anū, ke mernu mkpòma sọ m n'ònu k'agída kwnornu anū. Kòvu m pioru m anū būru ele nwernu akòniche hne nhne ɔma zì, ele ikpe mána hne nhne ọjo zì.

<sup>20</sup> N'ige matị Chiokike ke udno j̄ozogbu Ekwensu n̄ m̄kpururu ọchi an̄. Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jiz̄osi daz̄inu an̄.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti nye ẹrnu ibne m̄ neebekwu an̄, ya n̄ Lus̄osi, n̄ Jasoni n̄ S̄sipata ele Ju ibne m̄.

<sup>22</sup> Mawa, Tetīosi, nye gbar̄u ọkwukwo ka neebekwu an̄ n̄ rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>23</sup> Gaȳosi nye me z̄i n'oro a, nye ọgbako Chiokike z̄i n'oro a, neebekwu an̄. Ọchi-ịwai ọhna b̄u Eras̄itosi n̄ nwene aị rukna Kwatusi neebekwu an̄. [<sup>24</sup>Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jiz̄osi Karāsi daz̄inu kpakara an̄. Am̄im.]

<sup>25</sup> Ọznarni z̄inu Chiokike nye nwernu rikne mee an̄ gwuzoru lele kpa izi ọma me neezni kwuru, n̄ ọkpo okwo Jiz̄osi Karāsi, lele kpa okpume nhne gwnarn̄ agwna ke z̄i omimi ogologo ige wheru ewhe.

<sup>26</sup> K̄ovu be kpumernu a hite n̄ nhne ele ọwhnurninya gbar̄u n'okwukwo hite n'iwu Chiokike z̄i ọkwukokwnu. O mernu kpakara mbam mah̄a, ma be kweru bnonu a ns̄i.

<sup>27</sup> Ọznarni z̄inu Chiokike nye n̄ ns̄unu a b̄u nye ak̄o hite n̄ Jiz̄osi Karāsi ọkwukokwnu. Am̄im.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Mbọm  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Ele Kōrinti**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**

*Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ele Kōrinti ke mbọm neelebna anyan nọ bụdnu nọ ọkwunata mkpọma ke nye Karaịsi. O nookwu ọka gbasiri mkpa ke zị nọ ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nọ Kōrinti ke Pọlu miteru. Nụ ige wam, Kōrinti bụ ẹli-ọhna ke zị mkpa n'ẹli Giriisi, ke bụ risi ọchichi ẹli Rom n'ọduru-ẹli wam. Ele ẹli ka bụ ele be marnụ rẹwhna be n'ahịa, ele mkpakọ, nọ ele agwa ọjọ, ele nọokponu chi zị ichne ichne risi ẹli.*

Pọlu nookwu gbasiri okewa nọ agwa ọjọ ke zị nọ rime ọgbako Chiokike pji. O kwuru nhne gbasiri bụdnu ọgbako Chiokike nọ okpukpe, olizọ n'ẹnwu, ọlulu nzi nọ nnwero. O kwuru nọ Izi Ọma nwernu ọsisa kpakara ajiji ele ka.

Nụ risi 13, Pọlu gesiri nọ ọwhnun'anya bụ ngọzi ke kakwo mma Chiokike nyernu ele badnụ.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1:1-9)*

*Okewa nọ rime ọgbako (1:10--4:21)*

*Agwa ọma nọ bụdnu ezi-nụ-oro (5:1--7:40)*

*Ele Karaịsi nọ ele naakwa rẹnwu (8:1--11:1)*

*Bụdnu ọgbako nọ okpukpe Chiokike (11:2--14:40)*

*Olizọ n'ẹnwu Karaịsi nọ ke ele kweru ekwe (15:1-58)*

*Nkesi ele Karaịsi nye ele zị nọ Judiya (16:1-4)*

*Mmụma Pọlu nọ okwukwo (16:5-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye Chiokike sukwuru hite n'echiche ma ọ bụru nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi nọ nnwọ nda aị Sọsitenisi, <sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu anụ, ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nọ Kōrinti ọkwukwo. Anụ bụ ele Chiokike sukwuru ma anụ be bụru ele ke a zị nsọ nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi, anụ nọ kpakara ele zị nọ hne ọbula be nọokpokwu rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nyenwe be nọ Nyenwe aị.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nọ udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nọ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anụ.

*Ọtu mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nọotunu Chiokike m mmamma ige ọbula nọ risi anụ, o nyernu anụ oru hite nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi. <sup>5</sup> O mernu anụ ba aba nọ rime Karaịsi nọ kpakara nhne, ma nọ ikwu-ọnu nọ nhne ọmuma anụ. <sup>6</sup> Izi gbasiri Karaịsi gwuzosiri rikne nọ rime anụ. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ọ zá nkesi ke enine kọgwu anụ kpa anụ neese ige be jookpume Nyenwe

aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>8</sup> O jeeme anụ gwuzoru kwem dọ ọsoto, ma anụ bụru ele nwé ọru n'ọbochi Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike, nye sukwuru anụ ma anụ nọ Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaịsi Nyenwe aị nwekọta nhne, bụ nye kwesiri ọkwunata ovu.

*Okewa nọ rime*

*ọgbako Chiokike*

<sup>10</sup> Rụmu nda m, m ji m rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi naarjasno anụ, anụ bikno, anụ kwekọrita n'otu nhne anụ nookwu, okewa zọma n'esislawuru anụ. Anụ ziri n'otu n'echiche ma nọ nhne anụ neeme. <sup>11</sup> Rụmu nda m, agwna ele hi n'ezi-nụ-oro Kilo kannụ m kpa o dnornu m anya, nọ okno ọka zị n'esislawuru anụ. <sup>12</sup> Ka bụ nhne me naakaa, otu badnụ naakaa, "M bụ m ke Pọlu," nye berere kaa, "M bụ m ke Apọlosi," nye berere kwo kaa, "M bụ m ke Pita," nye berere masị kaa, "M bụ m ke Karaịsi."

<sup>13</sup> Be kewarụ Karaịsi sa? Be kpogidnenu Pọlu n'olu ọgba kwnornu anụ? Be wuru anụ mini nọ rẹwhna Pọlu sa? <sup>14</sup> M nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nọ ọ zá nye me wuru mini kwekọlam Kirisipọsi nọ Gayọsi. <sup>15</sup> Ọ zá nye jaakaa sị nọ me wuru a mini nọ rẹwhna m. <sup>16</sup> (Owe, m wuru m ezi-nụ-oro Stefanasi mini, be gweme kpam, m mām ma m wuru m nye berere mini.) <sup>17</sup> Karaịsi ziyage m me wu mini, kovu o zni izi ọma. Ọ bụo hite n'ikwu-ọnu ke akoniche badnụ, ọ zị ẹnwu Karaịsi n'olu ọgba bụru nhne etekne.

*Karaịsi bụ akoniche  
nọ iknernema Chiokike*

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nọ izi gbasiri ọgba bụ nhne etekne hne ele nọonwu ọnwu zị, kovu hne ele be nọoznohia zị, ọ bụ iknernema Chiokike. <sup>19</sup> Be gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa, "M joolulu akoniche ke ele ako, tuwhu ọghohia ke ele marnụ nhne."

<sup>20</sup> Ndaa hne nye ako zị? Ndaa hne nye okne ọkwukwo zị? Ndaa hne nye agirigo ke ọwa ka zị? Chiokike mernu akoniche ke ọwa bụru nhne iwahnirniwhno. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nọ hite n'akoniche Chiokike o kwéle ọwa mahia nye ọ bụ hite n'akoniche ke ọwa. Ọ sọru Chiokike n'ọnu o hite n'iwahnirniwhno ke ọkpo okwo izi ọma znọhia ele kweru ekwe. <sup>22</sup> Ele Ju noopio nhne elekema, ele Giriiki noopio akoniche. <sup>23</sup> Kovu a nọokpo okwo nọ be kpogidnenu Karaịsi n'olu ọgba, ke bünü ele Ju rugwu ọkpobi ọchi, hne ele bụo ele Ju zị, ọ bụ nhne iwahnirniwhno. <sup>24</sup> Kovu hne ele Chiokike sukwuru zị, ele Ju ma ele bụo ele Ju, Karaịsi bụ iknernema Chiokike nọ akoniche Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> Kwnornu nọ iwahnirniwhno Chiokike kakwo akoniche ke badnụ, rikne ọgwugwu Chiokike kakwo iknernema ke badnụ.

<sup>26</sup> Rụmu nda m, anụ chenwanya nhne anụ bụ sọ Chiokike sukwuru anụ. Agida anụ bụ

ele ọwa karu nù be nwée akòniche, agida anù bu ele ọwa máa, agida anù bu ele híge ezinù-oro eze whùya. <sup>27</sup> Kọvu Chiokike hòhiaru nhne iwhnirniwhno ke ọwa ma iwhnerne tù ele akọ. Chiokike hòhiaru nhne ele ọwa karu nù ọ zila rikne ma iwhnerne tù ele zì rikne. <sup>28</sup> Chiokike hòhiaru nhne ele ọwa lednarnù anya nù nhne zá nhne ọ bu, mee nhne ke be kwuru nhne buri nhne etekne. <sup>29</sup> O mernu ka ma badnù ọbula gharu o mee oknomokno nù ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>30</sup> Chiokike mernu anù nù Karaísi Jizọsi buru otu, nye burunu aì akòniche nù rime Chiokike. Ya bu ome mma aì nù ọzi nsọ aì nù ọgbahia aì. <sup>31</sup> Lele kpa be gharu a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Nye ọbula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nù nhne Nyenwe aì rnurnu."

## 2

*Izi oma gbasiri Karaísi nù ọgba a*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, nga me vakwnusiri anù, m jíle m okne ọka mọbu akòniche ke badnù va kpo okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nù m píole m ọ marnù nhne ọbula kpa me nù anù zì, kwekọlam nhne gbasiri Jizọsi Karaísi, nye be kpoigidernu n'ọgba. <sup>3</sup> M jí m ọza rikne nù ogwnu nù ehni ọznu biri biri va. <sup>4</sup> Nhne me znirni nù izi m búo hite nù nkarì ọka ke akòniche ke badnù, kọvu o gesi Enine nù ikn-ernema a n'esilawuru anù, <sup>5</sup> ma anù buru ele kweru ekwe, ọ búo kwnornu nù akòniche ke badnù, kọvu n'ikn-ernema Chiokike.

*Akòniche Chiokike*

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu n'esilawuru ele sozuru osozu bu hne a nookwu ọka akòniche, ọ búo akòniche ke ọwa ka, mọbu ke ele neechi ọwa ka. Ige matì, ọ zá nhne be jọbu. <sup>7</sup> A nookwu nhne gbasiri akòniche Chiokike ke tugwaru otugwa, ke Chiokike hòhiaru kwnornu igwugwu aì tütu sù ọwa panizoru. <sup>8</sup> Ele ọchichi ke ọwa ka máa akòniche ka. Kwnornu nù ọ buru nù be marnù a, be bọ kpoigidene Nyenwe igwugwu n'olu ọgba. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu kpa be gharu a n'okwukwo nsọ,

"Anyá whnúlele,  
nsnì núlele,

ọ bnána n'ovu badnù rja rja,

nhne Chiokike bítannu ele whnurnu a n'anya."

<sup>10</sup> Kọvu Chiokike hiri n'Enine a kpumenu aì nhne o tugwaru otugwa, kwnornu nù Enine noonosna kpakara nhne, ma nhne miri emi ke Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nye magwu echiche ke mkpọma badnù, o kwolem enine ke zì nù rime badnù. Kpam masì, ọ zá badnù ke magwu echiche Chiokike, okwolem Enine Chiokike magwu kpakara nhne gbasiri Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> A náhíage enine ke ọwa ka, kọvu a nahjaru Enine Chiokike

ziyaru ma a mahja kpakara nhne Chiokike hiri n'ovu oma a kesi aì. <sup>13</sup> Ka bu nhne a nookwu, ọ búo hite nù nhne ke badnù znirni aì nù akòniche ke badnù, kọvu nhne Enine znirni aì. A nọkowa ezi ọka ke enine hne ele nwernu Enine Chiokike zì. <sup>14</sup> Badnù ke nwée Enine Chiokike nwée rikne kweru nhne hi n'Enine Chiokike va, kwnornu nù be bunu a nhne iwhnirniwhno, o nwée rikne nahja be kwnornu nù Enine Chiokike nọkowanu ele nwernu Enine. <sup>15</sup> Badnù ke nwernu Enine Chiokike neekpe kpakara nhne ikpe, kọvu ọ zá nye jeekpe a ikpe. <sup>16</sup> Lele kpa be gharu a n'okwukwo nsọ, "Nyele magwu echiche Nyenwe aì, ma nye wam znì a ezni?" Kọvu a nwernu echiche ke Karaísi.

## 3

*Ele ernu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, m nwée m rikne kwunu anù ọka lele ele nwernu Enine, kọvu m nookwunu anù ọka lele badnù etekne, lele rumu takiri nù rime Karaísi. <sup>2</sup> M jeeji mini-remá nọoznu anù, ọ búo wiri siri rikne, kwnornu nù anù jéenwe rikne ri be. Tem dù kítna, anù nwée rikne ri wiri siri rikne. <sup>3</sup> Anù zì kọriri n'anọ-ehni, kwnornu nù okwno-awùwa nù okno ọka zì n'esilawuru anù, ka ọ zá neegesi nù anù zì n'anọ-ehni? Anù neeme lele badnù etekne. <sup>4</sup> Otu badnù naakaa, "M bú m ke Pọlu." Nye berere kaa, "M bú m ke Apọlosi." Anù zá neeme lele badnù etekne?

<sup>5</sup> Nyele bú Pọlu? Nyele bú Apọlosi? A bú ele ernu, ele anù hiri n'aka be kweru. Nye ọbula nọornu ernu ke Nyenwe aì nyernu a. <sup>6</sup> Mawa kpasiri mkpuru, Apọlosi wusi a mini. Kọvu Chiokike mernu mkpuru wam so oso. <sup>7</sup> Nye wam kpasiri mkpuru nù nye wam wusiri a mini bú nhne etekne. Chiokike zì mkpa kwnornu nù ọ bu ya mernu mkpuru wam so oso. <sup>8</sup> Nye wam kpasiri mkpuru nù nye wam wusiri a mini bú otu. Nye ọbula jaanarnù ogwo ernu a lele kpa ernu a hna. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nù aì nù Chiokike nọornuko ernu n'otu, anù bú ekwu Chiokike. Anù bú oro Chiokike noowu.

<sup>10</sup> Hite nù oru Chiokike nyernu m, m nọornu ernu lele nye nka-owu oro. M turu m ntù-ẹli oro, nye berere noowukwasì oro n'olu a. Kọvu anya dù nye noowu oro n'olu a ẹli. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ zá ntù-ẹli berere badnù jeenwe rikne tù, kakwo ke Chiokike turu, ke bú Jizọsi Karaísi. <sup>12</sup> Ọ buru nù badnù ọbula jeeji golu, mọbu siliva, mọbu akaworugwu zì okne onu ahja, mọbu isisi, mọbu ruhíara, mọbu isisi ikpa wukwasì oro n'olu ntù-ẹli ka, <sup>13</sup> ernu a jọowhuya iwhne, kwnornu nù ọbochi Karaísi jookpume a. Be jeeji bẹkwu kpa ernu nye ọbula iru, bẹkwu jeegesi nhne nye ọbula jiri wu ọro a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ buru

nhne badnu jiri wu ọro n'olu ntụ-ẹli wam gwuzogidne bẹkwnu, ọ jaanahia ọgwo ẹrnu. <sup>15</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ bẹkwnu rne ẹrnu a, nhne whuru a, kọvu be jọoznohia a, kọvu lele nye hi nụ bẹkwnu whuya. <sup>16</sup> Anụ maa nụ anụ bụ Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, nụ Enine Chiokike wu nụ rime anụ? <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nye ọbula lulu Ọro Nsọ Chiokike, Chiokike joolulu a. Ọro Nsọ Chiokike zị nsọ, anụ bụ Ọro Nsọ a.

<sup>18</sup> Ọ zá nye duhie ẹhni a, ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula neechे nụ o nwernu akọ nụ nhne ke ọwa ka, ọ ghọ nye iwahnirniwhno ma ọ bụru nye nwernu akọnichе. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nụ akọnichе ke ọwa ka bụ nhne iwahnirniwhno n'anya Chiokike. Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nsọ, "O jidnernu ele akọ n'aghigbo be." <sup>20</sup> Be gba kwno a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Nyenwe aị magwu echiche ele akọ nụ ọ bụ nhne etekne." <sup>21</sup> Ọ zị badnu ke ji nhne badnu etekne nwernu rikne mee nyaa risi. Kwnornu nụ kpakara nhne bụ ke anụ, <sup>22</sup> Pọlu mọbu Apọlosi, mọbu Pita, ọwa ka, bụdnu nụ ẹnwu, nhne zị kịtna mọbu ke zị nụ ruwhnu, kpakara be bụ ke anụ, <sup>23</sup> anụ bụ ke Karaịsi, Karaịsi bụ ke Chiokike.

## 4

### *Ele izi Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Ele badnu kwesiri ọ gwnu aị lele ele izi Karaịsi, ele Chiokike nyernu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ezi ọka a n'aka. <sup>2</sup> Nhne be piuru n'aka nye neelegidne nhne ọbula bụ be whnu a nụ ọ bụ nye kwesiri ọkwната ovu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne anụ nookwu gbasiri m zá m mkpa, mọbu ikpe nye berere neekpe m, m jéekpe ẹhni m ikpe. <sup>4</sup> Ovụ m zị snam, kọvu ka zá neegesi nụ m bụ m nye ikpe mána. Nyenwe aị bụ nye neekpe m ikpe. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ kpé nhne ọbula ikpe hne ige yooduge, seru tem Nyenwe aị va, ọ jeeme kpakara nhne tugwaru otugwa n'ọchichiri whuya iwhe. Ọ jaakahia kpakara nhne zị n'ovu badnu. Ige wam nye ọbula jaanahia ọznarni a n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Rụmu nda m, m gweru m kpakara nhne ka tūsinu ẹhni m nụ ẹhni Apọlosi kwnornu anụ, ma anụ jiri aị mụhia nhne ele badnu nookwu, "Ọ zá nye mee nhne be gbáge n'okwukwo." Ọ zá nye ji otu badnu nyaa risi megidne ibne a. <sup>7</sup> Nyele mernu i, i ziri ichne hne ele berere zị? Kini bụ nhne i nwernu ke be késige i? Ọ bụru nụ nhne i nwernu bụ nkesi, ndaa kpa i jeji a nyaa risi lele nụ ọ búo nkesi?

<sup>8</sup> Kịtna, rụwho jihjaru anụ. Anụ balam aba. Anụ gholam eze, ọ bụ n'ezi a búo ele eze. Ọ jaama mma ọ bụru nụ anụ bụ ele eze, ma a snornu anụ bụru masị eze. <sup>9</sup> M che m nụ Chiokike beteru aị ele izi aznụ, lele ele be joogbu ogbu, nhne olekiri nyee ọwa, ma hne ele enine izi nụ hne ele badnu zị. <sup>10</sup> A bụ ele

iwhnirniwhno kwnornu Karaịsi, kọvu anụ bụ ele nwernu akọ nụ Karaịsi. A nwée rikne, kọvu anụ nwernu rikne. Be ledarnu aị anya, kọvu anụ nwernu igwugwu. <sup>11</sup> Tem dū kịtna, wiri nọogwu aị, akpiri nọokpo aị bẹkwnu, a gba eto, be mejoru aị, a nwée hne a bita risi. <sup>12</sup> A nọdogbu ẹhni aị n'ernu, a ji aka aị nọornu nhne a neeri. Be nọovu aị ọnu, a nọgozi, nga be kpagburu aị, a snuta ovu. <sup>13</sup> Nga be kpajarụ aị, a ji ovu ọma sa oka. A nụ lele nhne mkpomkpo ke ọwa ka, tem dū kịtna, ele ọwa kwúge aị nhne ọbula.

<sup>14</sup> M zá m naagba ọkwukwo ka ma iwhe-erne tū anụ, kọvu ma m zni m anụ ezni lele rụmu ke m me whnurnu n'anya. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ bụru nụ anụ nwernu nri pokwu ele noodu anụ nụ rime Karaịsi, anụ nwernu otu nda. M bụ m nda anụ nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi kwnornu nụ m gweyanu m anụ izi ọma. <sup>16</sup> M naariasno anụ snornu rẹnu ọchi m. <sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarụ, me neeziyanu anụ Timoti. Ọ bụ nnwọ m me whnurnu n'anya ke kwesiri be kwnata a ovu nụ rime Nyenwe aị. Ọ jeechenwanyanu anụ kpa me noowu bụdnu m nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi, kpa me neezni nụ rime kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū hne ọbula.

<sup>18</sup> Agwna anụ bụ ele oknomokno, anụ neechе nụ m jáava lekwa anụ. <sup>19</sup> Ọ bụru nụ Nyenwe aị kweru, m jaava kwnusi anụ wara wara, m jaamahia nhne ele oknomokno wam jeeme. Ọ búo nhne be jookwu kpọi, ma rikne be nwernu masị. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nụ ẹli-eze Chiokike búo n'agida ikwe-ọnu kpọi, kọvu iknernema. <sup>21</sup> Ndaa nhne anụ piuru? Me gweru mbinihini va, sụ ọ bụ ovu ọwhnun'anya nụ enine zị wọhnerne?

## 5

### *Anụ gweme nnwọ nda ke zila richna*

<sup>1</sup> M nọonu nụ ome ọyi zị n'esilawuru anụ, ke zila n'esilawuru ele máa Chiokike, nụ badnu nookwuru nnwerne nda a. <sup>2</sup> Ndaa kpa anụ neeme oknomokno nụ kpa? Anụ kwesiri ọ kwna ẹkwna, nwe ovu ojo, anụ kwesiri ọ chíhala nyerukna ke mernu nhne ka n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi m zị m ikere hne anụ zị n'ano-ẹhni, kọvu me nụ anụ zị n'enine, m marnu m nye mernu nhne ojo ka ikpe lele nū me nū anụ zị. <sup>4</sup> Kpa anụ gbakoru nū rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, m joosno anụ gbakọ n'enine, rikne Nyenwe aị Jizọsi jaadazinu aị masị. <sup>5</sup> Anụ gweru nye wam yisi n'aka Ekwensu ma o lulu anọ-ẹhni a, ma be znohia enine a n'ọbochi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ méma oknomokno, kwnornu nū nhne whụ brẹdi matị neeme kpakara brẹdi whụ ọwhu. <sup>7</sup> Anụ gweme mmehie ke nū lele nhne whụ brẹdi ọknani ma anụ ziri richna. Nga wam, anụ jọonu lele brẹdi ikne ke

nwée nhne whù brèdi, lele kpa anù kwesiri. Kwnornu nù be jiri Karaìsi Nnwò Atnurnu Oḡawhe aì kwanù aì arìohna. <sup>8</sup> Ngwa ma a bíta Iriri ka, o búo hite nù nhne whù brèdi ke mmehie oḡnani nù risi rikne, kòvu brèdi ke nwée nhne whù brèdi nù rime a, brèdi ke zì rìchna ke nwernu ezi oka nù rime a.

<sup>9</sup> M gbannù m anù oḡwukwo, anù nù ele neeme oyi mèkòta nhne. <sup>10</sup> M zà m nookwu gbasìri ele neeme oyi k'owa, ele owho-anya nù ele buznu nù ele naakwa rēnwu. O bũru kpam, anù jòowhoga n'owa. <sup>11</sup> Kòvu m naagbanù anù kítina, naakaa, anù nù nye obula ke kwuru èhni a nnwò nda, kòvu o neeme oyi, ke nwernu owho-anya, nye naakwa rēnwu, mọbu nye naakaja badnù, nye okne manya, mọbu nye buznu mèkòta nhne. Anù nù nye wam dázikota èli ri wiri.

<sup>12</sup> O zà m mkpa me kpe ele zì n'ederezi ikpe. O búo anù kwesiri o kpe ele zì n'esilawùru anù ikpe? <sup>13</sup> Chiokike jeekpe ele zì n'ederezi ikpe. Lele kpa oḡwukwo nsò kwuru, "Anù chíhala badnù ojo wam n'esilawùru anù."

## 6

### *O kwuru badnù zne ọro ikpe*

<sup>1</sup> O bũru nù otu badnù nwernu nhne megidne nnwò nda, i ga ọla gba nnwò nda i oḡwukwo n'oro ikpe, ele máa Chiokike kpe be ikpe, tñnuma, o jookwuru a zne n'esilawùru rùmu Chiokike? <sup>2</sup> Anù máa nù rùmu Chiokike jeekpe owa ikpe sa? O bũru nù anù jeekpe owa ikpe, anù nwée rikne kpe ikpe oka matì n'esilawùru anù? <sup>3</sup> O bũ nù anù máa nù a jeekpe ele enine izi ikpe? O kọ bũru nhne ke bũdnu ka. <sup>4</sup> O bũru nù oka dnarnù ke gbasìri bũdnu ka, k̀ini mernu anù neekwe ele zì n'ederezi kpe anù ikpe? Ele ikpe ka bũ ele nwée ọso anya n'ogbako Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Iwhnerne tũ anù. M kweru m nù otu badnù ke nwernu akoniche zì n'esilawùru anù, nye jeenwe rikne kpe ikpe n'esilawùru rùmu nda. <sup>6</sup> Tñnuma, otu nnwò nda jookwuru nnwò nda berere zne n'oro ikpe ma ele kwé ekwe kpe be ikpe.

<sup>7</sup> Anù naagbarìta èhni anù oḡwukwo n'oro ikpe, ka neegesi nù anù dnarnù adna. O jáaka mma nù i bũ nye be mejòru? O jáaka mma nù nhne whunahòru i? <sup>8</sup> Tñnuma, anù neeme ibne nhne ojo, anù znunahoru nnwò nda anù nhne. <sup>9</sup> O bũ nù anù máa nù ele ojo jéekheja èli-eze Chiokike? Anù dúwhu èhni anù, ele naagba ewhere, mọbu ele naakwa rēnwu, mọbu ele neeme oyi, ele rukna naadnanyì ele rukna ibne be, <sup>10</sup> mọbu ele buznu, mọbu ele owho-anya, mọbu ele okne manya, mọbu ele naakaja badnù, mọbu ele nọoghogbu ele badnù jéekheja èli-eze Chiokike. <sup>11</sup> Agwna anù nù kpam nù

mbòm. Kòvu be snòmarnu mmehie anù, be gweru anù nyewhete n'aka Chiokike. Be mernu anù nù Chiokike zìri n'udno hite nù rēwhna Nyenwe aì Jizòsi Karaìsi nù Enine ke Chiokike aì.

### *Kwasìnu Chiokike igwugwu*

<sup>12</sup> "M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne." Kòvu o búo kpakara nhne naabna mbnarna. "M nwernu m rikne mee kpakara nhne." Kòvu m jòobu ohi nhne obula. <sup>13</sup> "Wiri zìnu rùwho, rùwho zì masìnu wiri." Kòvu Chiokike joolulu kpakara be. Be jéji èhni badnù neeme oyi, kòvu kpenu Nyenwe aì, Nyenwe aì jeeme èhni badnù nwehija nhne zì mkpa. <sup>14</sup> Chiokike nye mernu Nyenwe aì hi n'ēnwu lizò, o jeeme masì anọ-èhni aì hi n'ēnwu lizò hite n'iknernema a. <sup>15</sup> O bũ nù anù máa nù èhni anù bũ nhne zì n'èhni Karaìsi? M jeegweru nhne zì n'èhni Karaìsi mee be bũru nhne zì n'èhni nyerinya ewhere? Oza rìja rìja. <sup>16</sup> O bũ nù anù máa nù nye gweru èhni a yisi n'èhni nye ewhere, ya nù a ghòlam otu anọ-èhni? Kwnornu nù oḡwukwo nsò kwuru, "Be lawùru jòoburu otu anọ-èhni." <sup>17</sup> Kòvu nye gweru èhni a yisi nù Nyenwe aì, ya nù Nyenwe aì ghòlam otu n'enine.

<sup>18</sup> Anù gbanahòru ome oyi. Kpakara mmehie berere badnù mernu zì n'olu èhni, kòvu nye neeme oyi megidnèrnu èhni a mmehie. <sup>19</sup> O bũ nù anù máa nù èhni anù bũ Ọro Nsò ke Enine Nsò, nye wu nù rime anù, ke Chiokike nyernu anù? Anù nwée èhni anù, Chiokike nwe anù. <sup>20</sup> O jiri ọnu ahija gbahija anù. Anù gweru èhni anù kwasìnu Chiokike igwugwu.

## 7

### *Ajji gbasìri ọlulu nzi nù nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne gbasìri nhne anù gbarù n'okwukwo, "O bũru oma nù nyerukna nù nyerinya dnányi lele nzi nù nnwerne." <sup>2</sup> Kòvu kwnornu nù agìda ele neeme oyi zì n'esilawùru anù, o bũru oma nyerukna obula lùru nnwerne ke aka a, nù nyerinya gbòru nzi ke aka a. <sup>3</sup> Nyerukna obula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nzi hne nnwerne a zì, nyerinya obula mee nhne kwesiri a lele nnwerne hne nzi a zì. <sup>4</sup> Nnwerne nwée rikne hne èhni a zì, kòvu nzi nwernu, kpam masì nzi nwée rikne hne èhni a zì, kòvu nnwerne a nwernu. <sup>5</sup> Anù gónahoru èhni anù èhni anù, okwolem ma o bũ ige matì kpa anù kwekòtaru, ma anù vu ọnu nù kpe okpukpe. Omekwu, anù zìri n'otu berere ma Ekwensu gharù o rna anù ọrnurna, kwnornu nù anù nwée rikne jikwaru èhni anù. <sup>6</sup> Ka bũ rikne me neenye anù, o búo iwu. <sup>7</sup> N'ezì oka, o jaamasì m nù



kpakara badnụ jaadazi lele me. Kọvu nye ọbula nwernu nkesi ke Chiokike kesiri, otu nyenum kpa, nye berere nkesi berere.

<sup>8</sup> Kịtna, m naakanụ ele lúge nnwerne mọbu ele gbóge nzi, mọbu ele rinya nzi be nwurnu, ọ jaaka mma anụ daziri etekne, lele kpa me daziri. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ anụ jéenwe rikne jikwaru ẹhni anụ, anụ luru nnwerne mọbu gbọru nzi. Ọ ka mma ọ luru nnwerne mọbu gbọru nzi, tñunuma ẹhni anụ jeerne bekwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ele nwernu nzi mọbu nnwerne, m neenye anụ iwu Nyenwe aị, ọ bụo ke m. Nnwerne gbákwadia nzi a nnam. <sup>11</sup> Kọvu, o mee kpm, ọ jaadazi etekne mọbu ọ lahna ke nzi a, nzi gbákwadia nnwerne a nnam.

<sup>12</sup> M naakanụ ele ke gwnarnụ, ọ bụo Nyenwe aị, ọ bụru nụ nye Karaịsi ọbula nwernu nnwerne ke kwé ekwe, kọvu o kweru ya nụ a wugidne, ọ gbála a nnam. <sup>13</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya Karaịsi ọbula nwernu nzi ke kwé ekwe, kọvu nzi a kweru ma be wugidne n'otu, ọ gbála a nnam. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike nabnanyarnụ nzi ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nnwerne a ke kweru ekwe. Chiokike naabanyarnụ nnwerne ke kwé ekwe kwnornu nzi a ke kweru ekwe. Ọ bụru nụ ọ bụo kpm, rụmu takiri anụ jọburu ele zila rịchna, kọvu be zị nsọ kịtna.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu ọ bụru nụ ọ masiri nye ke kwé ekwe ọ gba nnam, o mee kpm. Ọ zá iwu ke ji nye Karaịsi, nzi mọbu nnwerne, n'ónodi nụ kpa. Chiokike sukwuru aị ma a wuru n'udno. <sup>16</sup> Ndaa kpa i jiri mahia, ji nnwerne ke kweru ekwe, nụ i jóoznohia nzi i? Mọbu ji nzi ke kweru ekwe, ndaa kpa i jiri mahia nụ i jóoznohia nnwerne i?

#### *Daziri n'ónodi*

#### *Chiokike sukwuru i*

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu nye ọbula daziri n'ónodi ọ zị nga Chiokike sukwuru a, bụ ke Chiokike nyernu a. Ka bụ nhne me neezni nụ rime kpakara ọgbako Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye be kparụ nka nurnu ikwu Chiokike, o gwépuke nhne atụ ọkpa nka a. Ọ bụru masi nụ nye be kpáge nka nurnu ikwu Chiokike, be kpála a nka. <sup>19</sup> Ọkpa nka nụ be kpáge nka zá nhne ọ bụ, nhne zị mkpa bụ ọbita iwu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Badnụ ọbula daziri n'ónodi ọ zị nga Chiokike sukwuru a. <sup>21</sup> I zị n'ohi nga Chiokike sukwuru i? O mékpa i ẹhni, kọvu ọ bụru nụ i nwernu oghere ọ whọga n'ohi, mee kpm. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nụ nye bụ ọhi nga Nyenwe aị sukwuru a bụ nye nwernu ẹhni a nụ rime Nyenwe aị. Kpm masi, badnụ ke nwernu ẹhni a nga Nyenwe aị sukwuru bụ ọhi Karaịsi. <sup>23</sup> Chiokike ji ọnu ahia gbahia anụ, anụ ghọko ọhi ke badnụ. <sup>24</sup> Rụmu nda m, badnụ ọbula daziri n'anya Chiokike n'ónodi ọ zị nga Chiokike sukwuru a.

#### *Ele nwée nzi mọbu nnwerne*

<sup>25</sup> Nhne gbasiri ele rinya máa nyerukna, mọbu ele rukna máa nyerinya, m nwée m nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu, kọvu m neenye anụ nhne bụ echiche m, nye hite n'obirizi ke Nyenwe aị m kwesiri m ọtukwasi ovu. <sup>26</sup> Mkpa karilam n'owa kịtna, m che m nụ ọ bụru ọma ọ bụru nụ badnụ daziri kpa ọ zị. <sup>27</sup> Ọ bụru nụ i nwernu nnwerne? I ghásala a. I nwée nnwerne sa? I lúko nnwerne. <sup>28</sup> Ọ bụru nụ i luru nnwerne ọ zá mmehie i mernu. Ọ bụru nyerinya máa nyerukna gbọ nzi, ọ zá nhne ojo ọ bụ. Kọvu ele nwernu nnwerne mọbu nzi jéenwe agida mkpa n'owa ka, m noopio ọ dọhia anụ nụ nhne ka.

<sup>29</sup> Rụmu nda m, nhne me nookwu bụ ka, ige wam zị ndundu, hite kịtna ele nwernu nnwerne ziri lele nụ be nwée nnwerne, <sup>30</sup> ele naakwina ẹkwana lele nụ be zá n'anyamini, ele nọomu rụmu lele nụ ovu zá nọoso be n'onu, ele nọozu ahia lele nụ ọ zá nhne be zūhiaru, <sup>31</sup> ele ji nhne ọwa ka lele nụ ọ zá be mkpa. Kwnornu nụ ọwa ka n'ónodi a jaagawhe.

<sup>32</sup> M noopio ma nhne ọbula gharu ọ kpakna anụ ẹhni. Nyerukna ọbula ke nwée nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri ẹrnu Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nụ o piuru o mee nhne jaamasị Nyenwe aị. <sup>33</sup> Kọvu nyerukna ke nwernu nnwerne neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke ọwa ka, kwnornu nụ o piuru o mee nhne jaamasị nnwerne a, <sup>34</sup> ke nọdoghari a n'apna lawuru. Nyerinya ke nwée nzi mọbu ke máa nyerukna neeche echiche gbasiri ẹrnu Nyenwe aị, kwnornu nụ o piuru o gweru ẹhni a nụ enine a nyee Nyenwe aị. Kọvu nyerinya ke nwernu nzi neeche echiche gbasiri nhne ke ọwa ka, kpa o jeeme nhne jaamasị nzi a. <sup>35</sup> M nookwu nhne ka ma ọ bnanụ anụ iru. M zá m noobnosni anụ. Kọvu m piuru m ma anụ mee nhne bụru ọma nụ ke kwesiri ekwesị, ma anụ gweru kpakara ẹhni anụ yisi n'ẹrnu Nyenwe aị, gharu o le anya n'aznu.

<sup>36</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri ele kwekọturu ọlulu, ọ bụru nụ badnụ ọbula whnurnu nụ ọ zá naakpakwa agwa nkarị hne nyerinya o kweru ọ lụ zị, ọ bụru n'awha neezne, ọ luru a, be mége mmehie. <sup>37</sup> Kọvu hne badnụ kpebiri n'ovu a, ọ zá nye naamadigine a nụ ọ jóolu nnwerne, o nwernu rikne gharu ọ lụ nnwerne wam, o mernu nhne kwesiri. <sup>38</sup> Nye ke luru nnwerne mernu nhne ọma, kọvu nye ke lúge rịa rịa mekakworu nụ nhne ọma.

<sup>39</sup> Nyerinya gbọru nzi zị n'iwu kpa nzi a zị bụdu, kọvu hne nzi a nwurnu, ọ zá iwu ji a ma ọ gbọru nzi berere. Kọvu ọ joo bu nye magwu Nyenwe aị. <sup>40</sup> Kọvu n'echiche m, ovu

jōoso a n'ōnu ọ bụru ọ daziri etekne. M che m n'ụ m nwernu m Enine Chiokike.

## 8

*Wiri be jiri kwanụ  
rēnwu arịohna*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne ke gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanụ rēnwu arịohna, ọ bụ n'ezi n'ụ, “Kpakara aị nwernu nhne ọmuma.” Kọvu nhne ọmuma neegweya badnụ vulizọ ẹhni a olu. Owhnun'anya noowulizọ badnụ olu lele ọro. <sup>2</sup> Ọ bụru n'ụ badnụ ọbula neechē n'ụ ọ magwụ nhne, ọ maa kpa o kwesiri ọ mahja. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu Chiokike magwụ ele whnurnu a n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nhne gbasiri wiri be jiri kwanụ rēnwu arịohna, a magwụ n'ụ ọ zá nhne rēnwu ke ọwa ka bụ, kwnornu n'ụ chi berere zá, okwolem Chiokike kpọi. <sup>5</sup> Ọ bụbedi n'ụ agida nhne be nookwu “chi” zị n'oligwe mọbu n'owa, ọ bụ n'ezi n'ụ be zị agida “chi” n'ụ “nyenwe,” <sup>6</sup> kọvu hne a zị, otu Chiokike kpọi nye bụ Nda. O keru kpakara nhne, a zīnu a b'udnu. Otu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaisi zī, nye be hiri n'aka a ke kpakara nhne, nye a zī b'udnu n'aka a.

<sup>7</sup> Kọvu ọ b'uo kpakara badnụ magwụ ezi ọka ka. Agwna badnụ yiri risi n'ụ rēnwu d'ụ k'nta, nga be riri wiri k'ị, be neechē n'ụ be jī a kwanụ rēnwu arịohna. Echiche ovu be zá rikne, wiri be riri kparụ be. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu wiri jéeme aị n'ụ Chiokike ziri ndundu. A rife wiri, ọ zá nhne o neegweme n'ẹhni aị, a ri wiri ọ zá nhne o neeyisi ẹhni aị.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anya d'ụ an'ụ ẹli, i kwékwadia oghere i nwernu n'ụ ome kpa ọ masiri i mee ele zá rikne n'okwata ovu dnabna n'ụ mmehie. <sup>10</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ otu badn'ụ ke mkpọma sile rikne whnurnu i hne i dazị ẹli neeri wiri n'oro rēnwu, kwnornu n'ụ i nwernu “nhne ọmuma,” o jéenyē a mkpọma siri rikne o ri nhne be jiri kwanụ rēnwu arịohna? <sup>11</sup> Nnwọ nda wam zá rikne, nye Karaisi kwnornu n'ụ a nwuma, joowhu etekne kwnornu n'ụ nhne ọmuma i. <sup>12</sup> Kpam, an'ụ mehieru nnwọ nda an'ụ wam zá rikne, lulu ovu a, an'ụ mehielem Karaisi masi. <sup>13</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ wiri me jeeri jeeme nnwọ nda m mmehie, m jéeri ọkpna r'ia r'ia kpa me zī b'udnu, ọ zī me mee nnwọ nda m dnabna n'ụ rime mmehie.

## 9

*Rikne n'ụ ẹnu ke nye izi*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ m nwée m ẹhni sa? Me b'uo nye izi sa? Me whn'uge Jizọsi Nyenwe aị anya? An'ụ b'uo nhne me rn'uhiaru n'ẹnu Nyenwe aị? <sup>2</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ ele berere whn'uge m lele nye izi, an'ụ magwụ n'ụ m b'ụ m nye izi. An'ụ b'ụ nhne at'ụ ke neegesi n'ụ m b'ụ m nye izi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>3</sup> Nhne me naakan'ụ ele nookwulu m b'ụ ka, <sup>4</sup> a nwée rikne ri wiri mọbu nwọ mini n'ẹnu aị sa? <sup>5</sup> A nwée rikne mee nhne ele izi berere neeme? A nwée rikne l'uru otu nnwọ rinya Karaisi lele nnwerne, o snornu aị zne izi lele ele izi berere n'ụ r'umu nne Nyenwe aị n'ụ Pita? <sup>6</sup> Okwokola me n'ụ Banabasị kwesiri ọ rn'ụ ẹnu s'ị a ri wiri?

<sup>7</sup> Ndaa nye ọgwu ke n'olu ọgwu hite n'iwai ke hi n'ụ r'ekpa a wh'uya? Ndaa nye j'ornu ẹkwu, ma o j'éeri mkpuru hi n'ụ rime ẹkwu a? Ndaa nye n'oznu atnurnu ma ọ zá n'onwō mini-r'ema atnurnu a? <sup>8</sup> Me nookwu lele badn'ụ etekne sa? Ọ b'uo nhne Iwu aị kwuru sa? <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ be gbar'ụ n'okwukwo Iwu Mozizi, “I knésni ọnu ehni ke n'ozosna i'ka.” Chiokike o nookwu nhne gbasiri ehni kpọi? <sup>10</sup> O kwuru nhne ka kwnornu aị. Be gbar'ụ a n'okwukwo kwnornu aị, n'ụ nye n'otu ọnu-ẹli n'ụ nye n'ozosna mkpuru nwernu ọkwata ovu n'ụ be jeeri mkpuru hiri n'ẹkwu. <sup>11</sup> A kpasiri mkpuru ke enine n'ụ rime an'ụ, ọ b'uo nhne kwesiri n'ụ a j'oghoru mkpuru etekne n'ẹhni an'ụ? <sup>12</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ ele berere nwernu rikne kpa hne an'ụ zī, ọ b'ụ ayila jéenwe rikne kar'ukwo hne an'ụ zī?

Kọvu a mége k'pam, a nwernu ndidi n'ụ k'pakara nhne, ọ zī a b'ita nhne ọkpobi ọchi n'apna izi ọma Karaisi. <sup>13</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ an'ụ maa n'ụ ele n'ornu ẹnu n'oro Nso neeri nhne hi n'oro Nso wh'uya? Ọ b'uru n'ụ an'ụ maa masi n'ụ ele n'ornu ẹnu n'oro arịohna neeri agwna nhne be jiri kwa arịohna? <sup>14</sup> Kpam masi, Chiokike nyernu iwu n'ụ ele neezni izi ọma be ri wiri hiri n'izi ọma wh'uya.

<sup>15</sup> Kọvu m mége m k'pam. M zá m naagba ọkwukwo ka ma m nwernu rikne mee k'pam. Kwnornu n'ụ ọ jaakan'ụ m mma me beru ọsno nw'uma ẹnu t'na, ọ zá nye mee igwugwu m nhne etekne. <sup>16</sup> M nwée m rikne nyaa risi n'ụ m neezni izi ọma. Mpa naakpa m b'ụ o zni izi ọma. Owe! Ovu ọnu zīnu m ọ b'uru n'ụ m zni'ge m izi ọma. <sup>17</sup> Ọ b'ụ me gweru mkpọma m zni izi ọma ka, m nwernu m ọgwō ẹnu, kọvu ọ b'uru n'ụ jige m mkpọma m zni izi ọma, m n'ornu ẹnu Chiokike yisiri m n'aka. <sup>18</sup> Ọ b'uru k'pam, k'ini b'ụ ọgwō ẹnu m? Ọ b'ụ oghere o zni izi ọma ghar'ụ ọ whn'ụ ọnu ah'ia, ghar'ụ o gweru rikne me nwernu n'izi ọma mee nhne.

<sup>19</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ezī n'ụ m b'uo m ọhi nye ọbula, m nwernu m ẹhni, kọvu m mernu m ẹhni ọhi k'pakara badn'ụ ma m rih'ia m agida badn'ụ n'iru. <sup>20</sup> Hne ele Ju zī, m b'ụ m nye Ju ma m rih'ia m ele Ju. Hne ele zī n'ụ mkpururu iwu zī, m ziri lele n'ụ m zī m n'ụ mkpururu iwu (ọ b'uru n'ezī n'ụ m zá m n'ụ mkpururu iwu), ma m rih'ia m be n'iru. <sup>21</sup> Hne ele zá n'ụ mkpururu iwu, m ziri lele nye zá n'ụ mkpururu iwu (ọ b'uru n'ezī n'ụ m l'éwhule m iwu Chiokike anya, m zī n'ụ mkpururu iwu Karaisi), ma m

rihja m be n'iru. <sup>22</sup> N'esilawuru ele zá rikne n'òkwɔnata ovu, m nù m lele be, ma m rihja m be n'iru. M bù m kpakara nhne hne ele badnù zì, m neeme kpa me nwernu rikne, ma m rihja m agwna be n'iru. <sup>23</sup> M neeme kpakara nhne ka kwnornu izi òma, ma m kehja m igwe nù ngòzi a.

<sup>24</sup> N'ezì òka, anù magwù nù ele naagba ɛso naagba ɛso n'otu, kovu otu badnù kpɔi naagbahja nhne ɛso. Anù gba ɛso, ma anù gbahja nhne n'ɛso.

<sup>25</sup> Nye òbula ke naagba ɛso jooknekwaru ɛhni a nkarì, ma be kpusi a okpu ò gbahjaru n'ɛso ke jaazì òkwɔnukownu, kovu a naagba ɛso ma a nwehja okpu-eze ke jaazì òkwɔnukownu. <sup>26</sup> Ka kphajaru m zá m naagba ɛso lele nye ò zá nhne o vu nù mkpoma, m zá m nòolo igbakwu lele nye nòolo ruwhere igbakwu. <sup>27</sup> M naata ɛhni m awhnùwhnu ma m nwernu m rikne nɛɛchi a, ò zì me znikpa ele berere izi òma, m bùru nye kwésile okpu-eze wam.

## 10

### *Ò dọ aka nù nsnj gbasiri*

*òkwa rɛnwu*

<sup>1</sup> Rùmù nda m, m piuru m anù mahja, nhne mernu ele nda aj òknani ele snornu Mozizi kpa be zì nù mkpururu erumeru, kpakara be gawheru Osimini Ihie. <sup>2</sup> Be wùru be mini nù rime erumeru nù osimini ke negesi nù be sno Mozizi. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara be riri otu wiri enine wam. <sup>4</sup> Kpakara be nwornu otu mini enine wam, kwnornu nù be nwornu mini enine ke hiri nù rugwu wam snornu be, rugwu wam bù Karajsi. <sup>5</sup> Kovu nhne gbasiri agwna be sòge Chiokike ovu n'ònu, iznu be wusaru n'èli-ikpa wam.

<sup>6</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bunnu aj nhne atù ke nòodo aj aka nù nsnj. Nhne ojo gwnùko aj lele kpa ò gwnurnu be. <sup>7</sup> Anù kwákò rɛnwu lele kpa agwna be kwarù, lele kpa òkwukwo nsò kwuru, "Ele wam daziri ɛli ri nhne, nwò nhne ònwunwo, be lizò tne eri." <sup>8</sup> A mèkò oyi, lele kpa agwna be mernu, nri pokwu lawuru nù pokwu ɛto nwù otu òbochi. <sup>9</sup> A kpákò Nyenwe aj iru, lele kpa agwna be mernu, agwò tagbu be. <sup>10</sup> Anù támù, lele kpa agwna be tamurnu, enine izi ke ɛnwu gbu be.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara nhne ka mernu be nù lele nhne atù, be gba be n'òkwukwo nsò, ma be bùru nhne jeezni aj ezni, aj èle zì budnu n'òkwukwo òwa ka. <sup>12</sup> Nye òbula ke neeche nù o gwuzogwu kwem, ledù anya, ò zì ò dna. <sup>13</sup> Ò zá òrnurna ke vakwnusiri anù ke vakwnusilele badnù. Kovu Chiokike kwesiri be kwnata a ovu, o jéekwe òrnurna ke anù nwée rikne gwuzoli vakwnusi anù. Kovu nga be naarna anù òrnurna, Chiokike jeenye anù rikne o gwuzo, gbamanù anù apna anù jeji whuya nù rime a.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne atù ele ka neegesi, ele me whnurnu n'anya, ma anù ghanahoru òkwa rɛnwu. <sup>15</sup> M nookwunu anù òka lele ele nwernu akòniche, anù tulekò m nhne me nookwu. <sup>16</sup> Okiko Iriri Nsò wam ke a nòotunu Chiokike mmamma, ò búo òvɔnarna Karajsi nhne a neekeri nga a nòonwo nhne hi n'òkiko wam? Brèdi wam a naanyawa, a zá neekeri anò-ɛhni Karajsi nga a neeri brèdi wam? <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nù otu brèdi zinu kpakara aj. Ò bù n'ezì nù a zì agida, kovu a bù otu anò-ɛhni, a neeri otu brèdi wam.

<sup>18</sup> Anù tule ele Izireli, ele neeri nhne be jiri kwa arìohna, neekerikòta nhne n'otu n'òjo arìohna Chiokike. <sup>19</sup> Ndaa nhne me nookwu? Ò bù nù rɛnwu mòbu wiri be kwanù rɛnwu arìohna bù nhne òbula? <sup>20</sup> Óza! Nhne me naakaa bù nù nhne ele naakwanù rɛnwu kwarù arìohna bù nhne be kwannù ele rɛnwu ojo. Ò búo Chiokike. M chíoge m anù nù ele rɛnwu ojo neekeri nhne n'otu. <sup>21</sup> Anù jéenwe rikne nwò okiko Nyenwe aj, nwò kwno okiko ele rɛnwu ojo. Anù jéenwe rikne ri wiri n'ikpechi Nyenwe aj, ri kwno n'ikpechi rɛnwu ojo. <sup>22</sup> Anù noopio o mee Nyenwe aj kwno awùwa? A nwernu ikn-ernema karù a sa?

<sup>23</sup> "A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne," kovu ò búo kpakara nhne bùru òma. "A nwernu rikne mee kpakara nhne," kovu ò búo kpakara nhne nòowulizo badnù olu lele òro. <sup>24</sup> Ò zá nye lebna anya nù nhne ke a, kovu nù nhne òma ke jeenyinu ele berere aka.

<sup>25</sup> Anù ri nhne òbula be neere n'ahja, anù síkwa ajiji kwnornu mkpuru ovu anù. <sup>26</sup> Òkwukwo nsò kwuru, "Chiokike nwe òwa nù kpakara nhne zì nù rime a."

<sup>27</sup> Ò bùru nù nye kwé ekwe sukwuru anù ma anù ri wiri, ò masj anù o zne, anù ri nhne òbula ò bìtaru nù ruwhnu anù, anù síkwa ajiji òbula kwnornu mkpuru ovu anù. <sup>28</sup> Kovu ò bùru nù otu badnù kanù anù, "Be jiri wiri ka kwanù rɛnwu arìohna," anù rikò wiri wam kwnornu nù nye wam kannù anù kpa, ma kwnornu masj mkpuru ovu. <sup>29</sup> Ò búo kwnornu mkpuru ovu anù, kovu mkpuru ovu nye berere wam. Ndaa kpa rikne me nwernu o mee nhne jiri gbasj mkpuru ovu nye berere? <sup>30</sup> Ò bùru nù me ri wiri tũnu Chiokike mmamma, kini mernu nye berere jaama m ikpe nù wiri me tũru mmamma?

<sup>31</sup> Kovu, nhne òbula anù neeme, anù neeri wiri mòbu anù nòonwo mini, anù mee kpakara nhne kwnornu igwugwu Chiokike. <sup>32</sup> Anù mèkò nye òbula dna, mòbu nye Ju mòbu nye búo nye Ju, mòbu ogbako Chiokike, <sup>33</sup> lele kpa me naagbalì o mee kpakara nhne jaamasj kpakara badnù. M zá m neeche nhne gbasiri nhne òma ke m, kovu nhne òma agida badnù ma be znòhia be.

**11**

1 Anụ snornu m lele kpa me noosno Karaịsi.

*Okpukpe nụ ọgbako Chiokike*

2 M naaja anụ mma kwnornu nụ anụ neechenwanya m, naabịta kpakara nhne me znirni anụ. 3 Kịtna, m pioru m anụ ghọhia nụ Karaịsi bụ risi nyerukna ọbula, nzi bụ risi nnwerne, Chiokike bụ risi Karaịsi. 4 Nyerukna ọbula ke neekpe okpukpe mọbu nọkpo okwo izi oma Chiokike kpusnime risi a, bụ nhne iwghnerne nyee Karaịsi. 5 Nyerinya ọbula ke neekpe okpukpe mọbu nọkpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, gbesa risi a anya, neeme risi a nhne iwghnerne, ọ nụ lele ọ kọpuru rukeri-ize risi a. 6 Ọ bụru nụ nyerinya kpúsniye risi a, ọ koma rukeri-ize a. Kọvu ọ bụ nhne iwghnerne nụ nyerinya jọko rukeri-ize a, ọ kpusi risi a. 7 Nyerukna kpúsni risi a kwnornu nụ ọ bụ oiyi ke neegesi igwugwu Chiokike. Kọvu nyerinya neegesi igwugwu ke nyerukna. 8 Kwnornu nụ Chiokike híge nụ nyerinya kpụ nyerukna, kọvu hiri nụ nyerukna kpụ nyerinya. 9 Ọ kpúge nyerukna kwnornu nyerinya, kọvu ọ kpuru nyerinya kwnornu nyerukna. 10 Kam kpayaru, kwnornu ele ene izi, nyerinya kwesiri o kpusni risi a, ke neegesi ọ zị nụ mkpururu nzi a.

11 Lele kpa bụdnụ nụ rime Nyenwe aị zị, nyerinya zị nyerukna mkpa, nyerukna zị masị nyerinya mkpa. 12 Kwnornu kpa be kpuru nyerinya hite nụ nyerukna, kpa masị, nyerinya mụrnụ nyerukna. Kpakara nhne hi n'aka Chiokike va. 13 Anụ kpekọm ma ọ bụru oma nụ nyerinya jeekpe okpukpe gbesa risi a anya. 14 Iwu okike kwuru nụ nyerukna ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize bụnu a nhne iwghnerne. 15 Kọvu ọ bụru nụ nyerinya ke nwernu ogologo rukeri-ize, ọ bụ igwugwu a, kwnornu nụ rukeri-ize a bụ nhne Chiokike nyernu, o jeeji nookpusni risi a. 16 Kọvu ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula kwége kpa, nhne me jaakaa bụ, aị mọbu ọgbako Chiokike nwée omen'eli berere karụ kpa.

*Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị*

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Gbasiri nhne ke a nookwu kịtna, m jáaja anụ mma. Nhne anụ neeme nụ rime ọgbako anụ bụ nhne ọjo, ọ bụo oma rịa rịa. 18 Ke mbom, be kannu m nụ agida okewa zị n'esilawuru anụ, m neekweru agwna a. 19 O dnornu m anya nū okewa jaaziri n'esilawuru anụ ma nye zị snam whuya iwghne. 20 Nga anụ vakotaru n'otu, anụ váge o ri Wiri Anyasnu Nyenwe aị. 21 Kpa anụ neeri, nye ọbula neeri, ọ zá nye neese ibne a. Kam kpayaru wiri nọogwnu agwna badnu

nga manya noogbu ele berere. 22 Anụ nwée ọro, hne anụ jeeri wiri, nwọ manya? Anụ neeedna ọgbako Chiokike anya, kpasị ele nwée nhne iwghnerne? Ndaa nhne anụ pi-oru me kwu gbasiri nhne ka? Me ja anụ mma sa? Ọza! M jáaja anụ mma rịa rịa.

23 M nahjaru m nhne me znirni anụ n'aka Nyenwe aị Jizosi. N'abalị wam be reru a, Nyenwe aị Jizosi gweruru brędi, 24 tūnu Chiokike mmamma, nyawa a, kaa, "Ka bụ anọ-ehni m ke zīnu anụ, anụ neeme ka neechenwanya m." 25 Kpa masi, nga wiri anyasnu whemernu, o gweru okiko, kaa, "Ka bụ okiko ọgba-njo-ehni ikne ke ọvna m. Nga ọbula anụ nọonwo a, anụ neeme ka neechenwanya m." 26 Kpa anụ neeri brędi ka, nọonwo okiko ka, anụ nookwusa ẹnwu Nyenwe aị tem ọ va.

27 Ka neegesi nụ ọ bụru nū nye ọbula ri brędi Nyenwe aị mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko, kpa o kwésige, ikpe anọ-ehni Nyenwe aị nū ọvna na naama a. 28 Nye ọbula beru ọsno nyosnama ehni a sū o ri brędi wam mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko wam. 29 Kwnornu nū nye ọbula ke jeeri mọbu nwọ nhne hi n'okiko wam hne ọ máa anọ-ehni Nyenwe aị, neeri, nọonwo ikpe nū risi a. 30 Kam kpayaru, agida anụ zī nū nrịria, agida anụ zá rikne, ele berere nwunam. 31 Ọ bụru a beru ọsno nyosnama ehni aị, Chiokike jeekpe aị ikpe. 32 Kọvu Nyenwe aị neekpe aị ikpe, naata aị awghnwhnu, ma a gharu o sno ele zī n'owa bụru ele ikpe marnu.

33 Rumu nda m, nga anụ gbakoru n'otu neeri wiri Nyenwe aị, anụ sete ibne anụ. 34 Ọ bụru nū wiri nọogwnu nye ọbula, o ri wiri n'oro a, ọ zī ikpe Chiokike ma anụ kpa anụ gbakoru n'otu.

M jeemkwata nhne ke berere nga me varu.

**12**

*Nkesi ke Enine Nso*

1 Rumu nda m, nhne gbasiri nkesi zī ọdo n'odo ke Enine Nso, m pioru m anụ mahia nhne gbasiri be. 2 Anụ magwu nū nga anụ bụ ele naakwa renwu ke dnarnu mgbu, be duru anụ hie apna. 3 M neeme ma anụ mahia nū ọ zá nye Enine Nso Chiokike noodu jeenwe rikne kaa, "Kosna Jizosi." Ọ zá nye jeenwe rikne kaa nū, "Jizosi bụ Nyenwe aị," okwoklam ma Enine Nso hiri n'onu a kwu kpa.

4 Agida nkesi enine zī ọdo n'odo, kọvu otu Enine Nso. 5 Agida apna be jeezne izi, kọvu otu Nyenwe aị. 6 Agida ẹnwu zī ọdo n'odo, kọvu otu Chiokike wam neenye rikne be jeeji nọornu ẹnwu.

7 Enine Nso nyernu badnu ọbula nkesi ma ọ bụru mbnarna kpakara badnu. 8 O nyernu otu badnu izi akoniche, nyee nye berere izi

oghohia nhne hite n'otu Enine wam. <sup>9</sup> Otu Enine wam nyee nye berere ọkwnata ovu, o nyee nye berere rikne ọ gwọ nriria. <sup>10</sup> Enine wam masi nyee otu badnu rikne ọ rnu ọnu ndu-ehni, nyee nye berere rikne ọ kpọ okwo izi oma, nyee nye berere rikne ọ mahia nhne zi ichne nu hne enine zi ichne ichne, nyee nye berere rikne o kwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne, nyee nye berere rikne ọ tūhnasna ikwu-ọnu. <sup>11</sup> Kọvu ọ bụ otu Enine wam nọornu kpakara nhne, o neenye badnu ọbula nkesi zi ọdo n'odo lele kpa o jiri masi a.

<sup>12</sup> Ełni badnu bụ otu. Kọvu o nwernu agida nhne zi ọdo n'odo ke knekotaru a n'otu. Ọ bụ masi kpa ọ zi n'anọ-ehni Karaįsi. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu be jiri otu Enine wu aį mini bna n'otu anọ-ehni. A bụ ele Ju, ma a bụ ele bụo ele Ju, ọhi mọbu nye bụo ọhi, be mernu a nwọ otu Enine wam.

<sup>14</sup> Ọ bụo otu nhne zi n'ehni badnu, be zi agida. <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nu ọchi jaakaa, "Kwnornu nu m bula m aka, m bula m nhne zi n'ehni," ki jee me a ọ gharu ọ bụru nhne zi n'ehni badnu. <sup>16</sup> Ọ bụru nu nsni kaa, "Kwnornu nu m bula m anya, m bula m nhne zi n'ehni," ki jee me a ọ gharu ọ bụru nhne zi n'ehni badnu. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nu kpakara ehni bụ anya anya, ndaa kpa ọ jonu nhne? Ọ bụru nu kpakara ehni bụ nsni nsni, ndaa kpa ọ jonu eknarna nhne? <sup>18</sup> Kọvu Chiokike yisiri kpakara nhne zi n'ehni badnu lele kpa o jiri masi a. <sup>19</sup> Ọ bụru nu kpakara be bụ otu nhne, ndaa hne ehni jaazi? <sup>20</sup> Kịtna, agida nhne zi n'otu ehni badnu.

<sup>21</sup> Kam kpararu, anya jaakanu aka, "I za m mkpa." Mọbu risi kanu ọchi, "I za m mkpa." <sup>22</sup> Nezi, a jee nye rikne gwuzoli ọ bụru nu nhne ke zi n'ehni ke a neeche nu be za rikne zila. <sup>23</sup> Nhne ke zi n'ehni aį ke a neeche nu be nwée igwugwu, bụ ke a neeledu anya gbasiri be, ele ke tu iwłnerne bụ ele ke a ji iwo nookpusni. <sup>24</sup> Ngeri ehni aį ke marnu mma a za neeledu a anya. Chiokike n'iwłuru a yisiri ehni aį n'otu, o nyernu nhne zi n'ehni ke nwée igwugwu, igwugwu ke kakwo. <sup>25</sup> Okewa kwésile ọ zi n'ehni, kọvu kpakara nhne zi ọdo n'odo n'ehni magwu nhne gbasiri ibne be. <sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru n'otu nhne zi n'ehni nọowłnu awłnuwłnu, kpakara ele ke berere sno a włnu awłnuwłnu. Ọ bụru be znarni otu, kpakara be sno a nwe ovu ọso n'ọnu.

<sup>27</sup> Kpakara anu bụ ehni Karaįsi, anu n'otu n'otu bụ nhne zi n'ehni Karaįsi. <sup>28</sup> Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne kpa o kwesiri n'ogbako a. Ọ bitaru ke mbom, ele izi, ke ẹbo, ele nọokpo okwo, ke ẹto, ele zni nhne, ele nọornu ọnu ndu-ehni sno be, nu ele nwernu nkesi ogwo nriria, mọbu ele neeyinu ele berere aka, ele neechi echi, nu ele nookwu oka nu riro zi ọdo n'odo. <sup>29</sup> Kpakara be bụo ele izi, kpakara be bụo ele nọokpo okwo, mọbu ele

neezni nhne. Ọ bụo kpakara be nwernu rikne rnu ọnu ndu-ehni, <sup>30</sup> mọbu gwọ nriria zi ọdo n'odo, mọbu kwu oka nu riro zi ọdo n'odo, mọbu ọ tūhnasna ikwu-ọnu. <sup>31</sup> Kọvu nkesi ke kakwo mma gwnu anu lele wiri.

Kọvu me gesi anu apna ke kakwo mma.

## 13

*Owhnun'anya*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ bụru m nwernu m rikne kwu oka nu riro ele badnu nu ke enine izi, kọvu m nwée m owhnun'anya, oka m jọburu ogbugbo etekne mọbu igele waru-awa. <sup>2</sup> Ọ bụru m nwernu m nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi oma, nu oghohia kpakara nhne zi omimi, nu kpakara nhne omuma, ọ bụru nu m nwernu m kpakara ọkwnata ovu ke joovume rugwu, kọvu m nwée m owhnun'anya, ọ za nhne me bụ. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru me nyee ele mboni kpakara nhne me nwernu, mọbu nyee ehni m be gba bekwu, kọvu m nwée m owhnun'anya, ọ za ogwo ọnu me jeekehia.

<sup>4</sup> Owhnun'anya nwernu ọsnuta ovu, nu ovu oma. Owhnun'anya kwnó awuwa, o mee oknomokno, ọ kpá nganga. <sup>5</sup> Owhnun'anya mee nhne bụo oma n'anya. O pio nhne ke aka ke a, o nwée ovu owe ehni. Owhnun'anya za nọogwunu nhne ojo be mernu a. <sup>6</sup> Owhnun'anya za nọonwudna nu nhne ojo, kọvu ezi oka neeme ovu ọso a n'ọnu. <sup>7</sup> Inwe za nọogwu owhnun'anya. O neekweru kpakara nhne, o nwernu olile anya nu kpakara nhne, o needi kpakara nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Owhnun'anya zi ọkwnukokwunu. Ọkpo okwo jeebi, riro zi ọdo n'odo jọokwusi. Ọ bụru oghohia, be jaagawhe. <sup>9</sup> Oghohia aį nu ọkpo okwo aį zú ozu. <sup>10</sup> Nga nhne ke zuru ozu varu, nhne ke zuge ozu jaagawhe. <sup>11</sup> Nga me bụ watakiri, m nookwu oka lele watakiri, m naari ori lele watakiri, m ghojiaru m nhne lele watakiri, kọvu nga me sozuru nu badnu, m gweme kpakara agwa watakiri n'ehni m. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nu kịtna, a nọowłnu nhne nu nyo ke nọtụ ewheke, kọvu nga wam a jọowłnu ruwłnu nu ruwłnu. Kịtna, m maam agwa nhne, nga wam m jaamakwo kpakara nhne lele kpa Chiokike magwu m.

<sup>13</sup> Kịtna, nhne ẹto ka zi, ọkwnata ovu, olile anya, nu owhnun'anya. Kọvu owhnun'anya kakwo kpakara be.

## 14

*Okpo okwo nu riro ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Anu snornu apna owhnun'anya, nkesi ke Enine nọogwunu anu lele wiri, ke kakwo ibne a, nkesi ke ọkpo okwo izi oma. <sup>2</sup> Nye nookwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne za nookwunu badnu, kọvu Chiokike. Kwnornu nu ọ za nye nọoghohia nhne o nookwu, nhne o nookwu bụ nhne tugwaru otugwa hite nu rikne Enine. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu nye nọokpo okwo izi

oma nookwunu ele badnu oka, noowulizọ ele badnu olu lele ọro, neezni nhne, naakasi mkpọma. <sup>4</sup> Badnu ke nookwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne noowulizọ ẹhni a olu lele ọro, kovu nye nọokpo okwo izi oma noowulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>5</sup> O jaamasị m o buru nu kpakara anu jookwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne. Kovu o ka mma, o buru nu kpakara anu kpo okwo izi oma Chiokike. Kwnornu nu nye nọokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike zi okne onu ahia kakwo nye nookwu oka nu riro ichne ichne, okwolem ma o zi nye jootuhnasnanu ọgbako Chiokike nhne o nookwu, ma be wulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro. <sup>6</sup> O buru me vakwnusi anu nookwu oka nu riro ichne ichne, mbnarna kini nhne anu jeeuwe n'aka m, okwolem ma m nookwu nhne Chiokike kpumennu m mọbu nhne omuma mọbu ọkpo okwo izi oma mọbu zni nhne?

<sup>7</sup> Nhne ke nwée budnu lele opi mọbu obo, o za nye jaamahia nhne o nọogwnu n'eri o buru nu be gbúgele a kpa o buru oma. <sup>8</sup> O buru nu nye nọogbu okwodu gbúgele a nkari, o za nye jeejknernu o zne ogwnu. <sup>9</sup> Kpam masi, o buru nu i kwúkwala oka nkari, o za nye jọoghohia nhne i nookwu, o buru nu i kwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne. Ruwhere joovu oka i. <sup>10</sup> O bu n'ezi n'agida ikwu-onu zi n'owa. O za ke nwée nhne o naakasi. <sup>11</sup> O buru nu m ghóhiage m nhne badnu nookwu, m buru m nye wam nye ẹli berere, nye wam masi buru m nye ẹli berere. <sup>12</sup> O bu masi kpa o zinu anu. Hne nkesi ke Enine nọogwnu anu, anu gbalı nwehia masi nkesi ke jeewulizọ ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro.

<sup>13</sup> Nye nookwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne, kpe okpukpe ma o tuhnasna ikwu-onu a. <sup>14</sup> O buru me kpe okpukpe kpa nu riro zi ichne ichne, enine m neekpe, kovu echiche m nwée igwe nu rime a. <sup>15</sup> Ndaa nhne me jeeme? M jeeji enine m nu echiche m kpe okpukpe, m jeeji masi enine m nu echiche m gwnu eri. <sup>16</sup> Kpa i naaznarnj Chiokike nu rime enine, nye izne ke zi nu rime ọgbako jeeuwe rikne kwe Amim, kwnornu nu o ma nhne i nookwu. <sup>17</sup> I nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nkari nkari, kovu nhne i neeme za noowulizọ nye wam olu lele ọro.

<sup>18</sup> M nọotunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nu m nookwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne kakwo kpakara anu. <sup>19</sup> Kovu nu rime ọgbako Chiokike, o buru oma me kwu mkpuru oka isne ke ele badnu jọoghohia, zni be nhne, karu o kwu nri pokwu oka o za nye jọoghohia.

<sup>20</sup> Rumu nda m, anu ghó rumu takiri nu n'oriri anu, kovu anu buru rumu takiri nu hne mmehie zi, anu buru dimkpa nu oghohia anu. <sup>21</sup> Be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, "M jeeji ikwu-onu ele ẹli berere, kwunu ele ka oka,

m jeeji masi mgbele-onu ele ẹli berere kwunu ele ka oka,

kovu be kwéle o bnonu m nsni." Ka bu nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru.

<sup>22</sup> Riro zi ichne ichne bu nhne elekema ele kwé ekwe, o buo ke ele kweru ekwe. Ọkpo okwo izi oma Chiokike bu ke ele kweru ekwe, o buo ke ele kwé ekwe. <sup>23</sup> O buru nu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike gbako n'otu, kpakara anu nookwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne, o buru ele izne mọbu ele kwé ekwe va n'esilawuru anu, be jaakaa nu kpakara anu bu ele era? <sup>24</sup> Kovu o buru kpakara anu nọokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, nye kwé ekwe mọbu nye izne va n'esilawuru anu, be jootu a mmehie a n'anya, kpakara nhne o nurnu jaama a ikpe. <sup>25</sup> Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke zi n'ovu a joowhnuya iwhe. O jaadna kpo risi ẹli nyee Chiokike, kwuhia, "N'ezi oka nu Chiokike zi n'esilawuru anu."

### *Okpenu Chiokike n'ahiri n'ahiri*

<sup>26</sup> Rumu nda m, nhne me nookwu bu ka, nga anu gbakoru n'otu, anu ji ogwnu eri, anu ji iznizi, nye berere jigwu nhne be kpumennu a, nye berere ji riro zi ichne ichne, nye berere nọotuhnasna nhne be nookwu. Kpakara nhne bu ma be wulizo ọgbako Chiokike olu lele ọro. <sup>27</sup> O buru nye obula kwu oka nu riro zi ichne ichne, be jaazi badnu lawuru, mọbu ke kakwo ẹto. Otu kwukwo, ibne a kwu, otu badnu tuhnasna nhne be nookwu. <sup>28</sup> O buru nu o za nye jootuhnasna nhne be nookwu, nye wam nookwu nu riro zi ichne ichne daziri bii, nye wam kwunu ẹhni a oka, kwu masinu Chiokike oka. <sup>29</sup> Badnu lawuru mọbu ẹto kpo okwo izi oma Chiokike, ele berere tule nhne be neezni. <sup>30</sup> Kovu o buru nu otu dazigwu ẹli nu rime ọgbako nwehjaru izi n'aka Chiokike, nye nookwu oka daziri bii. <sup>31</sup> Kpakara anu jeeuwe rikne kpo okwo izi oma Chiokike otu n'otu, ma kpakara anu mphia nhne, kpakara anu nwehia nkasi ovu. <sup>32</sup> Enine nye nọokpo okwo noobnonu nye nọokpo okwo nsni. <sup>33</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike buo nye eyiriya, kovu nye udno.

Lele kpa o zi nu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike, <sup>34</sup> ele rinya daziri bii nu rime ọgbako Chiokike. Be kwú oka, be buo ele risi lele kpa Iwu kwuru. <sup>35</sup> O buru nu be pioru o mahia nhne obula, be sika nzi be n'oro. O bu nhne iwheerne nu nyerinya jookwu oka nu rime ọgbako Chiokike.

<sup>36</sup> Kini masi? Ikwu-onu Chiokike opanizoru nhne anu zi sa? Mọbu o bu anu kpoi bu ele o vakwnusiri? <sup>37</sup> O buru nu nye obula neeche nu o bu nye nọokpo okwo izi oma, mọbu nye nwernu nkesi enine, nye wam marnu nu nhne me naaganu anu n'okwukwo bu

nhne Nyenwe aị nyernu n'iwu. <sup>38</sup> Nye bnoḡe nsni nū nhne ka, anū bnōnu a nsni.

<sup>39</sup> Rūmu nda m, kam kpayarū, ọkpo okwo izi ọma Chiokike nḡogwnu anū lele wiri, anū bnōsi ele nookwu ọka nū riro ichne ichne. <sup>40</sup> Anū gweru ovu dūru ẹli mee kpakara nhne kwesiri n'apna buri ọma, ma n'ahiri n'ahiri.

## 15

### *Olizọ n'ẹnwu Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Kiti, rūmu nda m, m neechenwanyanū anū izi ọma wam me znirni anū, ke anū nahjuru, bụ ke anū gwuzogwu n'olu a. <sup>2</sup> Chiokike znḡhiaru anū hite n'izi ọma ka, ọ buri nū anū bita nhne me znirni anū, okwolem ma anū kweru n'etekne.

<sup>3</sup> M nyernu m anū nhne me nahjuru, ke zị okne mkpa, nū Karaịsi nwurnu kwnornu mmehie aị, lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>4</sup> Be liri a, Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ n'obochi ke ẹto, lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ. <sup>5</sup> O mernu Pita whnū a anya, omekwo, ele izi nri nū ẹbo wam whnū a anya. <sup>6</sup> Omekwo, o mernu nhne nū lele ele kakwo riwhu badnū isne whnū a anya otu mgba, ele bụ rūmu nda aị. Agwna be zị bndu dū tna, kovu agwna be dnarnū n'anyarna ẹnwu. <sup>7</sup> Omekwo, Jemisi whnū a anya, nū kpakara ele izi.

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznū, o mernu m m whnū a anya, me nye be murnu lele nnwọ ká aka. <sup>9</sup> M bụ m nye zikakworu matị n'esilawuru ele izi, m kwesile m be sukwu m nye izi, kwnornu nū m mekparū m ọgbako Chiokike ẹhni. <sup>10</sup> Kovu hite n'oru Chiokike, m bụ m nhne me bụ. Oru o nyernu m bụo n'etekne. Kovu m doligburu m ẹhni m n'ernu kakwo kpakara ele izi, ọ bụ n'ezi nū ọ bụo me nḡornu, kovu oru Chiokike nḡornu ernu nū rime m. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarū, ọ bụ me, mḡbu be, a znirni izi ọma, kam bụ nhne anū kweru.

### *Olizọ n'ẹnwu ele nwurnu ẹnwu*

<sup>12</sup> O buri nū izi ọma aị bụ nū Karaịsi hiri n'ẹnwu lizọ, ndaa kpa agwna anū naakaa nū ele nwurnu ẹnwu zá neelizo n'ẹnwu? <sup>13</sup> O buri nū ele nwurnu ẹnwu zá neelizo n'ẹnwu, o neegesi nū Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>14</sup> O buri nū Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ, izi ọma a znirni anū bụ nhne etekne, ọkwnata ovu anū bụ masị nhne etekne. <sup>15</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu a, a bụ ele akebne aghalaghalala megidine Chiokike, a naagba akebne megidine Chiokike nū o mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, nye o mēne o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọ buri nū ele nwurnu ẹnwu jéelizo n'ẹnwu. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ buri nū ele nwurnu ẹnwu jéelizo n'ẹnwu, Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>17</sup> O buri nū Karaịsi híge n'ẹnwu lizọ, ọkwnata ovu anū bụ nhne etekne, anū zị koriri nū mmehie anū. <sup>18</sup> Kam neegesi

nū ele dnarnū n'anyarna ẹnwu bụ ele kweru nū Karaịsi whuru etekne. <sup>19</sup> O buri nū okwokolam nū bndu ka a zị bụ hne a nwernu ọkwnata ovu nū Karaịsi, a bụ ele be kwesiri ọ dḡnu obirizi kakwo kpakara ele wu n'owa.

<sup>20</sup> N'ezi ọka, Chiokike mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, bụ mkpuru mbom ke ele nwurnu ẹnwu. <sup>21</sup> Kpa ẹnwu hiri n'aka badnū va, kpam masị, olizọ n'ẹnwu hiri n'aka badnū va. <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nū kpakara badnū nwurnu ẹnwu nū rime Adam, kpam masị, Chiokike jeeme kpakara badnū ziri bndu nū rime Karaịsi. <sup>23</sup> Kovu nye ọbula n'ige ke a, Karaịsi bụ mkpuru mbom, omekwo, kpakara ele kweru nū Karaịsi nga ọ jaava. <sup>24</sup> Omekwo, okwukwo kpakara nhne jaava, nga Karaịsi lūgburu kpakara rikne, nū ele nēchi ẹchi, nū kpakara iknernema, o jeenyewhete Chiokike Nda ẹli-eze a. <sup>25</sup> Kwnornu o jaachi tem ọ bita kpakara ele irno nū mkpururu ọchi a. <sup>26</sup> Nye irno ipne-aznū o joolulu bụ ẹnwu. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nū ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne nū mkpururu ọchi a.” A magwū nū Chiokike zá n'esilawuru kpakara nhne ka, nye bitaru kpakara nhne nū mkpururu Karaịsi. <sup>28</sup> Nga kpakara nhne daziri nū mkpururu Karaịsi, Karaịsi jaadazị nū mkpururu nye wam bitaru kpakara nhne nū mkpururu a, ma Chiokike buri nye nēchi kpakara nhne.

<sup>29</sup> O buri nū ele nwurnu ẹnwu zá neelizo n'ẹnwu, mbnarna kini bụ nhne ele be nḡowu mini kwnornu ele nwurnu ẹnwu jeenwe? Kini kpayarū be nḡowu be mini kwnornu ele nwurnu ẹnwu? <sup>30</sup> Ndaa nhne mernu a neeze bndu ige ọbula? <sup>31</sup> M zị m n'onu ẹnwu kpakara ọbochi. Rūmu nda m, m nookwu ka kwnornu nū m jị m anū naanya risi, anū zị nū rime Karaịsi Jizọsi Nyenwe aị. <sup>32</sup> O buri lele badnū etekne me nū anḡhia ojo luru ọgwu nū Efesosi, ndaa nhne me jeenwehia? O buri nū ele nwurnu ẹnwu zá neelizo n'ẹnwu,

“Ngwa ma a ri, nwọ tna, kwnornu ekile a jḡonwu.”

<sup>33</sup> Anū kwé be duwhu anū. “Ele enyi ojo noolulu agwa ọma.” <sup>34</sup> Anya dno anū nū risi, anū mēe mmehie. Agwna anū máa Chiokike. M nookwu ka ma iwhnerne tū anū.

### *Ano-ẹhni a jeenwe*

<sup>35</sup> Kovu agwna anū jaakaa, “Ndaa kpa ele nwurnu ẹnwu jeelizo? Ndaa ano-ẹhni be jeenwe?” <sup>36</sup> Jị nye iwhnirniwhno. Nga i kpasiri mkpuru n'eli, o jḡofu okwolem ma ọ beru ọsno nwu. <sup>37</sup> Nhne i kpasiri n'eli bụ mkpuru etekne, mkpuru ikpa, mḡbu mkpuru berere, ọ bụo isisi. <sup>38</sup> Chiokike jeenye mkpuru wam ẹhni ke masiri a. O neenye mkpuru ọbula ẹhni ke a. <sup>39</sup> Kpakara ano-ẹhni bụo otu, badnū nwernu ano-ẹhni, anḡhia

nwernu anọ-ehni ke berere, ọnwu nwernu anọ-ehni ke berere, aznụ anọ-ehni berere. <sup>40</sup> Anọ-ehni ke oligwe zị, anọ-ehni ke ọwa zị masị, ọma mma ke oligwe zị, ọma mma ke ọwa zị masị. <sup>41</sup> Mma ke ehnam zị ichne, ehnw nwernu ọma mma ke a, mma ke mbọ zị ichne, mma ke mbọ zị ọdo n'ọdo.

<sup>42</sup> Kpam masị bụ kpa olizọ n'ehnwu zị, anọ-ehni ke be kpasiri n'ehnwu nwernu rikne ro oro, nga Chiokike gwelizọru a, o joro oro. <sup>43</sup> Be kpasiri a n'iwahnerne, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'igwugwu, be kpasiri a n'inwe ogwugwu, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'iknerna. <sup>44</sup> Be kpasiri a anọ-ehni etekne, Chiokike gwelizọ a n'anọ-ehni ke enine. Anọ-ehni ke etekne zị, anọ-ehni ke enine zị masị. <sup>45</sup> Kwnornu be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ, "Adam badnụ mbom bụ badnụ ke zị budnụ." Kọwu Adam ke ipne-aznụ bụ Enine ke neenye budnụ. <sup>46</sup> Anọ-ehni ke enine bége ọsno, kọwu anọ-ehni etekne, omekwo, ke enine sno a. <sup>47</sup> Adam ke mbom bụ rizna ke ọwa, Adam ke ebo hi n'oligwe va. <sup>48</sup> Lele badnụ be jiri rizna kpu, bụ kpa ele ke rizna bụ, ele ke oligwe nụ lele nye wam hi n'oligwe va. <sup>49</sup> Lele kpa a vuru oyiyi ke badnụ ke rizna, kpam masị bụ kpa a joovuru ke oligwe lele badnụ wam hi n'oligwe va.

<sup>50</sup> Rumu nda m, ka bụ nhne me nookwu, kwnornu anọ-ehni nụ ọnwarna jékehja ẹli-eze Chiokike. Nhne joonwu ọnwu jékehja nhne joonwu ọnwu. <sup>51</sup> Le, me kanu anụ nhne miri emi, ọ bụo kpakara ajị joonwu ẹnwu, kọwu be jaagbanwo kpakara ajị. <sup>52</sup> N'ige matị, n'otu nsabi anya, nga okwodu ipne-aznụ dnarnụ. Kwnornu nụ be jooegwu okwodu, ele nwurnu ọnwu jeelizo róge oro, be jaagbanwo ajị. <sup>53</sup> Kwnornu nụ anọ-ehni ke joro oro jooworu anọ-ehni ke joro oro, anọ-ehni ke joonwu ẹnwu jooworu anọ-ehni ke joonwu ẹnwu. <sup>54</sup> Nga anọ-ehni ke joro oro wokparu anọ-ehni ke joro oro, anọ-ehni ke joonwu ọnwu woru anọ-ehni ke joonwu ọnwu, nhne be gbarụ n'okwukwo nsọ jeemezu, "Be megburu ẹnwu."

<sup>55</sup> "Enwu, ndaa hne mmeri i zị?"

Enwu, ndaa hne nhne ogbugba i zị?"

<sup>56</sup> Nhne ogbugba ẹnwu bụ mmehie, iknerema mmehie bụ iwu. <sup>57</sup> Kọwu a n'ọtunu Chiokike mmamma nye neenye ajị mmeri hite nụ Nyenwe ajị Jizosi Karaisi.

<sup>58</sup> Rumu nda m, ele me whnurnu n'anya, anụ gwuzosi rikne, anụ kwéko be whome anụ, anụ gweru kpakara mkpoma anụ n'ọrnwu ẹnwu Nyenwe ajị ige ọbula, hne anụ magwụ nụ ẹnwu anụ nụ rime Nyenwe ajị jooihu etekne.

## 16

*Otu iwai ke  
rumu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Gbasiri iwai be jootunu rumu Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya, anụ mee kpa me kannu ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Galasia. <sup>2</sup> N'obochi mbom ke ikwezu, nye ọbula bita iwai ichne lele kpa o nwernu, ọ bitakwata a nkarị ma anụ zoma o tu iwai nga me jaava. <sup>3</sup> Nga me varu m jaagba okwukwo izi nyee ele anụ hohiaru, m zizne be gwezne nkesi anụ nụ Jeruselem. <sup>4</sup> O buri nu o buru ọma, me nụ be jooosno zne.

*Oriasno Polu*

<sup>5</sup> Nga me zne zuru Masidonia, m jaavakwnusi anụ, kwnornu m jeezne Masidonia. <sup>6</sup> Me nụ anụ jaadazi ige matị mbu tem okirika whe, ma anụ yinu m aka m zne hne ọbula me jeezne. <sup>7</sup> M piole m o whnụ anụ ige matị, kọwu m pioru m me nụ anụ daziri gbu okwuu, ọ buru nụ Chiokike kwe. <sup>8</sup> Kọwu m jaadazi hna nụ Efesosi dū ọbochi Pēntikosi. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ be gbamannu m okne ọnwuna ẹnwu izi ọma hna, kọwu agida ele neemegidne m zị masị.

<sup>10</sup> O buru nụ Timoti va, anụ kwéko ogwuu tu a kpa o zị n'esisawuru anụ, kwnornu nū n'ọrnwu ẹnwu Nyenwe ajị lele me. <sup>11</sup> O zá nye ledna a anya, anụ yinu a aka ma o lizo izne a n'udno, vakwnusi m. M neele anya nū rumu nda ajị.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne gbasiri nwene ajị rukna Apolosi, m riasnornu m a agida ige ma ya nū rumu nda ajị va lekasi anụ, kọwu o jiknene o va kitna. O jaava nga o nwehjaru oghere.

<sup>13</sup> Anụ sama anya anụ, anụ gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, ovu si anụ rikne, anụ ghọ ele dikne. <sup>14</sup> Anụ gweru ọwhnun'anya nū kpakara ẹnwu anụ.

<sup>15</sup> Anụ magwụ nū ele ọro Stefanasi bụ ele mbom ghọru ele Karaisi nū Akaya. Be ji kpakara nhne be nwernu n'ọrnwu ele Chiokike ẹnwu. M naariasno anụ, <sup>16</sup> anụ bita ẹnwi anụ nū mkpururu ele nū kpa nū nye ọbula ke ji mkpoma be snornu be n'ọrnwu ẹnwu. <sup>17</sup> Ovu sora m n'ọrnwu nga Stefanasi nū Ọtunatosi nū Akajkosi varu, be mesirni owu anụ ke kora m. <sup>18</sup> Be vulizọru ovu m nū ovu anụ masị. Ele nū kpa kwesiri be hnata be ama.

<sup>19</sup> Ogbako Chiokike ke zị nū Esia neebekwu anụ. Akwila nū Prisila nū ogbako Chiokike zị n'oro be ji rewhna Nyenwe ajị neebekwu anụ k'agida. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara rumu nda ele zị hna neebekwu anụ. Anụ bekwurita ibne anụ lele rumu nda.

<sup>21</sup> Mawa, Polu, ji aka m naagba obekwu ikwu ka.

<sup>22</sup> Be vū nye ọbula ke whnuge Nyenwe ajị n'anya ọnu. Nyenwe ajị, vaa.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe ajị Jizosi dazinu anụ.

<sup>24</sup> Ọwhnun'anya m nū rime Karaisi Jizosi dazinu kpakara anụ.



**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Ẹbo  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Ele Kōrinti**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**

*Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ele Kōrinti ke ẹbo* bụ ke Pọlu gbarụ nga ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nù Kōrinti nù Pọlu zị nù mkpa. Agwa ele zị nù rime ọgbako wam bnrnu Pọlu nhne, kọvu Pọlu noopio ma ya nù be mee udno.

Nù rime nhne mbòm Pọlu gbarụ n'ọkwukwo, o nookwu ọka nhne gbasiri ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nù Kōrinti, nọkowa nù mkpọma nọso a n'ọnu k'agida kwnornu nù be tũnasarnu mkpọma. O naarisno ọgbako Chiokike gbalị gweru mkpọma be gweya nhne be jeekesi ele Karaịsi zị nù Judiya. Nù ipne-aznù, Pọlu nọogoru ọnu a lele ọmamarna nye izi Karaịsi, megidne agwa ele kwuru ẹhni be ọmamarna ele izi. Be naakaa nù Pọlu bụ nye izi aghalaghala.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo ka**

Opanizo (1:1-11)

Pọlu nù ọgbako Chiokike zị nù Kōrinti (1:12--7:16)

Nkesi be nyernu ọgbako Chiokike zị nù Judiya (8:1--9:15)

Pọlu gọru ọnu a lele nye izi (10:1--13:10)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznù (13:11-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pọlu, nye izi Jizọsi Karaịsi lele kpa o masiri Chiokike, nù nnwọ nda aị Timoti, gbaznenu ọgbako Karaịsi ke zị nù Kōrinti nù kpakara ele ke Chiokike zị nù kpakara Akaya ọkwukwo. <sup>2</sup> Oru nù udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nù Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anụ.

*Pọlu nọotunu Chiokike  
mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> Ọznarni zinu Chiokike bụ Nda Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nda be obirizi, Chiokike ke nkasi ovu, <sup>4</sup> nye naakasi aị ovu nù rime kpakara awhnụwhnu aị, ma a nwernu rikne kasi ele berere zị n'awhñwñwu ọbula ovu hite n'okasi ovu a nwehjaru n'aka Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Lele kpa a snornu Karaịsi takọ agida awhnụwhnu a, o bụ masị kpa Karaịsi naakasi aị ovu k'agida. <sup>6</sup> O bũru nù a zị nù mkpa, o bụ ma be snũta ovu anụ, znọhia masị anụ. Ọkasi aị ovu bụ nkasi ovu anụ masị, ọkasi ovu wam nọornusi ẹnu rikne neegwehĩa ndidi nù rime awhnụwhnu wam a nọwhnuzi. <sup>7</sup> Olile anya aị nù hne anụ zị, zị chịm chịm, kwnornu nù a maam nù kpa anụ sno aị ta awhnụwhnu anụ joosno masị aị nwe nkasi ovu.

<sup>8</sup> A piuru anụ mahĩa nhne dnakwasiri aị n'Esia, nhne zị ogwnu ke dnakwasiri aị

kakwo aị rikne, a nwéma olile anya bũdnu. <sup>9</sup> A neeche nù be joogbu aị. Kọvu ka gesiri aị nù a kwésile o tũkwasi ẹhni aị mkpọma, kọvu a tũkwasiri Chiokike ovu, nye neeme nye nwũrnũ ọnwu hi n'ẹnwu lizọ. <sup>10</sup> O dọhiaru aị n'aka ẹnwu tũ ogwnu, nọdohia aị kọriri, a kwnataru ovu nù hne o zị nù o jaazi kọriri nọdohia aị, <sup>11</sup> kpa anụ zị neekpenu aị okpukpe. Agida ele badnù jọotunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nù ruwhnu ọma o jeenye aị, o jaaza okpukpe agida ele badnù.

*Pọlu gbanwornu mmụma a*

<sup>12</sup> Ka bụ nhne a jì naanya risi, nhne mkpọma aị naagba akebne, a wuru bũdnu zị snam, zị masị nsọ ke hi n'aka Chiokike. O bũo kpa akọniche ke badnù piuru, kọvu hite n'oru ke Chiokike, a wuru bũdnu aị nù rime ọwa, ke kakwo nù hne anụ zị. <sup>13</sup> A gbála ọkwukwo nhne anụ jọogwnuli mọbu jọoghohiali, kọvu nhne anụ jọoghohiali. M neele anya nù anụ jọoghohiazu a, <sup>14</sup> lele kpa anụ ghọhiaru aị matị, ma a kpa nganga kwnornu anụ, anụ kpa masị nganga kwnornu aị n'ọbochi Nyenwe aị.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bụ olile anya me vu nù mkpọma nù mbòm kpa me marnù mmụma o va, ma anụ nwehĩa ngozi okpukpu lawuru. <sup>16</sup> M marnù m mmụma o vakwnusi anụ kpa me neezne Masidonia nù nga me jeehi Masidonia hiehna. Anụ znernu eyinu m aka m zne Judiya. <sup>17</sup> Nga me neeme ka, m mernu m a ewheke ewheke sa? M marnù m mmụma kwnornu nhne anọ-ẹhni m piuru, o kaa, "Owe, owe" nù "Ọza, ọza"?

<sup>18</sup> Kọvu kpa Chiokike bụ nye ezi ọka, izi me znirni anụ bũo izi "Owe" nù "Ọza." <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nù Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ Chiokike nye Saịlasi nù Timoti nù me gbasaru n'esilawuru anụ bũo nye "Owe" nù "Ọza." Kọvu kpakara nhne bụ "Owe" hne o zị. <sup>20</sup> Jizọsi neejì "Owe" neemezu kpakara mkwna Chiokike kweru. Hite nù rime Jizọsi a naakaa, "Amim" neenye Chiokike igwugwu. <sup>21</sup> O bụ Chiokike nye neeme aị nù anụ gwuzosi rikne nù rime Karaịsi, Chiokike jiri aka a hohia aị, <sup>22</sup> nye bnjasiri aka nyenwe nù risi aị, nye kesiri aị Enine Nsọ nù rime mkpọma aị beemesi nhne o bitannu aị rikne.

<sup>23</sup> M noosukwu Chiokike nye akebne m, o magwu mkpọma m, nhne mernu me vála Kōrinti bụ m gharu o bigbo anụ. <sup>24</sup> A zá neeme ẹhni aị lele nù o bụ aị nwe anụ, ele naakanu anụ nhne anụ jeekweru. Tnũnuma, aị nù anụ nọornuko ẹnu ma ovu sọ anụ n'ọnu. Anụ gwuzoru kwem n'okwnata mkpọma anụ.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kpebiri nụ mkpọma m, m jáavakwnusi anụ berere mee nhne joogbu anụ igbugbu. <sup>2</sup> O bụru me mee nhne gbu anụ igbugbu, nyele jeeme ovu sọ m n'ọnu? Okwolem nye wam me mernu nhne gbu a igbugbu. <sup>3</sup> Kam kpayarū, me gbannū anụ ọkwukwo nū mbom, o zị nga me varū, ele wam kwesiri o mee ovu sọ m n'ọnu mee m nhne gbu m igbugbu. Kwnornu nū m maam nū anū joosno m nwūdna. <sup>4</sup> M zị m n'awhnuwhnu k'agida kpa me ji igbugbu mkpọma nū agida anya-mini gbanū anū ọkwukwo, o búo ma o gbu anū igbugbu, kovu o gesi nū m whnūrnū m anū n'anya k'agida.

*Ogbaru nye mmehie*

<sup>5</sup> O bụru nū nye obula mernu nhne igbugbu, o méne me kpọi, kovu nhne gburu kpakara anū igbugbu matị, me kwú k'agida. <sup>6</sup> Awhnuwhnu nye wam tarū n'aka agida ele badnū zulem. <sup>7</sup> Bikno, anū gbarūnu a, kasi a mkpọma, o zị igbugbu a nyigbu a, mee mkpọma dna mba. <sup>8</sup> Anū mee a ma o mahija nū anū whnūrnū a n'anya n'ezī. <sup>9</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kwno gbanū anū ọkwukwo, ma m mahija m ma anū gwuzosiri rikne, noobno nsị kpakara nhne me kannū anū. <sup>10</sup> O bụru nū anū gbarūnu badnū nhne o mernu, m gbarūlam masị. M gbarūlam, o bụru nū o zị nhne obula ke zị nū o gbarūnu, ka bụ nhne me mennu anū nū ruwhnu Karaisi, <sup>11</sup> ma Ekwensu gharū o megbu aị, kwnornu nū a magwū kpakara aghigho a.

*Mkpọma ọla mini Pọlu nū Torasi*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me vaduru Torasi o zni izi ọma Karaisi, Nyenwe aị gbamannū m ọnu-mgbo izi ọma. <sup>13</sup> Kovu nū enine m kwé ozukwa inwe kwnornu nū m whnūna m nnwọ nda m Taịtosī, m ghasarū m be zne Masidonia.

*Omegbu hite nū Karaisi*

<sup>14</sup> Kovu Chiokike nwe kpakara mmamma, nye mernu a snornu Karaisi tne eri omeri a. O ji aị mee ele badnū mahija Karaisi, nhne ke nū lele ẹknarna ọma ke noozute penupe obula. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nū a bụ nhne ẹknarna ọma Karaisi ke neeznekwnusi Chiokike n'esilawūru ele be nọoznohia nū ele noowhu owhu. <sup>16</sup> Nū hne ele noowhu owhu zị, a bụ ẹknarna ẹnwu, hne ele be nọoznohia zị, a bụ ẹknarna bụdnū. Nyele jorūnuli ẹnru ka hna rikne kpa? <sup>17</sup> A búo ele ji izi ọma Chiokike nọozu ahija lele agida ele berere, kovu a bụ ele ezi, nookwu ezi ọka Karaisi nū ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Chiokike ziyaru.

## 3

*Ele ẹnru ogba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> A naanya risi nū rime ẹhni aị berere sa? A neeme lele ele berere, noopio ọkwukwo o kahija nhne a bụ ke a jeenye anū, mọbu ke hi n'aka anū? <sup>2</sup> Anū n'iwuhuru anū bụ ọkwukwo izi aị, be gbarū anū nū mkpọma aị ke ele badnū magwū, nọogwnu masị. <sup>3</sup> Ka neegesi nū anū bụ ọkwukwo izi ke Karaisi ke hi n'aka aị. Be jile nki gba a n'olu rugwu, kovu be ji Enine Chiokike zị bụdnū gbasị anū n'anọ-ẹhni ke mkpọma.

<sup>4</sup> Ka bụ okne ọtukwasi ovu aị nū Chiokike hite nū Karaisi. <sup>5</sup> O búo nū a nwernu rikne nū rime aị ke a kwesiri o rny ẹnru ka, kovu ozu ozu aị hi n'aka Chiokike va. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu aị a bụru ele zuru ozu n'ẹnru ogba-njọ-ẹhni ikne, o búo ke mkpūru ọkwukwo, kovu ke enine, kwnornu nū mkpūru ọkwukwo neegweya ẹnwu, kovu enine neenye bụdnū.

*Igwugwu ke ogba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>7</sup> O bụru nū ẹnru ke ẹnwu be gbakwasiri n'olu rugwu vuru igwugwu va, ke mernu rnyu Izireli nwé rikne legidne Mozizi anya nū ruwhnu, o bụ n'ezī nū igwugwu a jaagawhe, <sup>8</sup> ndaa kpa igwugwu ke ẹnru Enine jaahna? <sup>9</sup> O bụru nū ẹnru ke noovuya ẹnwu nwernu igwugwu, le kpa ẹnru ke neegweya ome mma jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo. <sup>10</sup> N'ezī, nhne ke nwernu igwugwu nwéma igwugwu kwnornu nū nhne ke kakwo n'igwugwu whūyaru iwhe. <sup>11</sup> O bụru nū nhne ke jaazị ige matị vu igwugwu, le kpa nhne ke jaazị ọkwukokwnu jaahna n'igwugwu karukwo.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nū a nwernu olile anya ke nū kpa, a nwernu ọnu rikne nookwu ọka. <sup>13</sup> A nū lele Mozizi nye jiri ikpe kpūsni ruwhnu a ma ele Izireli gharū o whnū okwukwo ogbu marna marna ke naagawhe agawhe. <sup>14</sup> Mkpọma be zị kōriri n'ochichiri, tem dū tna. Ikpe wam be jiri kpūsni zị kōriri nga be nọogwnu ogba-njọ-ẹhni ọknani. Be kpūmene ikpe wam, Karaisi kpọi nwernu rikne o kpume a. <sup>15</sup> Dū tna, ige obula be nọogwnu Iwu Mozizi, ikpe wam nookpūsni mkpọma be. <sup>16</sup> Kovu ige obula nye obula znekwnusiri Nyenwe aị, be jeegweme ikpe wam. <sup>17</sup> Nyenwe aị bụ Enine, hne obula Enine Nyenwe aị zị, badnū jeenwernu ẹhni a. <sup>18</sup> Kovu kpakara aị, ji ruwhnu be jile ikpe kpūsni neele igwugwu ke Nyenwe aị lele nhne a nọowhnu nū nynu, a naagbanwo hite n'otu igwugwu bna n'igwugwu berere. Enine Nyenwe aị neeme nhne ka.

## 4

*Ekwnu ke zị nū rime ite rizna*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarū, hne Chiokike nyernu aị ẹnru ka hite n'obirizi a, a jéekwe inwe gwū aị.

<sup>2</sup> Tn̄numa, a sigbasiri kpakara nhne ke tugwale otugwa ke t̄u iw̄hnerne. A zá n̄ogho aghigho m̄obu mee ikwu-ōnu Chiokike aghalaghalala. A gwuzo n̄u ruw̄hnu Chiokike nookwu ezi ōka, neegesi ele bad̄n̄u n̄u a b̄u ele ezi ōka. <sup>3</sup> Ō b̄uru n̄u be tugwaru izi ōma a n̄okpo okwo a otugwa, ō b̄u n̄'anya ele noowhu ow̄hu. <sup>4</sup> Chi ke ōwa ka mernu mkp̄oma ele ke kwé ekwe gba ōchichiri. O mernu be wh̄n̄na iw̄hne ke izi ōma n̄omukwasi be, b̄u izi ōma igwugwu Karājsi, nye b̄u oyiyi ke Chiokike n̄'ezi. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu n̄u a zá n̄okponu ēhni āj okwo, k̄ovu a n̄okpo okwo Jiz̄osi Karājsi b̄u Nyenwe āj, āj n̄'iw̄huru āj b̄u ele izi an̄u kwnornu Karājsi. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike wam ke karu, "Iw̄hne m̄u n̄'ōchichiri," b̄u otu Chiokike wam ke mernu iw̄hne a m̄ukwasi n̄u mkp̄oma āj, ma a m̄uhia igwugwu Chiokike ke a n̄ow̄hnu n̄u ruw̄hnu Karājsi.

<sup>7</sup> A nwernu ēkwu ka n̄u rime ite r̄izna, ke neegesi n̄u rikne ke kakwo rikne hi n̄u Chiokike, ō b̄uo n̄u rime āj. <sup>8</sup> Be naakpakna āj ēhni n̄'apna ōbula, k̄ovu inwe zá n̄ogwu āj, a neenwe mkp̄oma law̄uru, k̄ovu inwe zá n̄ogwu āj. <sup>9</sup> Ele irno naakpakna āj ēhni, k̄ovu Chiokike gh̄asala āj etekne. Be mekasi āj ēhni, k̄ovu a nw̄na. <sup>10</sup> A vu n̄'ēhni āj ēnwu Jiz̄osi ige ōbula, ma b̄udnu Jiz̄osi wh̄ya iw̄hne n̄u rime āj. <sup>11</sup> Āj ele z̄i b̄udnu z̄i n̄'ōnu ēnwu ige ōbula kwnornu Jiz̄osi, ma b̄udnu a wh̄ya iw̄hne n̄'an̄o-ēhni āj ke n̄onwu ōnwu. <sup>12</sup> Kam kp̄ayarū, ēnwu n̄ornu ērnu n̄u rime āj, k̄ovu b̄udnu z̄i n̄u rime an̄u.

<sup>13</sup> Be gbarū n̄'okwukwo ns̄o, kaa, "M kwuru m̄ ōka kwnornu n̄u m̄ kweru m̄." A ji otu enine ōkw̄nata ovu wam kwu ōka kwnornu n̄u a kweru ekwe. <sup>14</sup> A magwū n̄u Chiokike wam ke mernu Jiz̄osi hi n̄'ēnwu lizo, jeeme a snornu Jiz̄osi hi n̄'ēnwu lizo mas̄i, mee āj n̄u an̄u gwuzoru n̄u ruw̄hnu a. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne ka b̄u kwnornu an̄u, ma oru ke naaban̄u an̄u ōba d̄unu aḡida ele bad̄n̄u, ma be t̄unu Chiokike mmamma k'aḡida, neenye a igwugwu.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kp̄ayarū, inwe zá n̄ogwu āj, ō b̄u n̄'ezi n̄u a naata ēhni n̄'an̄o-ēhni āj, k̄ovu bad̄n̄u ke enine āj z̄i ikne ikne hite n̄'ōbochi d̄u n̄'ōbochi. <sup>17</sup> Awh̄n̄uw̄hnu mat̄i ka a naata neegweyan̄u āj okne igwugwu ke z̄i ōkw̄nukokw̄nu ke kakwo kpakara awh̄n̄uw̄hnu. <sup>18</sup> A zá neele anya nhne a n̄ow̄hnu anya, k̄ovu nhne a wh̄n̄u anya. Kwnornu n̄u nhne a n̄ow̄hnu anya z̄i ige mat̄i, k̄ovu nhne a zá n̄ow̄hnu anya z̄i ōkw̄nukokw̄nu.

## 5

### *Ōro āj n̄'oligwe*

<sup>1</sup> A magwū n̄u ō b̄uru n̄u ōro-ēka ke ōwa ka, ke b̄u ēhni āj dnarn̄u, Chiokike wunnu

āj ōro berere n̄'oligwe ke jaadaz̄igidne, ke be j̄ile aka bad̄n̄u wu, ke jaaz̄i tim̄ t̄om. <sup>2</sup> Kam kp̄ayarū, a n̄osnu idne k'aḡida, ō n̄ogwu āj ma a wuru n̄u rime ōro āj ke z̄i n̄'oligwe, <sup>3</sup> ma a woru a lele iwo, a j̄ojobu ele gba ēto. <sup>4</sup> Hne a z̄i k̄oriri n̄'an̄o-ēhni ka, a z̄i n̄osnu idne n̄u rime awh̄n̄uw̄hnu, ō b̄uo n̄u a piuru ō wh̄ga n̄'an̄o-ēhni ka, k̄ovu ma be wosi āj an̄o-ēhni ke oligwe, ma Chiokike gbanwo an̄o-ēhni āj ke n̄onwu ōnwu n̄u an̄o-ēhni ke z̄i ōkw̄nukokw̄nu. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike n̄'iw̄huru a kp̄uru āj ma a j̄ikn̄ernu ō gbanwo ka, o nyernu āj Enine a ma ō b̄uru nhne neemesi kpakara nhne jaava rikne.

<sup>6</sup> Kam kp̄ayarū, mkp̄oma siri āj rikne ige ōbula. A mah̄jaru n̄u nga a z̄i n̄'oro āj n̄'an̄o-ēhni, a z̄ila hne Chiokike z̄i. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu n̄u a noowu b̄udnu hite n̄'okw̄nata mkp̄oma, ō b̄uo n̄u nhne anya n̄ow̄hnu. <sup>8</sup> Mkp̄oma siri āj rikne, ō jaamas̄i āj a wh̄ga n̄'an̄o-ēhni ka, wuru hne Nyenwe āj z̄i. <sup>9</sup> Ke kakwo, a piuru o mee nhne jaamas̄i Chiokike, ma a wu hne Nyenwe āj z̄i, m̄obu a z̄i n̄'owa ka. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu n̄u kpakara āj joogwuzo n̄u ruw̄hnu ngadna ikpe Karājsi, ma nye ōbula nah̄oru ogwu ērnu kpakara nhne a rn̄urnu nga a z̄i b̄udnu, m̄obu nhne ōma m̄obu nhne b̄uo ōma.

### *Bad̄n̄u n̄u Chiokike z̄iri n̄'udno*

<sup>11</sup> Hne a mah̄jaru ō t̄u ogw̄nu Chiokike, a naar̄jasno ele bad̄n̄u be vakwnusi Chiokike. Chiokike mazuru āj, m̄ neele anya n̄u an̄u mazuru āj mas̄i n̄'echiche an̄u. <sup>12</sup> A zá naaja ēhni āj n̄'anya an̄u berere, k̄ovu a neenye an̄u oghere ma an̄u gweru āj nyaa risi, ma an̄u mah̄ja nhne an̄u jaasa ele ji nhne be n̄ow̄hnu n̄u ruw̄hnu bad̄n̄u naanya risi kakwo nhne z̄i n̄u mkp̄oma bad̄n̄u. <sup>13</sup> An̄u neeche n̄u a b̄u ele ēra naagba? Ō b̄u kwnornu Chiokike. K̄ovu ō b̄uru n̄u a b̄u ele anya dnornu, ō b̄u kwnornu an̄u. <sup>14</sup> Ōwh̄nun'anya Karājsi neeme a mee kpa a neeme. A magwū n̄u otu bad̄n̄u nw̄hianu kpakara bad̄n̄u ēnwu, ka gesiri n̄u kpakara bad̄n̄u snornu a n̄'ēnwu. <sup>15</sup> Ō nw̄hianu kpakara bad̄n̄u ēnwu, ma ele z̄i b̄udnu gharū o wunu ēhni be b̄udnu, k̄ovu wunu Nyenwe āj nye nw̄hianu be ēnwu, ke hiri n̄'ēnwu lizo mas̄i.

<sup>16</sup> A zá neele bad̄n̄u anya n̄u ruw̄hnu lele kpa ele berere neele, ō b̄u n̄'ezi n̄u ō b̄u kpa a leru Karājsi n̄u mb̄om. K̄ovu a zá neeme kpam k̄itna. <sup>17</sup> Ō b̄uru n̄u nye ōbula z̄i n̄u rime Karājsi, ō b̄u nye be kp̄ughariri ikne, nhne ōknani whelem, be gh̄olam nhne ikne. <sup>18</sup> Kpakara nhne ka hi n̄'aka Chiokike va, nye hiteru n̄u Karājsi mee ma āj n̄u ya z̄iri n̄'udno, nyee mas̄i āj ērnu ma a mee ya n̄u ele bad̄n̄u z̄iri n̄'udno. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike hiteru n̄u Karājsi neeme ma ya

nụ kpakara ele badnụ ziri n'udno. Chiokike zá n'ogwnu mmehie be megidne be. O nyernu aị ernalu ma mee ya n'ụ ele badnụ ziri n'udno. <sup>20</sup> A bụ ele naadnasni anya Karaisi, Chiokike zị n'ụ rime aị naariasno. A jị Karaisi naariasno anụ, anụ mee ma anụ n'ụ Chiokike ziri n'udno. <sup>21</sup> Karaisi méne mmehie, kovu Chiokike mernu a o b'uru mmehie kwnornu aị, ma a hite n'ụ rime a kehia igwe n'ụ ome mma ke Chiokike.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Lele ele be n'ụ Chiokike sno n'ogwnu ernalu, a naariasno anụ kwé oru Chiokike anụ nahiaru b'uru nhne etekne. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike kwuru,

“M n'uru ma anụ n'ige o gesi anụ ruwhnu oma,  
m yinu m anụ aka n'obochi ozhnohia.”

Anụ bno nsnj, kịtna bụ ige o nahoru ruwhnu oma Chiokike, kịtna bụ obochi ozhnohia. <sup>3</sup> A píole badnụ obula piohia nhne ojo n'ernalu aị, kpayaru a kwéle o b'ita nhne j'okpobi badnụ ochi n'ogodo apna.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu n'ụ kpakara nhne a neeme, a neegesi ehihi aị lele ele ernalu Chiokike hite n'osnuta mkpoma n'ụ rime awhnuwhnu, n'ụ nhne siri rikne, n'ụ nhne igbugbu, <sup>5</sup> ma ohi nhne, ma n'ụ oro ikelu, n'ụ mkpakpo, n'ụ ernalu rikne, ma n'ụ oka anyarna abali, ma n'ụ ogwnu wiri, <sup>6</sup> ma n'ụ ozi richna, ma n'ụ nhne omuma, n'ụ ndidi, ma n'ụ ovu oma, hite n'Enine Nso, n'ezi oka owhnun'anya, <sup>7</sup> hite n'okwu ezi oka n'ụ rikne Chiokike, ya n'ụ mgwna ogwnu ke ome mma n'ụ akarikwnunga ma n'ụ akarita. <sup>8</sup> A nwernu ernalu'anya agwna ige, agwna ige be ledna aị anya, agwna ige ele badnụ kparj aị, agwna ige be znarnj aị. Be neeme aị ele aghalaghala, kovu a bụ ele kwu ezi oka. <sup>9</sup> A bụ ele be máa, kovu kpakara ele badnụ magwu aị. A n'ụ lele ele n'ogwnu onwu, kovu a zị kōriri b'udnu, awhnuwhnu a naata nwé rikne gbu aị. <sup>10</sup> A bụ ele mkpoma so n'onu, kovu a nwernu snarnjma, ele mboni, kovu neeme ele berere ele eze. O zá nhne a nwernu, kovu kpakara nhne b'ụ ke aị.

<sup>11</sup> Anụ ele Kōrinti, a kpumernu mkpoma aị kwunu anụ ezi oka. <sup>12</sup> Anụ kpusnirni mkpoma anụ megidne aị, o búo aị megidne anụ. <sup>13</sup> Anụ menu aị kpa a mennu anụ, m nookwu lele n'ụ anụ b'uru m, anụ kpume mkpoma anụ.

*Odo aka n'ụ nsnj  
gbasiri ele kwé ekwe*

<sup>14</sup> Anụ n'ụ ele kwé ekwe knékota ehihi anụ n'otu. Kini b'ụ nhne ome mma n'ụ aruru-ehi nwekoru? Ndaa ozi n'otu ke iwhe n'ochichiri nwekoru? <sup>15</sup> M'obu ndaa nhne Karaisi n'ụ Ekwensu neekoko? Kini b'ụ nhne nye Karaisi n'ụ nye kwé ekwe nwekoru n'otu? <sup>16</sup> Ndaa okwerikota ke Oro Nso

Chiokike n'ụ renwu nwernu? Kwnornu n'ụ a b'ụ Oro Nso Chiokike ke zị b'udnu, lele kpa Chiokike kwuru,

“M'joosno be wuru, zne izne n'esilawuru be.

M'j'obu Chiokike be,  
be j'obu ele ke m.”

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayaru, “Anụ hi n'ụ rime be wh'uya, ziri ichne,  
anụ kpátu nhne zila richna aka,  
m jaanabnanya anụ,” ka b'ụ nhne Nyenwe aị kwuru.

<sup>18</sup> “M'j'oburu Nda anụ,  
anụ j'oburu r'umu m rukna n'ụ r'umu m rinya.

Ka b'ụ nhne Nyenwe aị ke Meli Nhne Dum kwuru.”

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ele me wh'uru n'anya, hne a nwernu kpakara mkwna ka, a mee ehihi aị ma a ziri richna ma n'ano-ehihi ma n'ụ rime enine, wh'oga n'ụ kpakara nhne ke neemeru emeru, ma a ziri nso kpa m'kpa noowu b'udnu ke notu ogwnu Chiokike.

*Ovu oso n'onu Polu*

<sup>2</sup> Anụ gweru aị kwnornu n'ụ o zá badnụ obula a mejoru, m'obu lulu, m'obu megbu n'apna obula. <sup>3</sup> Nhne me kwno nookwu ka búo ma ikpe ma anụ, lele kpa me kwuru n'ụ mbom, anụ zị aị mkpa n'ụ mkpoma, ma a snornu anụ ziri b'udnu m'obu a snornu anụ nw'ụ ernalu. <sup>4</sup> M'tukwasiri m anụ mkpoma k'agida, m j'i m anụ noolu onu. Anụ mernu mkpoma neesi m rikne, mkpoma n'oso m n'onu n'ụ rime awhnuwhnu.

<sup>5</sup> Nga a vaduru Masidonia, a nwé ozukwa inwe n'ano-ehihi, be kpakarnu aị ehihi n'apna obula, ogwnu n'ederezi, ogwnu n'ụ mkpoma. <sup>6</sup> Kovu Chiokike ke naakasi ele inwe gw'uru mkpoma kasiri aị mkpoma nga Tajtosi varu. <sup>7</sup> O búo kwnornu n'ụ Tajtosi varu kpoi, kovu nkasi mkpoma anụ nyernu a. O kannu aị nhne gbasiri obirizi anụ, n'ụ nhne igbugbu n'ụ nhne gbasiri m meturu anụ n'ụ mkpoma. Ka mernu mkpoma so m n'onu k'agida.

<sup>8</sup> O b'urubedi n'ụ okwukwo izi me gbaru vuteru anụ nhne igbugbu, m nwé m mkpoma lawuru n'ụ me gbaru a. N'ụ mbom, o mernu m mkpoma lawuru, nga me wh'uru n'ụ okwukwo me gbaru vuteru anụ nhne igbugbu ige maị. <sup>9</sup> Kịtna, mkpoma n'oso m n'onu, o búo n'ụ m vuteru anụ nhne igbugbu, kovu kwnornu n'ụ nhne igbugbu anụ mernu anụ t'uhnasna mkpoma. Chiokike jiri nhne igbugbu anụ r'nu ernalu, ka neegesi n'ụ o zá nhne ojo a mernu anụ. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike noodubna badnụ o t'uhnasna mkpoma d'ụ ozhnohia, ka nwé mkpoma lawuru. Kovu nhne igbugbu ke owa noodubna n'ernalu. <sup>11</sup> Anụ le kpa nhne igbugbu ke Chiokike kphiaru anụ jiknenu

o Ɲoru ọnu anụ. Nhne ka kpahjaru ovu owe ẹhni, o ji anụ anya, o neerne anụ lele bekwnu, o meturu anụ nụ mkpoma, anụ jikneru o ta nye mmehie awhnwhnu. Anụ gesiri ẹhni anụ lele ele ikpe mána. <sup>12</sup> O bụ n'ezí nụ me gbarụ ọkwukwo izi wam, o bụo kwnornu nye mernu nhne ojo mọbu nye o mejoru. Kọvu m gbarụ m ma anụ mahja nụ ruwhnu Chiokike kpa anụ noobnonu aị nsni. <sup>13</sup> Ka mernu mkpoma si aị rikne.

O bụo nụ mkpoma siri aị rikne kpọi, Tajtosí mernu mkpoma so aị n'ọnu, kpa anụ mernu a o nwụdna nga o vakwnusiri anụ. <sup>14</sup> M ji m anụ noolu ọnu nụ ruwhnu a. Anụ kpásija m iwhnerne. A nookwunu anụ ezi oka ige obula, kpm masi, a jiri Tajtosí luu ọnu nụ ruwhnu anụ, anụ whnurnu nụ o bụ ezi oka. <sup>15</sup> Ka mernu ọwhnun'anya o nwernu hne anụ zị si rikne, nga o neechenwanya anụ noobno nsni, kpa anụ jiri ogwnu nụ ọznu biri biri nabnanya a. <sup>16</sup> Mkpoma nọoso m n'ọnu nụ m nwernu rikne tükwasí anụ mkpoma.

## 8

### *Nkesi ke nye Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, a piuru ma anụ mahja nhne Chiokike jiri oru a rnụ n'ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Masidonia. <sup>2</sup> O bụ n'ezí nụ be gawheru agida ọkpagbu, kọvu okne mkpoma oso n'ọnu mernu be gweya agida nkesi, o bụ n'ezí nụ be bụ ele ọwa nyirni. <sup>3</sup> Ma naagbanụ be akẹbne nụ be nyernu kpa be nwernu rikne, n'ezí, kakwo kpa be nwernu rikne, hite nụ mkpoma be. <sup>4</sup> Be rjasnosi aị rikne ma be nwernu oghere yisi aka be n'oyinu ele Chiokike ke zị nụ Judiya aka. <sup>5</sup> Be mernu nhne a tula anya a, be beru ọsno gweru ẹhni be nyega Nyenwe aị, nyee kwno aị hite n'echiche Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarụ, a rjasno Tajtosí nye panjzoru ẹnu ka, rnurnu a zne nụ ruwhnu mee anụ rnuzu ẹnu ọwhnun'anya ka. <sup>7</sup> Anụ nwernu kpakara nhne, ọkwnata ovu, nụ ikwu-ọnu, nụ nhne ọmuma, nụ ezi oka zuru ozu nụ ọwhnun'anya anụ nwernu hne a zị. Anụ bụru masi ele zuru ozu nụ oru ke nkesi.

<sup>8</sup> M zá m neenye anụ iwu. Kọvu m kannu m anụ kpa ele berere nwernu mkpoma o kesi be nhne, ma m mahja m ezi oka ke ọwhnun'anya anụ hite nụ nhne anụ jeenye be. <sup>9</sup> Anụ magwụ oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi, o bụ n'ezí nụ o bụ nye eze, kọvu o mernu ẹhni a wọmboni kwnornu anụ, ma o mee anụ bụru ele eze hite n'ọdna mboni a.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bụ ezni me neezni anụ, o jọburu ọma o bụru nụ anụ rnuzne ẹnu anụ panjzoru otu awha wheru ewhe. Anụ bụ ele mbom panjzoru ẹnu wam, ma ele mbom jikneru o rnụ a. <sup>11</sup> Anụ zne nụ ruwhnu

nọornu a, rnukwo a masi. Anụ ziri gnarnagnarna nụ o rnukwo ẹnu wam hite nụ nhne anụ nwernu, lele kpa o zị nga anụ marnu mmuma a. <sup>12</sup> O bụru nụ anụ nwernu mkpoma nkesi, Chiokike jaanarnu nkesi anụ hite nụ nhne anụ nwernu, o bụo hite nụ nhne anụ nwée.

<sup>13</sup> A zá nookwu ma ele berere nwedna inwe ozukwa inwe, anụ bụru ele zị nụ mkpa, kọvu ma nye obula hnata n'otu.

<sup>14</sup> Kịtna, agida nhne anụ nwernu anụ jeenye be nụ mkpa be. Ige berere, be jeenwe nhne be jeenye anụ nụ mkpa anụ, ma nye obula hnata n'otu. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nso,

“Nye chikataru agida nwée kakwo nye wam ke chikataru matị, ke o chikataru zunnu a.”

### *Be zizneru Tajtosí*

#### *Kōrinti*

<sup>16</sup> M nọotunu Chiokike mmamma nye yisiri nụ mkpoma Tajtosí, nhne gbasiri anụ lele kpa o zị nụ mkpoma m. <sup>17</sup> O kwernu, o bụo kwnornu nụ a kannu a, kọvu o jikneru hite nụ mkpoma a o va. <sup>18</sup> A neeziya ya nụ otu nnwọ nda ke nwernu igwugwu nụ kpakara ogbako Chiokike n'okpo okwo izi ọma. <sup>19</sup> Tükwasí nụ ka, ogbako Chiokike hohiaru a ma o snornu aị vuru nkesi ka zne Judiya. Ernu ka neenye Nyenwe aị igwugwu, neegesi nụ a nwernu mkpoma o yisi aka n'ernu ka. <sup>20</sup> A neeze ẹhni aị o zị badnu obula ma aị ikpe kpa a neeke agida nkesi. <sup>21</sup> A naagbalị o mee nhne kwesiri ekwesí, o bụo n'anya Chiokike kpọi, kọvu ma n'anya ele badnu.

<sup>22</sup> A neeziya otu nnwọ nda berere yisinu be, bụ nye a kparụ iru agida ige, whnụ nụ a nwernu rikne kwnata a mkpoma. Nụ olu ka, kịtna, o jikneru o yinu anụ aka, ke kakwo kpa o tükwasiri anụ mkpoma. <sup>23</sup> Nhne gbasiri Tajtosí, o bụ nye me nụ a nọornu ẹnu, neenyinu anụ aka. Rumu nda ele ya nụ be sno bụ ele dnasni anya ogbako Chiokike, be bụ igwugwu Karaisi. <sup>24</sup> Anụ gesi be ọwhnun'anya anụ ma kpakara ogbako Chiokike whnụ nhne kpayarụ a jiri anụ luu ọnu n'ezí.

## 9

### *O yinu ele Karaisi aka*

<sup>1</sup> O zá mkpa nụ me jaagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo gbasiri o yinu ele Chiokike ele zị nụ Judiya aka. <sup>2</sup> M maam nụ anụ jikneru o yinu be aka, m ji m anụ lunu ele zị nụ Masidonia ọnu. M kanu m be nụ rumu nda aị ele zị nụ Akaya jikneru o yi aka hite n'awha ke wheru ewhe. Nga be nurnu nụ anụ jikneru o kesi nhne, mkpoma be kwnalizoru o mee kpm. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu m neeziya rumu nda ka, ma ọnu a jiri anụ luu gharu o bụ nhne etekne.

Lele kpa me kwuru, anụ bīta nhne nkesi anụ,<sup>4</sup> ọ zī ele Masidonia snornu m va whnụ nụ anụ jíknerne, ọ jōobunu aị nhne iwħnerne, ke kakwo iwħnerne jōotu anụ k'agīda.<sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarụ, me rīasno rŭmu nda ele ka be beru ọsno va, ma be whnụ anụ jaabīta nkesi anụ kweru mkwna sụ me va. Ka jeegesi nụ anụ nyernu hite nụ mkpōma anụ, ọ bŭo nū be kwnagidnernu anụ.

<sup>6</sup> Anụ chenwanya nū nye kpasīri mkpūru matī jōoghohia mkpūru matī, nye wam ke kpasīri agīda mkpūru jōoghohia agīda mkpūru.<sup>7</sup> Nye ọbula nyee lele kpa o kpebiri nū mkpōma a, ọ bŭo nū mkpōma lawūru kwnornu nū be karū be nyee. Chiokike whnurnu nye wam jiri mkpōma ọma a nyee n'anya.<sup>8</sup> Chiokike nwernu rikne o nyee anụ karūkwo kpa ọ zī anụ mkpa, ma anụ nwernu nhne kpakara ige, nū karūkwo kpa anụ jeeji o mee nhne buru ọma.<sup>9</sup> Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa,

“O neenye ele mboni k'agīda,  
ome mma a jaazī ọkwukwokuwū.”

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike, nye neenye nye ọrnu ọkwu mkpūru ọkpukpa nū wiri ele badnū jeeri, jeeme kpakara mkpūru anụ so oso, mīnya agīda mkpūru hite nū nkesi anụ nyernu hite nū mkpōma ọma anụ.<sup>11</sup> O jeeme anụ ba agīda nū kpakara nhne, ma anụ buru ele jeekesi ele badnū nhne ige ọbula, ke jeeme ele badnū tūnu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu anụ.

<sup>12</sup> Ọrnu ọma ka anụ nọornu zá neeme ele Chiokike riji rŭwho kpōi, kōvu o neeme ele badnū nōotunu Chiokike mmamma k'agīda.<sup>13</sup> Lele kpa ọrnu ọma ka neegesi nū anụ bŭ ele ezi ọka, ele badnū jaaznarnī Chiokike kwnornu nū anụ noobno nsnī izi ọma Karaīsi ke anụ kwuhjaru, anụ neejī mkpōma ọma neekesi be nū ele berere nhne.<sup>14</sup> Be jeeji mkpōma ọwhnun'anya be kpenu anụ ọkpukpe kwnornu oru Chiokike ke zī agīda hne anụ zī.<sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a tūnu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu nkesi a ke ọnu jōkōwali.

## 10

*Pōlu gōru ọnu ọrnu a*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa Pōlu, naarīasno anụ, me nye be karū nū m bŭ m nye mési rikne nga me zī nū ruwhnu anụ, kōvu nye nwernu anya rikne hne anụ zīla. M ji m ọzi wōħnerne nū mkpōma ọma Karaīsi, naarīasno anụ, anụ bikno,<sup>2</sup> anụ mée m, m bŭru nye anya rikne hne anụ zī nga me varū, kwnornu nū m nwernu m rikne nwe anya rikne n'ẹhni ele nookwu nū a noowu bŭdnu lele kpa ele ọwa noowu.<sup>3</sup> Ọ bŭ n'ezī nū a zī n'ọwa, kōvu a zá nōolu ọgwū lele kpa ele ọwa nōolu.<sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū mgwana ọgwū a bŭo ke badnū, kōvu ọ zī rikne nū Chiokike

ke naakwnadna hne be wusiri rikne. A naakwnadna kpakara agrigo<sup>5</sup> nū kpakara nhne ke noovulizō ẹhni a olu megidne ọmahia Chiokike, a nōodoru kpakara echiche n'ọgwū mee be bnonu Karaīsi nsnī.<sup>6</sup> Nga anụ ghōru ele bnōzuru nsnī, a jeekinkno ọ ta kpakara nye ọbula ke zá noobno nsnī awhnūwhnu.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ neele kpakara nhne anya n'olu kpōi. Ọ zī nye ọbula n'esilawūru anụ ke neeche nū ọ bŭ nye Karaīsi? Nye wam che kwno echiche, kwnornu nū a bŭ ele Karaīsi lele nye wam.<sup>8</sup> Ọ burubedi nū me gweru rikne Nyenwe aī nyernu aī mee oknomokno k'agīda, iwħnerne jōotu m. Nyenwe aī nyernu aī rikne o wulizō anụ olu lele ọro, ọ bŭo rikne ọ kwnadna anụ akwnadna.<sup>9</sup> M pīole m o ji ọkwukwo izi me gbannū anụ kpasī anụ ogwū.<sup>10</sup> Otu badnū jaakaa, “Okwukwo Pōlu naagba siri rikne, nōotu ogwū, kōvu, nga aī nū a zīri, o nwée rikne, ikwu-ọnu a bŭ nhne etekne.”<sup>11</sup> Nye wam mahīa nū ọ zá nhne zī ichne nū nhne a gbarū n'okwukwo nga a zī ikere nū nhne a jeeme nga aī nū anụ zī.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nū a zá nōogwū ẹhni aī n'esilawūru ele ji ẹhni be nōotu nhne zī olu k'agīda. Ele ji ẹhni be nōotunu n'ẹhni be, neekpe ẹhni be ikpe n'iwu ke be nyernu, bŭ ele nwée akoniche.<sup>13</sup> Kōvu nū oknomokno aī zá neewhe hne a nwernu rikne, oknomokno aī bŭ n'ẹrnu Chiokike nyernu aī, bŭ ke dŭru nū hne anụ zī.<sup>14</sup> Hne ọ bŭ nū ọrnu aī zī n'esilawūru anụ, a gáwhele a. A vuru izi ọma Karaīsi vakwnusi anū.<sup>15</sup> A zá neejī ọrnu ele berere nrŭru naanya risi. Ọrnu kam wheru hne Chiokike nyernu. Kōvu a neele anya nū ọkwūna mkpōma anụ joooso oso, ma a nwe rikne rnu agīda ọrnu n'esilawūru anū dŭ hne Chiokike nyernu aī.<sup>16</sup> Nga wam, a jeenwe rikne kpō okwo izi ọma nū mba berere whe anụ. Kōvu a jéeji ọrnu ele berere nrŭru nyaa risi.

<sup>17</sup> Lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye ọbula ke jeeme oknomokno, o mee oknomokno nū nhne Nyenwe aī nrŭru.”

<sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū nye naaja ẹhni a mma bŭ nhne etekne, kōvu nye wam Nyenwe aī naaja mma bŭ nhne.

## 11

*Pōlu nū ele izi aghalaghalā*

<sup>1</sup> Ọ jaamasī m ọ bŭru nū anụ jeenwe rikne nagidne iwħnirniwħno m, bikno, anụ gweru m.<sup>2</sup> Mkpōma m zī nū hne anụ zī lele Chiokike, anụ nū lele nyerinya maa nyerukna zī snam me kweru ọ nīsi otu badnū, ke bŭ Karaīsi.<sup>3</sup> Kōvu ogwū nōotu m nū be joolulu mkpōma anụ, lele kpa agwō wam jiri aghīgho rnawhu Ivu, mee anụ gharū o gweru kpakara mkpōma anū kpenu

Karaṣi. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū anū jiri ẹso nahọru nye wam ke znirni anū Jizọsi berere bũo Jizọsi ke a znirni anū, nū enine berere nū izi ọma berere ke bũo ke a znirni anū.

<sup>5</sup> Kọvu ọ bũo nū m zị m matị kakwo ele izi ka anū kaa nū be ka m sọ. <sup>6</sup> Nyele ma, m máam kpa be kwu ọka sọ n'ọnu, kọvu m magwụ m nhne, a mernu ka whuya iwhe hne anū zị ige ọbula ma nū ọnodi ọbula.

<sup>7</sup> M náge m anū nhne ọbula nga me znirni anū izi ọma Chiokike, m gwednarnū m ẹhni m ẹli ma anū bũru ele be gwelizọru olu. Kị ọ bũ nhne ọjo me mernu sa? <sup>8</sup> M nahjaru m ọgbako Chiokike berere nhne me jiri nọornu ẹrnu n'esiawwuru anū. <sup>9</sup> Ige me nū anū zị, m kpáknage m anū ẹhni nū jwai nga me zị nū mkpa, rụmu nda ele hi nū Masidonia va gweyaru kpakara nhne zị m mkpa. Lele kpa me neeme, m jóbu ivu nyee anū tna mọbu ekile. <sup>10</sup> Hite n'ezị ọka Karaṣi ke zị nū rime m, ọ zá badnū ọbula ke zị n'Akaya jeenwe rikne kpusni ọnu m, kpa me naanya risi. <sup>11</sup> Ndaa nhne me jiri kwu kpa? Me whnúge anū n'anya sa? Chiokike magwụ nū m whnurnu m anū n'anya.

<sup>12</sup> M jaazị kọriri neeme kpa me neeme, ma ele izi ka gharu ọ nwe ọghere be noopio gweru luu ọnu, kaa nū be nū aị neeme otu nhne. <sup>13</sup> Be bũ ele izi aghalaghala, be bũo ezi, be jì ẹrnu be naagha ọgha, ma be nū lele ele izi Karaṣi n'ezì. <sup>14</sup> O jì anū anya, Setani n'iwuhuru a gbanwornu ẹhni a lele enine izi ke iwhe. <sup>15</sup> O bũo okne nhne ọ bũru nū ele ẹrnu a gbanwornu ẹhni be ma be nū lele ele ẹrnu ome mma. Be jeeji aka ẹrnu be kwu be ọgwọ ẹrnu.

### *Awhnūwhnu Pọlu lele nye izi Karaṣi*

<sup>16</sup> M nookwu kwno a berere, ọ zá nye kwu m nye iwhnirniwhno. O bũru nū ọ bũ nhne me bũ, anū gweru m kpm, ma m gweru m nhne matị luu ọnu. <sup>17</sup> Nhne me nookwu kịtna bũo nhne Nyenwe aị piuru me kwu, ke gbasiri ọnu ọnu ka, m nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno. <sup>18</sup> Agida ele badnū noolu ọnu lele kpa ele badnū noolu, m jeeme kpm. <sup>19</sup> Anū bũ ele jì ovu ọso n'ọnu nagidne ele iwhnirniwhno, ọ bũ n'ezì nū anū bũ ele nwernu akoniche. <sup>20</sup> Anū nagidnenu ele mernu anū lele ọhi, nahọru anū nhne, kwnaghari anū, gwuzote ẹhni a, gbọ anū aka nū nti. <sup>21</sup> Ka nọotu m iwheerne nū a nwée rikne mee anū kpm.

Kọvu ọ bũru nū nye ọbula luu ọnu nhne ọbula, m jeeme masị kpm. M nookwu lele nye iwhnirniwhno. <sup>22</sup> Be bũ ele Hiburu? M bũ m masị. Be bũ ele Izireli? M bũ m masị. Be bũ ele hi n'avnurnu Ebereham? M bũ m masị. <sup>23</sup> Be bũ ele ẹrnu Karaṣi? Ẹra naagba m sa? M bũ m nye ẹrnu Karaṣi kakwo be. M nọornu ẹrnu kakwo be. M lala

m ikelu agida ige kakwo be, be pñarnu m nhne k'agida kakwo be, agida ige ọ gwarnu matị m nwu. <sup>24</sup> Mgba isne ele Ju pñarnu m nri ẹto nū tolu ọnu mbjibini. <sup>25</sup> Ele Rom liri m isisi mgba ẹto, be tũru m akaworugwu otu mgba, ọgbo me zị nū rime a kpuru mgba ẹto, m daziri m nū rime mini iwhehnie nū abali. <sup>26</sup> Kpa me neezne izne ige ọbula, m neeze bũdnu nū rime mini, ma n'aka ele buznu, m neeze bũdnu n'aka ele Ju ma n'aka ele bũo ele Ju. Nhne oze bũdnu nū rime ẹli-ọhna, ma nū rime eli-ikpa, neeze bũdnu n'okne abaji, neeze bũdnu n'aka rụmu nda aghalaghala. <sup>27</sup> M nọornu ẹrnu, nọodoli ndọli, ma n'ọka anyarna abali, ma wiri ọgwunugwu nū akpiri ọkpo bẹkwnu, m dazila m agida ige nwée wiri o riri, ma nū iyi ọtutu, m nwée m iwo o kpusni ẹto. <sup>28</sup> Be gweme kpakara nhne ka, nhne naakpa m kpakara ọbochi bũ nhne gbasiri ọgbako Chiokike. <sup>29</sup> Ndaa nye rikne gwuru ke rikne gwulam? Ndaa nye dnabnarnū nū mmehie ke mkpọma lala m mini, neerne m bẹkwnu?

<sup>30</sup> O bũru nhne be luu ọnu, m jeeji kpakara nhne neegesi nū m bũ nye nwée rikne noolu ọnu. <sup>31</sup> Chiokike nū Nda Nyenwe aị Jizọsi, nye nwe ọznarni ọkwunokokwnu, magwụ nū m nookwu ezi ọka. <sup>32</sup> Nga me zị nū Damasikosi, nye neechi ẹli, nye zị nū mkpururu Eze Arẹtasi, bítaru ele neese ọnu-mgbo ẹli-ọhna, be nwudne m. <sup>33</sup> Kọvu be yisiri m nū rime nkita garu n'ọnnu zị nū mkpọ eli-ọhna kwuhala m n'ẹli a, ọ bũ kpa me jiri gbawhunahọru a.

## 12

### *Ọwhnurninya Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> M jóolu ọnu, ọ bũ n'ezì nū ọ zá nhne zị nū rime a. Kọvu m jookwu ọka gbasiri nhne me whnurnu nū nhne Nyenwe aị kpumennu m. <sup>2</sup> M maam otu nye Karaṣi nri nū awha ẹno wheru ewhe, nye be gwelizọru zne oligwe k'ẹto. (O bũru nū ọ bũ n'anọ-ẹhni mọbu ọ bũo n'anọ-ẹhni, m máam, Chiokike kpọi ma. <sup>3</sup> Berere, m máam ma ọ bũ n'anọ-ẹhni ma ọ bũo n'anọ-ẹhni, Chiokike kpọi ma.) Nhne me magwụ bũ nū <sup>4</sup> be gwelizọru badnū ka zne Paradasị. O nurnu nhne ke be jáagbali n'ọkwukwo, nhne ọnu badnū jéenwe rikne kwu. <sup>5</sup> M jeeji nyerukna ka nọolu ọnu, m jeeji ẹhni m noolu ọnu, okwolem nhne neegesi nū m bũ m nye nwée rikne. <sup>6</sup> O bũru nū me luu ọnu m jóbu nye iwhnirniwhno, kwnornu nū m nookwu ezi ọka. Kọvu m jóolu ọnu, ọ jáamasị m badnū ọbula gweru m kakwo kpa o gweruru m hite nū nhne ọ whnurnu me mernu nū ke ọ nurnu me kwuru. <sup>7</sup> Lele kpa ọ bũo ọma me ulizọ ẹhni m olu kwnornu okne nhne me whnurnu, be nyernu m nhne igbugbu n'ẹhni m. O bũ nye izi ke Setani, ma ọ kpakna m ẹhni ma m gharu m o luu ọnu. <sup>8</sup> M rjoru m Nyenwe

aj nhne gbasiri a mgba ẹto, ma o gweme a n'ehni m. <sup>9</sup> Ka bu nhne o saru m, "Oru m zunnem ji, iknernema m zuru ozu nga i nwée rikne." Kam kpayaru, mkpoma nḡoso m n'onu me luu onu nu m nwée m rikne, ma rikne Karaṣi whuya iwihne nu rime m. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayaru, m bu m nye nwée rikne. Ele badnu naakpasị m iwhnerne, be ta m awnhnuwhnu, be kpagburu m. Kpakara nhne igbugbu me gawheru kwnornu Karaṣi jiri m ruwho. Nga me nwée rikne, iknernema zi m n'ehni.

*Ele Kọrinti meturu Pọlu  
nu mkpoma*

<sup>11</sup> Anu mernu m mee lele nye iwhnirniwhno. Anu bu ele kwesiri o kwu nhne oma gbasiri m, kwnornu nu ele izi anu wam, ke anu kaa nu be ka m mma, béle m osno. O bu n'ezi nu o za nhne me bu. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu n'ezi, nhne neegesi nhne nye izi whuyaru iwihne n'esilawuru anu. Be bu eru elekema, nu eru ndu-ehni nu eru rikne zi odo nu odo me jiri ndidi rnu. <sup>13</sup> Ndaa nhne me mernu ogbako Chiokike ele berere ke me méne hne anu zi? O bu nu m kwéle m o buru nhne ivu rinya hne anu zi? Anu gbarunu m nhne ojo ka.

<sup>14</sup> Ka jobu mgba ẹto me jiknernu o vakwnusi anu. M joburu ivu rinya hne anu zi. Anu zi m mkpa, o buo nhne anu nwernu. O buo rumu naakpabitano ele murnu be ekwnu, kovu ele nda nu nne naakpabitano rumu be ekwnu. <sup>15</sup> O jaamasị m o nyega anu nhne me nwernu. Owe! M jeenye iwihuru m nu risi anu ma m yisinu m anu aka. Ka o jeeme anu bo whnu m n'anya, lele kpa me whnuru anu n'anya k'agida? <sup>16</sup> Anu jeekweru, nu m buo m ivu rinya nyee anu. Hne me bu nye aghigho, m ji m aghigho nwudne anu. <sup>17</sup> Ndaa? Ele me ziyannu anu, m jiri be nahoru anu nhne sa? <sup>18</sup> M riasornu m Tajtosi o va, ya nu nye Karaṣi berere, anu jaakaa nu Tajtosi nahoru anu nhne? Me nu ya a jile otu enine mee nhne lele nu a bu otu badnu?

<sup>19</sup> Anu neechu nu a noopio o goru ehni ai nu hne anu zi? Óza! A nookwu oka nu ruwhnu Chiokike lele ele Karaṣi, kpakara nhne a neeme bu ma anu buru ele zi kwem lele ele a whnuru n'anya. <sup>20</sup> Ogwnu nḡotu m nu me vadu n'esilawuru anu, m jowhnu nu anu zi ichne, ke buo nhne me leru anya a. Anu jowhnu masi nu m zi m ichne, ke buo nhne anu leru anya a. Ogwnu nḡotu m nu m jowhnu oknorno nu okwno-awuwa, mkpoma bekwnu nu okewa, onu-ojo, izno, oknomokno nu mkpakpo. <sup>21</sup> Ogwnu nḡotu m nu me va berere nu Chiokike m jeegwedna m eli nu ruwhnu anu, m jaakwa ekwna kwnornu agida ele mernu mmehie ke kwéle o tuhna, hite nu nhne za richna be mernu, ke bu ome oyi n'apna tu iwhnerne.

## 13

*Odo aka nu nsni ipne-aznu*

<sup>1</sup> Ka jobu mgba ẹto me naava lekasi anu. "Kpakara nhne be bnornu badnu, jeenweriri ele akebe lawuru mobu ẹto," lele kpa okwukwo nsọ kwuru. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa me kannu anu nga me varu ke mgba lawuru, ele mehieru n'ige wheru ewhe, nu kpakara ele berere, m nookwu a berere kpa me zi ikere, me va kwno, kpakara be jaata awnhnuwhnu mmehie be. <sup>3</sup> Hne anu noopio nhne ke neegesi nu Karaṣi ji m nookwu oka, o buo nye nwée rikne n'esilawuru anu kovu o jeegesi iknernema a hne anu zi. <sup>4</sup> O bu n'ezi nu be gbura a n'enuwe rikne, kovu o zi budnu hite nu iknernema Chiokike. A bu ele nwée rikne nu rime Karaṣi, kovu hne anu zi a joosno a ziri budnu n'iknernema Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anu nyosnama ehni anu lekasi ma anu zi koriri budnu n'okwnata mkpoma. O bu nu anu ma Karaṣi Jizosi wu nu rime anu? Okwolem ma anu dnarnu adna. <sup>6</sup> M kweru m nu anu jaamahia nu a buo ele dnarnu adna. <sup>7</sup> A naariasno Chiokike, anu mee nhne ojo. O buo ma ele badnu kaa nu a bu ele oma, kovu ma anu mee nhne ke kwesiri, o bubedi nu a nu lele ele dnarnu adna. <sup>8</sup> A jeenwe rikne mee nhne megidne ezi oka, kovu dasinu ezi oka n'ikwnu. <sup>9</sup> Mkpoma nḡoso ai n'onu nga a nwée rikne, kovu nu anu nwernu rikne. A neeke ma anu buru ele zuru ozu. <sup>10</sup> Kam kpayaru, me naagbanu anu okwukwo ka kpa me zi ikere, ma o buru me va, m jeeme anu nhne rikne hite n'iknernema Nyenwe ai nyernu m, rikne o wulizo anu olu lele oro, o buo o kwnadna anu akwnadna.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> N'ipne-aznu, rumu nda m, anu dazikwaru nkari. Anu gbalị du ozuzu. Anu bno nsni nu nhne me noorio anu, anu buru ele nwernu otu mkpoma, anu wuru n'udno. Chiokike ke owhnun'anya nu udno dazigidnenu anu.

<sup>12</sup> Anu bekwurita ibne anu lele rumu nda. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nsọ Chiokike neebekwu anu. <sup>14</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaṣi, owhnun'anya ke Chiokike, nu owugidne ke Enine Nso dazinu kpakara anu.



**Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Galasia**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**  
Hite n'ọpanizo ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ọgbako Chiokike ke zị n'ụ Galasia, o mernu be mahja nhne lawuru ke zị mkpa. Ke mbom, bu ma be mahja nu o bu ezi nye izi Karaịsi, ke ebo bu nu izi oma o nọkpo okwo a bu ezi oka. Ka bu kwnornu nu agida ele badnu naakaa nu Pọlu bu nye izi aghalaghala nu nye nọkpo okwo izi oma aghalaghala.

Pọlu bu nye izi Karaịsi n'ezi oka, nye Nyenwe a nyernu ọnu o zni ele buo ele Ju izi oma. Pọlu kannu Pita nu o bu nye ruwhnu lawuru, kwnornu nu o kwemana o snornu ele buo ele Ju ele za naabita Iwu Mozizi ri wiri nga o whuru ele hi nu Jeruselem va.

Pọlu kwusiri a rikne nu okwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma nhne Chiokike jeeji znohia badnu. Ka whuyaru iwhe nu budnu Eberham, nye nahiaru mkwna Chiokike hite n'okwnata mkpoma.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Ezi nye izi nu ezi izi oma (1:1-10)

Chiokike hohiaru Pọlu lele nye izi Karaịsi (1:11-24)

Pọlu naagbanu izi oma akebe (2:1-21)

Ọznohia kwolem hite n'okwnata mkpoma (3:1--4:31)

Ele Enine Nso nu ọwhun'anya noodu (5:1--6:10)

Odo aka nu nsni ipne-aznu (6:11-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi ke hige n'aka badnu mọbu nu rikne ke badnu, kovu hite nu Jizosi Karaịsi nu Chiokike Nda, nye mernu Jizosi hi n'enwu lizo, <sup>2</sup> nu kpakara rumu nda ele me nu be zị naagbaznenu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nu Galasia ọkwukwo.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nu udno ke Chiokike Nda a nu ke hi n'aka Nyenwe a Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu anu. <sup>4</sup> Karaịsi gweru budnu a nyee kwnornu mmehie a ma o dōhia a n'ige ojo ka lele kpa echiche Chiokike Nda a pioru. <sup>5</sup> Ọznarni zinu a ọkwukokwnu. Amim.

*Izi oma berere zila*

<sup>6</sup> Ọ gbagwojiri m'anya nu anu ghasaru nye wam sukuru anu bna n'oru ke Karaịsi, zne izi oma berere. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi, izi oma berere zila, kovu agwna ele badnu naakpahie anu anya, noopio o gbanwo izi oma Karaịsi. <sup>8</sup> Kovu o buru a mọbu enine izi hi n'oligwe va zni anu izi oma berere ke buo ke a zni anu, Chiokike vu a ọnu ọkwukokwnu. <sup>9</sup> Lele kpa a kwuru nu mbom, m'nooku kwno a berere, o buru nu nye obula zni anu izi oma

ke zị ichne nu ke anu nahiaru, Chiokike vu a ọnu ọkwukokwnu.

<sup>10</sup> Ka o neegesi nu m'noopio ruwhnu oma ke badnu, buo ke Chiokike? M'noopio nhne jaamasị badnu sa? Ọ buru nu m'noopio ruwhnu oma ke badnu, m'jọbu nye izi Karaịsi.

*Chiokike sukuru Pọlu*

<sup>11</sup> Me kanu anu, rumu nda m, izi oma me nọkpo okwo a buo nhne hi n'aka badnu. <sup>12</sup> M'nahige m a n'aka badnu, o buo badnu zni nri m a, kovu Jizosi Karaịsi kpumernu a nyee m.

<sup>13</sup> Anu nurnu kpa me wuru budnu nu mbom n'okpukpe ele Ju, nu kpa me kpaknarnu ọgbako Chiokike ọhni k'agida, gbalj ma o whu. <sup>14</sup> M be m ele Ju ibne m ọsno ele me nu be bu ebiri n'okpukpe ele Ju, m ji m kpakara mkpoma yisi n'omen'eli ele nda a ọknani. <sup>15</sup> Kovu Chiokike bitaru m ichne hite nu ruwho nne m, o sukuru m hite n'oru a. Nga o masiri a, <sup>16</sup> o kpumernu m Nnwọ a, ma m nwernu m rikne zni ele buo ele Ju izi oma gbasiri a. Ige wam, m znege ma me nu badnu obula tnu ọntutnu gbasiri a. <sup>17</sup> M znege m Jeruselem zne o whu ele be m ọsno buru ele izi, kovu m znernu m Arebia, m lahna Damasikos.

<sup>18</sup> Nga awha ọto whemernu, m znernu m Jeruselem zne mahja Pita, me nu a daziri nri nu ọbochi isne. <sup>19</sup> M whnuge m nye izi berere okwolem Jemisi wne Nyenwe a Jizosi. <sup>20</sup> Nhne me gbannu anu n'okwukwo bu ezi oka, Chiokike magwu nu o buo aghalaghala. <sup>21</sup> Omekwo, m zne n'eli ke zị nu rime Siriya nu Silisia. <sup>22</sup> Ọ za nye Karaịsi ke zị nu ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nu Judiya magwu nye me bu ruwhnu nu ruwhnu. <sup>23</sup> Kovu nu be nurnu ọntutnu, "Nye wam ke naakpakna a ọhni neezni izi oma ọkwwnata mkpoma wam o gbaliri o mee ma o whu nu mbom." <sup>24</sup> Be znarni Chiokike kwnornu m.

**2**

*Ele izi berere  
nabnanyarnu Pọlu*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nri nu awha ọno whemernu, m lahna m Jeruselem, me nu Banabasi, m kwuru Tajtosi zne. <sup>2</sup> M znernu m kwnornu nu Chiokike kpumernu m me zne. N'iznuznu ke me nu ele risi gbaru ichne, m kwaru m izi oma me zni nri ele buo ele Ju, o zị ọnu me nrurnu mọbu ke me nọornu kitna bo bu nhne etekne. <sup>3</sup> Tajtosi nye me nu a sno, o bu n'ezi nu o bu nye Giriki, be kwnagidne a o kpa nka. <sup>4</sup> Agwna rumu nda aghalaghala gbebnarnu va o nyosna kpa a jiri nwernu ọhni a nu rime Karaịsi Jizosi, be pioru ma a buru ọhi iwu ele Ju. <sup>5</sup> A nyege be oghere rja rja ma a bitannu anu ezi oka ke izi oma chim chim.

<sup>6</sup> Agwna ele nū lele be bụ ele risi. Nhne ọbula be bụ zā m kpa, kwnornu nū Chiokike lé badnū anya nū ruwhnu n'ikpe. Q zā nhne ele ka tūkwasi nū izi me znirni. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu be whnūru nū Chiokike nyernu m izi ọma me zni ele bụo ele Ju, lele kpa o nyernu Pita ọru n zni ele Ju izi ọma. <sup>8</sup> Chiokike wam ke nọornu ọru n'izi ọma Pita znirni ele Ju lele nye izi, bụ masi nye nọornu ọru n'izi ọma me znirni ele bụo ele Ju lele nye izi. <sup>9</sup> Nga Jemisi nū Pita nū Jōni, ele nū lele ele risi whnūru nū Chiokike nyernu m ọru ka zi ichne, be gbasiri me nū Banabasi akarikwnunga ke negesi nū a bụ otu. Be kweru a zne zni ele bụo ele Ju izi ọma, be zne zni ele Ju izi ọma. <sup>10</sup> Nhne be nọorio kpọi bụ, a chenwanya ele mboni, kị bụ nhne me mernu wara wara.

*Pọlu bigbọru Pita n'Antiọku*

<sup>11</sup> Nga Pita vaduru Antiọku, m bigbọru m a nū ruwhnu ọhna kwnornu nū ọ dnahieru. <sup>12</sup> Sụ ele Jemisi ziyaru va, Pita nū ele bụo ele Ju neeriko wiri. Kọvu nga be vaduru, o kwéle o sno be ri wiri, kwnornu nū ogwnu ele be kparū nka tūru a. <sup>13</sup> Ele Ju ke gw-narnū snornu a kpa ichne ichne kwnornu nū ruwhnu lawūru a, ke kpararū Banabasi sno be nū ruwhnu lawūru be.

<sup>14</sup> Nga me whnūru nū be méne lele ezi ọka ke izi ọma, m kanū Pita nū ruwhnu kpakara be, “I bụ nye Ju, kọvu i noowu bụdnu lele ele bụo ele Ju, ọ bụo lele nye Ju. Ndaa kpa i naakwnagidne ele bụo ele Ju be snornu omen'eli ele Ju?”

*Oznohia bụ hite n'oru*

<sup>15</sup> N'ezī, a bụ ele Ju hite n'omumu aī, a bụo ele mmehie lele kpa be nookwu ele bụo ele Ju. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu a magwū nū badnū nū Chiokike mernu udno hite n'okwnata mkpọma nū Jizōsi Karaisi, ọ bụo n'ome nhne iwu kwuru. A kweru nū Karaisi Jizōsi ma aī nū Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpọma nū Karaisi. Q bụo n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, kwnornu nū ọ zā nye ọbula bụ nye ọma hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru.

<sup>17</sup> Q bụru nū nga a noopio ma aī nū Karaisi ziri n'udno, a whnū ẹhni aī nū a bụ ele mmehie lele ele berere, ka o negesi nū Karaisi naadasī mmehie n'ikwnu? Chiokike kwé. <sup>18</sup> Q bụru nū me panizo noowu nhne me kwnadnarnū akwnadna, ka negesi nū m bụ m nye noolulu iwu. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nū hite n'iwu m nwūru ẹnwu hne iwu zī, ma m ziri m bụdnu nū rime Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Be gweru m yisinu Karaisi kpogidne aī n'olu ọgba a, m zā m bụdnu ke m, kọvu Karaisi wu nū rime m. Bụdnu ke me zī n'anọ-ẹhni bụ ke me zī n'okwnata mkpọma ke Nnwọ Chiokike, nye whnūru m n'anya gweru bụdnu a nyee kwnornu m. <sup>21</sup> M zā m neelewhu oru Chiokike anya, kwnornu nū ọ bụru nū ome

mma bụ hite n'iwu, ẹnwu Karaisi nwūru nū bụ nhne etekne.

**3**

*Iwu mọbu ọkwnata mkpọma*

<sup>1</sup> Anū ele Galasia iwhnirniwhno, nyele kpahieru anū anya? Nū ruwhnu anū bụ hne me gesiri anū nū be kpogburu Jizōsi Karaisi n'ogba. <sup>2</sup> M pioru m ọ mahia otu nhne n'aka anū. Anū nahiaru Enine Nsọ hite n'ome nhne iwu kwuru, sọbu hite n'okweru nhne anū nūru? <sup>3</sup> Anū bụ ele iwhnirniwhno kpa? Anū panizoru n'Enine ke Chiokike, anū naagbalī o wu bụdnu kịtna hite nū rikne ke aka anū? <sup>4</sup> Kpakara awhnūwhnu anū tarū ọ bụ nhne etekne? N'ezī, ọ bụ kwnornu nū nhne etekne? <sup>5</sup> Chiokike nyernu anū Enine a, rñū ọru ndu-ẹhni n'esilawūru anū. Q bụ kwnornu nū anū mernu nhne iwu kwuru sọbu nū anū kweru nhne anū nūru? <sup>6</sup> Lele kpa Ebereham “kweru nū Chiokike, Chiokike gwnūsinu a nū ọ bụ nye mee mma.” <sup>7</sup> Anū mahia nū kpakara ele nwernu ọkwnata mkpọma bụ rñmu Ebereham. <sup>8</sup> Ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru nū hne zī nū ruwhnu nū Chiokike jeeme ma ya nū ele bụo ele Ju ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpọma, znirni Ebereham izi ọma, kaa, “Hite nū rime i, m joggozi kpakara mba ke ọwa.” <sup>9</sup> A whnūru nū Chiokike nọoggozi kpakara ele ke jeekweru lele kpa Chiokike gōziri Ebereham, nye kweru nū ya.

<sup>10</sup> Ovu ọnu zīnu kpakara ele neeche nū Chiokike jōgwnu be lele ele ikpe mána kwnornu nū be naabita Iwu. Be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa, “Ovu ọnu zīnu kpakara ele zā naabita kpakara nhne be gbarū n'Iwu, neeme masi be.” <sup>11</sup> O dnornu aī anya nū ọ zā nye ya nū Chiokike zī n'udno hite n'Iwu, kwnornu nū ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye mee mma jeehi n'okwnata mkpọma a ziri bụdnu.” <sup>12</sup> Kọvu Iwu knóge aka n'okwnata mkpọma, lele kpa ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Nye neeme kpakara nhne ka jaazi bụdnu nū rime be.” <sup>13</sup> Karaisi gbahiaru aī hite n'aka ọnu ke iwu, ọ ghonu aī ọnu ọnu. Ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, “Be vūru nye ọbula be kpokwnusiri n'olu isisi ọnu.” <sup>14</sup> Karaisi mernu ka ma ngōzi wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna bụru ke ele bụo ele Ju hite nū Karaisi Jizōsi, ma a hite n'okwnata mkpọma nahọru mkwna Enine Chiokike.

*Iwu nū mkwna*

<sup>15</sup> Rñmu nda m, m jeeji nhne anya nọowhnu noogbu esni. Q zā nye nwernu rikne o lulu njo-ẹhni badnū lawūru gbarū, mọbu tūkwasi nhne n'olu a. <sup>16</sup> Kịtna, Chiokike kweru Ebereham nū nnwọ a mkwna wam. Ọkwukwo nsọ kwége agida rñmu, kọvu “nnwọ i,” ke bụ otu badnū, nye bụ Karaisi. <sup>17</sup> Nhne

me nookwu bụ ka, iwu wam ke be nyernu riwlu awaha ẹno nū nri ẹto kpa mkwna Chiokike kweru Ebereham whemernu, nwée rikne lulu mkwna Chiokike kweru mọbu mee a ọ gharu ọ zị ire. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ bụru nū nhne okehia ka kno aka n'iwu, ọ buma mkwna, kọvu Chiokike kwnornu n'oru a, o nyernu a Ebereham hite nū mkwna.

<sup>19</sup> Kini bụ nhne be kwno nyee iwu? Be nyernu a kwnornu ọdnahie ke badnū tem dū nga Nnwọ wam jaava bụ nye mkwna wam nọotu aka. Chiokike nyernu iwu hite n'aka ele enine izi, o nyee a nye ibno. <sup>20</sup> Nye ibno zá mkpa hne otu badnū zị, Chiokike bụ otu.

<sup>21</sup> Ka o neegesi nū iwu megidnernu mkwna Chiokike? Ọza rja rja! Kwnornu nū ọ bụru nū be nyernu iwu ke jeenye bndnu, ome nma jọoburu hite n'iwu. <sup>22</sup> Kọvu ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru nū kpakara ọwa bụ ọhi mmehie, ma nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna o nyee hite n'okwnata mkpoma nū Jizọsi Karaisi buri ke ele kweru ekwe.

<sup>23</sup> Tūtu sū ọkwnata mkpoma varu, a bụ ele ikelu ke iwu, be gbagidnernu aị ọnuhna dū nga be kpumernu ọkwnata mkpoma. <sup>24</sup> Iwu wam bụ nye neelegidne aị anya, kwuru aị vakwnusi Karaisi, ma aị nū Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'okwnata mkpoma. <sup>25</sup> Kpa ọkwnata mkpoma varu, a zima nū mkpururu nye neelegidne aị anya, ke bụ iwu.

#### *A bụ rumu Chiokike*

<sup>26</sup> Kpakara anu bụ rumu Chiokike hite n'okwnata mkpoma nū Karaisi Jizọsi. <sup>27</sup> Kpakara anu ele be wuru mini bna nū Karaisi jooworu bndnu ikne Karaisi lele iwo. <sup>28</sup> Ọ zá nhne zị ichne nū hne nye Ju nū nye Giriki zị, mọbu hne ọhi nū nye budo ọhi zị, mọbu hne nyerukna nū nyerinya zị. Kpakara anu bụ otu nū rime Karaisi Jizọsi. <sup>29</sup> Ọ buri nū anu bụ ele Karaisi, anu bụ rumu Ebereham, ele jeekehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru Ebereham.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Nhne me nookwu bụ koriri ka, nye obula ke jeeri mkpe nda a hne ọ bụ watakiri, ọ zá nhne zị ichne hne ya nū nye ọhi zị, ọ bụ n'ezini nū ya nwe kpakara nhne. <sup>2</sup> Ele berere jaazị neelegidne a anya, neezni a nhne, tem dū ige nda a karu. <sup>3</sup> Kpam masi, nga a bụ rumu takiri, a bụ ọhi renwu ojo matị matị ke ọwa. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu nma ige duru, Chiokike ziyaru Nnwọ a, nye nyerinya murnu nū mkpururu Iwu Mozizi, <sup>5</sup> ma ọ gbahia ele zị nū mkpururu iwu, ma a buri rumu Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nū anu bụ rumu a, Chiokike ziyaru Enine Nnwọ a nū rime mkpoma aị, Enine ke naakwna, "Papa, Nda m." <sup>7</sup> Kam kpararu i buma ọhi, kọvu nnwọ, hne i bụ nnwọ, Chiokike mernu i buri nye jeeri mkpe a.

#### *Nhne meturu Pọlu*

*nū mkpoma*

<sup>8</sup> Nū mbom, nga anu maa Chiokike, anu bụ ọhi nhne budo chi. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu kitna, anu magwu Chiokike, mọbu Chiokike magwu anu. Ndaa kpa anu jaalahnakwnusi renwu ojo matị matị ke nwée rikne, ọ zá nhne be ji be neeme? Kini kpararu anu jọoburu kwno ọhi be berere? <sup>10</sup> Kini kpararu anu naabita obochi zị ichne, ma enwa, ma ige nū awaha? <sup>11</sup> Ogwnu anu nọotu m. Ọ jọobu nū ẹrnu m nū risi anu bụ nhne etekne sa?

<sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, m naariasno anu, anu nū lele me, m nū m lele anu ele budo ele Ju. Ọ zá nhne ojo obula anu mernu m nga me znirni anu izi oma nū mbom. <sup>13</sup> Anu chenwanya ọ bụ ẹhni igbugbu mernu me daziri zni anu izi oma nū mbom. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezini nū ẹhni igbugbu m bndnu anu nhne ọrnurna, anu lednage m anya mọbu zusa m. Kọvu anu kwubnanyaru m lele nū m bụ m enine izi Chiokike, lele nū m bụ m Karaisi Jizọsi n'iwuru a. <sup>15</sup> Kini mernu ovu ọso n'ọnu ke anu nwernu nū mbom? M jaagbanu anu akebne, ọ buri nū o kweru o mee, anu znernu ahahia mkpuru anya anu lawuru chita m be. <sup>16</sup> M ghola nye irno anu kwnornu nū m kannu m anu ezi oka sa?

<sup>17</sup> Kpakara ele neegesi nū nhne gbasiri anu neemetu be nū mkpoma, be zá neeme a kwnornu nhne oma anu. Nhne be noopio bụ ma be gweme anu hne a zị, ma anu menu be kpa be neemenu anu. <sup>18</sup> Ọ buri oma o gweru mkpoma anu neeme nhne buri oma ige obula, ọ budo nga me nū anu zị kpọi. <sup>19</sup> Rumu takiri m, ele rime neeme m kwnornu be lele kpa rime neeme nyerinya nọomu nnwọ. M zị m nū nhne igbugbu ka tem oyiyi Karaisi ziri nū rime anu. <sup>20</sup> Ọ kanu m mma ọ buri nū me nū anu zị kitna, m znernu m amahia kpa me znernu obita onu kwunu anu oka. Kwnornu nū mkpoma naala m mini hne anu zị.

#### *Haga nū Sera*

<sup>21</sup> Anu kanu m, anu ele noopio ọ zị nū mkpururu iwu, anu maa nhne iwu wam kwuru? <sup>22</sup> Kwnornu nū be gharu a n'okwukwo nsọ, kaa nū Ebereham nwernu rumu rukna lawuru, nnwerne ọhi murnu otu, nnwerne ke budo ọhi murnu ke berere. <sup>23</sup> Nnwọ ke nnwerne ọhi murnu bụ ke ọ murnu kpa be murnu ele berere. Kọvu nnwọ ke nnwerne ke budo ọhi murnu bụ nnwọ Chiokike kweru mkwna a.

<sup>24</sup> Ka bụ nhne oma atu, ele rinya lawuru ka bụ ogba-njo-ẹhni lawuru. Otu bụ Haga, ke hi nū rugwu Sajna, nye rumu a bụ ele ọhi. <sup>25</sup> Haga nū lele rugwu Sajna ke zị nū Arebia, ọ nū kwno lele ẹli Jeruselem tna, ke ya nū kpakara rumu a bụ ọhi nū mkpururu iwu. <sup>26</sup> Kọvu Jeruselem ke zị n'olu budo ọhi, ọ bụ

nne aị. <sup>27</sup> Kwnornu nụ be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nso, kaa,  
 "Nwụdna, jị nyerinya ke nwée nnwọ,  
 jị nye múge nnwọ,  
 gweru okne nkọli siwama lulo, mkpọma sọ jị  
 n'ọnu,  
 jị nye rime nnwọ mélele,  
 kwnornu nụ nyerinya ke be ghasarụ  
 jeenwe agịda rụmu,  
 kakwo nyerinya ke nwernu nzi."

<sup>28</sup> Kịtna, rụmu nda m, lele Aziki, anụ bụ  
 rụmu Chiokike kwere nụ mkwna. <sup>29</sup> N'ige  
 wam, nnwọ wam be mụrnu lele kpa be  
 mụrnu ele berere kpaknarnụ nnwọ wam be  
 mụrnu hite nụ rikne Enine ẹhni. Ọ zị kọriri  
 kpam kịtna.

<sup>30</sup> Kọvu kịni bụ nhne okwukwo nso kwuru?  
 "Chịhala ọhi nyerinya wam nụ nnwọ a,  
 kwnornu nụ nnwọ nnwerne ọhi nụ nnwọ  
 nnwerne ke bụo ọhi jẹeri otu mkpe." <sup>31</sup> Ke  
 bụ nụ, rụmu nda m, a bụo rụmu nnwerne  
 ọhi, kọvu a bụ rụmu nnwerne ke bụo ọhi.

## 5

### *A nwernu ẹhni aị nụ rime Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Karaịsi mernu a nwernu ẹhni aị. Kam  
 kpayarụ, anụ gwuzosi rikne, anụ kwé anụ  
 bụru kwno ọhi berere.

<sup>2</sup> Anụ bnote nsnị, mawa Pọlu naakanụ  
 anụ, anụ kwé be kpa anụ nka, kwnornu  
 nụ anụ mee kpm, ọ zá mbnarna Karaịsi  
 bnannụ anụ rịa rịa. <sup>3</sup> Me kwu kwno a  
 berere, nye ọbula ke kweru be kpa a nka  
 jaabitariri kpakara iwu. <sup>4</sup> Anụ ele noopio be  
 nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno hite n'iwu, anụ ke-  
 wahalaru ẹhni anụ hne Karaịsi zị. Anụ zịma  
 n'oru Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu a neele anya nụ aị  
 nụ Chiokike jaazị n'udno hite n'okwnata ovu.  
 Ka bụ nhne a neese hite n'Enine. <sup>6</sup> Kwnornu  
 nụ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi, ọ zá nhne zị ichne nụ  
 ọkpa nka nụ ọkpáge nka, kọvu okwnata ovu  
 aị ke nọrnu ẹrnu n'owhnnun'anya bụ nhne zị  
 mkpa.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ neemekwa nkari nụ mbọm, nyele  
 kpahieru anụ anya, kaa, anụ bnó nsnị nhne  
 ezi ọka nookwu? <sup>8</sup> Nhne nụ kpa híge n'aka  
 nye wam sukwuru anụ. <sup>9</sup> "Nhne whụ brẹdi  
 matị neeme kpakara brẹdi whụ ọwhu." <sup>10</sup> M  
 tükwasiri m Nyenwe aị mkpọma nụ anụ  
 jéekwe anya hie anụ, anụ mee nhne berere.  
 Kọvu nye ọbula ke naakpakna anụ ẹhni jeeri  
 nhne ọ kpasiri, nye ọ masiri a ọ bụru. <sup>11</sup> Rụmu  
 nda m, ọ bụru nụ m zị kọriri m neezni nụ  
 ọkpa nka zị mkpa, kịni kpayarụ be naak-  
 pakna m ẹhni? Ọ bụru nụ m zị m nookwu  
 nụ ọkpa nka zị mkpa, izi gbasiri ọgba Karaịsi  
 jọbọburu rugwu ọkpobi ọchi. <sup>12</sup> Ọ jaamasị  
 m ọ bụru nụ ele wam naakpakna anụ ẹhni  
 jowhoga, mee ẹhni be okiri badnụ.

<sup>13</sup> Rụmu nda m, Chiokike sukwuru  
 anụ bụru ele nwernu ẹhni be. Kọvu anụ  
 kwékwadia o nwernu ẹhni anụ mee, anụ mee  
 nhne anọ-ẹhni anụ noopio. Kọvu anụ gweru  
 ọwhnnun'anya znenu ibne anụ izi. <sup>14</sup> Kpakara  
 nhne be nyernu n'iwu chikotaru risi n'otu  
 nhne ka, "I jọowhnu nye agbatibi i n'anya,  
 lele ẹhni i." <sup>15</sup> Ọ bụru nụ anụ jaazị naatagbu,  
 nọdoka ibne anụ, anya dū anụ ẹli ọ zị anụ  
 gbukwo ẹhni anụ.

### *Anụ kweru Enine nechi anụ*

<sup>16</sup> Nhne me naakaa bụ ka, anụ wuru  
 bụdnu n'Enine, anụ jéemezu nhne anọ-ẹhni  
 noopio. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nụ nhne anọ-ẹhni  
 noopio neemegidne nhne Enine Chiokike  
 noopio. Nhne Enine Chiokike noopio  
 neemegidne nhne anọ-ẹhni noopio. Be  
 neemegidne ibne be, anụ gharụ o mee nhne  
 anụ noopio. <sup>18</sup> Kọvu, ọ bụru nụ Enine noodu  
 anụ, anụ zá nụ mkpururu iwu.

<sup>19</sup> Ẹrnu ke anọ-ẹhni whuyaru iwhe, ke bụ,  
 ome ọyi, ọgba ikoro, nhne zịla rịchna, <sup>20</sup> ọkwa  
 rẹnwu nụ amusu, irno, ọlu ọgwu, ọkpa  
 ichne ichne, okwno-awụwa, ọnuma, aka-  
 nchnj, ọbna otu, <sup>21</sup> ọwho-anya, okne manya,  
 okne otne eri, nụ nhne nụ kpa. Ka bụ nhne  
 me nọdọ anụ aka nụ nsnị kịtna, lele kpa me  
 dọru anụ nụ mbọm, kaa nụ ele neeme nhne  
 nụ kpa, jéekhejia igwe n'ẹli-eze Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu mkpuru ke Enine neegweya bụ  
 ọwhnnun'anya, snarnịma, udno, ndidi, ovu  
 ọma, ọburu ọma, okwesi okwnata mkpọma,  
<sup>23</sup> ọzi wọhnernerne, badnụ nwụkwaru ẹhni a,  
 ọ zá iwu ke megidneru nhne nụ kpa. <sup>24</sup> Ele  
 ke Karaịsi Jizọsi bụ ele gweru anọ-ẹhni be nụ  
 nhne nọogwnu be kpogidine n'olu ọgba. <sup>25</sup> Ọ  
 bụru nụ a zị bụdnu nụ rime Enine, ngwa  
 ma a zne izne nụ rime Enine. <sup>26</sup> Ngwa ma  
 a gharụ oknomokno, gharụ naakpasu ibne  
 aị ovu owe ẹhni, gharụ enwe ọwho-anya hne  
 ibne aị zị.

## 6

### *A vurita ivu ibne aị*

<sup>1</sup> Rụmu nda m, ọ bụru nụ badnụ ọbula  
 mee mmehie, anụ ele gwuzosiri rikne nụ  
 rime enine gweru wọhnernerne znikwata a  
 nkari. Anya dū masị anụ ẹli, ọ zị anụ dnabna  
 n'ọrnurna. <sup>2</sup> Anụ vurita ivu ibne anụ. Ọ  
 bụru nụ anụ neeme kpm, anụ jeemezu iwu  
 Karaịsi. <sup>3</sup> Ọ bụru nụ badnụ ọbula neeche nụ  
 ọ bụ nhne nga ọ zá nhne ọ bụ, o nooduwhu  
 ẹhni a. <sup>4</sup> Nye ọbula tule ẹrnu a, ige wam,  
 o jeenwe rikne mee oknomokno n'ẹrnu a.  
 Ọ zá nye jị ẹrnu a tū n'ẹrnu nye berere,  
<sup>5</sup> kwnornu nụ nye ọbula jọornu ẹrnu zinu a.

<sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula be znirni izi ọma ke Karaịsi  
 whnụ nụ ya nụ nye znirni a nhne kehjaru  
 nhne bụru ọma.

<sup>7</sup> Anụ dúwhu ẹhni anụ. Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nye jòokpoli Chiokike mgbai. Mkpuru ọbula badnụ kpasiri bụ nhne ọ jòoghoru.

<sup>8</sup> Nye ọbula ke kparụ mkpuru n'anọ-ẹhni a, jeehite n'anọ-ẹhni a ghoru ẹnwu, kovu nye kparụ mkpuru n'Enine, jeehi n'Enine a ghoru bụdnu kwó okwo lele mkpuru.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ kwékọ rikne gwụ anụ n'ome nhne bụru oma, kwnornu nụ ige vawa nga a jòoghoru mkpuru, ọ bụru nụ rikne gwúge ai.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpararụ, lele kpa a nwernu oghere, a ziri neemenu kpakara ele badnụ nhne bụru oma, ke kakwo, ele zị n'ezinụ-oro ke ọkwnata mkpoma.

*Odo aka nụ nsi ipne-aznụ*

<sup>11</sup> Kịtna, m ji m aka m naagba ọkwukwo izi. Le kpa mkpuru ọkwukwo me naagba hna ezi.

<sup>12</sup> Ele neeme oknomokno n'anọ-ẹhni bụ ele naakaa be kpa anụ nka. Ka bụ ma be gharụ ọ kpakna be ẹhni kwnornu ẹnwu n'ogba Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> Ọ bụbedi be ele be kparụ nka zá naabita iwu. Be noopio be kpa anụ nka ma be mee oknomokno nụ nhne zị n'anọ-ẹhni anụ. <sup>14</sup> Chiokike kwékọ me mee oknomokno hne ọ bụo n'ogba Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi, nye be kwnornu ẹhni a kpogidne ọwa n'ogba hne me zị, kpogidne masị m n'ogba hne ọwa zị. <sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọkpa nka nụ ọkpáge nka bụo nhne. Nhne bụ nhne bụ bụdnu ikne. <sup>16</sup> Udno nụ obirizi zinu kpakara ele noosno iwu ka nụ bụdnu be, be nụ kpakara ele bụ Izireli ke Chiokike.

<sup>17</sup> Hite kịtna zne ruwhnu, ọ zá nye kpakna m ẹhni berere, kwnornu nụ m vu m n'ẹhni m ẹnya ke neegesi nụ m bụ m nye izi Jizosi.

<sup>18</sup> Rumu nda m, oru ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaịsi dazinu enine anụ. Amịm.

## Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu Ele Efesòsi

### Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka

Nụ Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu gbaznenu ele Efesòsi, ọ naakanụ ọgbako Chiokike nhne gbasiri olile anya be nwernu. Risi ikwu-ọnu Pọlu bụ nọ Karaịsi nwernu ẹnwu n'olu ọgba ma ọ znohia aji hite nọ mmehie. Kọwu nọ Chiokike mernu o hi n'ẹnwu lizo, ọ daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, hne ọ zị n'ẹchi ọwa. Ọ jeechi masị ọwa ke vazne nọ ruwħnu.

Karaịsi mernu ele Ju nọ ele bụo ele Ju bụru otu, kwnornu nọ ọ kwnadarnu mkpọ irno ke kewarụ be (2:14). Ka neegesi nọ Chiokike jeehite n'Enine a mee mkpoma ele Karaịsi bụru otu, mee be ziri n'udno n'esilawuru be, (4:3), ma ele Karaịsi bụru otu. Ka bụ nhne zị mkpa n'ọkwukwo izi, ka mernu Pọlu gbarụ a k'agida neegesi nọ ọ bụru ọma ma ele Karaịsi ziri n'otu. A nwernu otu Nyenwe aji, ọkwnata mkpoma aji bụ otu, ọwuwu mini aji bụ otu, ke neeme ele Karaịsi ghọ otu anọ-ẹhni.

### Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-2)

Karaịsi nọ ọgbako a (1:3---3:21)

Budnu ikne hite nọ Karaịsi (4:1---6:20)

Ibekwu ipne-aznu (6:21-24)

#### Obekwu ikwu

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi hite n'echiche Chiokike, naagbaznenu ele Chiokike ke zị n'Efesòsi ọkwukwo, ele kwnagwu mkpoma nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nọ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aji nọ Nyenwe aji Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anọ.

#### Ngozi ke enine

<sup>3</sup> A nọtunu Chiokike nọ Nda Nyenwe aji Jizọsi Karaịsi mmamma, nye jiri kpakara ngozi ke oligwe kesi aji n'enine nọ rime Karaịsi. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike beru ọsno hōrukwo aji ma a bụru ele ke a kwnornu Karaịsi, sụ ọ kpuru ọwa, ma a bụru ele zị nsọ, ele nwée ọru nọ ruwħnu a kwnornu ọwhnun'anya a. <sup>5</sup> O beru ọsno hōru aji, ọ kwubnanya aji lele rumu a hite nọ Jizọsi Karaịsi lele kpa o jiri masị a. <sup>6</sup> Ngwa ma a ja Chiokike kwnornu agida oru a ke o nyernu aji etekne hite nọ Nnwọ a ọ whnuru n'anya. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike gbaharu aji hite n'ọvnaara Karaịsi wusiri, nọ ọ gbaru mmehie aji kwnornu n'oru a zị agida, <sup>8</sup> bụ ke o nyernu aji n'okwnamarna, ya nọ akoniche nọ ọghohia a. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike mernu a mahia nhne miri emi ke echiche a lele kpa o jiri masị a hite nọ Karaịsi. Ọ marnu mmuma <sup>10</sup> o mezu echiche a ka nga ige a duru. Ka bụ ma o gwebnanya kpakara nhne zị n'oligwe n'owa n'otu nọ mkpururu risi Karaịsi.

<sup>11</sup> Chiokike hōrukwo aji ma a bụru ele ke a nọ rime Karaịsi, hne o beru ọsno kpabi kpakara nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri zị. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike mernu ka ma a znarni a kwnornu igwugwu a. A bụ ele mbom neele anya Karaịsi. <sup>13</sup> Anọ bụ masị ele Karaịsi nga anọ nurnu ezi ọka wam, ke bụ izi ọma ke ọznohia anọ. Anọ kweru nhne anọ nurnu, Chiokike hnjasiri anọ iri Enine Nso nọ anọ bụ ke a lele kpa o kweru mkwna. <sup>14</sup> Enine Nso wam zị nọ rime aji, a maam nọ Chiokike jeenyeri aji kpakara nhne buri ọma nga Chiokike jaagbahjakwo ele ke a. N'ige wam, a jaaznarni Chiokike kwnornu igwugwu a.

#### Okpukpe Pọlu

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayaru, nga mee nurnu nhne gbasiri ọkwnata mkpoma anọ nọ Nyenwe aji Jizọsi, ya nọ ọwhnun'anya anọ nwernu hne rumu Chiokike zị, <sup>16</sup> m gwépuam aka nọ ọ tnu Chiokike mmamma nọ risi anọ. M zị m neekpenu anọ okpukpe kpakara ige. <sup>17</sup> M naariasno Chiokike ke Nyenwe aji Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nda ke igwugwu, o mee anọ nwehia enine akoniche, kpumenu anọ ẹhni a ma anọ mahia a nkari nkari. <sup>18</sup> M nọorio masị ma Chiokike kpume anya ke ovu anọ, ma anọ ghohia olile anya o nyernu ele o sukwuru, nọ ẹkwnu ngozi zị igwugwu o kweru ele ke a nọ mkwna. <sup>19</sup> M nọorio masị ma anọ mahia iknernema a ke nwée atụ bụ ke o nyernu aji ele kweru nọ Karaịsi. Ọ bụ okne iknernema ka <sup>20</sup> ke Chiokike jiri mee Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizo, mee ọ daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, <sup>21</sup> hne kakwo kpakara ọchichi nọ rikne nọ iknernema nọ ele nwe. Rẹwhna a kakwo kpakara nhne ke nwernu rẹwhna, ọ bụo n'ige ka kpoi, kọwu n'ige ke jaava. <sup>22</sup> Chiokike bitaru kpakara nhne nọ mkpururu ọchi Karaịsi, mee a ọ buri risi kpakara nhne ma ọgbako Chiokike naahia ngozi. <sup>23</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike bụ ẹhni Karaịsi, Karaịsi jiharu n'ọgbako Chiokike. Karaịsi bụ nye mezuru kpakara nhne n'apna ọbula.

## 2

#### Hite n'ẹnwu bna nọ budnu

<sup>1</sup> Nọ mbom, anọ nọ lele ele nwurnu ọnuw, ele be kewamarnu hne Chiokike zị kwnornu nọ anọ bnóne nsni, mee nhne ojo. <sup>2</sup> N'ige wam anọ wuru budnu ojo lele ele zị n'owa. Anọ snornu badnu ojo wam ke n'ẹchi kpakara rẹnwu ojo n'owa. Setani bụ rẹnwu ojo wam ke n'ọrnu ọnu nọ mkpoma ele zá noobnonu Chiokike nsni kịna. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara aji wuru budnu n'esilawuru be n'ige wheru ewhe lele kpa nhne nọogwnu anọ-ẹhni aji. A snornu ele berere mezu nhne echiche ojo aji pioru, kam kpayaru, a buri ele ke ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike dnakwasiri.

<sup>4</sup> Kọwu Chiokike bụ nye obirizi k'agida. Ọwhnun'anya a zị agida hne a zị. <sup>5</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi

nụ a bụ ele nwụrnu ọnwu nụ rime mme-  
hie, kọvu Chiokike mernu aị nụ Karaịsi ziri  
bụdnụ nga o mernu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ,  
Chiokike znọhiaru anụ kwnornu nụ oru a.  
<sup>6</sup> Chiokike mernu a snornu Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu  
lizọ. O mee aị nụ Karaịsi Jizōsi daziri ẹli nụ  
hne kakwo n'oligwe. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike mernu ka  
ma kpakara ele badnụ mahia n'ige vazne nụ  
ruwhnu ẹkwu ke oru a ke nwée atụ ke o  
jiri ovu ọma a gesi aị nụ rime Karaịsi Jizōsi.  
<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nụ Chiokike jiri oru a znọhia anụ  
hite n'ọkwunata mkpọma nụ Karaịsi. O bụo  
kwnornu nhne ọbula ke anụ mernu. Ọznohia  
anụ bụ nkesi hi n'aka Chiokike. <sup>9</sup> O bụo  
ẹrnu ọma ọbula anụ nrụrnu, ọ zá nye ji a mee  
oknomokno. <sup>10</sup> A bụ ẹrnu aka Chiokike. O  
kpuru aị ma aị nụ Karaịsi Jizōsi ziri n'otu rnu  
ẹrnu ọma Chiokike beru ọsno kwabitanu aị.

#### *A bụ otu nụ Karaịsi*

<sup>11</sup> Anụ chenwanya nụ mbom anụ ele bụo  
ele Ju hite nụ ọmumu anụ. Anụ bụ ele ke  
ele Ju be kparụ nka neeledna anya, nookwu  
anụ ele be kpáge nka. Ọkpa nka bụ ke be  
jiri aka kpa n'anọ-ẹhni. <sup>12</sup> N'ige wam, be  
kewamarnụ anụ hne Karaịsi zị, anụ bụo  
ele Izireli, ke kpararụ, anụ nwée igwe nụ  
mkwna Chiokike kweru o znọhia Izireli.  
Anụ wuru bụdnụ n'ọwa ka lele ele nwée  
olile anya, anụ máa Chiokike nụ mbom.  
<sup>13</sup> Anụ bụ ele be kewamarnụ hne Chiokike  
zị nụ mbom, kọvu kịtna, Chiokike mernu  
anụ nụ Karaịsi ziri n'otu, mee masị anụ va  
nụ ruwhnu a hite n'ọvunarna Karaịsi wụsiri  
kwnornu anụ.

<sup>14</sup> Karaịsi mernu udno ziri n'esilawuru ele  
Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju nga o mernu ele Ju  
nụ ele bụo ele Ju otu badnụ. O mernu ka  
nga o jiri anọ-ẹhni a kwnadna mkpọ irno  
ke kewamarnụ ele Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju.  
<sup>15</sup> Karaịsi luluru iwu ele Ju hite n'ẹnwu a  
ma o gweru ele Ju nụ ele bụo Ju ele kweru  
mee otu badnụ ikne, mee ma udno ziri  
n'esilawuru be. <sup>16</sup> Karaịsi mernu ele Ju nụ  
ele bụo ele Ju nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno hite  
n'ẹnwu o nwurru n'olu ọgba, mee be buru otu  
badnụ. Ka gwemernu irno n'esilawuru ele  
Ju nụ ele bụo ele Ju. <sup>17</sup> Karaịsi varụ zni anụ  
izi ọma udno, anụ ele bụo ele Ju nụ aị ele Ju  
masị. <sup>18</sup> Hite nụ Karaịsi, kpakara aị nwernu  
oghere o znekwunusi Chiokike Nda aị hite  
n'otu Enine.

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpararụ, anụ ele bụo ele Ju búma  
ele izne, kọvu anụ gholam rumu Chiokike  
nụ ele ezi-nụ-oro Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> O wukwasiri  
anụ lele ọro n'olu ntụ-ẹli ele izi nụ ele  
ọwhnurninya, hne Karaịsi Jizōsi n'iwuhuru a  
bụ risi nsukala ọro. <sup>21</sup> Ya bụ galaba jigwu  
oro n'otu, ọro wam noosopiya buru Ọro  
Nsọ be bitaru nsọ nyee Nyenwe aị. <sup>22</sup> Be  
wukotarụ anụ n'otu nụ rime Karaịsi, ma anụ  
buru Ọro Nsọ hne Enine Chiokike wu.

### 3

#### *Polu nye ẹrnu ele bụo ele Ju*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpararụ, mawa Polu, m bụ m nye  
ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi Jizōsi nụ kwnornu  
risi anụ ele bụo ele Ju neekpenu Chiokike.  
<sup>2</sup> N'ezị, anụ nruru nhne gbasiri kpa Chiokike  
nyernu m ẹrnu o mee anụ ele bụo ele Ju  
mahia oru a. <sup>3</sup> Chiokike mernu m mahia  
nhne miri emi ke badnụ máa nụ mbom, lele  
kpa me gbarụ a n'ọkwukwo mati nụ mbom.

<sup>4</sup> Nga anụ gwnurru ka anụ jọowhnu  
nụ Chiokike mernu m ghọhia nhne miri  
emi gbasiri Karaịsi. <sup>5</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe,  
Chiokike kpumene ele badnụ nhne ka, kọvu  
kịtna Enine Chiokike kpumennu a ele izi nụ  
ele ọwhnurninya ele o hohiaru. <sup>6</sup> Nhne miri  
emi wam bụ anụ ele bụo ele Ju ele kweru  
nụ ele Ju ele kweru ghoru otu anọ-ẹhni.  
Anụ joosno masị ele Ju kehia nhne Chiokike  
kweru be nụ mkwna hite nụ Karaịsi Jizōsi  
kwnornu nụ izi ọma.

<sup>7</sup> Chiokike nyernu m ẹrnu ke o zni izi ọma  
ka kwnornu ovu ọma a. O mernu ka hite  
nụ rikne a nornu ẹrnu nụ rime m. <sup>8</sup> O bụ  
n'ezị nụ m kwésile m, kọvu Chiokike nyernu  
m oru a n'esilawuru ele ke a, o zni anụ  
ele bụo ele Ju izi ọma ke okne nhne gbasiri  
Karaịsi ke ele badnụ nwée rikne ghohiali.  
<sup>9</sup> O nyee kwno m ẹrnu o mee kpa ele badnụ  
jaamahia kpa o jeeme nhne miri emi ka.  
Chiokike nye keru kpakara nhne kpusnirni  
nhne miri emi ka n'anya ele badnụ akpada ige  
wheru ewhe. <sup>10</sup> Echiche a bụ ma kpakara  
rikne ke nẹchi ẹchi n'oligwe mahia akoniche  
Chiokike ke hna ezi hite n'ogbako a.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike vu nụ mkpọma  
sụ o kpuru ọwa. Kịtna, o mezuru a hite  
nụ Karaịsi Jizōsi Nyenwe aị. <sup>12</sup> Aị nụ  
Karaịsi bụ otu, a kweru nụ ya, kam kpa-  
yarụ, a nwernu mkpọma siri rikne o zne  
nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, ẹnwe ogwnu. <sup>13</sup> M  
naariasno anụ, anụ bikno kwé rikne gwụ  
anụ kwnornu awhnụwhnu me naatanụ anụ,  
ke jeegweyanụ anụ igwugwu.

#### *Karaịsi whnrnu aị n'anya*

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpararụ, me gwu mpnerne ọchi  
kpenu Chiokike Nda, <sup>15</sup> nye jiri kpakara ezi-  
nụ-oro ke zị n'oligwe nụ ọwa rẹwhna be. <sup>16</sup> M  
nọorio Chiokike ma o hite n'ẹkwu ke ngọzi  
a, nyee anụ iknerna hite n'Enine a ma  
mkpọma anụ si rikne, <sup>17</sup> ma Karaịsi hite  
n'ọkwunata ovu wuru nụ rime mkpọma anụ,  
ma anụ gba ẹgwunwunu, gwuzoru chim chim  
n'ọwhnun'anya a. <sup>18</sup> M nọorio masị ma anụ  
nụ kpakara ele Chiokike mahia ọwhnun'anya  
Karaịsi nwernu hne a zị, kpa o hna nụ  
rude, nụ ogologo a, nụ kpa o hna n'olu, nụ  
omimi a, <sup>19</sup> ma anụ mahia ọwhnun'anya ka  
ke kakwo nhne badnụ etekne nwernu rikne

ghōhiali. M nōorio ma Chiokike mejihia anụ nụ kpakara nhne Chiokike bụ.

<sup>20</sup> A ja Chiokike, nye nwernu rikne o mee kakwo kpa a nwernu rikne rjō mōbu rj hite nụ iknernema a ke nōornu ernalu nū rime aị. <sup>21</sup> Ngwa ma aị ogbako Chiokike ele o mernu aị nū Karaisi Jizōsi buru otu, ja Chiokike hite n'otu ebiri dū n'ebiri berere, owa kwnurnu owa. Amim.

## 4

### *A bụ otu nū rime Karaisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye ikelu kwnornu Nyenwe aị, naariasno anụ, anụ wu bụdnū kwesiri ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anụ. <sup>2</sup> Nhne obula anụ neeme, anụ gweru ovu hieru ẹli nū ozi wōhnerne nū ndidi naabnanya ibne anụ kwnornu anụ whnurnu ẹhni anụ n'anya. <sup>3</sup> Anụ gbalị ọ bīta ozi n'otu ke Enine hite noowu n'udno n'esilawuru anụ. <sup>4</sup> Ele Chiokike bụ otu anọ-ẹhni, a nahjaru otu Enine, lele kpa Chiokike sukwuru anụ n'otu olile anya. <sup>5</sup> A nwernu otu Nyenwe aị, ọkwata mkpoma aị bụ otu, ọwuru mini aị bụ otu. <sup>6</sup> A neekpenu otu Chiokike bụ Nda kpakara badnū, nye neechi kpakara badnū, ọ nōornu ernalu hite nū kpakara badnū, nye zị nū rime kpakara badnū.

<sup>7</sup> Karaisi nyernu nye obula nū rime aị rikne ọ rnu ernalu lele kpa o kpebiri a. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nsō, “Nga ọ larū olu, ọ dōru agida ele irno a n'ohi, be snornu a n'aznū, o nyee ele badnū nkesi.”

<sup>9</sup> Kīni bụ n'okwukwo nsō kwuru nū ọ larū n'olu? Ọ bụ nū Karaisi beru ọsno hiedna n'owa ka. <sup>10</sup> Nye wam hiednarnū n'owa bụ masi nye larū hne kakwo n'olu n'oligwe, ma o jihia kpakara nhne. <sup>11</sup> Karaisi bụ nye wam, nye nyernu ele badnū rikne ọ rnu ernalu, mernu agwna badnū ele izi, ele berere ele ọwhnurninya, ele berere ele naagghari nōokpo okwo izi owa, ele berere ele nōoznu atnurnu nū ele neezni nhne. <sup>12</sup> O mernu ka ma o jiknernu ele Chiokike ma be rnu a ernalu, ma ogbako Chiokike nooso, gwuzosi rikne, <sup>13</sup> tem a dū n'ozī n'otu ke ọkwata ovu, nū ọ mahja Nnwō Chiokike, ma a buri ele sozuru nū badnū, ele dūru nū nhne otutu ke zuru ozu nū rime Karaisi.

<sup>14</sup> Ige wam a jōobuma rumu takiri. Ele aghigho nū ele nooduwu ele badnū jéegweru iznizni aghalaghala obula ruwhere noovughari duwuh aị, lele kpa abaka-mini nū ruwhere noovughari ogbo n'olu mini. <sup>15</sup> Tnūnūma, a gweru ọwhnurn'anya nookwu ezi ọka, ma a nooso lele Karaisi Nyenwe aị nū nhne obula. <sup>16</sup> Karaisi neeknekota ele ke a n'otu, lele kpa ruknani jikotarū kpakara nhne zị n'ehni badnū n'otu. Ọ

buri nhne obula zị n'ehni nōornu ernalu a, kpakara ẹhni jōoburu nhne gwuzosiri rikne n'ọwhnurn'anya.

### *Budnu ikne nū rime*

#### *Karaisi*

<sup>17</sup> Kam kpayarū, m ji m rēwhna Nyenwe aị nōodo anụ aka nū nsni, anụ wūma būdnū lele ele maa Chiokike, hite n'ori oriri ke nwēe mbnarna. <sup>18</sup> Ele ka nwēe rikne ọ ghōhia nhne gbasiri Chiokike. Be kewamarnū be hne Chiokike zị kwnornu nū be maa Chiokike, be bụ ele risi rikne. <sup>19</sup> Iwhnerne o mee nhne būo owa tū be. Be bụ ele neeme nhne ojo ke gwnurnu be, ma be neeme nhne sō ize n'anya lele kpa ọ nōogwnusi be rikne.

<sup>20</sup> Kōvu kī būo nhne anū mūhiaru gbasiri Karaisi. <sup>21</sup> N'ezī, anū nurnu nhne gbasiri a, be znirni anū ezi ọka zị nū Jizōsi. <sup>22</sup> Be znirni anū sigbasi būdnū ọknani wam anū noowu. Badnū ọknani wam neeji kpakara nhne nōogwnu anū nooduwuh anū, noolulu masi būdnū anū. <sup>23</sup> Kītna, anū gharū Chiokike ma ọ gbanwo echiche anū. <sup>24</sup> Anū wuru būdnū ikne ke Chiokike nyernu anū, ma anū buri ele ke Chiokike, ele mee mma, ele zī masi nsō n'ezī.

<sup>25</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū ghāma aghalaghala, nye obula kwunu ibne a ezi ọka, kwnornu nū a nū lele nhne zī n'otu ẹhni. <sup>26</sup> Ọ buri nū ovu we anū ẹhni, anū mēko mmehie, anū kwēko ovu owe ẹhni anū daziri tem ẹhnam dna. <sup>27</sup> Anū nyēko Ekwensu oghere nū būdnū anū ọ rnawuh anū. <sup>28</sup> Nye buznu znūma buznu, o gweru aka a rnu ernalu kwesiri ma o yinu ele zī nū mkpa aka.

<sup>29</sup> Anū kwē ọka būo owa hi n'onu anū whūya, kōvu anū kwu ọka buru owa ke jeeme badnū gwuzosi rikne n'okwata mkpoma a. Ige obula, anū kwu nhne buru owa nū nsni ele badnū ma be wulizō be olu lele oro. <sup>30</sup> Anū mēe Enine Nsō Chiokike ovu owe ẹhni, bụ ke Chiokike jiri hnjasi anū iri nū anū bụ ke a tem dū n'ige anū jeenwernukwo ẹhni anū. <sup>31</sup> Anū gweme kpakara mkpoma nlulu, nū ọnūma, nū ovu owe ẹhni, ya nū ọlu ogwnu nū ọkaja nū irno mkpoma. <sup>32</sup> Kōvu anū nwe ovu owa, whnū ibne anū n'anya, naagbarūnu ibne anū lele kpa Chiokike gbarūnu anū kwnornu Karaisi.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Lele rumu Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, anū wu būdnū lele Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anū wuru būdnū ọwhnurn'anya, lele kpa Karaisi whnurnu aị n'anya, gweru būdnū a kwanū Chiokike arjohna ke nwernu ẹknarna owa kwnornu aị.

<sup>3</sup> Anū kwē be whnū ewhere, mōbu nhne zila rīchna, mōbu anya-kwu n'esilawuru anū. Nhne ele ka kwēsile ele Chiokike zī nsō. <sup>4</sup> Anū kwū ọka tū iwhnerne, mōbu ọka



iwhnirniwhno, mōbu ọka bnána nū nhne, ke kwésile, tnūnuma, anū tūnu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nū anū magwū nū ọ zá nye naagba ewhere, mōbu nye zila rìchna, mōbu nye anya-kwu, ke nū lele ọkwa rēnwu, nwernu igwe nū nhne ọma ke ẹlì-eze Karaìsi nū Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Anū kwéko badnū ọbula gweru ọka etekne rnawhu anū. Chiokike jaata ele zá noobnonu a nsnì awhnūwhnu kwnornu nū nhne nū kpa. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū nū ele nū kpa méko nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Anū zì n'ọchichiri nū mbòm, kọvu kítta anū barnnū n'iwhe Nyenwe aì, anū wu budnu kwesiri ele zì n'iwhe. <sup>9</sup> Ele zì n'iwhe naami mkpuru ọma ke ovu ọma, ome mma nū ezi ọka. <sup>10</sup> Anū piohìja, neeme masì nhne jaakpasu Nyenwe aì ovu ọso n'ọnu. <sup>11</sup> Anū snó ẹnu ọchichiri ke nwernu mkpuru bnáge nū nhne kekọ nhne, kọvu anū bigbọ be, ma nhne ojo be mernu whūya iwhe. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ nọtu iwhnerne o kwu nhne ele zá noobnonu Chiokike nsnì neeme nū mgwūgwa. <sup>13</sup> Kọvu iwhe jeeme kpakara nhne whūya iwhe. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nhne ọbula ke iwhe kpumernu búma nhne zì nū mgwūgwa. Kam kpayarū, be karū,

“Tnanya, jì nye neezni anyarna,  
jì nye nū lele nye nwurnu ọnwu, lizọ,  
Karaìsi joomukwasi jì iwhe a.”

<sup>15</sup> Anya dù anū ẹlì kpa anū noowu budnu anū. Anū wú budnu lele ele iwhnirniwhno, kọvu lele ele nwernu akoniche. <sup>16</sup> Anū gweru oghere ọbula anū nwernu rnū ẹnu ọma, kwnornu nū ele badnū nọornu ẹnu ojo k'agida n'ige ka. <sup>17</sup> Anū búo ele iwhnirniwhno, tnūnuma, anū yisi ẹhni piohìja, neeme masì nhne Nyenwe aì piuru. <sup>18</sup> Anū nwó manya ke naabna n'anya, ke joolulu budnu anū. Tnūnuma, anū gharū Enine Chiokike ma o mejihìja ovu anū. <sup>19</sup> Anū gweru eri ọma, eri ọznarni nū eri mkpọma ọso n'ọnu kanū ibne anū ọka, gweru kpakara mkpọma anū gwnūnu Nyenwe aì eri, <sup>20</sup> nọtunnu Chiokike bú Nda mmamma ige ọbula kwnornu kpakara nhne nū rēwhna Nyenwe aì Jizọsi Karaìsi. <sup>21</sup> Ele Chiokike bíta ẹhni be nū mkpururu ibne anū kwnornu nū anū nọsobisinu Nyenwe aì Karaìsi.

### Nzi nū nnwerne

<sup>22</sup> Ele bú nnwerne anū bíta ẹhni anū nū mkpururu nzi anū lele nū anū bítaru ẹhni anū nū mkpururu Nyenwe aì. <sup>23</sup> Kwnornu nū nzi bú risi nnwerne lele kpa Karaìsi bú risi ọgbako Chiokike. Ọgbako Chiokike nū lele anọ-ẹhni Karaìsi. Karaìsi bú Nye Ọznohia ọgbako a. <sup>24</sup> Lele kpa ọgbako Chiokike zì nū mkpururu Karaìsi, kpam masì, nnwerne ọbula bíta ẹhni a nū mkpururu nzi a nū kpakara nhne.

<sup>25</sup> Ele bú nzi, anū whnū nnwerne anū n'anya lele kpa Karaìsi whnurnu ọgbako a n'anya nwū kwnornu a, <sup>26</sup> ma o mee a ọ zìri nso, o gweruru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nū mini snū a, mee a, ọ zìri rìchna. <sup>27</sup> Karaìsi mernu ka ma o chetenu ọgbako wam n'ẹhni a, lele nhne zì igwugwu, nwée rune, mōbu ruwhnu dọliri ọdili, mōbu nhne ojo berere, tnūnuma, ọgbako ke zì nso, ke nwée otna. <sup>28</sup> Kpam masì, nzi kwesiri ọ whnū nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa ọ whnurnu ẹhni a. Nye ọbula ke whnurnu nnwerne a n'anya whnurnu ẹhni a n'anya. <sup>29</sup> Ọ zá badnū ọbula ke snornu ẹhni a irno, kọvu o nọoznu, neelekwa ẹhni a anya nkari. Ọ bú masì kpa Karaìsi neelekwa ọgbako Chiokike, <sup>30</sup> a bú nhne zì n'ẹhni Karaìsi. <sup>31</sup> Kam kpayarū, nyerukna jaagharū nda a nū nne a, takwnūsi n'ẹhni nnwerne a, be lawuru gho otu badnū. <sup>32</sup> Ka bú nhne miri emi k'agida, kọvu m nookwu gbasì Karaìsi nū ọgbako Chiokike. <sup>33</sup> Nyerukna ọbula n'esilawuru anū, whnū nū ọ whnurnu nnwerne a n'anya lele kpa ọ whnurnu ẹhni a, nnwerne masì, whnū nū ọ nọoso nzi a anya.

## 6

*Rumu takiri nū  
ele murnu be*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu takiri, anū noobnonu ele murnu anū nsnì lele kpa Nyenwe aì piuru, kwnornu nū ọ búru ọma o mee kpam. <sup>2</sup> Lele kpa be gbarū a n'okwukwo nso, “Sòbisinu nda jì nū nne i.” Ke bú nhne mbòm ke Chiokike nyernu n'iwu ke nwernu mkwna. <sup>3</sup> I mee kpam, nhne jaagakwanū jì nkari, ma jì zìri budnu ogologo n'ọwa. <sup>4</sup> Ele bú nda, anū mee nhne jaakpasu rumu anū ovu owe ẹhni. Tnūnuma, anū gweru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nọoznu, neezni be.

*Ele ọhì nū ele nwe be*

<sup>5</sup> Ele ọhì, anū noobnonu ele nwe anū nsnì, anū sọ be anya, nọtu ọgwu be. Anū gweru mkpọma anū neeme a lele anū neemenu a Karaìsi. <sup>6</sup> Anū bnonu be nsnì, ọ búo ke anya nọowhnu kpọi lele ele neeme nhne naamasì badnū, kọvu noobnonu be nsnì lele ele ọhì Karaìsi, ele neeme nhne Chiokike piuru hite nū mkpọma anū. <sup>7</sup> Anū gweru ovu ọma nọornu ẹnu lele nū anū bú ọhì Nyenwe aì, búo ke badnū. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nū anū magwū nū Nyenwe aì jọkwu nye ọbula ọgwo ẹnu ọma a, ma ọhì mōbu nye búo ọhì.

<sup>9</sup> Kpam masì, anū ele nwe ọhì, anū mee masì ele ọhì anū kpam. Anū kpási be ogwnu, hne anū mahiuru nū Nyenwe anū nū be zì n'oligwe. Ọ zá neele badnū anya nū ruwhnu.

*Mgwna ọgwu Chiokike*

<sup>10</sup> Ka bú ọka ipne-aznū m, anū gbasì rikne nū Nyenwe aì nū okne iknerna

ke a. <sup>11</sup> Anụ woru kpakara mgwna oḡwnu Chiokike nyernu anụ, ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzogidne kpakara nhne ke Ek-wensu neeziya. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nụ a zá nḡolu oḡwnu megidne ele badnụ etekne. Kḡvu a nḡolu oḡwnu megidne kpakara ele oḡchichi, megidne kpakara rikne, megidne kpakara ele nwe owa ke oḡchichiri ka, megidne ele renwu ojo ke zị n'olu. <sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ woru kpakara mgwna oḡwnu Chiokike nyernu anụ ma anụ nwernu rikne o gwuzo n'ḡbochi ojo, nga anụ mezuru kpakara nhne, o gwuzoru chīm chīm.

<sup>14</sup> Anụ jiknernu o lụ oḡwnu, anụ suru ezi oka n'ikwnu anụ ke nụ lele ajnị. Anụ woru ome mma ke nụ lele mbno nụ mkpoma anụ. <sup>15</sup> Anụ gweru masị ojiknernu o kpḡ okwo izi oḡma ke udno woru n'ḡchi lele okoro-oḡchi. <sup>16</sup> Tụkwasi n'olu ka, anụ gweru oḡkwnata mkpoma nụ Chiokike ke nụ lele ekpeke anụ jeeji mesni kpakara mkpakwụ bekwu ke Ek-wensu naagba megidne anụ. <sup>17</sup> Anụ kpuru oḡnohia nụ risi anụ ke nụ lele okpu-oḡwnu. Anụ gweru ama-oḡwnu ke Enine neenye, ama-oḡwnu wam bụ ikwu-ḡnu Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> Anụ neekpe okpukpe lele kpa Enine noodu anụ ige oḡbula n'ḡnodi oḡbula. Anụ neese nse kpa anụ neekpe okpukpe, anụ gwuzosi rikne kpa anụ neekpenu kpakara ele Chiokike okpukpe.

<sup>19</sup> Anụ neekpenu m okpukpe masị ma Chiokike nyee m ikwu-ḡnu ke me kwesiri o kwu ige oḡbula me kpumernu ḡnu m, ma m gweru ḡnu rikne mee ele badnụ mahja nhne miri emi ke izi oḡma, <sup>20</sup> ke me bụ nye izi a n'ḡro ikelu. Anụ kpenu m okpukpe ma m kpḡ m okwo izi oḡma enwe oḡwnu lele kpa me kwesiri.

#### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>21</sup> Tajikosi bụ nnwḡ nda aị a whnurnu n'anya nye be kwesiri o kwnata mkpoma n'ernu Nyenwe aị jaakanụ anụ kpakara nhne gbasiri m, ma anụ mahja kpa me nụ, nụ nhne me neeme. <sup>22</sup> Ka bụ nhne me kwno neeziyanu anụ ya, ma anụ mahja kpa a nụ, ma o kasi anụ mkpoma.

<sup>23</sup> Udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nụ Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaịsi dazinu ele kweru nụ Karaịsi, o mee anụ whnụ ibne anụ n'anya kpa anụ naakwnata mkpoma nụ Karaịsi. <sup>24</sup> Oru ke Chiokike dazinu kpakara ele whnurnu Nyenwe aị Jizōsi Karaịsi n'anya n'ezi.

**Okwukwo izi Pölu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Filipaj**

**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka**

Pölu gbarü okwukwo izi ka nga o zi n'ikelu n'otunu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nü Filipaj mmamma kwnornu nkesi nü okpukpe be. Ogbako Chiokike ke zi nü Filipaj bü ogbako mbömu Pölu miteru n'eli ele Iropu. O kannu ele Karaïsi zi nü Filipaj nü be kwesiri o ta awhnüwhnu lele kpa Karaïsi tarü, nü kpa Pölu naata awhnüwhnu ige wam. O büru kpam, ele Filipaj gweru a lele ngozi be nahjaru hite n'okwnata mkpöma be nwernu nü Karaïsi.

Agwna ele zi nü Filipaj nookwu nü ele badnü kwesiri o bjta Iwu Mozizi, o büo kpam, nü be nwée ozhohia. Pölu kanü be neeze ele nü lele nkäta (3:2-11). Snarnima nü ovu oso n'önu jihjaru okwukwo izi ka, kwnornu nü Pölu mühiaru kpa o gweru onodi obula o whnürnu ehni a mee nhne büru öma. Ovu söru a n'önu k'agida kpa o chenwan-yarnü ovu öma ogbako Chiokike zi nü Filipaj gesiri a. Pölu kaa nü ele ke Chiokike kwesiri o wu n'udno, neeche echiche lele kpa Karaïsi neeche.

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nü okpukpe (1:1-11)

Nhne büdnu bünu Pölu (1:12-30)

Nhne atü ke Karaïsi (2:1-18)

Nhne gbasiri Timoti nü Epafroditusi (2:19-30)

Ele Chiokike nabnanyarnü (3:1--4:9)

Pölu n'otunu ele Filipaj mmamma (4:10-20)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznü (4:21-23)

<sup>1</sup> Pölu nü Timoti, ele izi Jizösi Karaïsi, naag-baznenu kpakara rümu Chiokike ke zi nü Karaïsi Jizösi ele wu nü Filipaj, be nü ele neelekötä be, nü ele ernu okwukwo. <sup>2</sup> Oru nü udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda äj nü Nyenwe äj Jizösi Karaïsi dazjnu anü.

*Okpukpe nü ötu mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> M n'otunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula me chenwan-yarnü anü. <sup>4</sup> M ji m snarnima neekpenu kpakara anü okpukpe ige obula <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nü me nü anü bü ele ernu n'izi öma hite n'öbochi mbömu tem dü kjäta. <sup>6</sup> M kwnatarü m ovu nü ka, nü nye wam ke panjörö ernu öma nü rime anü, jöornuzu ernu wam tem dü n'öbochi Karaïsi Jizösi jaava.

<sup>7</sup> O kwesiri me vuru nhne ka nü mkpöma gbasiri anü, hne anü zi nü ovu m, ma m zi m n'ikelu, ma m zi naagbanü izi öma akebne, möbu naakwnagidne a, kpakara anü neekehja igwe n'oru Chiokike nyernu m.

<sup>8</sup> Chiokike bü nye akebne m, kpa o n'ogwunu m o whnü anü anya hite n'öwhnun'anya Karaïsi Jizösi.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bü okpukpe m, ma öwhnun'anya anü n'ehni ibne anü naaba aba, hite nhne ömuma nü oghohia, <sup>10</sup> ma anü nwernu rikne o mahja nhne ke kakwo mma, ma anü zjri snam, nwée ötna tem dü n'öbochi Karaïsi jaava. <sup>11</sup> Mkpuru ke ome mma ke hi nü Jizösi Karaïsi va jihja nü rime anü, ma igwugwu nü öznarni büru ke Chiokike.

*Ikulu Pölu mernu izi öma  
gbasa*

<sup>12</sup> Rümu nda m, m pioru ma anü mahja nü nhne obula ke dnakwasiri m, mernu izi öma gbasä. <sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele nse zi n'öro eze nü kpakara ele berere mahjaru nü m zi m n'ikelu kwnornu Karaïsi. <sup>14</sup> Ikulu be türü m mernu ele kakwo n'esilawuru rümu nda äj nü Nyenwe äj nwe önu rikne o kwu ikwu-önu Chiokike n'ovu siri rikne, be nwée ogwunu.

<sup>15</sup> O bü n'ezi nü agwna be n'okpo okwo izi öma n'öwhö-anya nü omegidne, kövu ele berere n'okpo okwo izi öma Karaïsi kwnornu ovu öma. <sup>16</sup> Ele ipne-aznü neeme kpam n'öwhnun'anya, kwnornu nü be magwü nü m zi m hna kwnornu izi öma. <sup>17</sup> Ele ke mbömu n'okpo okwo Karaïsi kwnornu nhne be jeerihja nü rime a, o büo n'ezi öka, ma be mee nhne joogbu m igbugbu kpa me zi n'ikelu. <sup>18</sup> Kjni mee? Ma be kpöru okwo izi öma n'ezi öka möbu n'aghigho, nhne zi mkpa bü be n'okpo okwo Karaïsi. Ka bü risi nhne me kwno n'öonwudna.

M jaazjkoriri n'öonwudna. <sup>19</sup> M maam nü kpa anü neekpenu m okpukpe, hite n'öyi aka ke Enine Jizösi Karaïsi, kpakara nhne dnakwasiri m jöoburu nhne jeeme m whüya n'ikelu. <sup>20</sup> Ka bü nü öllie anya m siri rikne, nü iwhnerne jöotu m n'apna obula, kövu m jeenwe ovu siri rikne ma kjäta ma ige obula nü be jeegwelizö Karaïsi ölu n'ehni m, hite nü büdnu möbu n'öwhnu. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nü kpa me zi büdnu, m bü m ke Karaïsi, me nwü, o bü mbnarna. <sup>22</sup> O büru me zjri büdnu n'an'ö-ehni, o jöoburu ernu ke jaami mkpuru. Ndaa ke me jeegwunu? M maam ke ka mma. <sup>23</sup> Nhne lawuru ka zi n'öodoka m, o n'ogwunu m me la ma me nü Karaïsi dazjri, bü ke kakwo mma. <sup>24</sup> Kövu o zi mkpa me dazjri büdnu kwnornu anü. <sup>25</sup> Ka dnornu m anya, m magwü m nü m jaadazjri, me nü anü jaazjgidne, ma anü so oso, nwe snarnima n'okwnata ovu anü. <sup>26</sup> Ka bü me nü anü zjri, ovu öso n'önu anü nü rime Karaïsi jaazj ägida kwnornu m.

<sup>27</sup> Nhne nü nhne obula mene, anü wu büdnu ke kwesiri izi öma Karaïsi. Me va o whnü anü möbu m väge m, möbu m nürnu

m nhne gbasiri anụ hne me zị, m jaamahia nụ anụ gwuzosiri rikne n'otu enine, n'olu ogwnu lele otu badnụ kwnornu okwnata ovu ke izi oma. <sup>28</sup> Anụ kwé ele neemegidne anụ kpasị anụ ogwnu n'apna obula. Ka j'obu nhne jeegesi be n'Chiokike joolulu be, k'ovu Chiokike j'oznohia anụ. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu n'Chiokike nyernu anụ oghere, o b'uo o kweru n'ụ Karaịsi kp'oi, k'ovu o tanụ a awn'whnu. <sup>30</sup> Me n'ụ anụ n'olu otu ogwnu. Anụ wh'n'urnu kpa me l'uru ogwnu wam n'ige wheru ewhe, k'itna anụ n'onu n'ụ m zị k'oriri m naagba otna.

## 2

### *Badnụ ogwedna ẹhni a ẹli*

<sup>1</sup> O b'uru n'ụ ogba inwe zinu aj n'ụ Karaịsi, o b'uru n'ụ osnuta mkp'oma hite n'ogwhnun'anya a, o b'uru n'ụ omekorita zị n'Enine Nso, o b'uru n'ụ ovu oma obula n'ụ obirizi, <sup>2</sup> anụ mee ma ovu oso n'onu m zu ozu, anụ nwe otu echiche, otu ogwhnun'anya, anụ z'iri n'otu enine n'ụ echiche. <sup>3</sup> O zá nye obula mee nhne kwnornu nhne o jeenwehia m'obu ovu o'jo, k'ovu hite n'ụ badnụ ogwedna ẹhni ẹli, nye obula kweru n'ụ nye berere ka a mma. <sup>4</sup> O zá nye obula ke lebna anya n'ụ nhne ke a kp'oi, k'ovu n'ụ nhne gbasiri ele berere.

<sup>5</sup> Nye obula nwe ovu ke Karaịsi Jiz'osi.

<sup>6</sup> Nye, o b'ụ n'ezị n'ụ o b'ụ Chiokike m'ene a lele nhne anya rikne n'ụ ya n'ụ Chiokike hna.

<sup>7</sup> O sigbasiri kpakara nhne o nwernu, o gweru onodi ke nnw'izi, be mee a lele badn'ụ etekne.

<sup>8</sup> O wh'uya iw'hone lele badn'ụ etekne, o gwedna ẹhni a ẹli,

o bno nsn'ị d'ụ n'ẹnwu,  
b'ụ ẹnwu ke olu ogba.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kp'ayar'ụ, Chiokike jiri gwelizo a olu kakwo kpakara nhne, nyega a r'ẹwhna ke kakwo kpakara r'ẹwhna,

<sup>10</sup> ke b'ụ n'ụ r'ẹwhna Jiz'osi kpakara mpnerne o'chi joogbu,

nhne ke z'ị n'oligwe, ma n'owa, ma n'ụ mkpururu owa,

<sup>11</sup> kpakara riro jookwuhia n'ụ Jiz'osi Karaịsi b'ụ Nyenwe aj,  
ma be nyee Chiokike Nda igwugwu.

### *Noonwu lele mbọ*

<sup>12</sup> Kam kp'ayar'ụ, ele me wh'n'urnu n'anya, anụ noobno nsn'ị lele kpa anụ neeme, o b'uo n'ụ ruwhnu m kp'oi, ke kakwo, nga me z'ila ndundu. Anụ gweru ogwnu n'ụ oznu biri biri rn'uhia oznohia anụ. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ o b'ụ Chiokike nye n'ornu ẹrnu n'ụ rime anụ, nye neeme an'ụ kweru hite n'ụ mkp'oma an'ụ, neeme nhne lele kpa echiche a jiri z'ị.

<sup>14</sup> Kpa an'ụ neeme kpakara nhne, an'ụ gweme otamu n'ụ ag'irigo, <sup>15</sup> ma an'ụ b'uru

ele nwéé otna, ele z'ị snam, r'umu Chiokike ele nwéé ọru n'ụ rime ebiri ele o'jo ka h'iri aghi, hne an'ụ noonwu lele mbọ n'owa. <sup>16</sup> An'ụ jikwaru ikwu-onu ke b'udnu ka aka rikne, ma m gweru m an'ụ mee oknomokno n'obochi Karaịsi, ke jeegesi n'ụ m gbáge m eso etekne, m'obu o dogbu ẹhni m n'ẹrnu b'uo nhne etekne. <sup>17</sup> O b'ubedi n'ụ be j'owusi ogwnata b'udnu m lele ar'iohna manya n'omezu ar'iohna, lele kpa ẹrnu okwnata ovu an'ụ b'ụ ar'iohna an'ụ kwann'ụ Chiokike, ovu n'oso m n'onu, m sno m an'ụ n'oonwudna. <sup>18</sup> An'ụ n'iw'uru an'ụ snornu m nwe ovu oso n'onu n'ụ onwudna.

### *Nhne gbasiri Timoti n'ụ Epafroditusi*

<sup>19</sup> M neele anya n'ụ Nyenwe aj jeekwe me ziyanu an'ụ Timoti ige mat'ị, ma ovu so m n'onu nga me j'oonu izi gbasiri an'ụ. <sup>20</sup> M nwéé m nye berere n'ụ lele ya, nye nhne gbasiri an'ụ neemet'ụ n'ụ mkp'oma n'ez'ị. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ nye obula neele anya n'ụ nhne ke a, o b'uo ke Karaịsi Jiz'osi. <sup>22</sup> K'ovu an'ụ magw'ụ n'ụ Timoti gesiri ẹhni a lele nnw'ọ n'ụ nda a, o znenu m izi, snornu m rn'ụ ẹrnu izi oma. <sup>23</sup> M neele anya n'ụ m jeeziya a ige mat'ị kpa nhne jaagan'ụ hna me z'ị. <sup>24</sup> M kwnatar'ụ m Chiokike ovu n'ụ me n'iw'uru m jaava whn'ụ an'ụ ige mat'ị.

<sup>25</sup> K'ovu m wh'n'urnu m n'ụ o b'uru oma me zihnahie Epafroditusi, nnw'ọ nda m, n'ụ nye ẹrnu n'ụ nye ogwnu lbne m, nye b'ụ mas'ị nye izi an'ụ, nye an'ụ ziyannu m o lebna anya n'ụ mkpa naakpa m. <sup>26</sup> O noogw'usi a rikne o whn'ụ an'ụ anya, kwnornu n'ụ an'ụ n'urnu n'ụ o r'iaru ẹhni igbugbu. <sup>27</sup> N'ez'ị, o r'iaru ẹhni igbugbu, o gwarn'ụ mat'ị o nw'ụ. K'ovu Chiokike donnu a obirizi, o b'uo ya kp'oi, k'ovu ma me, o z'ị me nwe nhne igbugbu n'olu nhne igbugbu. <sup>28</sup> Kam kp'ayar'ụ, ovu n'oso m n'onu k'agida o ziya a. Nga an'ụ j'ow'whnu a, ovu j'oso an'ụ n'onu, mkp'oma jáala m mini berere. <sup>29</sup> An'ụ gweru okne ovu oso n'onu nabnanya a n'ụ r'ẹwhna Nyenwe aj, an'ụ so ele n'ụ lele ya anya k'agida. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ o gwarn'ụ mat'ị o nw'ụ n'ụ ẹrnu Karaịsi. O gweruru b'udnu a n'aka a n'ornu ẹrnu kpa an'ụ nwéé rikne rn'ụ.

## 3

### *Ezi ome mma*

<sup>1</sup> N'ipne-azn'ụ, r'umu nda m, an'ụ nw'udna onwudna n'ụ Nyenwe aj. O zá noogbu m igbugbu o gban'ụ an'ụ otu nhne ka berere, ka b'ụ ma o b'unu an'ụ oma.

<sup>2</sup> An'ụ neezeru ẹhni an'ụ kwnornu r'umu nk'ita, ele ar'uru-ẹli wam, ele noogbuja an'og'ehni. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ aj ele be kp'ar'ụ nka n'ez'ị, b'ụ ele neekpenu Chiokike hite n'Enine a, ele ji Karaịsi Jiz'osi naanya risi, ele zá n'ootukwasi an'og'ehni mkp'oma.

<sup>4</sup> O bu n'ezi nu m nwernu m nhne nu lele ka me ji n'otukwasi mkpoma. O bu ru nu badnu obula nwernu nhne o jiri tukwasi mkpoma n'anog-ehni, m nwernu m karukwo. <sup>5</sup> Be parar m nka nga me gbaru n'obochi esato, nye Izireli, nye avnuru Benjamini, m bu m nye Hiburu n'ezi. Nu nhne gbasiri iwu, m bu m nye Farisi, <sup>6</sup> nye nwernu bekwnu nu mkpoma, naakpakna ogbako Chiokike ehni. Nu nhne gbasiri ome mma ke hi n'iwu, m nwée m onna.

<sup>7</sup> Kovu kpakara nhne ke bnannu m iru, bu nhne me gwnuru nu nhne etekne kwnornu Karaishi. <sup>8</sup> Owe! M gwnuru m kpakara nhne lele nhne etekne ma m mahia m nhne ke kakwo bu o mahia Karaishi Jizosi Nyenwe m, nye me kwnornu nu a whu mwhu kpakara nhne. M gwnuru m be lele nhne bnana nu nhne ma m rihia m Karaishi nu iru, <sup>9</sup> ma me nu ya buru otu, hne me nwée ome mma ke aka m ke hiri n'iwu, kovu ome mma ke hiri n'okwnata ovu nu Karaishi, ka bu ome mma ke hi n'aka Chiokike hite n'okwnata ovu. <sup>10</sup> M pioru m o mahia Karaishi nu iknerna olizo n'enwu a, ma m kehia m igwe n'awhnuwhnu a, nu lele ya n'enwu a, <sup>11</sup> o buru nu o jeekwe omume, ma m du m n'olizo n'enwu ke ele nwuru onwu.

#### *Ogbazne nu ruwhnu*

<sup>12</sup> Ka za neegesi nu m nwehjala m kpakara nhne ka, m'obu nu m duja m ozu ozu. Kovu m naagbalj ma m nwudne m nhne wam, ke bu nhne Karaishi kwno nwudne m. <sup>13</sup> Rumu nda aj, m za m n'ogwnu ehni m nu m ji m a n'aka. Kovu ka bu nhne me neeme, m nechezu kpakara nhne ke zi m n'aznu, n'odosni aka m nu nhne ke zi m nu ruwhnu. <sup>14</sup> M naagbalj neeze nu ruwhnu, ma m gbahia m nhne n'eso, ke bu nhne Chiokike kwno sukwu m zne oligwe kwnornu Karaishi Jizosi.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpararu, kpakara aj ele sozuru lele ele Karaishi nwernu mkpoma ka. O bu ru nu nye obula n'esilawuru anu ri nhne zi ichne, Chiokike jeeme a o dno anu anya nkarj nkarj. <sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a yisi ehni jikwaru kpakara nhne a nwernu nkarj.

<sup>17</sup> Rumu nda m, anu snornu ele sno nhne atu m, anu hnata ele noowu budnu lele kpa a znirni anu ama. <sup>18</sup> Lele kpa me kannu anu agida ige, kpa me ji anya-mini ekwina naakanu anu kina, agida ele badnu noowu budnu lele ele irno ke ogba Karaishi. <sup>19</sup> Okwukwo budnu be bu mwhu, chi be bu ruwho be, nhne iwahnerne bu igwugwu be. Kpakara mkpoma be tukwasiri nu nhne zi n'owa. <sup>20</sup> Kovu a bu rumu oligwe. A zi neese Nye Oznohia aj ke jeehi n'oligwe va, nye bu Karaishi Jizosi. <sup>21</sup> O jeegweru iknerna wam o jiri megbu kpakara nhne, bita be nu

mkpururu ochi a, gbanwo anog-ehni aj ka ke nwée rikne, mee a o nu lele ke a n'igwugwu.

#### **4**

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, anu bu ele me whuru n'anya, ele o n'ogwnu m o whu anya, anu bu ovu oso n'onu m nu ogwo eru m. Anu gwuzosi rikne nu Nyenwe aj, ele me whuru n'anya.

#### *Ezni*

<sup>2</sup> M naariasno Udia nu Sintike, be ziri n'udno, kwnornu nu anu ele ke Nyenwe aj. <sup>3</sup> M naariasno masi i, nye eru ibne m, yinu ele rinya ka aka ma be ziri n'udno. Kwnornu nu be sno m dogbu ehni be n'eru okpo okpo izi oma, be nu Kilementi nu ele eru ibne m ele berere, ele be gbaru ruwhna be n'okwukwo ke budnu.

<sup>4</sup> Anu nwudna onwudna nu Nyenwe aj ige obula. M kwu kwno a berere, anu nwudna onwudna. <sup>5</sup> Anu mee ma kpakara ele badnu mahia ovu oma anu. Nyenwe aj zi ndundu. <sup>6</sup> Mkpoma la anu mini kwnornu nhne obula, kovu anu gweru okpukpe nu otu mmamma chete kpakara nhne naakpa anu nu ruwhnu Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Udno Chiokike ke kakwo kpakara og'hohia chekwata ovu anu nu echiche anu nu rime Karaishi Jizosi.

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznu, rumu nda aj, anu naari oriri nhne bu ezi oka, nhne obula bu nhne nwernu igwugwu, nhne obula ke bu ru oma, nhne obula ke zi richna, nhne obula ke be whuru n'anya, nhne obula ke nwernu otutnu oma, o buru nhne obula ke ka mma, ke kwesiri oznarni. <sup>9</sup> Kpakara nhne anu m'hiaru, ke anu nahjuru nu ke anu nuru n'onu m, m'obu ke anu whuru nu rime m, anu neeme be. Chiokike ke udno jaadazinu anu.

#### *Polu tnu ele Filipaj mmamma*

<sup>10</sup> M nonwudna onwudna nu Nyenwe aj kwnornu nu anu gwnakneru eru anu ke gbasiri m. Nhne gbasiri m neemetu anu nu mkpoma, kovu anu nwée oghere o gesi a. <sup>11</sup> M za m nookwu ka kwnornu nu mkpa naakpa m, kovu nu m maam kpa o daziri nu ruwho ojiji n'onodi obula me whuru ehni m. <sup>12</sup> M magwu m kpa o zi nu mkpa, m magwu m kpa o zi nu ige me nwejiri nhne. M m'hiaru m nhne tugwaru otugwa ke ruwho ojiji n'onodi obula, m'obu agwu wiri m'obu nu ruwho jiri eji, o nwernu agida nhne m'obu lele nye nhne kogwu. <sup>13</sup> M jeemeli kpakara nhne hite nye wam ke neeme m gbasiri rikne.

<sup>14</sup> O bu ru oma nu anu snornu m kehia igwe n'awhnuwhnu m. <sup>15</sup> N'ezi, okwolem anu ele Filipaj bu ele yinnu m aka nga me panjoru neezni izi oma. Nga me hi nu Masidonia n'owhuya, o za ogbako Chiokike obula ke snornu m nu nhne gbasiri okesi nu

onahoru nhne, okwolem anu. <sup>16</sup> O bubedi nga me zi nu Tesalonika, anu gweyanu m nkesi ige obula me zi nu mkpa. <sup>17</sup> Ka za neegesi nu m noopio nkesi, kovu m noopio nhne jeeme anu nwehia nhne buru oma. <sup>18</sup> M nahjaru m kpakara nhne anu ziyaru, tukwasi kwno n'olu a. Anu gweyanu m kpakara nhne ke zi m mkpa, ke me nahjaru m n'aka Epafroditusi. Kpakara be bu nhne nwernu eknarna oma, arjohna ke nooso Chiokike ovu n'onu ke o nahoru. <sup>19</sup> Chiokike m jeenye anu kpakara nhne ke zi anu mkpa, hite n'agida ekwnu a ke zi igwugwu nu Karaisi Jizosi.

<sup>20</sup> Chiokike Nda aj nwe igwugwu du okwnukokwnu. Amim.

*Obekwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>21</sup> Anu bekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike ke zi nu Karaisi Jizosi. Rumu nda ele me nu be zi neebekwu anu. <sup>22</sup> Kpakara ele Chiokike zi nsọ neebekwu anu, ke kakwo ele zi n'ezi-nu-oro Siza.

<sup>23</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aj Jizosi Karaisi dazinu enine anu. Amim.

**Ọkwukwo izi Pọlu  
gbaznenu  
Ele Kọlosi**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**  
Kọlosi bụ ẹli-ọhna ke zị mkpa nù rime Esia Matị. Pọlu nye gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka znélele Kọlosi, kọvu ọ nurnu nù ele Karaịsi zị pji gwuzosiri rikne n'ọkwnata ovu be (1:3-7; 2:6,7). Be nurnu izi ọma hite n'ọnu otu nye be kwu Epafarasị nye wu pji (1:7; 4:12,13), kọvu ya nù Pọlu zị nù ikelu (Failemoni 23) n'ige Pọlu gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka (1:14; 4:3,10,18).

Agịda ele zị nù ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nù Kọlosi bụo ele Ju (1:27), ke kpararụ agịda okpukpe zị ichne ichne nù omen'eli noopio o megbu be. Pọlu pioru be mahia nù Karaịsi zị n'oligwe nēchi kpakara rikne ke zị n'owa (3:1). Ka neegesi nù be jeekpenu Karaịsi kpọi.

Karaịsi bụ oyiyi ke Chiokike, nye be whnú anya.

Karaịsi bụ nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru.

Ọ masiri Chiokike o mee kpakara nhne wuru nù rime Karaịsi.

O mernu ka ma ya nù kpakara nhne ziri n'udno (1:15,19,20a).

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Ọtu mmamma (1:3-14)

Badnu nù ẹrnu Karaịsi (1:15--2:19)

Budnu ikne nù rime Karaịsi (2:20--4:6)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu (4:7-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zị, nù nnwọ nda aị Timoti, <sup>2</sup> naagbaznenu rumu Nda aị ele zị nsọ, ele kwesiri ọkwnata mkpọma nù Karaịsi, ele ke zị nù Kọlosi ọkwukwo. Oru nù udno ke Chiokike Nda aị dazinu anụ.

*Pọlu tọru mmamma*

<sup>3</sup> A nọtunu Chiokike mmamma, Nda Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, neekpenu anụ okpukpe ige ọbula. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nù a nurnu nhne gbasiri ọkwnata mkpọma anụ nù Karaịsi Jizọsi nù ọwhnun'anya anụ nwernu hne kpakara ele nsọ Chiokike zị. <sup>5</sup> Olile anya ke be bıtannu anụ n'oligwe neenye anụ ọkwnata mkpọma nù ọwhnun'anya ka. Anụ nurnu nhne gbasiri olile anya ka n'ezi ọka ke izi ọma, <sup>6</sup> bụ izi ọma ke vakwnusiri anụ. Izi ọma ka naamiya mkpuru, nooso masi nù kpakara ọwa, lele kpa o neeme n'esilawuru anụ hite n'ọbochi anụ nurnu a, ghọhia masi oru Chiokike n'ezi. <sup>7</sup> Anụ nurnu izi ọma ka n'ọnu Epafarasị nye izi ibne aị a whnurnu n'anya, nye bụ nye ẹrnu Karaịsi nye kwesiri ọkwnata mkpọma n'ọnodi aị. <sup>8</sup> Ọ

kannu aị nhne gbasiri ọwhnun'anya anụ ke Enine Chiokike nyernu anụ.

<sup>9</sup> Kam kpararụ, hite n'ọbochi a nurnu nhne gbasiri anụ, a zị neekpenu anụ okpukpe, nọorio Chiokike ma anụ mahia echiche a nkarị nkarị hite nù kpakara akoniche nù ọghohia ke Enine Chiokike neenye. <sup>10</sup> A nọorio ma anụ wuru bũdu ke jeegweyanu Nyenwe aị igwugwu, neeme nhne jaamasị Nyenwe aị n'apna ọbula, naamị mkpuru ọma zị ọdo n'odo. Ka jeeme anụ nooso, naamahia Chiokike nkarị nkarị. <sup>11</sup> Anụ bũru ele gbasiri rikne hite nù kpakara rikne nù iknernema ke zị igwugwu Nyenwe aị ma anụ nwehia ọsnuta mkpọma nù ndidi. Anụ gweru ovu ọso n'ọnu <sup>12</sup> nọtunu Nda aị mmamma, nye mernu anụ nwernu igwe n'esilawuru rumu Chiokike zị nsọ ẹli-eze ke iwhne. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nù Chiokike dọhiau aị n'aka nye wam nēchi nù rime ọchichiri, kwubnanya aị n'eli-eze ke Nnwọ a, nye ọ whnurnu n'anya. <sup>14</sup> O nyernu aị ọgbahia ke bụ ọgbaru mmehie.

*Karaịsi kakwo kpakara nhne*

<sup>15</sup> Karaịsi bụ oyiyi ke Chiokike, nye be whnú anya. Karaịsi bụ nye risi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, kpakara nhne ke zị n'oligwe nù ọwa, nhne anya nọowhnu nù nhne anya zá nọowhnu, be bụ ele dazị nù ngadna eze, mọbu ele nwernu rikne nù ele nēchi ẹchi nù ele nwernu iknernema. Chiokike keru kpakara nhne hite n'aka a, ma kpakara nhne nyee a igwugwu. <sup>17</sup> Ọ zị tũtu nhne ọbula, kpakara nhne jikotaru n'otu nù rime a. <sup>18</sup> Ya bụ risi ẹhni a, ke bụ ọgbako Chiokike. Ya bụ ọpanizo nù mkpuru mbom ke ele hiri n'enu lizo, ma ọ bũru nye risi kpakara nhne. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nù ọ masiri Chiokike o mee ma kpakara nhne ọ bụ, wuru nù rime Karaịsi. <sup>20</sup> O mernu ka ma ya nù kpakara nhne ziri n'udno, ma nhne ke zị n'owa ma nhne ke zị n'oligwe, ma ya nù be mee udno hite n'ọvnarna a ke ọ wusaru n'olu ọgba.

<sup>21</sup> Nù mbom, anụ bụ ele zị ikere hne Chiokike zị nù ele irno n'ovu anụ kwnornu n'ẹrnu ọjo anụ. <sup>22</sup> Kọvu kịtna, o mernu anụ nù ya ziri n'udno hite n'enu Karaịsi nwurnu n'anọ-ẹhni, ma o gweru anụ chete nù ruwhnu a, ele zị nsọ, nwée ọru mọbu nhne be bnornu be, <sup>23</sup> ọ bũru nù anụ gwuzosi rikne n'ọkwnata ovu, ele gwuzo kwem, anụ kwé nhne ọbula gweme anụ n'olile anya izi ọma ke anụ kweru. Ka bụ izi ọma ke anụ nurnu, be kpọru okwo a nù kpakara mkpururu oligwe, ke me Pọlu bụ nye izi a.

*Ernu Pọlu*

<sup>24</sup> M nọonwudna ọnwudna kịtna kwnornu awhnũwhnu me taru nù risi anụ, m ji m

anọ-ẹni ni mezu nhne ke gwnarnu gbasiri awhnuwhnu Karaṣi taru, kwnornu ẹni a, ke bu ogbako Chiokike. <sup>25</sup> M ghoru m nye izi ogbako Chiokike hite n'ernu Chiokike nyernu m me zni anu ikwu-onu Chiokike n'ozuzu oke a. <sup>26</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike ka bu nhne ke tugwaru otugwa agida ige nu agida ebiri, kitna, o kpumennu a ele nso a. <sup>27</sup> O masiri Chiokike o mee ele ke a mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke bu nu ekwnu ke zi igwugwu bu ke ele buo ele Ju. Ekwnu ka bu Karaṣi nu rime anu, bu olile anya nu anu jeekehia igwe n'ebube a.

<sup>28</sup> A nookpo okwo gbasiri Karaṣi, noodo ele badnu aka nu nsnj, neezni nye obula hite n'akoniche Chiokike nyernu aj, ma a gweru nye obula chete nu ruwhnu Chiokike nu ozu oke kwnornu Karaṣi. <sup>29</sup> Kam kpararu, m ji m kpakara rikne Karaṣi nyernu m ke noornusi ernu rikne, m noodogbu ẹni m n'ernu ka.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> M pioru m anu mahia kpa me noodogbu ẹni m n'ernu kwnornu anu nu ele zi nu Laodisia, nu kpakara ele whnulele m anya. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu ma be kwnagidne be n'ovu, ziri masi n'otu n'owhnun'anya, ma be nwehia kpakara ekwnu ke oghohia ke zuru ozu, ka jeeme be mahia nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike, ke bu Karaṣi. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara nhne ke tugwaru otugwa zi nu rime a, ke bu akoniche nu nhne omuma. <sup>4</sup> M naakanu anu ka, anu kwé nye obula duwhu anu hite n'ikwu-onu ke nooso n'onu. <sup>5</sup> O bu n'ezini nu me nu anu zila n'ano-ẹni, kovu me nu anu zi nu enine. O nooso m kpa me noowhnu nu anu noowu budnu lele kpa o kwesiri, noogwuzo kwem n'okwnata ovu ke zi nu Karaṣi.

### *Karaṣi neegweya budnu n'ezini*

<sup>6</sup> Lele kpa anu nahjaru Karaṣi Jizosi lele Nyenwe aj, anu dazigidne noowu budnu nu rime a. <sup>7</sup> Anu gba egwugwu nu rime a, anu wulizo ẹni anu lele oro kpa o bu ntụ-ẹli oro, gbasiri rikne n'okwnata ovu lele kpa be zirnini anu, otu mmamma jihia ovu anu.

<sup>8</sup> Anu kwé badnu obula duwhu anu hite nu ikwu-onu etekne nu aghigho ikwu-onu bnana nu nhne, ke knosiri aka n'omen'eli ke ele badnu nu renwu ojo matj matj ke owa ka, buo ke Karaṣi.

<sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara nhne Chiokike bu wu nu rime Karaṣi n'anọ-ẹni a. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu anu sozu nu badnu nu rime Karaṣi, nye bu risi kpakara ele nwernu rikne nu ele ochichi. <sup>11</sup> Be kparu anu nka nu rime a, ke bu ogweme mmehie anu, o buo nka ke be jiri aka ele badnu kpa, kovu nka ke Karaṣi n'iwuhuru a kparu. <sup>12</sup> Hne be likotaru anu nu ya n'owuwu-mini, be gwelizokota anu hite

n'okwnata ovu anu n'iknerna Chiokike, nye mernu Karaṣi hi n'ewu lizo.

<sup>13</sup> Anu bu ele nwernu onwu nu rime mmehie, anu bu ele buo ele Ju be kpala nka. Kovu Chiokike mernu anu snornu Karaṣi ziri budnu, kpa o gbarunu aj kpakara mmehie aj. <sup>14</sup> O dokaru kpakara okwukwo be gbaru nu kpakara iwu ke megidnenu aj, o gweme be, kpgidne be n'ogba Jizosi. <sup>15</sup> Chiokike nahoru kpakara ele ochichi nu ele nwernu rikne iknerna, kpasj be iwherne nu ruwhnu ohna, neegesi nu o megburu be hite n'ogba Jizosi.

<sup>16</sup> Kam kpararu, anu kwé nye obula gweru nhne anu neeri mobu nhne anu nonwo, mobu nu anu za naabita mmemem okpukpe, mobu enwa ikne, mobu Obochi Ozukwa Inwe, kpe anu ikpe. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nhne ka bu enine nhne ke jaava, kovu risi nhne bu Karaṣi. <sup>18</sup> Anu kwé nye obula ke o naamasj o gwedna ẹni a eli nu okpenu ele enine izi mee anu buru ele kwésile, o bu n'ezini nu nye wam ka nu o whurnu owhnurninya gbasiri be, ovu ke badnu a mernu a o buru nye nganga n'etekne. <sup>19</sup> Nye wam bu nye gwemernu ẹni a nu Karaṣi, nye bu risi ẹni, nye mernu kpakara ruknani nu rekpu ochi nu aka knekota n'otu. Kpa o nooznu kpakara ẹni, o nooso lele kpa Chiokike neeme a nooso.

<sup>20</sup> Anu snornu Karaṣi nwu enwu, o mernu anu nwernu ẹni anu whoga nu rikne renwu ojo matj matj ke owa ka. Kini mernu anu noowu budnu lele nu anu bu ke owa, naabita iwu be? <sup>21</sup> Bu ke karu, "Anu kpá ka aka, anu ratu a ro, anu kpá kiyari aka." <sup>22</sup> Kpakara iwu ka gbasiri nhne ke joowhu kpa ele badnu jiri be rnu ernu mobu rikwo be, iwu ele ka kno aka nu nhne ele badnu nyernu n'iwu nu iznizni be. <sup>23</sup> Kpakara iznizni nu kpa nu lele nhne nwernu akoniche, ke bu okpenu Chiokike lele kpa badnu karu be kpenu a, ogwedna ẹni be n'eli, nu ome anọ-ẹni nhne rikne, kovu be nwé rikne bnosni echiche ojo ke ovu.

## 3

### *Owu budnu zini nso*

<sup>1</sup> Hne o bu nu anu nu Karaṣi hiri n'ewu lizo n'otu, anu bita ovu anu nu nhne zi n'olu, hne Karaṣi dazi n'eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anu neeche echiche nu nhne zi n'olu, o buo nu nhne zi n'owa. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu anu nwernu onwu, budnu anu nu Karaṣi bu nhne tugwaru otugwa nu rime Chiokike. <sup>4</sup> Nga Karaṣi nye bu budnu anu joowhuya iwhe, anu joosno a whuya iwhe, kehia igwe n'igwugwu a.

<sup>5</sup> Anu mee ma kpakara nhne ke bu nhne owa nwu enwu, kpakara ome oyi, ozi richna,



egwnuru nhne ojo, echiche ojo nū anya-kwu, ke nū lele okwa rēnwu. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpararu, ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike naadnakwasị kpakara ele zá noobno nsnj. <sup>7</sup> Ka bụ kpa anū wuru b̄dnu nga anū bụ ele ke owa. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu k̄tina, anū gweme kpakara nhne ka nū rime anū, ovu owe ẹhni, ọnuma, irno ovu, okaja, nū ikwu-ọnu zila r̄chna nū mgbele-ọnu anū. <sup>9</sup> Ọ zá nye ọbula ghanū ibne a aghalaghala, hne anū gwemernu badnū ọknani wam nū kpakara ẹrnu ojo a. <sup>10</sup> Anū worulem badnū ikne lele iwo. Chiokike neeme anū ziri ikne ma anū m̄hia nhne gbasiri nye kp̄ru anū. <sup>11</sup> Ọ zá nhne z̄i ichne nū hne nye Giriki m̄bu nye Ju z̄i, nye be kparū nka nū nye be kp̄age nka, nye izne, nye nū lele an̄hia,\* ọhi m̄bu nye b̄jo ọhi, k̄vu Karaịsi bụ kpakara nhne, nye z̄i masi nū rime kpakara badnū.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpararu, lele kpa ele Chiokike h̄hiaru, ele ns̄o a, ele ọ wh̄nrnu n'anya, anū woru obirizi, ovu ọma, ogwedna ẹhni anū ẹli, ọzi w̄hnrnerne nū ọsnuta ovu lele iwo. <sup>13</sup> Anū naagidine ibne anū, gbarūnu ibne anū nhne ọbula be meh̄ieru anū. Anū gbarūnu ibne anū lele kpa Chiokike n'iw̄huru a gbarūnu anū. <sup>14</sup> T̄kwasi n'olu kpakara nhne ka ọwh̄n̄n'anya, bụ nhne ke neeknegidne kpakara be n'otu n'apna ke zuru ozu.

<sup>15</sup> Anū kweru ma udno ke Karaịsi n̄echi ovu anū, lele ele b̄jo otu badnū, ele Chiokike sukwuru bna n'udno. Anū n̄otutu mmamma. <sup>16</sup> Anū kweru ma ikwu-ọnu Karaịsi gweru ẹkw̄nu a wuru nū rime anū, kpa anū ji ak̄oniche neezni ibne anū nhne, neezni be ezni. Anū n̄ogw̄nu eri ọma, eri ọznarni, nū eri mk̄p̄oma ọso n'ọnu, gweru ovu anū n̄otutunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>17</sup> Nhne ọbula anū neeme, ọ b̄jo n'ikwu-ọnu m̄bu nhne aka neeme, anū mee kpakara nhne nū r̄whna Nyenwe ā Jiz̄osi, n̄otutunu Chiokike Nda mmamma hite nū a.

#### *Ezi-nū-oro nye Karaịsi*

<sup>18</sup> Ele b̄jo nnwerne, anū b̄ita ẹhni anū nū mk̄pururu nzi anū, kpa o kwesiri ele noosno Nyenwe āj.

<sup>19</sup> Ele b̄jo nzi, anū wh̄nū nnwerne anū n'anya, anū mee be nhne rikne.

<sup>20</sup> Ele b̄jo r̄umu, anū noobnonu ele m̄rnu anū nsnj nū kpakara nhne, ka b̄jo nhne Nyenwe āj noopio.

<sup>21</sup> Ele nda, anū m̄k̄o r̄umu anū ovu owe ẹhni, ọ z̄i inwe gw̄u be.

<sup>22</sup> Ele ọhi, anū noobnonu ele nwe anū n'owa nsnj nū kpakara nhne, anū neeme be, ọ b̄jo nga be neele anū anya ma anū b̄ru ele ọma be, k̄vu ma nga be zá neele anū anya. Anū gweru ovu anū n̄oso be anya n'ez̄i, n̄otutu ogw̄nu Nyenwe āj. <sup>23</sup> Nhne

ọbula anū neeme, anū gweru kpakara ovu anū mee be lele ele n̄oornunu Nyenwe āj ẹrnu, ọ b̄jo lele ele n̄oornunu ele badnū ẹrnu. <sup>24</sup> Anū magw̄u nū anū jeekeh̄ia mkpe n'aka Nyenwe āj lele ogwo ẹrnu, hne ọ b̄jo Karaịsi b̄jo nye anū n̄oornunu ẹrnu. <sup>25</sup> Nye ọbula ke n̄oornu ẹrnu ojo jaanah̄ia ogwo ẹrnu ojo n'aka Chiokike. Chiokike zá neele badnū anya nū ruwhnu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ele nwe ele ọhi, anū mee ọhi anū nhne b̄ru ọma nū nhne kwesiri, kwnornu nū anū nwernu Nyenwe anū ke z̄i n'oligwe.

#### *Agida ezni*

<sup>2</sup> Anū gw̄eme aka n'okpe okpukpe, neese nse, n̄otutu mmamma. <sup>3</sup> Anū kp̄enu āj okpukpe masi, ma Chiokike gbamanū āj ọnuhna o zni izi ọma, ma a k̄p̄o okwo nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Karaịsi. Ka b̄jo nhne mernu me z̄i n'ikelu. <sup>4</sup> Anū kpe okpukpe ma m k̄p̄o m okwo izi ọma ka kpa ele badnū j̄ogghohia a, ka b̄jo ẹrnu me kwesiri ọ r̄nu. <sup>5</sup> Anū gweru ak̄o kpa agwa ọma n'esisaw̄uru ele b̄jo ele Karaịsi. Anū gweru oghere ọbula anū nwernu mee nhne. <sup>6</sup> Anū mee ma ọtnurita ọtnutnu anū b̄ru nhne nwernu ovu ọma, ke n̄oso n'ọnu lele ar̄u, ma anū mah̄ia nhne anū jaasa nye ọbula.

#### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznū*

<sup>7</sup> Taj̄kikosi, nnw̄o nda a wh̄nrnu n'anya nū nye ẹrnu Nyenwe āj ke kwesiri ọkn̄nata ovu, nye izi ibne āj, jaakanū anū kpakara nhne gbasiri m. <sup>8</sup> M neeziyanu anū ya ma anū mah̄ia kpa a z̄i, ma o mee ovu si anū rikne. <sup>9</sup> Ya nū Ọnesimosi sno naava, nye b̄jo nnw̄o nda a wh̄nrnu n'anya kwesiri ọkn̄nata ovu, nye b̄jo masi otu nū rime anū. Be jaakanū anū kpakara nhne ke neeme hna.

<sup>10</sup> Ar̄isitakosi, nye me nū a z̄i n'ikelu neebekwu anū, ma Mak̄i, nnw̄o nwene Banabas̄i. Anū n̄rnu nhne gbasiri a, anū nabnanya a nga ọ varu. <sup>11</sup> Jiz̄osi, nye be kwu J̄ositosi neebekwu anū. Ka kwolem ele Ju ibne m me nū be sno n̄oornu ẹrnu ẹli-eze Chiokike, be neeme ovu si m rikne.

<sup>12</sup> Epafaras̄i, nye b̄jo otu nū rime anū nū nye izi Karaịsi Jiz̄osi neebekwu anū. Ọ z̄i naagba ọtna n'okpukpe nū risi anū, naar̄jasno Chiokike ma anū gwuzosi rikne n'ome nhne b̄jo echiche a, b̄ru masi ele sozuru nū badnū. <sup>13</sup> M naagbanū a akebne nū ọ n̄oornu ẹrnu rikne kwnornu anū nū ele z̄i nū Laodisia nū H̄rapolisi. <sup>14</sup> Enyi āj Lukwu w̄odibia a wh̄nrnu n'anya, nū Demasi neebekwu anū. <sup>15</sup> Anū bekwunu m r̄umu nda ele z̄i nū Laodisia, nū Nimfa, ma ogbako Chiokike z̄i n'oro a.

\* 3:11 nye nū lele an̄hia ọkwukwo ke mb̄om kwuru: nye Sikitia

<sup>16</sup> Kpa anụ gwnụrnu ọkwukwo izi ka, anụ whnụ nụ be gwnụrnu a n'ogbako Chiokike ke zị nụ Laodisia. Anụ gwnụ masị ọkwukwo izi me gbannụ ele Laodisia.

<sup>17</sup> Anụ kanụ Akiposi, “Whnụ nụ ị rnụkworu ẹrnu ị naahiaru n'aka Nyenwe aị.”

<sup>18</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ka. Anụ chenwanya nụ m zị m n'ikelu. Oru Chiokike dazịnu anụ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Polu gbaznenu  
Ele Teshalonika**

**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka**

Polu panizoru ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Teshalonika (2:13,14) nga o ngoru ernu o ji nqoznu ehni a. Nu rime eli-ohna ka zi mkpa nu rime Girisi bu hne agida ele naakwa renwu ghoru ele Karaishi (1:9). Be bu ele kwesiri okwnata mkpoma, ke mernu izi oma Nyenwe aj gbasaru o npernu Polu otnutnu buru oma gbasiri ele Karaishi zi nu Teshalonika.

Nga agida ele badnu lizoru megidne Polu, o gbazne Atensi. Omekwo, o zizne Timoti zne lekwa kpa ele Karaishi nooso (3:6-10). Nga Timoti hiehnarnu, o nyernu Polu otnutnu buru oma gbasiri ele Karaishi zi nu Teshalonika.

Kpa be zi neese ovuwa Nyenwe aj, agwna be zima ngoru ernu. Mkpoma naala ele berere mini kwnornu nu agwna be nwurnu, kovu Nyenwe aj yavage. Polu gbalio o mee ma be mahia nhne jeeme nga Nyenwe aj jaava (4:13-15), nu kpa be kwesiri o wu budnu be (5:1-11).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1-3)

Nhne atu ke okwnata mkpoma ele Teshalonika (1:4--3:13)

Budnu ke nqoso Chiokike ovu n'onu (4:1-12)

Nhne be jeele anya a nga Nyenwe aj jaava (4:13--5:11)

Ezni ipne-aznu nu obekwu ikwu (5:12-28)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu nu Saifasi nu Timoti naagba okwukwo gbaznenu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Teshalonika nu rehwna ke Chiokike Nda nu Nyenwe aj Jizosi Karaishi.

Udno nu oru dazinu anu. <sup>2</sup> A nqotunu Chiokike mmamma nu risi kpakara anu ige obula, neekpenu anu okpukpe. <sup>3</sup> A neechenwanya ernu anu ige obula nu okwnata ovu anu nu ruwhnu Chiokike Nda aj, nu ernu qwhnun'anya anu, nu qsuta mkpoma anu ke hi nu olile anya anu nwernu nu Jizosi Karaishi.

*Nhne atu ke okwnata ovu*

<sup>4</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, Chiokike whnurnu anu n'anya, ka kpararu o jiri horu anu buru ele ke a. <sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu izi oma a znirni anu vage n'ikwu-onu etekne, kovu o ji iknerna nu okwnagidne ke Enine Nso mee anu mahia ezi oka. Anu magwu kpa

a wuru budnu aj n'esilawuru anu. <sup>6</sup> Anu ghoru ele mularu nhne hite n'ole aj nu Nyenwe aj anya. O bu n'ezi nu anu taru agida awhnuwhnu, kovu anu jiri ovu oso n'onu nabnanya izi a znirni anu hite n'Enine Nso. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpararu, anu jiri buru ele be ji gbu atu n'esilawuru ele kweru ekwe nu kpakara Masidonia nu Akaya. <sup>8</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike hiri n'onu anu gazu kpakara ohna, o buo nu Masidonia nu Akaya kpoi. Okwnata ovu anu nu Chiokike zuru kpakara owa, o za nhne berere a jookwu gbasiri a. <sup>9</sup> Be nookwu nu anu nabnanyarnu aj nkari, nu kpa anu sigbasiri o kwanu renwu neekpenu Chiokike ke zi budnu nu ezi oka. <sup>10</sup> Anu zi neese Nnwọ a ke hi n'oligwe, nye o mernu o hi n'enwu lizo, Jizosi nye dghiaru aj n'ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke naava.

**2**

*Ernu Polu nu Teshalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda aj, anu magwu nu ige aj nu anu dazikotaru n'otu buo nhne etekne. <sup>2</sup> O bu n'ezi nu a taru awhnuwhnu nu nhne iwhnerne nu Filipaj kpa anu magwu, kovu Chiokike yinu aj aka o zni izi oma a megidne okne okpagbu. <sup>3</sup> Nhne a nqorio anu buo hite nu nhne ojo mōbu echiche ojo, a za noopio o ghoru anu aghigho. <sup>4</sup> Tnūnuma, a nookwu oka lele ele Chiokike kwnataru ovu yisi izi oma n'aka aj. A za noopio o mee nhne jaamasj ele badnu, kovu a neeme nhne jōoso Chiokike ovu n'onu, nye magwu nhne zi n'ovu aj. <sup>5</sup> Anu magwu nu a jile ikwu-onu ke jeeme badnu tne eri, a kpūsnine ruwhnu aj n'aghigho, ma a rigbu ele badnu, Chiokike bu nye akebe aj. <sup>6</sup> A za noopio ele badnu znarnj aj, mōbu anuwa mōbu ele berere.

O bu n'ezi nu a bu ele izi Karaishi, kovu a kwēle o buru ivu rinya nyee anu. <sup>7</sup> Kovu a nu lele nyerinya neechi nnwọ rema n'esilawuru anu, nye anya duru eli, ji wōhnerne nqoznu rumu a. <sup>8</sup> Qwhnun'anya a nwernu hne anu zi kpararu, o masiri aj anu snornu aj kehja igwe, o buo n'izi oma Chiokike kpoi, kovu o buru nu o kwe omume, nu budnu aj masi kwnornu nu anu zi aj mkpa. <sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, m magwu m nu anu jeechenwanya, kpa a jiri aka aj lawuru rnu ernu iwhnehnie nu abali, ma a gharu o buru ivu rinya hne anu zi kpa a nqokpo okwo izi oma Chiokike n'esilawuru anu.

<sup>10</sup> Chiokike bu nye akebe aj ma anuwa masi, kpa a wuru budnu zi nso, nu ome mma ke nwee oru n'esilawuru anu ele kweru ekwe. <sup>11</sup> Anu magwu nu a mesnornu anu lele kpa nda neemesno rumu a. <sup>12</sup> A zi naakwnagidne anu, nqosnuta anu ovu ma anu noowu budnu lele kpa ele Chiokike suk-wuru, ma anu bna n'eli-eze a nu igwugwu a.

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarų, a nọtunu Chiokike mmamma ige ọbula kwnornu nų anų nahọru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ke anų nųrnu n'ọnu aị. Anų gwérule a lele nų ọ bụ ikwu-ọnu ke badnų, kọvu ọ bụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ke nọrnu ẹrnų nų rime anų ele kweru ekwe. <sup>14</sup> Anų bųru ele sno ọchi ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nų Judiya, ele ke Karaịsi Jizọsi. Anų tarų awhnųwhnu n'aka ele ẹli anų lele kpa ọgbako Chiokike tarų awhnųwhnu n'aka ele Ju. <sup>15</sup> Ka bụ ele gburu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi nų ele ọwhnurninya, chihala aị. Be mejọru Chiokike mee masị ele badnų nhne rikne. <sup>16</sup> Ka bụ ma a gharų o kwunu ele bụo ele Ju ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, ma Chiokike znọhia be. Be zị nọtukwasị mmehie nų risi be, tem ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike dnakwasị be.

### *Ọ nọgwnu Pọlu o zne Tęsalonika*

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu rųmu nda aị, nga a whọgaru hne anų zị ige matị n'anọ-ẹhni, ọ bụo nų echiche, ọ nọgwunusi aị rikne ọ whnų anų anya. <sup>18</sup> Ọ masịri aị ọ vakwnusi anų, agịda ige, mawa Pọlu pioru ọ va, kọvu Ekwensu bnosnirni aị. <sup>19</sup> Anų bụ olile anya nų igwugwu nų ovu ọso n'ọnu a nwernu nga Nyenwe aị Jizọsi jaava, <sup>20</sup> N'ezi, anų bụ igwugwu nų ovu ọso n'ọnu aị.

### **3**

<sup>1</sup> Kpa a nwée rikne naagidne a berere, a kpebi ọ daziri nų Atęsi n'iwihuru aị. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpayarų, a ziyaru Timoti nnwọ nda aị nų nye sno aị nọornu ẹrnų Chiokike naagbasa izi ọma Karaịsi, ma ọ kwnagidne anų, mee masị ma ọkwната ovu anų si rikne. <sup>3</sup> Anų kwé nhne ọrnurna mee nye ọbula whọga n'ọnodi a. Anų magwų nhne ọrnurna jọodonu nye Karaịsi ọbula. <sup>4</sup> Nga aị nų anų zị, a kannų anų nų be jaakpakna aị ẹhni. Anų whnųrnų nų ka mezuru. <sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarų, kpa me nwée rikne gwuzoli nų mkpọma m nų nhne gbasiri anų, m ziya Timoti ma m mahịa m kpa anų nų n'ọkwната ovu. Ovu larų m mini ma nye ọrnurna wam ọ kwnamana anų n'ọkwната ovu, ma ẹrnų aị nų risi anų bųru nhne etekne.

### *Izi nkasi ovu Timoti gweyarų*

<sup>6</sup> Nga Timoti hi hne anų zị hiehna, gweyannų aị ọtnutnu ọma gbasiri ọkwната ovu nų ọwhnun'anya anų, ọ kannų aị nų anų neechenwanya nhne bųru ọma gbasiri aị ige ọbula, nų ọ nọgwnu anų ọ whnų aị anya lele kpa ọ nọgwnu masị aị ọ whnų anų anya. <sup>7</sup> Kam kpayarų, rųmu nda aị, a nwernu ọkasi ovu nų rime awhnųwhnu aị kwnornu ọkwната ovu anų. <sup>8</sup> N'ezi ọka, a nwernu bųdnų ikne kwnornu nų anų gwuzo kwem

nų rime Nyenwe aị. <sup>9</sup> A jęenwe rikne tųnu Chiokike mmamma kpa o kwesiri kwnornu nų ovu ọso n'ọnu a nwernu nų ruwhnu Chiokike nų risi anų. <sup>10</sup> A zị neekpe okpukpe iwihnehni nų abalı ma a nwe rikne whnų anų anya ma a nyee anų nhne ke zị anų mkpa n'ọkwната ovu.

<sup>11</sup> Kịtna, a neekpe Chiokike Nda aị n'iwihuru a nų Nyenwe aị Jizọsi gbamanų aị apna ma a vakwnusi anų. <sup>12</sup> Nyenwe aị mee ma ọwhnun'anya anų ba aba k'agịda nų risi nye ọbula, lele kpa ọwhnun'anya aị zị nų risi anų. <sup>13</sup> Chiokike gba anų inwe ma anų ziri snam, ziri masị nsọ nų ruwhnu Chiokike Nda aị nga Nyenwe aị Jizọsi nų ele nsọ a jaava.

### **4**

### *Bųdnų ke jọoso Chiokike ovu n'ọnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-aznų, rųmu nda aị, a riasno anų wuru bųdnų ke jọoso Chiokike ovu n'ọnu, lele kpa a noowu. Bikno, anų neeme kpm neezne nų ruwhnu kwnornu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi. <sup>2</sup> Anų magwų nhne a znirni anų bụ hite nų rẹwhna Nyenwe aị Jizọsi.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne Nyenwe aị noopio ma ọ bíta anų nsọ, ma anų whọga nų nhne ọbula ke zila rịchna lele ome ọyi, <sup>4</sup> ma nye ọbula mụhia kpa o jeejikwaru ẹhni a\* nų apna ke zị nsọ nų igwugwu, <sup>5</sup> ọ bụo ome nhne tų iwihnerne ke nọgwnu be lele kpa ele máa Chiokike neeme. <sup>6</sup> Ọ zá nye mejo nwene a nų nhne nų kpa mọbu ghogbu a. Nyenwe aị jaata kpakara ele neeme nhne ojo ka awhnųwhnu lele kpa a kannų anų, ọ masị anų aka nų nsnị. <sup>7</sup> Anų magwų nų Chiokike súkwule aị ma a bųru ele zila rịchna, kọvu ma a wuru bųdnų zị nsọ. <sup>8</sup> Kam kpayarų, nye ọbula ke juru ọdo aka nų nsnị ka jula badnų, kọvu Chiokike nye nyernu anų Enine Nsọ a.

<sup>9</sup> Nų nhne gbasiri ọwhnun'anya ke rųmu nda, ọ zila mkpa a gbanų anų ọkwukwo, kwnornu nų anų magwų nų Chiokike znirni anų whnų ibne anų n'anya. <sup>10</sup> N'ezi, anų whnųrnų kpakara rųmu nda ele zị nų Masi-donia n'anya. A naariasno anų neemekọ kpm neezne nų ruwhnu.

<sup>11</sup> Anų gbalị noowu bųdnų zị wọhnerne, neeme nhne ke gbasiri anų, anų nrusi ẹrnų rikne lele kpa a znirni anų, <sup>12</sup> ma ele bụo ele ke Chiokike nọso anų anya, anų gharų ọ dnakwarų n'ẹhni nye ọbula.

### *Nyenwe aị vawa*

<sup>13</sup> Rųmu nda aị, ọ bụo ọma anų ziri nų ọma ama nų nhne gbasiri ele nwurnu ọnwu, ma ọ gharų gbụ anų igbugbu lele ele nwée olile anya. <sup>14</sup> A kweru nų Jizọsi nwurnu ẹnwu, hi masị n'ẹnwu lizọ, kpm masị, a

\* 4:4 kpa o jeejikwaru ẹhni a mọbu, kpa ya nų nnwerne a jooowu

kweru nŭ Chiokike jeeme ele nwŭrnu ęnwu nŭ rime Jizęsi joosno a va. <sup>15</sup> Lele kpa ikwu-ęnu Nyenwe aĭ kwuru, nŭ aĭ ele zĭ bŭdnu, tem dŭ ige Nyenwe aĭ jaava, jęenwe rikne beru ele nwŭrnu ęnwu ęsno. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nŭ Nyenwe aĭ n'iwuru a jeegweru okne nkęli hi n'oligwe hiedna, nŭ nkęli nye risi enine izi, nŭ ędidna ękwodu Chiokike. Ele nwŭrnu nŭ rime Karaĭsi jeebe ęso lizę. <sup>17</sup> Omekwo, be jeegwelizę aĭ ele zĭ bŭdnu neese a nŭ be nŭ rime erumeru zneknwusi Nyenwe aĭ n'olu. Aĭ nŭ Nyenwe aĭ jaazĭ kpa m ękwukokwnu. <sup>18</sup> Kam kpayarŭ, anŭ gweru ikwu-ęnu ka naakasitaru ibne anŭ mkpęma.

## 5

### *Jikneru kwnornu ębochi Nyenwe aĭ*

<sup>1</sup> Kĭtna, rŭmu nda aĭ, ę zĭla mkpa ę gbanŭ anŭ ękwukwo gbasiri ige nŭ ębochi nga nhne ele ka jeeme, <sup>2</sup> kwnornu nŭ anŭ magwŭ nkarĭ nkarĭ nŭ ębochi Nyenwe aĭ jaava lele nye buznu n'abalĭ. <sup>3</sup> Nga ele badnŭ neeche "Udno nŭ ęli-ęji-iyi," aghęm jaavakwnusi be n'ibiri, lele kpa rime neeme nnwerne zĭ rime, be jęenwe rikne gbanahęru a.

<sup>4</sup> Kęvu anŭ zĭla nŭ rime ęchichiri rŭmu nda aĭ, ke jeeme ębochi wam vakwnusi anŭ n'ibiri lele nye buznu. <sup>5</sup> Hne anŭ bŭ rŭmu ke iwhe nŭ rŭmu ke ębochi, a wŭ bŭdnu ke abalĭ mębu ke ęchichiri. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarŭ, a nŭ lele ele berere, ele neezni anyarna, kęvu a bŭ ele tnegwŭ etne nŭ ele anya dęru ęli. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nŭ ele anyarna neezni anyarna n'abalĭ, ele manya, manya noogbu be n'abalĭ. <sup>8</sup> Kpa a bŭ rŭmu ke iwhe, a bŭru ele anya dęru ęli, ele wogwu ękwната ovu nŭ ęwhnun'anya lele mbno mkpęma, a gweru olile anya ęznohia kpuru nŭ risi lele okpu-ęgwnu. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu Chiokike sŭkwule aĭ ma a ta awhnŭwhnu ke ovu owe ęhni a, kęvu ma a nwehĭa ęznohia hite Nyenwe aĭ Jizęsi Karaĭsi. <sup>10</sup> Jizęsi Karaĭsi nwŭrnu ęnwu nŭ risi aĭ, ma a snornu a zĭri bŭdnu, a tne etne mębu a zĭ n'anyarna. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarŭ, anŭ naakasi ibne anŭ ovu, noowu ibne anŭ lele ęro lele kpa anŭ neeme n'ezi.

### *Ezni ipne-aznŭ ke Pęlu*

<sup>12</sup> Kĭtna rŭmu nda aĭ, a naarĭasno anŭ, anŭ sębisinu kpakara ele nęornu ęrnu n'esilawŭru anŭ, bŭ ele nęoznu anŭ nŭ rime Nyenwe aĭ. <sup>13</sup> Anŭ nyee be igwugwu ke aĭda, anŭ whnŭ be n'anya kwnornu ęrnu be. Anŭ wuru n'udno n'esilawŭru ęhni anŭ. <sup>14</sup> Rŭmu nda aĭ, anŭ gbalĭ dę ele ime mgwŭ aka nŭ nsnĭ, anŭ kwnagidne ele nęotu iwheerne, anŭ yinu ele nwęe rikne aka, anŭ gweru enwerne ovu mesno kpakara badnŭ nhne. <sup>15</sup> ę zĭ nye ji nhne ęjo kwŭhnata nhne ęjo. Kęvu anŭ gbalĭ ma anŭ nwe mkpęma ęma

n'ęhni ibne anŭ ma kpakara ele badnŭ ige ębula.

<sup>16</sup> Anŭ nwŭdna ige ębula. <sup>17</sup> Anŭ kpe okpukpe ige ębula. <sup>18</sup> Anŭ nęotu mmamma n'ęnodi ębula, kwnornu nŭ ka bŭ nhne Chiokike noopio n'aka anŭ nŭ rime Karaĭsi Jizęsi.

<sup>19</sup> Anŭ męsni bękwnu ke Enine Nsę. <sup>20</sup> Anŭ lędna izi ęwhnurninya anya. <sup>21</sup> Anŭ tule kpakara nhne, anŭ nwŭkwaru nhne ke bŭru ęma aka rikne, <sup>22</sup> kęvu zeru kpakara nhne ke bŭo ęma.

<sup>23</sup> Chiokike ke udno n'iwuru a jaabĭta anŭ nsę n'apna ke zuru ozu. Chiokike bĭta enine anŭ, nŭ mkpuru ovu nŭ anę-ęhni anŭ n'apna nwęe ęru tem dŭ ige Nyenwe aĭ Jizęsi Karaĭsi jaava. <sup>24</sup> Nye wam sukwuru anŭ bŭ nye kwesiri ękwната ovu, o jeeme nhne ka.

<sup>25</sup> Rŭmu nda aĭ, anŭ bikno, kpenu aĭ okpukpe. <sup>26</sup> Anŭ bekwutaru ęhni anŭ lele ele sno Karaĭsi. <sup>27</sup> M ji m ręwhna Nyenwe aĭ naakaa anŭ gwnŭ ękwukwo izi ka nŭ nsnĭ kpakara rŭmu nda.

<sup>28</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aĭ Jizęsi Karaĭsi dazĭgidnenu anŭ.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Polu gbazennu  
Ele Teshalonika**

**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka**

Polu panizoru nhotunu Chiokike mmamma kwnornu okwnata mkpoma nu owhnun'anya ele Teshalonika ke nooso oso ige obula (1:3). O bu n'ezi nu be naagawhe agida mmekpehni, Polu naakanu be nu Chiokike nhotule okwnata mkpoma be nwernu nu hne o zi, o za naata be awhnwuhnu (1:4,5).

Be whnurnu okwukwo izi ke otu badnu karu nu Polu gbaru, ke nookwu nu Nyenwe aj valen (2:2). Kovu Polu nhotodo be aka nu nsnj be kweku nye obula duwhu be, kwnornu nu Nyenwe aj javaa tem "nye ojo wam" whuya iwhe (2:3).

Polu jiri okpukpe mesni okwukwo izi ka (3:16).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Otu mmamma nu okpukpe (1:3-12)

Nyenwe aj yavave (2:1-12)

Buru nye be kwesiri okwnata mkpoma (2:13-17)

Kpe okpukpe, rnu masj ernu (3:1-15)

Okpukpe ipne-aznu (3:16-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Polu, nu Saifasi nu Timoti naagba okwukwo gbazennu ogbako Chiokike ke zi nu Teshalonika, anu ele Chiokike Nda aj nu Nyenwe aj Jizosi Karaishi. <sup>2</sup> Oru nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aj nu Nyenwe aj Jizosi Karaishi dazigidnenu anu.

*Otu mmamma nu okpukpe*

<sup>3</sup> A kwesiri nhotunu Chiokike mmamma nu risi anu ige obula, ke kakwo kwnornu nu okwnata ovu anu nooso oso kpakara obochi lele kpa owhnun'anya anu nooso masi oso n'ehni ibne anu. <sup>4</sup> A ji anu noolu onu n'esilawuru ogbako Chiokike kwnornu nu okwnata ovu anu gwuzo kwem nu ruwhnu okpakna ehni nu nhne ornurna anu naagawhe.

<sup>5</sup> Ka neegesi nu ikpe Chiokike zi snam, ke kpayarū, be joogwnusi anu nu ele kwesiri o bna eli-eze Chiokike ke anu kwno naata awhnwuhnu. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike bu nye zi snam. O jaakpakna ele naakpakna anu ehni. <sup>7</sup> O jeeme anu ele be naakpakna ehni zukwaru inwe, ma aila masi. Ka jobu nga Nyenwe aj Jizosi javaa hite n'oligwe, ya nu ele enine izi a zi rikne nu lele bekwnu noowu va-a-a. <sup>8</sup> O jaata kpakara ele ma Chiokike awhnwuhnu nu ele za noobno nsnj izi oma gbasiri Nyenwe aj Jizosi. <sup>9</sup> O jaata be awhnwuhnu okwnukokwnu, chima be nu

ruwhnu Nyenwe aj nu igwugwu ke ikn-ernema a. <sup>10</sup> N'obochi o javaa, ele ke a zi nsq nu kpakara ele kweru nu ya jeenye a igwugwu, jaa a mma. Anu jooosno ele kweru ekwe kwnornu nu anu kweru izi oma a znirni anu.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bu nhne a vu n'ovu neekpenu anu okpukpe ige obula, ma Chiokike aj gwnusi anu ele kwesiri osukwu ikwu a, hite n'iknernema a mee kpakara nhne oma anu vu n'echiche mezu nu kpakara nhne anu neeme buru nhne hi n'okwnata ovu. <sup>12</sup> Ka bu ma be znarni rwhna Nyenwe aj Jizosi kwnornu nu anu, ma anu kwnornu ya, hite n'oru Chiokike aj nu Nyenwe aj Jizosi Karaishi.

**2**

*Badnu wam  
ke noolulu iwu*

<sup>1</sup> Nhne gbasiri ovuva ke Nyenwe aj Jizosi Karaishi nu kpa a jeeznekwnusi a, a naariaso anu rumu nda aj, <sup>2</sup> mkpoma lakoo anu mini, ogwnu tukoo anu kwnornu agwna izi owhnurninya, moku izi berere, moku okwukwo izi be naakaa nu a gbaru, ke naakaa n'obochi Nyenwe aj jeehiehna whelem. <sup>3</sup> Anu kwé nye obula duwhu anu n'apna obula, kwnornu nu obochi Nyenwe aj jeehiehna javaa tem okne olulu wam nu nye wam noolulu iwu va. Nye wam bu nye Chiokike jaata awhnwuhnu okwnukokwnu, <sup>4</sup> O joovulizo ehni a olu megidne kpakara chi ele badnu neekpenu. O joogwuzote ehni a n'Oro Nsq Chiokike kaa nu o bu Chiokike.

<sup>5</sup> Anu chenwanya nu m kannu m anu nhne ka nga me nu anu zi. <sup>6</sup> Anu magwu nhne noobnosni a ma o gharu o whuya iwhe kitna, kovu be jeegesi nye ojo wam n'ige kwesiri. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu rikne nye wam noolulu iwu nhotunu ernu nu mgwugwa kitna, kovu nye wam ke noobnosni a jaazi koriri noobnosni a tem be gweme a n'apna. <sup>8</sup> Ige wam be jookpume nye wam noolulu iwu, nye Nyenwe aj Jizosi jeeji inwe ke onu a gbu nu hite n'onwu va-a-a ke ovuva a. <sup>9</sup> Nga nye wam noolulu iwu javaa, Ekwensu jeegesi ernu ndu-ehni o kphahie anya zi odo n'odo nu nhne elekema nu ernu tu n'anya, <sup>10</sup> nu kpakara ernu ojo o jeeji nooduwhu ele nhotunu onwu. Be whu etekne kwnornu nu be kwéle o kweru ezi oka ma Chiokike znohia be. <sup>11</sup> Kam kpayarū, Chiokike zizennu be rikne o mee nhne buo oma ma be kweru aghalaghala, <sup>12</sup> ka bu ma kpakara ele kwéle o kweru ezi oka, ele whnurnu aruru-eli n'anya buru ele ikpe Chiokike marnu.

*Gwuzosi rikne*

<sup>13</sup> Kovu a nhotunu Chiokike mmamma ige obula kwnornu anu rumu nda aj, ele Nyenwe aj whnurnu n'anya. Hite n'opanizo, Chiokike

hohiaru anu ma o zophia anu hite n'ernu Enine Nso ke neeme anu ziri nso, kwnornu nu anu kweruru ezi oka. <sup>14</sup> Kam kpayaru, o sukwuru anu hite n'izi oma ai, ma anu kehia igwe n'igwugwu Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi. <sup>15</sup> Rumu nda ai, anu gwuzoru kwem, anu jikwasi nhne a znirni anu rikne, hite n'ikwu-onu mofu okwukwo izi a gbaru.

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi n'iwhuru a nu Chiokike Nda ai, nye whurnu ai n'anya, hite n'oru o nyernu ai nu olile anya buru oma, mee a gwuzosi rikne, <sup>17</sup> gba anu inwe, mee anu gbasu rikne nu kpakara ernu oma nu ikwu-onu.

### 3

#### *Anu kpenu ai okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke ipne-aznu, rumu nda ai, anu kpenu ai okpukpe ma izi Nyenwe ai gbasu k'agida, nwernu masi igwugwu a lele kpa o zi n'esilawuru anu. <sup>2</sup> Kpe masi ma Chiokike dophia ai n'aka ele ojo nu ele aruru-eli, kwnornu nu o buo kpakara badnu nwernu okwnata ovu. <sup>3</sup> Kovu Chiokike bu nye kwesiri okwnata ovu, o jeenye anu rikne, kpusni anu hite n'aka nye ojo wam. <sup>4</sup> A tukwasiri Nyenwe ai mkpoma nu anu zi koriri neeme neezne nu ruwhnu kpakara nhne a nyernu anu n'iwu. <sup>5</sup> Nyenwe ai duru mkpoma anu du n'owhun'anya Chiokike nu osnuta mkpoma ke zi nu rime Karaishi.

#### *O do aka nu nsu gbasiri ime mgwu*

<sup>6</sup> Rumu nda ai, a ji rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi neenye anu iwu, anu zeru nnwo nda obula ke bu nye ime-mgwu, nye za noowu budnu lele kpa nhne a znirni anu. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu anu magwu kpa anu kwesiri o snornu nhne atu ai. A buo ele ime-mgwu nga ai nu anu zi. <sup>8</sup> A rige wiri nye obula ke a kwula ogwo. Tnunuma, a dogburu ehni ai n'ernu iwhnehnie nu abali, nornu ernu ma a gharu o buru ivu rinya nyee anu. <sup>9</sup> Ka buo nu a nwee rikne nahoru anu nhne, kovu ma a buru ele anu jomuhia nhne n'aka be. <sup>10</sup> Nga ai nu anu zi, a znirni anu nhne ka, "O buru nu nye obula jornu ernu, o ri wiri."

<sup>11</sup> A nonu nu agwna ele badnu dazi etekne, be mee nhne obula, ele nookwu oka gbasila be. <sup>12</sup> A ji rewhna Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi neenye be iwu, be gbasu rikne, ruhia nhne be jeeri. <sup>13</sup> Rikne gwu anu rumu nda ai n'ome nhne buru oma.

<sup>14</sup> Nye obula ke za naabita nhne a gbaru n'okwukwo izi ka, anu hnata nye wam ama. Anu nu nye wam meko nhne obula, ma iwhnerne tu a. <sup>15</sup> Kovu anu mee be ele irno anu, anu zni be ezni lele rumu nda.

#### *Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>16</sup> Kitna, Nyenwe ai ke udno n'iwhuru a nyee anu udno ige obula n'apna obula. Nyenwe ai dazigidnenu kpakara anu.

<sup>17</sup> Mawa, Polu, ji aka m gba obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu ka. Ka bu nhne neegesi nu mawa gbaru obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu ke me gbaru.

<sup>18</sup> Oru Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi dazigidnenu kpakara anu.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Mbom  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Timoti**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**

Timoti snornu Pọlu zne izne, rnụ masị ẹrnu izi oma Karaịsi. Timoti nọ Pọlu nwernu otu ọkwnata mkpọma, kam kpayarụ, Timoti nọ lele nnwọ ke Pọlu murnu (1:2). Timoti bụ nye ẹrnu ke Pọlu kwnataru mkpọma k'agida.

Ọ bụ n'ezi nọ Pọlu gbaznenu Timoti ọkwukwo izi ka, kọvu o kwuru agida nhne ke gbasiri kpakara ọgbako Chiokike. Pọlu kahjuru kpa be jeeji nọohoru ele risi ọgbako Chiokike. Ọ kaa nọ ele Karaịsi kwesiri neekpenu ibne be okpukpe. A nwernu otu Chiokike nọ Karaịsi Jizọsi, nye nwernu rikne o kwuru aị znekwnusi Chiokike.

**Nhne zi n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu (1:1,2)

Budnu ọgbako Chiokike (1:3--3:13)

Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpukpe aị (3:14-16)

Pọlu znirni Timoti ezni (4:1--6:21)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaịsi Jizọsi lele kpa Chiokike Nye Ọznohia aị nyernu n'iwu nọ ke Jizọsi Karaịsi nye bụ olile anya aị.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nnwọ m n'ezi n'ọkwnata ovu ọkwukwo.

Chiokike Nda aị, nọ Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi nyee i oru, obirizi nọ udno.

*Anụ zeru iznizni*

**aghalaghala**

<sup>3</sup> Lele kpa me kannu i nga me neezne Masidonia, daziri n'Efesosi ma i bnosni ele zni iwu aghalaghala ma be kwusi o zni nhne nọ kpam. <sup>4</sup> Be tũwhuma ige o zni ọtnutnu ruwhere nọ osnusno ọmumu kwọ okwo. Kpakara nhne ka, tnunuma be jeeme ẹrnu Chiokike ke hi n'ọkwnata ovu neezne nọ ruwhnu, be noovuya okewa. <sup>5</sup> Ka bụ ma i zni ele badnu be whnrita n'anya hite nọ mkpọma zị snam nọ ovu buru oma nọ ezi ọkwnata ovu. <sup>6</sup> Agwna ele badnu kpawhulem, snornu ikwu-ọnu etekne. <sup>7</sup> Be noopio ọ buru ele zni iwu, kọvu be máa nhne be nookwu, ọ bụ n'ezi be nookwusi a rikne.

<sup>8</sup> A magwụ nọ iwu buru oma, ọ buru badnu mekwa a nkari. <sup>9</sup> A magwụ nọ be kwnoge ele mee mma bita iwu, kọvu ele noolulu iwu nọ ele risi rikne, ma ele máa Chiokike, nọ ele mmehie, ele zila rjchna, ele tú ogwnu Chiokike, ma ele noogbu badnu, ele noogbu nne nọ nda be, <sup>10</sup> ele neeme ọyi, nọ omekorita nyerukna nọ ibne a, nọ omekorita nyerinya nọ ibne a, ele neerne ọhi, ele aghalaghala, ele kwú ezi ọka n'ikpe, nọ kpakara nhne ọbula ke neemegidne

iznizni ka zị snam. <sup>11</sup> Iznizni ka bụ izi oma wam ke zị igwugwu ke hi n'aka Chiokike nye nwe ngozi. Chiokike nyernu m izi oma ka n'aka me bita.

*Oru Nyenwe aị  
nyernu Pọlu*

<sup>12</sup> M nọtunu Karaịsi Jizọsi Nyenwe aị mmamma nye nyernu m rikne, nye gwnsiri m nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, mee m buru nye nọornu a ẹrnu. <sup>13</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezi nọ m bụ m nye nookwulu a nọ mbom nọ nye kpaknarnu ele ke a ẹhni, nọ nye mee nhne rikne, kọvu ọ dọnu m obirizi kwnornu nọ m mernu m kpakara nhne ka nọ oma ama nọ okwe ekwe. <sup>14</sup> Nyenwe aị wukwasiri m oru a zị agida nọ ọkwnata ovu nọ ọwhnun'anya a ke zị nọ rime Karaịsi Jizọsi.

<sup>15</sup> Ka bụ ikwu-ọnu ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu, ke nye ọbula kwesiri o kweru, Karaịsi Jizọsi varu n'owa ọ znohia ele mmehie, me bụ nye risi ele mmehie. <sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne kpahjuru Chiokike jiri dọnu m obirizi, me nye risi ele mmehie ma Karaịsi Jizọsi gesi ọsnuta ovu a zị ogologo ma m buru m nhne atụ nyee ele jeekweru nọ ya ma be nwehia budnu kwọ okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kịtna, eze ke zị ọkwnukokwunu, nye nwụ ọnwu, nye be whnụ anya, nye ya nọ nsnunu a bụ Chiokike, ya nọ nsnunu a nwe igwugwu nọ ọson'anya tim tọm. Amim.

<sup>18</sup> Timoti nnwọ m, m neenye i iwu ka lele kpa ọwhnurninya be whnurnu gbasiri i n'ige wheru ewhe, snornu nhne be kwuru gbasiri i, ma i nwernu rikne lụ ogwnu oma lele nye Karaịsi. <sup>19</sup> Jikwasi ọkwnata ovu i rikne nọ ovu zị snam. Agwna ele badnu ghasaru be, ke kpahjuru ogbo ọkwnata ovu be kpuru. <sup>20</sup> N'esilawuru be bụ Hajmenousi nọ Alẹkizanda ele me sigbasiri n'aka Setani ma be mụhia gharu o kwulu Chiokike.

**2**

*Kpa be kpe okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Ke mbom, m naakaa, anụ kpe okpukpe nọ risi kpakara ele badnu, nọorio arjrio, nọtunu Chiokike mmamma. <sup>2</sup> Anụ kpenu ele eze nọ kpakara ele zị n'ọchichi okpukpe, ma a wuru budnu udno nọ budnu buru oma, nọtunu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Ka bụ nhne buru oma, ke nọoso Chiokike Nye Ọznohia aị mkpọma n'ọnu, <sup>4</sup> kwnornu nọ Chiokike noopio ma ọ znohia kpakara ele badnu, ma be mahia ezi ọka.

<sup>5</sup> Otu Chiokike zị, otu nye ibno zị n'esilawuru Chiokike nọ badnu. Nye ibno wam bụ Karaịsi Jizọsi, <sup>6</sup> nye gweru ẹhni a nyega ma ọ buru nhne ogbahia ke kpakara badnu. Chiokike gesiri aị ka n'ige kwesiri. <sup>7</sup> Ka bụ nhne mernu Chiokike hōhjaru m ma m buru nye nọokpo okwo nọ nye izi. Ka bụ ezi ọka, ọ bụo aghalaghala, Chiokike hōhjaru



m ma m buru m nye zni nhne ke ezi oka okwnata ovu ke ele buo ele Ju.

<sup>8</sup> M noopio nu rime ogbako obula ele rukna chilizo aka lawuru zi nsq n'okpukpe enwe ovu owe ehni nu agio.

<sup>9</sup> M noopio ele rinya masi yiri eyi lele kpa o kwesiri, ke buru oma n'anya. Ele rinya kpa risi gburu okne onu, mabu turu golu mabu pali, mabu woru iwo gburu okne onu, <sup>10</sup> kovu rnu ernu oma, bu ke kwesiri ele rinya ele ka nu be neekpenu Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele rinya kwesiri o daziri bii, mubia nhne hite n'orube risi. <sup>12</sup> M kwéle m nyerinya zni nhne mabu ziri nu risi nyerukna, o kwesiri o daziri bii. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike beru osno kpu Adam, omekwo, o kpu Ivu. <sup>14</sup> Setani duhiele Adam, kovu o duhieru nyerinya wam, o ghq nye mmehie. <sup>15</sup> Kovu Chiokike jooznohia ele rinya hite n'omumu nnwo\* o buru nu be jeenwe okwnata ovu, nu owhnun'anya, nu ozi nsq nu anya udno.

### 3

#### *Ele risi ogbako Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Ka bu ikwu-onu ke kwesiri be kwnata ovu. O buru nu nye obula ke piuru o buru nye risi ogbako Chiokike, o noopio nhne buru oma. <sup>2</sup> Kijna, nye risi ogbako Chiokike jooburu nye nwée otma, nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye anya udno, nye mkpoma duru eli, nye be nosonu anya, nye nookwubna ele izne, nye nwernu rikne o zni nhne, <sup>3</sup> nye nwq okne manya, nye mee nhne rikne, enwerne badnu, nye za nookno oka, nye whnuqe iwai n'anya.

<sup>4</sup> Nye risi ogbako Chiokike jooburu nye nwernu rikne chikwa ezi-nu-oro a nkari, rumu a jooburu ele noobnonu a nsni, nososo a anya. <sup>5</sup> (O buru nu nye obula nwée rikne chikwa oro a nkari, ndaa kpa o jeenwe rikne legidne ogbako Chiokike anya?) <sup>6</sup> O jooburu nye varu ikne n'ogbako Chiokike, o zi o mee oknomokno, dnabna n'otu ikpe omuma wam lele Ekwensu. <sup>7</sup> O jooburu nye nwernu rewhna oma n'ederez, o zi o dnabna nu nhne iwhnerne nu mbita Ekwensu.

<sup>8</sup> Ele dikneni masi jooburu ele be nosonu anya, ele ezi oka, ele nwq okne manya, ele za noopio iru zile ezi. <sup>9</sup> Be jeeji mkpoma buru oma jidnesi ezi oka ke Chiokike nyernu ai rikne gbasiri okwnata ovu. <sup>10</sup> Be jeebe osno kpa be iru, o buru nu o za nhne ke megidnerne be, be buru dikneni ogbako Chiokike.

<sup>11</sup> Ele nnwerne be masi jooburu ele nwernu oson'anya, ele za nookwu oka etekne, kovu ele ovu oma, ele be kwesiri o tukwasi ovu nu kpakara nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nye dikneni jooburu nye nwernu otu nnwerne, nye neechikwa rumu a nu ezi-nu-oro a nkari. <sup>13</sup> Ele nosoru ernu be nkari jeenwehia ovulizq n'olu buru oma, be joogwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu ke zi nu rime Karaisi Jizosi.

#### *Nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpukpe ai*

<sup>14</sup> M naagbanu i okwukwo ka, o bu n'ezini nu m neele anya nu m jaava wara wara. <sup>15</sup> Kovu o buru me gbu okwunu, m naagba ma i mahia kpa ele badnu jaabita ehni be nu ezi-nu-oro Chiokike ke bu ogbako Chiokike ke zi budnu, ke bu nsnsnu oro nu ntq-eli ezi oka. <sup>16</sup> A za neesigha oka, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke okpenu Chiokike zi agida, Jizosi whuyaru iwhne n'anq-ehni,

Enine Nsq gbaru akebe na, ele enine izi whnurnu a, be kporu okwo a n'esilawuru kpakara mba, ele badnu kweru a n'owa, Chiokike kwuru a la n'oligwe n'igwugwu.

### 4

#### *Polu znirni Timoti ezni*

<sup>1</sup> Enine Nsq kwuru kpa o dnornu anya nu ige ipne-aznu nu ele badnu joowhoga n'okwnata ovu snornu enine ke nooduwu nu nhne ele renwu ojo neezni. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu iznizni ke ele ruwhnu lawuru neezni n'aghalaghalala, ele jiri rugwe beknu da akoniche be. <sup>3</sup> Be kwéle ele badnu lu nnwerne mabu ghq nzi, be kanu ele badnu be ri agwna wiri, ke Chiokike keru ma ele kweru ekwe gweru otu mmamma ri, bu ele mahiaru ezi oka. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara nhne Chiokike keru buru oma, o za ke badnu jéeri, o buru nu o gweru a, tu mmamma. <sup>5</sup> Be ji ikwu-onu nu okpukpe Chiokike bita wiri nsq.

<sup>6</sup> O buru nu i kanu rumu nda kpakara nhne ka, i jooburu nye izi Karaisi Jizosi oma, nye be jiri ezi oka ke okwnata ovu nu iznizni oma ke i snornu znq. <sup>7</sup> O za nhne i i otnutnu ruwhere etekne nu oka ele nnwerne okno badnu mee, znubia ehni i ma i buru nye notu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu oznuznu ke anq-ehni nwernu iru mati, kovu omahia Chiokike barnu iru nu kpakara nhne, o vugwu mkwna ke budnu ka nu budnu ke jaava.

<sup>9</sup> Ka bu ikwu-onu ke be kwesiri o tukwasi ovu, ke badnu kwesiri o kweru. <sup>10</sup> Ka bu risi nhne a kwno nodoli n'ernu, naagba otma, nu olile anya ai zi nu Chiokike ke zi budnu, Nye Oznohia ke kpakara badnu, ke kakwo ke ele kweru ekwe.

\* 2:15 hite n'omumu nnwo mabu nu omumu nnwo

<sup>11</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, nyee iwu ma ele badnu mee nhne i neezni. <sup>12</sup> Ikwé nye obula ledna i anya kwnornu nu i bu nnwo ikoro. Kovu buru nhne atu ke ele kweru ekwe, ma n'ikwu-onu, nu budnu, nu owhnun'anya, nu okwnata ovu, nu ozi snam. <sup>13</sup> Tem m va, gweru ehni i yisi nu ogwnu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsu nu rime ogbako Chiokike, nqokpo okwo, neezni nhne. <sup>14</sup> I lewhu nkesi i anya, ke be nyernu hite n'izi owhnurninya wam nga ele okno badnu tukwasiri i aka nu risi.

<sup>15</sup> Anya du i eli gbasiri kpakara nhne ka, gweru ehni i yisi neeme be ma kpakara ele badnu whnu nu i nooso oso. <sup>16</sup> Ledu anya nu budnu i nu kpakara nhne i neezni. Gbali neeme kpakara nhne ka, kwnornu nu i mee kpm, i jpoznohia ehni i ma ele nonu nhne i neezni.

## 5

### *Kpa a jeemesno ele badnu*

<sup>1</sup> I bigbo nye okno badnu rikne, kovu kwunu a oka lele nu o bu nda i. Mesno rumu ikoro lele rumu nwene. <sup>2</sup> Mesno ele rinya okno badnu lele nu be bu nne i, gweru ozi richna so rumu oknornokno anya lele rumu nwene i rinya.

<sup>3</sup> Lekota ele rinya nzi be nwurnu ele zi nu mkpa anya nkari. <sup>4</sup> Kovu o buru nu nyerinya nzi a nwurnu nwernu rumu mabu rumu a, rumu be beru osno mubia kpa be kpenu Chiokike, hite n'olekasi ele muru be anya, lele kpa ele muru be jiri lekasi be. Ka bu nhne nooso Chiokike ovu n'onu. <sup>5</sup> Nyerinya nzi a nwurnu ke nwée badnu obula neelekwasi Chiokike anya, neekpe okpukpe iwhehnie nu abali ma Chiokike yisinu a aka. <sup>6</sup> Kovu nyerinya nzi a nwurnu ke noowu budnu ke nooso a n'onu nwurnu onwu kpa o zi budnu. <sup>7</sup> Kanu be mee kpakara nhne ka, ma be mee nhne buru oma. <sup>8</sup> O buru nu nye obula nwée rikne legidne ele oro a, ke kakwo ele ezi-nu-oro a, nye wam gonahorulam okwnata ovu, nye maá Chiokike ka nye wam mma.

<sup>9</sup> Nyerinya ke nzi a nwurnu ke gbaru nri awha isunu, be gwnusi a n'esilawuru ele nzi be nwurnu, nye kwesiri nzi a kwnata a ovu.\* <sup>10</sup> nye be jiri eru oma a mahia, nye nooznu rumu a nkari, neelekota ele izne nkari, snornu ele nsu snu ochi be, nye neeyinu ele zi nu mkpa aka, nonu agida eru oma.

<sup>11</sup> Kovu i gbasiri rehna oknornokno nye nzi a nwurnu n'okwukwo. Kwnornu nu nga anogehni kpalizoru be, be jéenwe rikne gwuzonu Karaishi, be pio o gboru nzi berere. <sup>12</sup> Be buru ele ikpe marnu, kwnornu nu be luluru mkwana be kweru nu mbom. <sup>13</sup> Tukwasi

n'olu ka, be buru ele nwée nhne be mee, be neezne n'oro n'oro noozno izno, nookwu nhne gbasi be, nookwu nhne be kwésile o kwu. <sup>14</sup> Kam kpararu, m neeznikwa ele oknornokno ele nzi be nwurnu, be gboru nzi berere, mubia rumu, legidne oro be anya o zi be nye nye irno wam oghere o kaja be nu ogbako Chiokike. <sup>15</sup> Agwna ele rinya wam snornulem Setani.

<sup>16</sup> O buru nu nyerinya obula nwernu nnwerne nzi a nwurnu n'oro a, o yinu be aka, o kwé ogbako Chiokike vuru ivu nye wam, kovu ma ogbako Chiokike lebna anya n'oyinu ele rinya nzi be nwurnu ele zi nu mkpa aka.

<sup>17</sup> Ele okno badnu, ele neelegidne ogbako Chiokike anya kwesiri be sonu be anya okpukpu lawuru, ke kakwo ele nqokpo okwo izi oma, neezni nhne. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nu okwukwo nsu kwuru kpa, "I knési onu ehni ke nozosna ikpa," nu "Nye eru kwesiri ogwo eru a." <sup>19</sup> I kwé obula be bnornu nye okno badnu, okwolem ma be nwernu ele akebe lawuru mabu eto. <sup>20</sup> Bigbo nye okno badnu obula mernu mmehie nu ruwhnu ohna, ma ele berere mubia nhne.

<sup>21</sup> M noogwuzo nu ruwhnu Chiokike nu Karaishi Jizosi nu ele enine izi Chiokike hohiaru neenye i iwu ka, bita kpakara nhne ka me nyernu i, i lé badnu anya nu ruwhnu kpa i neeme be.

<sup>22</sup> I méé wara wara nqotukwasi ele badnu aka, i sno ele berere nu mmehie be. Kovu bita ehni i nsu.

<sup>23</sup> I nwoma mini kpoi, kovu nwu manya matu kwnornu nu ruwho i nu ehni igbugbu i naaria ige obula.

<sup>24</sup> Mmehie agwna ele badnu kpumernu, beru be osno neezne n'ikpe, kovu mmehie agwna ele berere sno be n'aznu. <sup>25</sup> Kpm masi, eru oma whuyaru iwhe, o buru nu be whoge iwhe, be nwée rikne kpusni be.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nye obula ke bu ghi whnu nu o nooso nye nwe a anya lele kpa o kwesiri, ma be gharu o kaja rehna Chiokike nu iznizni a.

<sup>2</sup> Ele ghi ke ele nwe be kweru nu Chiokike ledna be anya, kwnornu nu be bu rumu nda. Tnunuma, be rnunu be eru ka mma kwnornu nu ele neerhija mbarna n'ernu be bu ele kweru ekwe, ele be whurnu n'anya. Ka bu nhne i kwesiri neezni, ma be neeme masi be.

### *Owhnu iwai n'anya*

<sup>3</sup> O buru nu nye obula neezni iznizni aghalaghal, ke kwéle nu n'iznizni ke nqotu ogwnu Chiokike nu iznizni ke zi snam ke Nyenwe ai Jizosi Karaishi, <sup>4</sup> nye wam bu nye oknomokno. Kovu o maá nhne obula. Echiche a buo oma, ka noodubna nu okno

\* 5:9 mabu nye nwernu otu nzi

ọka, nụ ọwho-anya, ọlu ọgwu, ọka ọjo, anya ọjo, <sup>5</sup> ọdogbuta zị n'esiawuru ele ovu ọjo, ele tuwhuru ezi ọka. Be neeche nụ okpenu Chiokike bụ apna be jeeji neenwehia iru ke be.

<sup>6</sup> Kọvu okpenu Chiokike nụ ruwho ojiji bnam nbnarna k'agida. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọ zá nhne a vuru va n'owa, a nwée masi rikne vuru nhne ọbula whoga nụ rime a. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu ọ buri nụ a nwernu wiri oriri nụ iwo o kpusni ẹto aị, ka kwesiri o ji aị ruwho. <sup>9</sup> Ele noopio ọ buri ele eze naadnabna nụ rime ọrnurna nụ mbịta, nụ agida nhne iwhnirniwhno ke naakpakna be ẹhni, ke noodubna ele badnụ nụ mwhu. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nụ ọwhnun'anya iwai bụ mgbaregwugwu kpakara nhne ọjo zị ọdo nụ ọdo. Agwna ele noopio iwai k'agida kpawhuru n'okwnata ovu, gweru agida nhne igbugbu mekasi ẹhni be ẹhni.

*Lụ ọgwu ọma*

*ke ọkwnata ovu*

<sup>11</sup> Kọvu, ji badnụ ke Chiokike, gbanahoru kpakara nhne ka. Tnụnuma, snornu ome mma, ọtu ọgwu Chiokike, ọkwnata ovu, ọwhnun'anya, ndidi nụ ọzi wohnernerne. <sup>12</sup> Lụ ọgwu ọma ke ọkwnata ovu. Jikwasi budi nkwó okwo aka ke Chiokike nyernu i nga i kwuhjari ọkwnata ovu i nkari nụ ruwhnu agida ele akebne. <sup>13</sup> Nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nye neenye kpakara nhne budi nụ, nụ Karaisi Jizosi, nye gbarụ akebne ọma nụ ruwhnu Pontios Pajleti, m neenye i iwu, <sup>14</sup> bita nhne ka ma i gharu o nwe ntupo nụ ọtna tem Nyenwe aị Jizosi Karaisi va, <sup>15</sup> nye Chiokike jeegweya n'ige ke a, nye nwe ngozi, nye neechi kpoi, Eze kakwo ele eze, nụ Nyenwe kakwo ele nwe. <sup>16</sup> Chiokike ke zị budi ọkwnukokwu, nye wu n'iwhe ke ọ zá nye nwernu rikne vadu ndundu, nye ọ zá nye whuleru anya, mọbu whuli a anya, ọson'anya nụ rikne buri ke a tim tom. Amim.

<sup>17</sup> Dọ ele eze ke ọwa ka aka nụ nsi be budo ele oknomokno, be tukwasi ekwu be ovu, ke jazi tim tom, kọvu be tukwasi Chiokike ovu nye naasama aka a neenye aị kpakara nhne buri ọma ke a neeri. <sup>18</sup> Dọ be aka nụ nsi, be mee nhne buri ọma, be buri ele baru aba n'ome nhne buri ọma, ele ovu ọma ke neekesi ele badnụ nhne be nwernu. <sup>19</sup> Be mee kpam, be ọnotu ntụ-eli buri ọma ke zị kwem n'ige naava, ma be nwehia budi ke bụ ezi.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, legidne nhne be yisiri i n'aka anya nkari. Whoga nụ nhne ọbula ke neegweya ikwu-onu ke neemegidne ọgwu Chiokike nụ ọka iwhnirniwhno ke nụ lele nụ o nwernu akoniche, kọvu o nwée. <sup>21</sup> Agwna ele badnụ snornu a kpawhu n'okwnata ovu.

Oru Chiokike dazinu anu.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Ẹbo  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Timoti**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**

Nu Ọkwukwo izi ke Ẹbo ka ke Pọlu gbaznenu Timoti, bu ke o gbaru lele ọkwukwo izi nda naagbanu nnwo o whnuru n'anya (1:2,3), Pọlu pioru ma Timoti buru nye ogwu oma ke Karaṣi, o nwe ndidi nga o naata awnhwuhu lele nye Karaṣi (2:1,3). Pọlu gbadiyaru nne Timoti nu nne nne a, ele nwernu okwnata mkpoma nu Karaṣi. Pọlu karu Timoti chenwanya nu ya Pọlu tukwasiri a aka a lawuru nu risi, ke neegesi nu Enine Chiokike noodu a nu eru a.

Agwna ele kweru nu Nyenwe aḡ dnabarnu nu mbita nye irno, kovu Pọlu dọru Timoti aka nu nsnj o gbanahoru kpakara orurna ke nooduwu ruṣu ikoro (2:20-26; 3:1-9). O kanu Timoti o ziri kwem neezni izi oma, o bu n'ezi nu agida ele badnu jeekweru (4:2).

Pọlu magwu nu ige mati o jonwu enwu kwnornu okwnata ovu a, kovu o nwernu ogwo eru (4:6-8). O buru nu a sno Karaṣi nwu enwu, a joosno a ziri budnu, o buru nu a nwe ndidi, a joosno a chi lele eze (2:11,12a).

**Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka**

Obekwu ikwu nu okpukpe o kpenu Timoti (1:1,2)

Iwhnerne Nyenwe aḡ tuko i (1:3-18)

Buru nye ogwu oma Karaṣi (2:1-26)

Kpa ele badnu joowu budnu be n'ige ipneazu (3:1-9)

Buru nye be kwesiri okwnata mkpoma (3:10-4:8)

Ezni ke aka Pọlu nu obekwu ikwu ipneazu (4:9-22)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye izi Karaṣi Jizosi hite n'echiche Chiokike, o ziyaru m me zni ele badnu gbasiri mkwna budnu ke zi nu Karaṣi Jizosi.

<sup>2</sup> M naagbaznenu Timoti nnwo m me whnuru n'anya okwukwo.

Oru, obirizi nu udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aḡ nu Nyenwe aḡ nu Jizosi Karaṣi dazinu i.

*Iwhnerne Nyenwe aḡ tuko i*

<sup>3</sup> M notunu Chiokike mmamma, nye me neekpenu hite n'ovu zi snam lele kpa ele nda m kpennu a, neekpe okpukpe iwhnehnie nu abali, neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m. <sup>4</sup> Me chenwanya anya-mini ekwna i, o noogwu m o whnu i anya ma ovu so m n'ovu. <sup>5</sup> M neechenwanya okwnata ovu

i n'ezi, ke beru osno ziri nu rime nne nne i, Loisi, nu nne i Unisi, m kweru m nu o zi masi kpa m nu rime i. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayaru, gwakne bekwnu ke nkesi Chiokike, ke o nyernu i nga me tukwasiri i aka m nu risi. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike nyege aḡ enine ke ogwu, kovu enine ke iknerne ma nu owhnun'anya nu anya udno.

<sup>8</sup> Bikno, iwhnerne okpo okwo nhne gbasiri Nyenwe aḡ tuko i, mọbu iwhnerne me nye ikelu a. Kovu snornu m ta awnhwuhu n'izi oma hite n'iknerne ma Chiokike nyernu i. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike znohiaru aḡ, sukwu aḡ ma a wuru budnu zi nsọ. Ka buo hite nu nhne obula ke a mernu, kovu o bu mmuma a hite n'oru a. Ka bu oru ke o nyernu aḡ nu Karaṣi Jizosi su owa panizoru. <sup>10</sup> Kitna, o mernu ka whuya iwhne nga Nye Oznohia aḡ Karaṣi Jizosi whuyaru iwhne, nye megburu enwu gweyanu aḡ budnu ke kwó okwo, ke noonwu n'iwhne ke izi oma. <sup>11</sup> Me jiri buru nye nookpo okwo izi oma ka, nu nye izi nu nye zni nhne. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, me naata awnhwuhu nu rime ikelu. Kovu iwhnerne za notu m, kwnornu nu m magwu m nye me kweru nu ya, m magwu m masi nu o nwernu rikne o bita nhne me yisiri a n'aka \* du obochi wam.

<sup>13</sup> Hite n'okwnata ovu nu owhnun'anya Karaṣi Jizosi, bita kpakara nhne i nurnu n'ovu m, ma be buru nhne atu ke iznizi zi snam. <sup>14</sup> Enine Nso yinu i aka bita nhne oma wam be yisiri i n'aka.

<sup>15</sup> I magwu nu kpakara ele zi nu Esia ghasaru m, ma Figelusi nu Hamogenisi.

<sup>16</sup> Nyenwe aḡ donu ezi-nu-oro Onesiforosi obirizi kwnornu nu o mesiri m ovu rikne, ijigba be turu m za notu a iwhnerne. <sup>17</sup> Nga o zi nu Rom, o piosiri m rikne tem o piohia m. <sup>18</sup> Nyenwe aḡ donu a obirizi n'obochi ikpe. I magwu nkarj nkarj kpa o yinu m aka n'apna zi odo n'odo n'Efesosi.

## 2

*Nye ogwu oma ke Jizosi*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti nnwo m, gbasiri rikne n'oru ke Karaṣi Jizosi. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara nhne i nurnu me kwuru nu ruwhnu agida ele akebe, zni ele kwesiri be kwnata be ovu, ele jeenwe rikne zni masi ele berere. <sup>3</sup> Nwe okasi ovu n'awnhwuhu lele nye ogwu oma ke Karaṣi Jizosi. <sup>4</sup> O za nye obula ke bu nye ogwu ke neeme nhne nye buo nye ogwu neeme, ma o mee nhne joosno nye risi a ovu n'ovu. <sup>5</sup> Kpa masi, o za nye naagba eso ke jeenwe rikne kpuru okpu mmeri o buru nu o gbage eso lele kpa iwu eso kwuru. <sup>6</sup> Nye eru ekwnu ke noornu eru nkarj kwesiri o beru oso ri mkpuru mbom ke hi n'ekwnu a whuya.

\* 1:12 nhne me yisiri a n'aka mọbu nhne Chiokike yisiri n'aka m

<sup>7</sup> Tule nhne me nookwu, Nyenwe aị jeenye i oghohia nụ kpakara nhne.

<sup>8</sup> Chenwanya nụ ka bụ izi oma m, Jizōsi Karaịsi nye hiri n'avnurnu Devidi, hiri n'ẹnwu lizō. <sup>9</sup> Kwnornu nụ izi oma ka, m naata awnụwghnu dū kpa be tūru m ijigba lele nye noolulu iwu, kovu be tūge ikwu-ōnu Chiokike ijigba. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ nhne mernu me neenwe nkasi ovu kwnornu ele wam Chiokike hohiaru, ma be nwehija ozhohia ke zị nū Jizōsi Karaịsi nū igwugwu kwō okwo.

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ ikwu-ōnu ke kwesiri okwnata ovu, O bụru nū a snornu a nwū,

a joosno a ziri būdnu.

<sup>12</sup> O bụru nū a nwe ndidi, a joosno a chī lele eze.

O bụru nū a gōnahoru a, o jōogonahoru aị.

<sup>13</sup> O bụru nū a nwée okwnata ovu, o jeekwesi kōriri okwnata ovu, kwnornu nū o jōogonahoru ẹhni a.

*Nye ẹrnu ke Chiokike naakweru*

<sup>14</sup> Chenwanyanū be kpakara nhne ka. Dō be aka nū nsnī nū ruwghnu Chiokike gbasiri odogbuta n'ikwu-ōnu, o zā mbnarna obula zī a, o noolulu ele noobno nsnī. <sup>15</sup> Gbalī gweru ẹhni i gesi nū ruwghnu Chiokike lele nye ẹrnu Chiokike nakweru, nye iwhnerne zā nōotu, nye nwernu rikne zni ikwu-ōnu ke ezi oka nkari. <sup>16</sup> Zeru oka iwhnirniwghno nū oka etekne, kwnornu nū ele nookwu a neegweme ẹhni be hne Chiokike zī. <sup>17</sup> Iznizni be naagbasa lele bēkwnu okochi,

\* ke Haijmenusi nū Filetusi zī n'esilawūru ele neezni a. <sup>18</sup> Ka bụ ele kpawhuru n'ezī oka. Be nookwu nū olizō n'ẹnwu ele nwurnu ōnwu whelem, be naakwnadna okwnata ovu agwna ele badnū. <sup>19</sup> Kpa o zī, ntū-ẹlī Chiokike gwuzo kwem, ke nwernu akara ka, “Chiokike magwū ele ke a,” nū “Nye obula ke noosukwu rēwhna Nyenwe aị, hi nū nhne ojo whūya.”

<sup>20</sup> N'oro hna okpotokpo, o būo agbūgba wiri golu nū agbūgba wiri siliva bū nhne zī a kpōi, kovu okiko isisi nū rīzna, agwna be jī nōornu ẹrnu zī mkpa, agwna be jī nōornu ẹrnu zīla okne mkpa. <sup>21</sup> Kovu o būru nū badnū obula snūsnama ẹhni a nkari, be jeeji a nōornu ẹrnu zī mkpa, ke zī nsō, be jiknernu a, Nyenwe a jeeji nōornu ẹrnu oma obula. <sup>22</sup> Gbanahōru kpakara nhne ojo ke nōogwnu ele ikoro. Gbasnornu ome mma, nū okwnata ovu, nū owhnun'anya nū udno, jī nū kpakara ele neekpenu Nyenwe aị nū mkpōma zī rīchna. <sup>23</sup> I kwū oka obula ke iwhnirniwghno nū agirigo nwée risi, kwnornu nū be noovuya okno oka. <sup>24</sup> Nye izi Nyenwe aị jōoburu nye nookno oka, tnūnuma, o jōoburiri nye neegesi nye obula

ovu oma, nye nwernu rikne zni nhne, nye nwernu ndidi. <sup>25</sup> O jeegweru wōhnerne neezni ele neemegidne a nhne, neele anya nū Chiokike jeeme be tūhmasna, o dubna be n'ezī oka, <sup>26</sup> ma be mahija nhne, gbanahōru mbija Ekwensu sninu be, kpa o gidnenu be ma be mee nhne o pioru be mee.

### 3

*Obochi ipne-aznū*

<sup>1</sup> Kovu hnata ka ama, ige tū ogwnu k'agida vawa n'obochi ipne-aznū. <sup>2</sup> Ele badnū jōoburu ele whnurnu ẹhni be n'anya, ele whnurnu iwai n'anya, ele oknomokno, ele nganga, ele noolulu ele badnū, ele zā noobnonu ele murnu be nsnī, ele nwée ovu otu mmamma, ele zā nsō, <sup>3</sup> ele nwée owhnun'anya, ele zā naagbarūnu ele badnū nhne be mernu be, ele nookwulu, ele nwée rikne jikwaru ẹhni be, ele nū lele anōhia, ele nhne būru oma zā naamasị, <sup>4</sup> ele neere ele badnū, ele risi rikne, ele nōowhu nū nganga, ele whnurnu nhne sō n'ōnu n'anya karū o whnū Chiokike n'anya, <sup>5</sup> ele nwernu ođi ogwnu Chiokike kovu be gōnahoru rikne a. Jī nū be nwékō nhne obula.

<sup>6</sup> Be bụ ele jī aghigho nooduwhu ezi-nū-oro, duwhu ele rinya nwée rikne, ele rinya mmehie noovughari lele ele nwōrnū manya nū ẹgwurnu nhne ojo. <sup>7</sup> Ele rinya nū kpa zī nōomu nhne, kovu be nwée rikne mūhia ezi oka. <sup>8</sup> Lele kpa Janisi nū Jambirisi gwuzogidnenu Mozizi, ele ka neemegidne ezi oka, ele mkpōma be nwurnu ōnwu, ele okwnata ovu be bū nhne etekne. <sup>9</sup> Kovu be jēenwe rikne zne nū ruwghnu, lele kpa iwhnirniwghno ele wam whūyaru iwhne, o bū masị kpa iwhnirniwghno ele ka jōowhuya iwhne.

*Pōlu znirni Timoti ezi ipne-aznū*

<sup>10</sup> Kītna, Timoti, jī magwū kpakara nhne me znirni nū kpa me wuru būdnu m. I magwū nhne me neeme nū nhne me kweru nū ya, nkasi ovu m, nū owhnun'anya m, nū ndidi, <sup>11</sup> nū kpa me nagidnenu okpagbu, nū awnūwghnu. I magwū kpakara nhne me whnurnu n'Antjoku, nū Aikoniom, nū Lisitira, kpa me nagidnenu okpagbu. Kovu Nyenwe aị dōhiaru m nū rime kpakara be. <sup>12</sup> Me kanū jī ezi oka, nye obula ke joowu būdnu ke nōotu ogwnu Chiokike nū rime Karaịsi Jizōsi jaata awnūwghnu. <sup>13</sup> Kovu ele ojo nū ele ka nū be bū nhne be būla, jaazī nōojokari bujo, nooduwhu ele badnū, be nooduwhu masị be. <sup>14</sup> Kovu dazigidne nū nhne me znirni jī nū nhne i kweru, hne jī magwū nye jī mūhiaru nhne n'aka a. <sup>15</sup> Hite n'ige jī bū nwo matī, jī magwū nhne okwukwo nsō kwuru, ke nwernu rikne mee i jī būru nye nwernu akōnīche. Ka joodubna i n'ozhohia

hite n'okwnata ovu ke zị nụ Karaisi Jizōsi. <sup>16</sup> Kpakara nhne be gbarū n'okwukwo nsọ hi n'echiche Chiokike whūya, be bụru oma n'ogweru zni nhne, bigbo, dọ aka nụ nsni nụ ọznuznu ke ome mma, <sup>17</sup> ma badnụ ke Chiokike bụru nye zuru ozu, nye be jiknernu nọornu kpakara ọrnū oma.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> M gwuzo m nụ ruwhnu Chiokike nụ Karaisi Jizōsi nye jeekpe ele zị bụdnū nū ele nwūrnu ọnwu ikpe nga ọ jaava lele eze, neenye i iwu ka. <sup>2</sup> Kpọ okwo izi oma, ziri gnarnagnarna n'ige kwesiri nū ige kwésige, bna mbna, bigbo, kwnalizọ mkpọma, gweru agida ndidi nū anya dūru ẹli neezni nhne. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nū ige jaava nga ele badnū jéekweru iznizni bụru oma. Tnūnuma, be jaachikota ele neezni nhne, ele jeezni be nhne ke nsni nọoko be ẹko noopio. <sup>4</sup> Be jéekwe o bno nsni n'ezi ọka, kọvu snornu ọtntnu ruwhere. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu bụru nye anya dūru ẹli ige ọbula, naagidne awhnūwhnu, rnū ọrnū nye nọokpo okwo izi oma, rnū kpakara ọrnū ke kwesiri nye izi Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kịtna, ige be jọwusi bụdnū m lele arịohna manya dūlam, ige me jọonwu ọnwu valẹm. <sup>7</sup> M lụkwolem ọgwu oma wam, m gbazulem ẹso wam, m bitala m okwnata ovu wam. <sup>8</sup> Kịtna, Nyenwe aị bítannu m okpu-eze ke ome mma, ke nye ikpe ziri ezi jeenye m n'ọbochi wam, o jéenye me nū nsnūnu m, kọvu o jeenye kpakara ele noopio ọ whnū a anya nga ọ jọowhuya iwhe.

#### *Iznuznu Pọlu nū Timoti*

<sup>9</sup> Me wara wara va. <sup>10</sup> Demasị whnūrnu nhne ọwa n'anya, ọ ghasa m zne Tẹsalonika. Kirẹskensi znernu Galasia, Taitosi zne Dalimatia. <sup>11</sup> Me nū Lukwu kpọi zị. Nga i jaava kwuru Makị va, kwnornu nū o jeenyinu m aka n'ernu me nọornu. <sup>12</sup> M ziznenu m Tajikosi Efesosi. <sup>13</sup> Nga i jaava chiyanu m iwo me chisaru n'oro Kaposi nū Torasi, nū okwukwo, ke kakwo mkpa okwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> Alẹkizanda nye ọrnū rugwe mernu m nhne ojo k'agida. Nyenwe aị jọokwu a ọgwọ ọrnū a. <sup>15</sup> Anya dū ẹli hne ọ zị, kwnornu nū ọ bụ nye neemegidne izi aị.

<sup>16</sup> Nga me gwuzo n'ikpe n'oziri nọogoru ọnu m, ọ zá nye ọbula ke sno m, kpakara ele badnū gbanahọru m. Chiokike bikno, gwnūko nhne ka megidne be. <sup>17</sup> Kọvu Nyenwe aị dagwūnu m, nyee masị m rikne, me jiri kpọ okwo izi oma nū nsni kpakara ele bụo ele Ju. Be dọhiaru m n'ọnu odum. <sup>18</sup> Nyenwe aị jọodohia m nū kpakara nhne ojo, duru m n'udno bna n'ochichi ẹli-eze oligwe. Ya nwe igwugwu okwnukokwnu. Amịm.

*Obekwu ipne-aznū ke Pọlu*

<sup>19</sup> Bekwu Prisila nū Akwila nū ezi-nū-oro Onesifrosi. <sup>20</sup> Erasitosi daziri nū Kōrinti, Tirofimosi naarija ẹhni igbugbu, m ghasa a nū Miletosi. <sup>21</sup> Gbalị va sū okirika dū. Ebulusi neebekwu i, ma Pudesi, Laiñosi, nū Kalaudia nū kpakara rumu nda.

<sup>22</sup> Nyenwe aị dazinu i. Oru Chiokike dazinu anū.

**Okwukwo izi  
Pọlu gbaznenu  
Tajtosì**

**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka**

Pọlu kwuru nhne gbasiri Tajtosì nù hne zì ichne ichne nù rime okwukwo izi ọ gbarụ. Ọ karụ nù ya nù Tajtosì sno rnù ọrnù izi ọma nù Esia Matị nù Girisi (2 Kọrinti 2; Galasia 2:3). Pọlu kannù a, ọ họhia ele risi nù ele jeelekọta ọgbako Chiokike anya nù Kiriti.

Pọlu kannù Tajtosì ọ whnụ ele risi nù ele neelekọta ọgbako Chiokike bụ ele, ele badnù nookwu ọka ọma (1:5-9). Kpakara ele sno Nyenwe aị jọbu ele bítaru ẹhni be snam, ele zá neesigha ọka (1:10-2:9).

Pọlu kwuru ọka gbasiri ele zì ichne ichne nù rime ọgbako Chiokike ke zì nù Kiriti. Ọ karụ nù a nwernu rikne o wu bụdnù ikne kwnornu nù Chiokike ziyaru Jizọsi Karaịsi, Chiokike znọhiaru aị, snụma aị hite nù rikne Enine Nso, mee aị a panizo bụdnù ikne ke nwernu olile anya bụdnù kwó okwo. Chiokike znọhiaru aị kwnornu nù ọ bụ nye obirizi, ọ bụo kwnornu nhne ọma ọbula a mernu.

**Nhne zì n'okwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nù okupke Pọlu kpenu Tajtosì (1:1-4)

Ezni ele risi ọgbako Chiokike (1:5-16)

Ezni ke Ọgbako Chiokike (2:1---3:11)

Ezni ke o znirni Tajtosì nù obekwu ikwu ipne-aznù (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu nye izi ke Chiokike nù nye izi Jizọsi Karaịsi. Ọrnù m bụ o mee ele Chiokike hohiaru nwe ọkwnata ovu, ma be mahija ezi ọka ke noodubna n'otu ogwnu Chiokike, <sup>2</sup> ma be nwehija olile anya bụdnù kwó okwo, hne Chiokike zá naagha aghalaghala, bụ ke o kweru mkwna sù ọwa panizoru. <sup>3</sup> O mernu ikwu-ọnu a whuya iwhe n'ige ke a hite nù ọgbasa izi ọma, bụ ke o yisiri n'aka m lele nhne Chiokike Nye Ọznohia aị nyernu n'iwu. <sup>4</sup> M naagbanù ị Tajtosì nnwọ m n'ezì n'okwnata ovu ke a kwekọtaru okwukwo.

Oru, nù udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda aị nù Jizọsi Karaịsi, Nye Ọznohia aị.

*Ọrnù Tajtosì nù rime*

**Kiriti**

<sup>5</sup> Nhne mernu me gharuru ị nù Kiriti bụ ma ị bijkwata nhne ke kwesiri obikwa, hohia ele okno badnù nù rime eli-ohna ọbula, lele kpa me kannù ị. <sup>6</sup> Nye okno badnù kwesiri ọ bụ nye nwée ọtna, nye lù otu nnwerne, nye nwernu rụmu be tükwasiri mkpọma, nye kpáhie agwa, ele mee risi rikne. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu nù nye risi jọbu nye nwée ọtna lele nye izi Chiokike, nye mee n'iche ovu a, wé ovu ẹhni wara wara, nye zá nọnwọ manya

gbu ogbu, nye mee nhne rikne, nye nwée ọwho-anya. <sup>8</sup> Ọ jọbu nye neelekọta ele izne, nye whnurnu nhne ọma n'anya, nye zá neemewhe nhne ike, nye zì snam, ziri nsọ, nye neejikwaru ẹhni a. <sup>9</sup> O jikwaru ọka wam ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu rikne lele kpa be znirni a, ma o mesi ele berere ovu rikne hite n'iznizni a zì snam, gesi masị ele neemegidne a nhne ọjo be.

<sup>10</sup> Agida ele kwé ekwe nooduwhu ele berere hite nù ikwu-ọnu etekne, ke kakwo ele knesnigwù omen'eli ele Ju aka rikne. <sup>11</sup> Be kwesiri o mee be kpusi ọnu be, ele noolulu agwna ezi-nu-oro, ele neezni nhne be kwésile o zni, kwnornu iwai. <sup>12</sup> Otu nye ọwhnurninya be, nye Kiriti, karù kpa, "Ele Kiriti bụ ele aghalaghala, ele ovu ọjo lele anohia, ele ime-mgwù, nù ele okne nkoli." <sup>13</sup> Nhne o kwuru bụ ezi ọka, ka kpararu bigbosi be rikne, ma be gwuzosi rikne n'okwnata ovu, <sup>14</sup> ma be gharu iznizni aghalaghala ele Ju nù iwu ele badnù ke hi n'aka ele whogaru n'ezì ọka. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara nhne zì rịchna n'anya ele zì rịchna, kọvu nye ruru ọru nù nye kwé ekwe, ọ zá nhne zì rịchna, kwnornu nù akoniche be nù echiche be ruru ọru. <sup>16</sup> Be karù nù be magwu Chiokike, kọvu ọrnù be neegesi nù be nọgonahoru a. Ele sọ ize, ele risi rikne, ele nwée rikne mee nhne ọma ọbula.

**2**

*Iznizni zì snam*

<sup>1</sup> Gbalị zni iznizni zì snam. <sup>2</sup> Ele okno badnù nwernu anya udno, ele nwernu ọso n'anya, ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ele zì kwem n'okwnata ovu be, nù ọwhnun'anya nù ndidi. <sup>3</sup> Ele okno badnù ele rinya masị wuru bụdnù lele ele zì nsọ, ele zì noobno ele berere nhne, ele zá nọnwọ manya gbu ogbu, ele neezni nhne buru ọma, <sup>4</sup> ma be zni ele nnwerne ikne anya udno, whnù nzi be nù rụmu be n'anya. <sup>5</sup> Be kwesiri ọ buri ele zá neemewhe nhne ike, ele zì rịchna, ele rinya neelegidne ọro be anya nkari, ele noobnonu nzi be nsni, ma ele badnù gharu ọkaja ikwu-ọnu Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Kpam masị, neezni rụmu ikoro ma be buri ele zá neemewhe nhne ike. <sup>7</sup> Nù kpakara nhne i neeme, gesi ẹhni i nye ọma atụ n'ọrnù ọma. Nù nhne i neezni gwuzosi rikne nù rime a, nye anya duru eli. <sup>8</sup> Ikwu-ọnu buri ọma ma nye ọbula ke neemegidne i tị iwherne hne be nwée nhne ọjo be jeeji nookwugidne aị.

<sup>9</sup> Zni ele ọhi be bnonu ele nwe be nsni nù kpakara nhne, neeme nhne jọso be n'ọnu, be sá ọka nga be nookwunu be ọka. <sup>10</sup> Be znú nhne ele nwe be, kọvu be gesi nù be jootukwasi be mkpọma, neegesi nhne ọma ke

zì nù iznizni Chiokike Nye Ọznohia aì nù kpakara nhne.

<sup>11</sup> Oru Chiokike ke neegweya ọznohia whųyaru iwhe hne kpakara ele badnų zì, <sup>12</sup> neezni aì a sịgbasi nhne nọogwnu anọ-ẹhni aì n'owa, nų bųdnu ke zà nọotu ogwnu Chiokike, a wuru bųdnu ele zà neemewhe nhne ike, ome mma, nọotu ogwnu Chiokike nų rime ọwa ka. <sup>13</sup> A nwernu olile anya zì ngozi, bų ọ whųya iwhe igwugwu ke Chiokike hna ezi nų Nye Ọznohia aì Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bų nye gweru ẹhni a nyee n'ọnodi aì ma ọ gbahja aì nų rime nhne ojo, bítannu ẹhni a ele ke a, ele zì richna, ele ovu neerne bẹkwnu n'ẹrnu ọma. <sup>15</sup> Zni kpakara nhne ka, naakwnagidne, bna mbna nų kpakara rikne i nwernu. I kwé badnų ọbula ledna ì anya.

### 3

#### *Bųdnu nye Karaịsi*

<sup>1</sup> Chenwanyanų ele badnų be bíta ẹhni be nų mkpururu ele risi nų ele nẹechi ẹchi, noobno nsnị, jiknernu ọ rnų ẹrnu ọma, <sup>2</sup> be kwúko ọka ojo megidne badnų ọbula, be bųru ele udno, ele agwa ọma, ele ovu hieru ẹli hne kpakara ele badnų zì.

<sup>3</sup> N'ige mbọm, a bų ele iwahnirniwhno, ele zà noobno nsnị, ele be duwhuru, noosno agida nhne ojo zì ọdo nų ọdo ke nọogwnu aì, a wuru bųdnu ojo, kwno awųwa, be snornu aì irno, aìla sno masị be irno. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu nga ovu ọma nų ọwhnun'anya Chiokike Nye Ọznohia aì whųyaru iwhe, <sup>5</sup> ọ znọhia aì, ọ bųo kwnornu ẹrnu ọma a rnųrnu, kọvu kwnornu obirizi a. Hite n'ọsnusnu ke ọmu berere, Enine Nso nyernu aì bųdnu ikne. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike wúkwasiri aì Enine Nso k'agida hite nų Jizọsi Karaịsi Nye Ọznohia aì. <sup>7</sup> Hne o gwnųrnu aì lele ele mee mma hite n'oru, a bųru ele neekẹhia olile anya bųdnu kwó okwo. <sup>8</sup> Ka bų ọka kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. M naakaa, jì kwusi a rikne ma ele kweru nų Chiokike bųru ele anya dųru ẹli, neeme nhne bųru ọma. Kpakara nhne ka bųru ọma naabna iru hne ele badnų zì.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu zeru ajjì iwahnirniwhno, nų ọgwnu rẹwhna ẹbnurnu, oknorno, ọlu ọgwnu kwnornu iwu, be bnána iru, be bų nhne etekne. <sup>10</sup> Dọ nye ọbula ke neegweya okewa aka nų nsnị mgba lawųru, i mekwo, gharų a. <sup>11</sup> Ì magwų nų badnų kị bų nye aghorome, nye mmehie, ọ bų nye naama ẹhni a ikpe.

#### *Ezni ipne-aznų*

<sup>12</sup> Nga me jeeziya Atemasị nų Tajkikosi, hna anų zì, gbalị vakwnusi m nų Nikopolisi, kwnornu nų m jaadazị pji n'ige okirika. <sup>13</sup> Gbalị yisinu Zenasi nye ọgwnu iwu nų Apọlosi aka n'izne be, whnų nų be nwehjaru nhne ọbula be pioru. <sup>14</sup> Ele ke aì mụhia kpa be jeeji ige be rnų ẹrnu ọma, rnụhia

nhne zì mkpa, be wúko badnų bnána nų nhne. <sup>15</sup> Kpakara ele me nų be zì neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele whnųrnu aì n'anya nų rime ọkwnata ovu. Oru Chiokike dazịnu kpakara anų.



**Ọkwukwo izi  
Pọlu gbazennu  
Filemōni**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**

Filemōni bụ otu nye zị mkpa n'ogbako Chiokike ke zị nù Kọlosi, nye nwe ọhi ke rẹwhna a bụ Ọnesimosi. Ọhi ka hiri n'oro nye nwe a gbawhu. Kpa ọ kpawhuru, ya nù Pọlu nye zị n'ikelu whnūturu. Hite n'aka Pọlu, Ọnesimosi ghọ nye Karaịsi. Pọlu gbazennu Filemōni ọkwukwo izi ka naarịasno a, ọ kwubnahnarnu ọhi a, nye Pọlu neezihnahienu a. Pọlu naarịasno a, ọ naabnarnu a lele nnwọ nda nù rime Karaịsi, ọ bụo lele ọhi.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Ọpanizo (1-3)

Ọwhnun'anya Filemōni nù ọkwnata ovu a (4-7)

Oriasno nù risi Ọnesimosi (8-22)

Ọkwukwo (23-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pọlu, nye ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi Jizọsi, nù nwene aị rukna Timoti, naagbazennu enyi aị nù nye ẹnu ibne aị, Filemōni, ọkwukwo izi. <sup>2</sup> A naagbazennu masịnu nwene aị rinya Afia nù nye ọgwu ibne aị Akịposi nù ọgbako ke zị n'oro i. <sup>3</sup> Oru nù udno ke Chiokike Nda aị nù Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu anụ.

*Pọlu nọotunu Chiokike*

*mmamma*

<sup>4</sup> M nọotunu Chiokike mmamma ige ọbula me neechenwanya i n'okpukpe m, <sup>5</sup> kwnornu nù m nọonu nhne gbasiri ọwhnun'anya i hne kpakara rumu Chiokike zị nù ọkwnata ovu i nù Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>6</sup> M neekpe ma ọkwnata ovu i nọonusi ẹnu rikne n'esilawuru rumu nda ma i mahia kpakara nhne ọma ke a nwernu a ji nọonu ẹnu nù rime Karaịsi. <sup>7</sup> Ọwhnun'anya i nyernu m mkpoma ọso n'onu k'agida sụ nwene m rukna, bụ ke mernu ovu ele nsọ ziri bụdnu ikne, gbata kwno m inwe.

*Pọlu riasnormu*

*nù risi Ọnesimosi*

<sup>8</sup> M nwernu m anya rikne nù rime Karaịsi ọ kanu i mee nhne ke kwesiri. <sup>9</sup> Kọvu ọwhnun'anya mernu me riasno i, lele ọkpa badnu me bụ, Pọlu nye okno badnu, kọvu kịtna, nye ikelu kwnornu Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>10</sup> M nọorio i kwnornu Ọnesimosi nnwọ m rukna nù rime Karaịsi, nye ghọru nnwọ m kpa me zị n'ikelu. <sup>11</sup> Nù mbom, ọ bnáge nù nhne ọbula nyee i, kọvu kịtna ọ bnarnu iru nyee i, ma mawa masi.

<sup>12</sup> M neeziyanu i ya hite n'ovu m, lele nye zị m okne mkpa. <sup>13</sup> O znernu amasi m ọ

bịta a hna me zị ma o yinu m aka n'ododi i kpa me zị n'ikelu kwnornu izi ọma. <sup>14</sup> Kọvu m jéeme nhne ovu i kwéle, kpa nhne ọma ọbula i jeeme jeehi n'ovu i whuya, ọ bụo nhne be kwnagidnenu i mee. <sup>15</sup> Ọ jọobu nù Ọnesimosi whogaru ige mati, ma i kwubnanya a n'ehni i ọkwnukokwunu. <sup>16</sup> Ọ buma lele ọhi, o kakwo ọhi, kọvu lele nnwọ nda be whnurnu n'anya. Ọ zị m mkpa k'ezí, kọvu ọ zị i mkpa kakwo lele badnu nù lele nnwọ nda nù rime Nyenwe aị.

<sup>17</sup> Ọ buru nù i kwuru m nye ẹnu ibne i, kwubnanya a lele kpa i jeegweru m. <sup>18</sup> Ọ buru nù o nwernu nhne ojo ọbula mọbu ọgwọ ke o ji i, gwnusi a nù risi m. <sup>19</sup> Mawa Pọlu, ji aka m naagba nhne ka, m jọkwu i be. I magwu nù ji n'iwuhuru i jigwu m ọgwọ bụdnu i. <sup>20</sup> Bikno, nwene m rukna, menu m nhne ka kwnornu nù Nyenwe aị, mee ovu sọ m n'onu lele nwene rukna nù Karaịsi. <sup>21</sup> M tükwasiri m mkpoma nù i jooono nsi kpa me naagba ọkwukwo ka nù i jeeme kakwo nhne me nọorio i.

<sup>22</sup> Kpam masi, bitanu m otu ọnu ọro, kwnornu m neele anya nù Chiokike jaaza kpakara okpukpe anụ mee m hiehnakwnusi anụ berere.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznu*

<sup>23</sup> Epafarasi nye me nù a zị n'ikelu kwnornu Karaịsi Jizọsi neebekwu i, <sup>24</sup> ma ele ẹnu ibne m Makí, Arisitakosi, Demasi nù Lukwu. <sup>25</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi dazinu enine anụ.

## Ọkwukwo izi Ele Hiburu

### Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka

*Ọkwukwo izi Ele Hiburu* bụ ke be gbaznennu ele Karaịsi ele be neemegidne, ele zị n'ụ ogwnu n'ụ be jaaghasa ọkwukwo mkpoma n'ụ Karaịsi. Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo ka naakanu be n'ụ Jizọsi Karaịsi b'ụ ezi oyiyi Chiokike n'iw'huru a. O neegesi nhne ka, ke mbom, Jizọsi b'ụ Nnwọ Chiokike ke zị ọkwukwokuwu, nye muhiaru obno nsnj hite n'awhnuwhnu ọ gwaheru. Lele Nnwọ Chiokike, Jizọsi kakwo kpakara ele ọwhnurninya ke Tęsitamenti Ọknani, ma ele enine izi, ma Mozizi n'iw'huru a. Ke ẹbo, Chiokike karu n'ụ Jizọsi b'ụ nye arịohna, nye ọbula ke kweru n'ụ ya, jeenwehija ọznohia n'ụ mmehie.

Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo izi ka kwuru ọka gbasiri ele dikne ke ọkwukwo ovu, ele gwuzoru kwem d'ụ n'ẹnwu. Be lekwasiri Jizọsi anya, n'ụ ruwhnu aw'nhnuwhnu n'ụ ọkpagbu be kpagburu be. O jiri ọdo aka n'ụ nsnj n'ụ ezni mesni ọkwukwo izi a.

### Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka

Karaịsi b'ụ oyiyi Chiokike zuru ozu (1:1-3)

Karaịsi kakwo ele enine izi (1:4--2:18)

Karaịsi kakwo Mozizi n'ụ Josua (3:1--4:13)

Karaịsi b'ụ nye risi arịohna kakwo (4:14--7:28)

Ogba-njọ-ẹhni Karaịsi kakwo (8:1--9:22)

Arịohna Karaịsi kakwo (9:23--10:39)

Ọkwukwo mkpoma b'ụ risi nhne (11:1--12:29)

Mee nhne jọoso Chiokike n'ọnu (13:1-17)

Okpukpe n'ụ ọka ipne-azn'ụ (13:18-25)

### Nnwọ a kakwo

*ele ọwhnurninya*

<sup>1</sup> N'ige wheru ewhe, Chiokike kwunnu ele nda aị ọknani ọka agida ige hite n'ọnu ele ọwhnurninya n'apna zị ichne ichne. <sup>2</sup> Kọvu kịta, n'ọbochi ipne-azn'ụ ka, o kwunnu aị ọka hite n'ọnu Nnwọ a Jizọsi, b'ụ nye ọ hohiaru ma ọ b'uru nye jeeri kpakara mkpe, nye o hiri n'aka a kp'ụ ọwa. <sup>3</sup> O nwernu igwugwu Nda a. Nnwọ wam b'ụ nhne Nda a b'ụ. O ji ikwu-ọnu a ke nwernu iknernema jigidne kpakara nhne. O jiri aka a snusnama mmehie ọwa. Nga o mekworu ka, ọ daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike n'oligwe, nye kakwo kpakara nhne n'olu.

### Nnwọ Chiokike kakwo

*ele enine izi*

<sup>4</sup> Nnwọ wam kakwo ele enine izi lele kpa rewhna a "Nnwọ," ke Chiokike nyernu a kakwo rewhna be.

<sup>5</sup> Kwornu n'ụ ọ zá enine izi ọbula ke Chiokike kannu, "Ji b'ụ Nnwọ m.

M gholam Nda i tna."

Mọbu, ọ zị masi enine izi ke Chiokike kannu, "M jọoburunu i Nda, i jọoburu Nnwọ m."

<sup>6</sup> Nga Chiokike neeziya Nnwọ a n'ụ rime ọwa, ọ kaa,

"Kpakara ele enine izi Chiokike kp'onu a risi ẹli."

<sup>7</sup> Ka b'ụ nhne Chiokike kwuru gbasiri ele enine izi,

"Chiokike mernu ele enine izi a lele ruwhere,

ele izi a lele bekwu neerne erne."

<sup>8</sup> Kọvu nhne gbasiri Nnwọ wam, Chiokike karu,

"Chiokike, ngadna eze i jaazi tim tom,

Mkpara ẹli-eze i b'ụ ikpe zị snam.

<sup>9</sup> I whnurnu nhne ọma n'anya, sno nhne ojo irno,

kam kpayar'ụ, Chiokike, b'ụ Chiokike i teru i m'ono ovu ọso n'ọnu,

b'ita i n'ụ hne kakwo kpakara ele ibne i."

<sup>10</sup> Ọ kaa,

"Ji Jihova, i turu nt'ụ-ẹli ọwa hite n'ụ mbom.

I ji aka i lawuru kp'ụ oligwe.

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara be joowhu, kọvu i jaazi ọkwukwokuwu.

Be jaaka b'uka lele iwo.

<sup>12</sup> I jaapiakota be lele iwo olu,

be jaagbanwo be lele ikpe,

kọvu i zị kpa i zị n'ụ mbom,

ọnu ọgwugwu aw'ha i j'ẹbi ebi."

<sup>13</sup> Ọ zá enine izi ọbula ke Chiokike kannu,

"Daziri ẹli n'akarikwnunga m

tem d'ụ nga me jaabita ele irno i

lele nhne i jootukwasi ọchi i lawuru."

<sup>14</sup> Ele enine izi, kpakara be b'uto ele o ziyaru o yinu ele jeekehija ọznohia aka sa?

## 2

### Okne ọznohia wam

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayar'ụ, a jigidne ezi ọka wam a n'uru aka rikne, ọ zị be vume aị lele kpa mini noovume ọgbo. <sup>2</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ ikwu-ọnu ele enine izi kwuru gwuzosiri rikne, kpakara mmehie n'ụ risi rikne nahiaru ọgwo ẹrnu aw'nhnuwhnu kwesiri be, <sup>3</sup> ndaa kpa a jaagbanahoru, ọ b'uru n'ụ a lewhuru okne ọznohia hna kpa anya? Ọ b'ụ ke Nyenwe aị n'iw'huru a beru ọsno zni, ele n'uru a kannu aị n'ụ ọ b'ụ ezi ọka. <sup>4</sup> Chiokike gbannu be akabne hite n'ụ ẹrnu elekema zị ichne ichne ke rikne, n'ụ ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni, n'ụ ẹrnu rikne zị ichne ichne. Ọ gba masiri akabne nga o nyernu ele badnu nkesi ke Enine Nsọ lele kpa ọ masiri a.

### Jizọsi n'ụ lele r'umu nne a

<sup>5</sup> Berere kwono, Chiokike b'itage ele enine izi ele jaach'ị ọwa ke jaava, b'ụ ọwa ke a nookwu ọka a. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu be kwuru n'otu hnenum n'ọkwukwo nsọ,

“Kini bu nhne badnu etekne bu, ke i naari  
oriri gbasiri a,  
nu nnwo ke badnu ke i neelekota a?”

<sup>7</sup>I mernu a o hietu eli matị karu ele enine izi.  
I jiri igwugwu nu ọson'anya kpusi a nu risi  
lele okpu-eze.

<sup>8</sup>I mernu a nye risi kpakara nhne.”

Ka neegesi nu o za nhne o sigbasiri o bita  
nu mkpururu ochi a. Kovu kitna, a whnuge  
nu kpakara nhne ka zi nu mkpururu ochi  
a. <sup>9</sup>Kovu a whnuru Jizosi, nye o mernu  
hietu eli matị karu ele enine izi. O jiri  
igwugwu nu ọson'anya kpusi a nu risi lele  
okpu-eze kwnornu nu o nwurnu enwu. Hite  
n'oru Chiokike, o raturu enwu riro kwnornu  
kpakara badnu.

<sup>10</sup>Chiokike nwe kpakara nhne, ya ke  
masiri kpakara nhne hite n'iknerna a. O  
mernu nhne kwesiri nga o mernu Jizosi zu  
ozu hite n'awnwhnu, ma o zohia agida  
rumu Chiokike, mee be snornu a kehia igwe  
n'igwugwu a. <sup>11</sup>Kwnornu nu nye bitaru be  
nsọ nu ele be bitaru nsọ bu otu oro. Kam  
kpararu, o sukwu be rumu nda a za notu a  
iwhnerne. <sup>12</sup>O karu,

“M jookwupiya rewhna i n'esilawuru rumu  
nda m,

m jaaznari i n'esilawuru ogbako  
Chiokike.”

<sup>13</sup>Berere kwno,

“M jootukwasi a ovu,”  
o kwu kwno,

“Le me nu rumu Chiokike nyernu m.”

<sup>14</sup>Lele rumu o sukwuru vugwu anọ-ehni  
nu ọvna, Jizosi ghoru badnu ke vugwu  
anọ-ehni nu ọvna ke nwernu rikne nwu  
enwu, ma hite n'enwu a, o megbu nye wam  
bu Ekwensu ke nwernu rikne enwu, <sup>15</sup>ma o  
dohia ele zi n'ohi kpakara budnu be n'ogwnu  
enwu. <sup>16</sup>Kwnornu n'ezị, Jizosi vage o yinu  
ele enine izi aka, kovu rumu avnuru Ebere-  
ham. <sup>17</sup>Kam kpararu, o zi mkpa Jizosi  
nu lele rumu nda a nu apna obula, ma o  
buru nye risi arjohna ke nwernu mkpoma  
obirizi kwesiri okwnata ovu nu ruwhnu  
Chiokike, o buru masi nye mernu badnu nu  
Chiokike ziri n'udno hite nu ogbaru mmehie.  
<sup>18</sup>Kwnornu nu o taru awhnwhnu nga be  
rnaru a ornuna, o nwernu rikne yisinu ele  
be naarna ornuna aka.

### 3

#### Jizosi kakwo Mozizi

<sup>1</sup>Kam kpararu, rumu nda m, ele zi nsọ, ele  
vu osukwu ikwu oligwe, anu ri oriri nhne  
gbasiri Jizosi, nye izi, nu nye risi arjohna ke  
okwnata ovu aj. <sup>2</sup>O bu nye kwesiri okwnata  
ovu nyee nye hohiaru a, lele kpa Mozizi  
buri nye be tukwasiri ovu nu kpakara enu  
a n'oro Chiokike. <sup>3</sup>Jizosi kwesiri o nwe ig-  
wugwu ke kakwo igwugwu Mozizi lele kpa

nye wuru oro nwernu igwugwu karu oro o  
wuru. <sup>4</sup>Kwnornu nu kpakara oro nwernu  
nye wuru a, kovu Chiokike wuru kpakara  
nhne. <sup>5</sup>Mozizi, lele nnwo izi be kwesiri o  
tukwasiri ovu nu kpakara oro a, gbaru akabne  
nhne be jookwu nu ruwhnu. <sup>6</sup>Kovu Karaisi  
kwesiri okwnata ovu lele nnwo n'oro Nda a.  
Abu oro a, o buru a bita mkpoma siri rikne aj,  
gwuzosi masi rikne nu nhne a neele anya a.

#### Ozukwa inwe ke rumu

#### Chiokike

<sup>7</sup>Lele kpa Enine Nso karu,

“Tna, o buru nu anu nurnu nkoli a,

<sup>8</sup>anu mee ovu anu si rikne,

lele kpa ele Izireli mernu nga be gwuzogid-  
nurnu Chiokike,

ige ornuna n'eli-ikpa.

<sup>9</sup>Nga ele nda anu oknani kparu m iru, kphaja  
m,

be whnuru enu m nri awha eno.

<sup>10</sup>Ovu weru m ehni kwnornu ebiri kam,

m kaa, ‘Mkpoma be noowhu apna,

be kwege o bita iwu.’

<sup>11</sup>Kam kpararu, m ji m ovu owe ehni du risi,  
kaa,

‘Be jabna hne me jeenye be ozukwa  
inwe.’”

<sup>12</sup>Rumu nda m, anya du anu eli, o za  
nye obula n'esilawuru anu ke jeenye ovu  
mmehie ke kwe ekwe ke jeeme a o whoga  
nu hne Chiokike ke zi budnu zi. <sup>13</sup>Kovu  
anu kwnagidne ibne anu hnebuo obochi  
be kwuru “Tna.” O za nye kwe aghigho  
ke mmehie mee ovu a si rikne megidne  
Chiokike. <sup>14</sup>Kwnornu nu o buru a jidne  
okwnata mkpoma a nwernu nu mbom du ok-  
wukwo, aj nu Karaisi jeekeko nhne. <sup>15</sup>Lele  
kpa be gbaru n'okwukwo nsọ,  
“Tna, o bu nu anu nurnu nkoli a,  
anu meko ovu anu si rikne  
lele kpa ele Izireli mernu nga be gwuzogid-  
nurnu Chiokike.”

<sup>16</sup>Ndaa ele nurnu nkoli Chiokike mee risi  
rikne? O buo ele Mozizi hiri n'eli Ijipiti  
duhia sa? <sup>17</sup>Ndaa ele Chiokike wesanu ovu  
ehni nri awha eno? O buo ele mehieru, bu  
ele iznu be dnaru n'eli-ikpa? <sup>18</sup>Ndaa ele  
Chiokike duru risi nu be jabna nu hne o  
jeenye be ozukwa inwe? O buo ele bnoge  
nsni? <sup>19</sup>A whnuru nu be bnage hne o  
jeenye be ozukwa inwe kwnornu nu okwe  
ekwe be.

### 4

<sup>1</sup>Chiokike kweru aj mkwna o bna  
n'ozukwa inwe a, mkwna wam noogwuzo  
kwem, anu ngwa ma a tu ogwnu, o zi otu  
nyenum n'esilawuru anu ba adna nu o bna  
nu rime a. <sup>2</sup>Kwnornu nu be znirni aj izi oma  
lele kpa be znirni be. Kovu izi be znirni be  
bnagene be nu nhne, kwnornu nu ele nurnu  
a jile okwnata ovu naahoru a. <sup>3</sup>Kitna aj ele

kweru bnarnu n'ozukwa inwe a lele kpa Chiokike kwuru,

“M ji m ovu owe eñni du risi,  
be jáabna hne me jeenye be ozukwa inwe.”

O kwuru ka, o bu n'ezi nu ernu wam kwolem kpa o turu ntụ-eli owa. <sup>4</sup> O kwuru oka gbasiri obochi ke esau n'otu hnanum, “Chiokike zukwaru inwe n'obochi ke esau nu kpakara ernu a.” <sup>5</sup> Nu hnam kwno, o kaa, “Be jáabna n'ozukwa inwe m.”

<sup>6</sup> A whnurnu nu ozukwa inwe zinu ele ke Chiokike. Kovu, ele nurnu ziri oma wam nu mbom bnage n'ozukwa inwe wam kwnornu n'okwe ekwe be. <sup>7</sup> Chiokike bjaru obochi berere ele badnu ji naabna n'ozukwa inwe a, kwu a “Tna.” Nga agida awha whemernu, o hi n'onu Devidi kwu lele kpa o kwuru nu mbom,

“Tna, o buru nu anu nurnu nkoli a,  
anu mee ovu anu si rikne.”

<sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nu o buru nu Josu duru be bna n'ozukwa inwe, Chiokike bo kwule oka gbasiri obochi ozukwa inwe berere.

<sup>9</sup> Ka neegesi nu ozukwa inwe berere zinu rumu Chiokike lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru inwe kpa o kekworu owa n'obochi ke esau. <sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke bnarnu n'ozukwa inwe ke Chiokike, noozukwa inwe nu kpakara ernu a lele kpa Chiokike zukwaru inwe n'ernu a.

<sup>11</sup> A yisi eñni ma a bnazne n'ozukwa inwe a, o zi nye obula ba adna kwnornu nu okwe ekwe lele kpa rumu Izireli dnarnu.

<sup>12</sup> Ikwu-onu Chiokike zi budnu nornusi ernu rikne. O zi buko kakwo ama-ogwnu ruwñnu lawuru. O nodubna, neekewa mkpuru ovu nu enine, ma okpuku nu omio. O nootupiya echiche ovu nu agwa ke badnu.

<sup>13</sup> O za nhne be keru eke ke tugwaru otugwa n'anya Chiokike, kpakara nhne gbe anya n'anya nye wam a jaasa ajiji gbasiri eñni aj.

#### *Jizosi bu nye risi arjohna*

<sup>14</sup> Hne a nwernu nye risi arjohna hna ezi kpa, nye beru osno zne nu ruwñnu Chiokike n'oligwe, Jizosi Karaishi Nnwọ Chiokike, a jidnesi okwuhia ke otukwasi ovu aj aka rikne.

<sup>15</sup> Kwnornu nu a nwée nye risi arjohna ke nhne gbasiri aj za neemetu n'ovu, kovu a nwernu nye risi arjohna nye be kparu iru n'apna obula lele aj, kovu o mene mmehie.

<sup>16</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru ovu siri rikne vadu ngadna oru ke Chiokike ma a nahia obirizi nu oru jeeyinu aj aka n'ige mkpa.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Nye risi arjohna obula bu nye be hohiaru n'esilawuru ele badnu, be bita a ichne ma o dnasi anya badnu nu ruwñnu Chiokike, naakwanu be arjohna nu nkesi kwnornu mmehie. <sup>2</sup> O nwernu rikne gweru ovu oma mesno ele nwée rikne nu ele maa nhne

n'apna obula, kwnornu nu ya n'iwñuru a za rikne. <sup>3</sup> Kam kpararu, o naakwa arjohna kwnornu mmehie ke a, nu ke ele berere. <sup>4</sup> O za nye gweru igwugwu o chni eñni a nye risi arjohna, kovu nye Chiokike sukuru lele kpa o sukuru Eroni. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, Karaishi nyege eñni a igwugwu ke nye risi arjohna. Kovu Chiokike kwuru nhne gbasiri a, “Ji bu Nnwọ m,

M gholam Nda i tna.”

<sup>6</sup> Chiokike kwu kwno nu hne berere, “I bu nye arjohna okwnukokwuu,  
n'ahiri ke Mekizedeki.”

<sup>7</sup> Nga Karaishi zi budnu n'owa, o ji okne ekwina nu anya-mini rjo arjio a n'okpukpe nyee Chiokike, bu nye nwernu rikne o dghia a n'enwu. O nurnu okpukpe a, kwnornu nu o gwednarnu eñni a eli. <sup>8</sup> O bu n'ezi nu Jizosi bu Nnwọ Chiokike, kovu, o muhiaru obno nsnj hite n'awnuwhnu o taru. <sup>9</sup> Nga be mernu a o ziri snam, o ghoru nye risi oznohia okwnukokwuu ke kpakara ele joobno nsnj. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike mernu a o buru nye risi arjohna n'ahiri Mekizedeki.

#### *Odnahala aznu*

<sup>11</sup> A nwernu agida nhne a jookwu gbasiri Karaishi nye risi arjohna n'ahiri Mekizedeki, kovu a jookwu a kwnornu nu anu jeenwe rikne ghohia be. <sup>12</sup> Kitna, anu kwesiri o buru ele jeezni nhne, kovu o zi koriri mkpa be neezni anu nhne mbom ke ikwu-onu Chiokike. O buru nu mini-remu bu nhne anu zi koriri nonowo, o buo wiri siri rikne. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu nye obula ke nonowo mini-remu bu watakiri, o nwée rikne mahia nhne oma nu nhne buo oma. <sup>14</sup> Wiri siri rikne bu ke ele soru oso, bu ele be zurnu o mahia nhne zi ichne nu hne nhne oma nu nhne ojo zi.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ngwa ma a zne ruwñnu, a sigbasi iznizni mbom ke Karaishi zne nu ozu ozu, a zoma o tu ntụ-eli otuhnasna nu mmehie berere hite n'ome nhne ke neegweya enwu, kweru nu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Ka bu iznizni ke owo mini nu ke obniakwasi aka nu risi, nu ke ohi n'enwu lizo, nu ke ikpe zi okwnukokwuu. <sup>3</sup> Chiokike kwe, a jeeme nhne ka. <sup>4</sup> O bu nhne kwé omume nu ele mahiaru iwñne ke Chiokike dnahna, jeehiehna, bu ele raturu nkesi oligwe ro, bu ele kehjaru igwe nu rime Enine Nso. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka bu ke raturu nhne oma ke ikwu-onu Chiokike ro ya nu iknerna ke owa ke jaava, <sup>6</sup> be hi nu ya dnahna. O bu nhne jeekwe omume o kwuhñya be, o nu lele be nookpogidne Nnwọ Chiokike n'olu ogha berere, naakpasj a iwñnerne nu ruwñnu ohna.

<sup>7</sup> Eli ke nwornu mini ke noozokwasi a, naamipiya mkpuru ke bnannu ele ekwu iru,

o nahija ngozi Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Kọvu ẹli ke nooru igwnu nọ akikara bnáge iru obula. Be jọovu a ọnu, n'ipne-aznụ, bẹkwu jeerne a.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu ele me whnuru n'anya, o bu n'ezi a nookwu kpa, a tukwasiri ovu nọ nhne kakwo mma gbasiri anu, bu ngozi ke ọznohia nọ mmehie. <sup>10</sup> Chiokike zị neeme nhne ojo. O jéchezu ọnu anu ya nọ ọwhnun'anya anu gesiri rẹwhna a, zị kọriri neegesi hne ele ke Chiokike zị. <sup>11</sup> A noopio ma nye obula mee kọriri kpm dọ okwukwo, ma olile anya anu ziri kwem. <sup>12</sup> A pióle anu buru ele ime-mgwu, kọvu anu nọ lele ele kweru ekwe nwe masi ndidi tem dọ o nahija mkwna Chiokike kweru.

### *Mkwna Chiokike zị kwem*

<sup>13</sup> Nga Chiokike kweru Ebereham mkwna, o jiri ẹhni a dọ risi kwnornu nọ o zá nye berere kakwo a. <sup>14</sup> O kaa, "N'ezi ọka, m jọgozi i, nyee i obuba masi." <sup>15</sup> Ebereham jiri ogologo nkasi ovu nwehia mkwna wam Chiokike kweru a.

<sup>16</sup> Ele badnụ neeji nye kakwo be dọ risi, neemesi ọka be rikne, kam buru mbimambi ọka nọ ọdogbuta. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike, ma o gesi ele jeekehia mkwna, nọ o jáagbanwo mkwna wam, jiri rẹwhna a dọ risi. <sup>18</sup> Chiokike ny-ernu aị mkwna a nọ o dọ risi a, nhne lawuru ka gbánwo agbanwo kwnornu nọ Chiokike jáagha aghalaghala, aị ele gbaznenu jigidine olile anya ke zị nọ ruwhnu aị aka o zị inwe gwu aị. <sup>19</sup> A nwernu olile anya ka lele nkno ke mkpuru ovu, ke zị jji nọ kwem, ke dubarnu aị n'aznụ ikpe obnosni nọ rime hne zị nsọ, <sup>20</sup> hne Jizosi beru aị ọsno bnazne, buru nye risi arjohna ọkwukokwnu n'ahiri Mėkizedeki.

## 7

### *Mėkizedeki, nye arjohna*

<sup>1</sup> Mėkizedeki ka bu eze Salẹm, nye arjohna ke Chiokike ke Kakwo Nhne Dum Olu. O zuteru Ebereham nga o hiri ọgwu ke o gburu ele eze neehiehna, o gozi Ebereham. <sup>2</sup> Ebereham nyee a otu nga nọ nri nga kpakara nhne o gweyaru. Rẹwhna a ke mbom bu "Eze Ome Mma," ke ẹbo bu "Eze Salẹm," ke bu "Eze Udno." <sup>3</sup> O zá ọtntnu gbaka gbasiri nda a mọbu nne a, mọbu avnuru a, omumu a, mọbu ẹnwu a, lele Nnwọ Chiokike, o bu nye arjohna ọkwukokwnu.

<sup>4</sup> Le nye kwu ka, ke nda aị Ebereham nyegarọ a otu nga nọ nri nga kpakara nhne o luhiaru n'ogwnu. <sup>5</sup> N'ezi ọka, iwu karu rumu Livaj ele arjohna nahoru rumu nda be otu nga nọ nri nga. O bu n'ezi nọ be bu rumu Ebereham. <sup>6</sup> Kọvu Mėkizedeki híge nọ avnuru Livaj, kọvu o nahoru Ebereham otu nga nọ nri nga, gozi masi nye wam naharu mkwna Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> N'ezi, nye wam ke goziri kakwo nye wam o goziri. <sup>8</sup> Hna, badnụ

etekne ke joonwu ọnwu nanarnu otu nga nọ nri nga. Kọvu hne berere, Mėkizedeki nye be gbaru akebe nọ o jaazi tem nanarnu otu nga nọ nri nga. <sup>9</sup> A jaaka nọ nga Ebereham kwuru otu nga nọ nri nga, nọ Livaj nye nanahoru otu nga nọ nri nga kwuru ke a masi nọ rime Ebereham, <sup>10</sup> kwnornu nọ Livaj zị nọ ruwho Ebereham nda a nga Mėkizedeki zuteru Ebereham.

### *Jizosi bu nye arjohna lele Mėkizedeki*

<sup>11</sup> Be nyernu ele Izireli iwu hite n'ele arjohna Livaj. O buru nọ iwu ke mernu rumu Livaj buru ele arjohna mernu badnụ zu ozu, o zá mkpa nọ nye arjohna berere jaava n'ahiri Mėkizedeki, buo n'ahiri Erọni. <sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nọ kpa be gbanwornu ele arjohna, kpm masi bu kpa be jiri gbanwo iwu kam. <sup>13</sup> Nye a nookwu ọka bu Nyenwe aị, nye hiri n'avnuru berere, o zá nye obula ke hiri n'avnuru kam bu nye ọkwa arjohna. <sup>14</sup> A magwu nọ Nyenwe aị hiri nọ avnuru Juda whya, bu ele Mozizi kwúge nhne ọkwa arjohna gbasiri be.

<sup>15</sup> Ka dnornu aị anya nkari nkari, kwnornu nọ nye arjohna berere whyaru lele Mėkizedeki. <sup>16</sup> O buo nye arjohna hite n'iwu ke osusno omumu ke badnụ, kọvu o bu nye arjohna hite nọ iknernema budnu ke kwó okwo. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nọ ọkwukwo nsọ karu kpa,

"I bu nye arjohna ọkwukokwnu, n'ahiri Mėkizedeki."

<sup>18</sup> Be sigbasiri iwu ọknani kwnornu nọ o zá rikne, o bnáge iru obula, <sup>19</sup> kwnornu nọ o zá nhne ke iwu mernu ozu ozu. Kọvu a nwernu olile anya ke ka mma ke a jeeji vadu Chiokike ndundu. <sup>20</sup> Chiokike duru risi gbasiri a, ele berere buru ele arjohna hne be dúge risi. <sup>21</sup> Jizosi bu nye arjohna Chiokike dunnu risi, kwu masi nhne gbasiri a, "Jihova duru risi, o jáalahna aznụ,

"I bu nye arjohna ọkwukokwnu." "

<sup>22</sup> Kwnornu ọdu risi ka, Jizosi bu mbimambi ke ogba-njo-ẹhni ke kakwo mma.

<sup>23</sup> Ele arjohna wam zị agida kwnornu nọ be nwuru ọnwu ke mernu be nwé rikne dazigidne lele ele arjohna. <sup>24</sup> Kọvu Jizosi zị budnu ọkwukokwnu, ọnu ke nye arjohna a zá naagbanwo agbanwo. <sup>25</sup> Kam kpararu, o nwernu rikne o znohia kpm kpm bu ele hiri n'aka a vakwnusia Chiokike, kwnornu nọ o zị budnu ọkwukokwnu nọ orionu be arjoro nọ ruwhnu Chiokike.

<sup>26</sup> A nwernu nye risi arjohna nọ kpa, nye zị nsọ, nwé ntubo, nye mmehie zila nọ rime, nye zị ichne hne ele badnụ ele mmehie zị, nye be gwelizoru olu kakwo kpakara oligwe. <sup>27</sup> Jizosi nuna lele ele risi arjohna ele berere, o zá naakwa arjohna kpakara ọbochi

kwnornu mmehie ke a nū ke ele Izireḷi. Kōvu ọ kwarnū otu arjohna kp̄oi ke zuru ọhna nga o gweru ẹhni a kwa arjohna. <sup>28</sup> Kwnornu nū iwu mernu ele badnū ele zūge ozu ele risi arjohna, kōvu ikwu-ọnu wam Chiokike jiri dū risi ke sno iwu wam n'aznū mernu Nnwō wam nye zuru ozu ọkwukokwnu.

**8**

*Jizōsi bụ nye risi ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Ka bụ risi kpakara nhne a nookwu, a nwernu nye risi arjohna nū kpa, nye dazị n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike n'oligwe. <sup>2</sup> Nye arjohna nū kpa zị n̄ornu ẹrnu nye arjohna nū Hne Kakwo Nsọ n'oligwe, bụ ezi Oro-Ẹka Nsọ ke Nyenwe aị wuru, ọ bụla badnū. <sup>3</sup> Nye risi arjohna ọbula jaakwa arjohna nū nkesi nū ruwhnu Chiokike, ọ zị mkpa nū nye ka jeenweriri nhne o jeeji kwa arjohna. <sup>4</sup> Ọ bụru nū ọ zị n'owa, ọ j̄obu nye arjohna r̄ia r̄ia, kwnornu nū agida ele arjohna zị ele naakwa arjohna lele kpa Iwu Mozizi kwuru. <sup>5</sup> Be neezne izi n'Oro Nsọ ke nhne atū lele ke zị n'oligwe. Lele kpa Chiokike kannū Mozizi nga o noowa Oro-Ẹka Nsọ, "Whnū nū i mernu kpakara nhne lele kpa be gesiri i be n'olu rugwu." <sup>6</sup> Kōvu ẹrnu ọkwa arjohna ke Jizōsi kakpa ke ele rn̄urnu ẹrnu nū mkpururu iwu ọknani. Ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ke ọ gbarū n'esilawuru Chiokike nū ele badnū kakwo mma, kwnornu nū o gwuzogwu n'olu mkwna ke kakwo mma.

<sup>7</sup> Ọ bụru nū ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ke mb̄om zuru ozu, mkpa ke ẹbo be zn̄ene akpa aị. <sup>8</sup> Kōvu Chiokike whn̄urnu nū ele badnū zūge ozu, ọ kaa,

"Ọbochi wawa, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru, nga me nū ọro Izireḷi nū ọro Juda, jaagba njọ-ẹhni ikne.

<sup>9</sup> Ọ j̄onu lele njọ-ẹhni, me nū ele nda be gbarū, n'ọbochi me jiri be n'aka m d̄ohia be n'eli Ijipiti, be kwnátala ovu nū njọ-ẹhni wam me nū be gbarū,

m lemernu m be anya, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru.

<sup>10</sup> K̄itna, ka bụ njọ-ẹhni me nū ele Izireḷi jaagba nū ọbochi ke jaava, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru.

M jeeyisi iwu m nū rime echiche be, m jaagbakwasị be n'olu mkp̄oma be, m j̄oburu Chiokike be, be j̄oburu ele ke m.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ z̄a nye n'esilawuru be ke jeezni ibne a, m̄obu kanū nwene a, 'Mah̄ija Jihova,' kwnornu nū kpakara be jaamah̄ija m, hite nū nye zị matị dū nye ezi.

<sup>12</sup> M jaagbarūnu be ọgahie be,

m j̄eechenwanya mmehie be berere."

<sup>13</sup> Hne o nookwu ọka ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne, Chiokike mernu ma ke mb̄om ziri ọknani, nhne ọbula mernu ọknani j̄odoka ọdoka, whume masị.

**9**

*Okpenu Chiokike n'owa*

<sup>1</sup> Ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ke mb̄om ke Chiokike nū r̄umu Izireḷi gbarū nwernu iwu osnusno okpukpe n'oro nsọ ke ọwa.

<sup>2</sup> Be wuru ọro okpukpe ke mb̄om ke bụ hne zị nsọ. Nū rime ọnu ọro ke mb̄om, nhne zị nū rime a bụ nhne be ẹita t̄onji nū ikpechi nū br̄edi arjohna Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> N'aznū ikpe obnosni ke ẹbo bụ hne be kwu Hne Kakwo Nsọ. <sup>4</sup> Nhne zị nū rime a bụ ojo golu ke isensi, nū Igbe Ọgba-Njọ-Ẹhni be w̄oru golu. Nū rime igbe wam, nhne zị a bụ otu ite golu mana, nū mkpara Er̄oni ke warū ọkwukwo nū mbadamba akaworugwu lawuru ke be gbakwasiri iwu wam n'olu be. <sup>5</sup> N'olu igbe, ele enine izi be w̄uru ọwu zị igwugwu be kwu Cherubim gbasarū akankwu be kpus-nirni ikpechi oru. A j̄eenwe rikne k̄owa kpa be k̄itna.

<sup>6</sup> Nga be ẹita kworu kpakara nhne, ele arjohna naabna nū hne zị nsọ kpakara ọbochi n̄ornu ẹrnu be. <sup>7</sup> Kōvu okwolem nye risi arjohna naabna nū Hne Kakwo Nsọ n'aznū ikpe obnosni wam otu mgba n'awha. O jeeji ọvnarna ke o jeeji kpusni mmehie ke a nū mmehie ele Izireḷi mernu nū ọma ama. <sup>8</sup> Enine Nsọ neegesi kpa Oro-Ẹka Nsọ ke mb̄om nū omen'eli a gwuzo k̄oriri, apna be jeeji naabna nū rime Hne Kakwo Nsọ mesnirni emesni. <sup>9</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi n'ige ka, nū nkesi nū arjohna be jiri kwanū Chiokike arjohna j̄eenwe rikne mee ele neegweya nkesi arjohna zu ozu. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ wiri nū manya nū mmemem ke ọsnusna, kpakara omen'eli ele ka bụ nhne anya n̄owhnu joogwuzo tem dū ige Chiokike jaagbanwo be.

*Ọvnarna Karaḷsi*

<sup>11</sup> Kōvu Karaḷsi varū lele nye risi arjohna nhne ke ka mma ke zị hna, Oro-Ẹka Nsọ ke ọ n̄ornu ẹrnu nū rime a kakpa, zu masị ozu. Ọ b̄uo ke be jiri aka wu, ọ b̄uo ke be keru eke n'owa ka. <sup>12</sup> Nga Karaḷsi bnazn̄ernu nū rime Hne Kakwo Nsọ, ọ bnarnū otu mgba kp̄oi. O j̄ile ọvnarna owu m̄obu be nnwō ẹhni kwa arjohna, kōvu o ji ọvnarna ke a gbah̄ija kpakara aị ọkwukokwnu. <sup>13</sup> Ọvnarna owu nū ẹhni nū nnwō ẹhni nū r̄etnu ke be wekwasiri ele zila r̄ichna mernu be ziri r̄ichna n'olu ẹhni. <sup>14</sup> Ọ k̄o b̄uru ọvnarna Karaḷsi, nye hiri n'Enine Nsọ ọkwukokwnu gweru ẹhni a kwa arjohna nw̄ee ọru nū ruwhnu Chiokike, j̄osnusnama ak̄oniche aị wh̄oga n'ẹrnu ojo ke jaakpaya ẹnwu, ma a kpenu Chiokike ke zị b̄udnu.

<sup>15</sup> Kam kpayarū, Karaīsi jiri būru nye agbata ke oḡba-njọ-ẹhni ikne, ma ele Chiokike sukwuru nwehija mkwna o kehija nhne kwó okwo. Kwnornu nū ọ nwūrnu ẹnwu ma ọ zị kpa ọ gbahija be nū rime awnhūwhnu ke mmehie be mernu nū mkpururu oḡba-njọ-ẹhni ke mbòm.

<sup>16</sup> Hne iwu oke mkpe zị, be jeegesiri nū nye wam gbarū a nwūrnu ẹnwu. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nū iwu oke mkpe bụ nhne etekne hne nye gbarū a zị bụdnū, kọvu ọ jaabna n'ernu nga nye gbarū a nwūrnu ẹnwu. <sup>18</sup> Ka bụ nhne kpayarū nū oḡba-njọ-ẹhni ke mbòm jiri ọwusi ọvna gwuzosiri rikne. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nū nga Mozizi kannū ele Izireli kpakara nhne iwu wam kwuru, o gweru ọvna nno wọ ehni gwagidne a mini, gweru hisopu nū wuulu ihie whesi n'okwukwo iwu wam nū kpakara ele badnū. <sup>20</sup> Ọ kaa, "Anū bno nsni, ka bụ ọvna oḡba-njọ-ẹhni ke anū nū Chiokike gbarū, anū bīta a." <sup>21</sup> Kpam masi, o whesiri Oro-Eka Nsọ ọvna nū kpakara agbūgba nū nhne be jī zne izi. <sup>22</sup> N'ezī ọka, ọ gwarnū matị ọvna mee kpakara nhne ziri snam n'iwu, kwnornu nū hne be wūsage ọvna, oḡbaru mmehie zīla.

### *Ariohna Karaīsi noovume mmehie*

<sup>23</sup> Kam kpayarū, Oro-Eka Nsọ ke ọwa ka nū kpakara nhne zị nū rime a, bụ oyiyi nhne zị n'oligwe, bụ nhne be jeeji ọvna nnosnu, kọvu nhne ke oligwe n'iwuru a piuru ariohna ke kakwo mma karū ọvna anohia. <sup>24</sup> Kwnornu nū Karaīsi bnáge nhne zị nsọ be jiri aka wu, ke bụ oyiyi ke okwnamarna nhne. Kọvu ọ bnaznenu oligwe hne o gwuzo nū ruwhnu Chiokike nū risi a. <sup>25</sup> Nye risi ariohna ele Ju naabna Hne Kakwo Nsọ otu mgbā n'awha gweru ọvna anohia. Kọvu Karaīsi znége o jī ẹhni a kwa ariohna agida ige. <sup>26</sup> Ọ būru kpam, Karaīsi znenu ata awnhūwhnu agida ige hite n'ọpanizo okike ọwa. Kọvu ọ whūyaru otu mgbā kpọ kwnornu a n'okwukwo ige ka, gweru ẹhni a kwa ariohna ma o vume mmehie. <sup>27</sup> Ka bụ ezi ọka, badnū ọonwuriri otu mgbā, omekwo, ikpe Chiokike sno a. <sup>28</sup> Kpam masi, be jiri Karaīsi kwa ariohna otu mgbā o vume mmehie agida ele badnū, ọ jaava ke mgbā lawūru znohia ele neele anya a hne mmehie zīla a.

## 10

### *Karaīsi kwarū ariohna zuru ọhna otu mgbā*

<sup>1</sup> Iwu wam bụ enine nhne ọma ke jaava, ọ bụo nhne wam, kam kpayarū, o nwée rikne hite nū ariohna ke be naakwa ige ọbula mee ele naava ọkpọ risi eli zu ozu. <sup>2</sup> Ọ būru nū ele neekpenu Chiokike zị rīchna nū rime ovu, ikpe mmehie ba mána be. Kpakara ọkwa

ariohna znenu okwome. <sup>3</sup> Kọvu kpakara ariohna wam bụ nhne ke neechenwanyanū be mmehie be hite n'awha dū n'awha. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū ọvna ehni nū owu nwée rikne vume mmehie.

<sup>5</sup> Kam kpayarū nga Karaīsi varū n'ọwa, ọ karū,

"Ariohna nū nkesi ruwhnu ọma másige i, kọvu i bītannu m anọ-ẹhni o bnonu i nsni.

<sup>6</sup> Ovu zā nḡoso i n'ọnu kwnornu ariohna ọkpone bẹkwnu mọbu ariohna mmehie.

<sup>7</sup> M kaa, 'Chiokike, le, m valẹm o mee nhne i piuru me mee, lele kpa be gbarū nhne gbasiri m n'okwukwo nsọ.'

<sup>8</sup> Ke mbòm, ọ karū, i piọle ariohna nū nkesi ruwhnu ọma, mọbu ariohna ọkpone bẹkwnu mọbu ariohna mmehie, ọ bụ n'ezī nū iwu wam karū be mee kpam. <sup>9</sup> Ọ kaa, "Chiokike, le, m valẹm o mee nhne i piuru me mee." O gwemernu nhne ke mbòm ma ọ zị kpa o gwuzote nhne ke ẹbo. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū Jizọsi Karaīsi mernu nhne Chiokike pi-oru o mee, ọ snūsnamarnu mmehie a hite n'ariohna ke o jiri ẹhni a kwa otu mgbā ke zuru ọhna. <sup>11</sup> Nye ọkwa ariohna ọbula noogwuzo kpakara ọbochi nḡornu ẹnna a, naakwa otu ariohna agida ige. Kọvu kpakara ariohna ka nwée rikne noovume mmehie. <sup>12</sup> Kọvu nga nye ariohna ka kwarū ariohna ke zị ọkwukokwnu kwnornu mmehie, ọ daziri eli n'akarikwnunga Chiokike. <sup>13</sup> Hite n'ige wam, ọ zị neese ige Chiokike jaabita ele irno a lele nhne oḡbakwasi ọchi a. <sup>14</sup> Hite nū otu ariohna, o mernu ele zị snam hite nū mmehie zu ozu ọkwukokwnu.

<sup>15</sup> Enine Nsọ naaganū a ikebe ke hite nū nhne o kwuru nū mbòm,

<sup>16</sup> "Ka bụ njọ-ẹhni ke me nū be jaagba, n'ọbochi ke jaava, bụ nhne Jihova kwuru,

m jeeyisi iwu m nū rime ovu be, m jaagbakwasị be n'echiche be."

<sup>17</sup> Ọ kaa kwno berere, "M jéechenwanya aruru-ẹli be, nū mmehie be berere."

<sup>18</sup> Kītna, ọ gbarūnu be kpakara mmehie be, ariohna berere zā kwnornu mmehie.

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpayarū, rumu nda m, a nwernu ovu siri rikne ọ bnazne nū Hne Kakwo Nsọ hite n'ọvna Jizọsi. <sup>20</sup> Ọ gbamannū a i apna ikne ke zị bụdnū hite n'ike obnosni wam ke bụ anọ-ẹhni a. <sup>21</sup> A nwernu nye risi ariohna ke kakwo, nye neelegidne oro Chiokike anya. <sup>22</sup> Ngwa ma a gweru mkpoma zị rīchna nū ezi okwnata ovu, nū ovu ikpe mána vakwnusi Chiokike, ya nū ẹhni be jiri mini zị rīchna snūsnama. <sup>23</sup> Ngwa ma a knetasị olile anya ke okwnata ovu a i aka rikne, kwnornu nū nye kweru a i mkwna jaabita mkwna o kweru. <sup>24</sup> A gbalị mee

nhne joovulizo ọwhnun'anya n'ovu ibne aị hite n'ọrnu ọrnu ọma. <sup>25</sup> A ghása ogbako rumu nda n'otu lele kpa agwna ele badnụ neeme. Kọvu a kwnagidne ibne aị ke kakwo kpa ọbochi wam naava ndundu.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ bụru nụ a jaazị kọriri neeme mme-hie hne a nurnu ezi ọka wam, ọ zà arịohna berere be jaakwa kwnornu aị. <sup>27</sup> Kọvu nhne ke gwnarnụ bụ olile anya ke tū ogwunu ke ikpe, ya nū ke okne bẹkwunu ke jeerne ele neemegidne Chiokike. <sup>28</sup> Nye ọbula ke dnarnụ Iwu Mozizi nwurnu ẹnwu hne badnụ lawuru mọbu ẹto gbagidnenu a akebne, be dọnnu a obirizi. <sup>29</sup> Anụ le kpa ikpe wam jaazị rikne bụ awhnụwhnu nye wam jaata bụ nye lednarnụ Nnwọ Chiokike anya, nye kpọge ọvnarna ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ke Chiokike nhne, ke snụnamarnu mmehie a, nye lednarnụ Enine Nso ke oru anya. <sup>30</sup> Kwnornu nū a magwū nye karū, "Mawa nwe mmegwnahia, m jeemegwnarnū." Jihova kwuru berere, "Jihova jeekpe ele ke a ikpe." <sup>31</sup> Ọ bụ nhne tū ogwunu ọ dnabna n'aka Chiokike ke zị bụdnū.

<sup>32</sup> Anụ chenwanya ọbochi ele ke wheru ewhe kpa anụ snurnu ovu kpa iwhe Karaisi mukwasiri anụ nū rime kpakara awhnūwhnu. <sup>33</sup> Agwna ige anụ bụru ele be kpasiri iwchnerne n'ọhna, ige berere anụ dasiri ele berere be neemegbu emegbu n'ikwnu. <sup>34</sup> Anụ dọnnu ele zị n'ikelu obirizi. Nga be nahọru anụ nhne anụ nwernu, ovu sọru anụ n'ọnu kwnornu nū anụ magwū nū anụ nwernu ẹkwunu ke jaazị ọkwunukwunu n'oligwe.

<sup>35</sup> Anụ tūwhu ovu osi rikne anụ, o jeenwe ọgwo ọrnu zị agịda. <sup>36</sup> Anụ snuta ovu ma anụ nwernu rikne mee nhne Chiokike pi-oru, nahia masi nhne o kweru nū mkwna. <sup>37</sup> Kwnornu,

"Ige matị,

nye wam jaava bụ nye jaava, o jóogbu ọkwunu.

<sup>38</sup> Kọvu, nye mee mma ke m jeehi n'ọkwunata ovu ziri bụdnū, ọ bụru nū nye ọbula lahna aznū, nhne gbasiri a jóoso m ovu n'ọnu."

<sup>39</sup> Kọvu a bụo ele naalahna aznū, whu etekne, a bụ ele kweru dū n'oznohia mkpuru ovu.

## 11

### *Ele dikne ke ọkwunata ovu*

<sup>1</sup> Ọkwunata ovu bụ ọdnabnenu nū nhne a neele anya, nū ọtukwasi ovu nū nhne ke a whnūge anya zị. <sup>2</sup> Hite n'ọkwunata ovu, ele gbaka nahjuru ruwhnu ọma n'aka Chiokike.

<sup>3</sup> Hite n'ọkwunata ovu, a ghọhjaru nū Chiokike jiri ikwu-ọnu a ke ọwa, ke kpayaru,

nhne a nọwhnu anya hi nū nhne a whnūge anya whuya.

<sup>4</sup> Ebeli jiri ọkwunata ovu kwanū Chiokike arịohna ke ka arịohna Keni nwene a mma. Hite n'ọkwunata n'ovu a, Chiokike gbarū akebne nū ọ bụ nye mee mma kwnornu nū Chiokike nahọru nkesi a. Hite n'ọkwunata n'ovu a, ọ zị kọriri nookwu ọka ọ bụ n'ezị nū ọ nwurnu ọnwu.

<sup>5</sup> Hite n'ọkwunata ovu, Inoku nwuna ọnwu, kọvu Chiokike kwururu a nū bụdnū, be whnuna a, kwnornu nū Chiokike kwururu a. Kọvu sū Chiokike kwururu a, be gbarū akebne a nū o mernu nhne sọru Chiokike ovu n'ọnu. <sup>6</sup> Hne ọkwunata ovu zifa, be nwée rikne mee nhne jóoso Chiokike ovu n'ọnu. Kwnornu nū nye jaavakwnusi Chiokike jeekweri nū Chiokike zị, nū ọ bụ nye nọokwu ele noopiosi a rikne ọgwo ọrnu.

<sup>7</sup> Hite n'ọkwunata ovu, Noa tūru ọgbo nga Chiokike dọru a aka nū nsnj nhne ke zị nū ruwhnu, ọ whnuna anya, ọ tū ọgbo o jiri znphia ele ọro a. Ọ marū ọwa ikpe, kehja ome mma hite n'ọkwunata ovu.

<sup>8</sup> Hite n'ọkwunata ovu, Ebereham bnornu nsnj nga Chiokike sukuru a zne ẹli ke o jeekheja nū mkwna, ọ whoga neezne hne ọ maa. <sup>9</sup> Hite n'ọkwunata ovu, o wuru n'eli Chiokike kweru a mkwna lele nye izne. O wuru n'oro-ẹka, ya nū Aziki nū Jekọpu, ele ya nū be kehjuru otu mkwna wam. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū Ebereham neele anya ẹli ke nwernu ntụ-ẹli, ke Chiokike bụ nye nka nū nye wuru a.

<sup>11</sup> Hite n'ọkwunata ovu, Sera nahjuru rikne ọ tū rime nga o wheru ige, ọ bụ n'ezị nū o nwée nnwọ\* kwnornu o karū nū ọ bụ nye kwesiri ọkwunata ovu bụ nye kweru mkwna. <sup>12</sup> Hite n'otu badnū ka, Ebereham, ọ bụ n'ezị ọ nū lele nye nwurnu ọnwu, hne avnurnu a hna lele mbo ke oligwe nū lele rizza ke zị nū ngeri osimini hna ke nwée ọnu ọgwunwunu.

<sup>13</sup> Kpakara ele ka nwurnu nū rime ọkwunata ovu. Be nahjage nhne Chiokike kweru mkwna, kọvu be whnurnu be hite nū hne zị ikere, gweru be, kwuhja nū be bụ ele izne nū ele neewhe ewhe n'ọwa. <sup>14</sup> Nga ele badnū nookwu kpa, ka neegesi nū be neele anya ẹli ke aka be. <sup>15</sup> N'ezị ọka, ọ bụru nū be naari ọriri gbasiri ẹli ke be hiri whuya, be znernu alahna aznū. <sup>16</sup> Kịtna, be neele anya ẹli ke ka mma, ẹli ke oligwe. Kam kpayaru, iwchnerne zā neeme Chiokike ma be sukuru a Chiokike be, kwnornu nū ọ bjtannu be otu ẹli.

<sup>17</sup> Hite n'ọkwunata ovu, Ebereham gweru Aziki kwa arịohna nga Chiokike kparū a iru. Nye wam nahjuru mkwna wam jiri otu nnwọ kpọi o nwernu kwa arịohna. <sup>18</sup> Ọ bụ n'ezị nū Chiokike karū, "Hite nū Aziki, i

\* 11:11 mọbu hite n'ọkwunata ovu, Ebereham ghọru nda, ọ bụ n'ezị o mernu okno badnū, Sera n'iwuru a nwée nnwọ



jeenwe agida rumu.”<sup>19</sup> Eberham kweru nu Chiokike nweru rikne mee Aziki hi n'enwu lizo, n'ezì òka, ò nahòru nnwò a lele nye hi n'enwu lizo.

<sup>20</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, Aziki gòziri Jekòpu nu Isò, nookwu òka gbasìri ngòzi ke zì nù ruwhnu. <sup>21</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, Jekòpu gòziri rumu Josefu lawuru nga ò n'ònwu enwu. Ò dnabnenu nù mkpara a kpò risi òli nyee Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, Josefu nga ò n'ònwu enwu kwuru nhne gbasìri okwnehala ke rumu Izireli n'òli Ijipiti, nyee be iwu gbasìri òkpukpu a.

<sup>23</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, ele murnu Mozizi tugwaru a enwa èto kwnornu nù ò bù nnwò zì ìchne, ogwnu iwu eze tula be.

<sup>24</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, Mozizi, nga o sopiyaru nù badnu, kwéle be sukwa a nnwò adna Fero. <sup>25</sup> O snornu rumu Chiokike ta awhnuwhnu kanu a mma kakwo o nwe ovu oso n'ònu ke mmehie ige matì. <sup>26</sup> O gwnurnu nhne iwhterne ke Karaìsi nhne zì okne onu ahia kakwo kpakara èkwu ke Ijipiti, kwnornu nù o neele anya ogwo èrnu ke zì nù ruwhnu. <sup>27</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, ò sìgbasiri èli Ijipiti, ò tula ogwnu ovu owe èhni ke eze, kwnornu nù o gwuzoru kwem lele nye whnurnu Chiokike wam be whnù anya, anya.

<sup>28</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, o miteru Iriri Ogawhe nù òvnarna be wesaru ma enine izi ènwu wam ke gburu kpakara nnwò mbòm be murnu gharu o gbunwò mbòm ele Izireli. <sup>29</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, rumu Izireli wheru Osimini Ihie lele èli etekne, nga ele Ijipiti pioru ma be whe, mini riri be.

<sup>30</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, oghiri mkpò Jeriko dnarnu, nga ele Izireli gbaru a gburugburu òbochi èsau.

<sup>31</sup> Hite n'òkwnata ovu, nwerinya ewhere Rehabu ziri budnu, be gbùkòtala ya nù ele irno Chiokike, kwnornu nù o tugwaru ele znernu o nyokahia èli wam.

<sup>32</sup> Ndaa nhne me jookwu, kwnornu nù ige zila me jookwu nhne gbasìri Gidioni, nù Baraki, nù Samsini, nù Jéfita, nù Devidi nù Sameli, nù kpakara ele owhnurninya.

<sup>33</sup> Ele hiri n'òkwnata ovu lugbu èli-eze, rnù èrnu oma, nahia mkwna, kpusni onu odum, <sup>34</sup> kpachni bèkwu noonwu onwu, gbanahoru ama-ogwnu, be nwée rikne, kovu be ghòru ele dikne, ele dikne n'ogwnu, chihala ele ogwnu èli berere. <sup>35</sup> Ele rinya naharu ele ke be hiri n'enwu lizo. Be taru ele berere awhnuwhnu, kovu be kwéle be dòhia be, ma be lizo n'enwu ke ka mma. <sup>36</sup> Be mernu ele berere nhne rumu, pnja be hna, owe, be knernu ele berere eriri, yisi be n'ikelu.

<sup>37</sup> Be turu be akaworugwu, be kwòbiri be èbo, be jiri ama-ogwnu gbu be, be woru

akpukpo ovu nù atnurnu gbaghari, be ghò ele mboni, be kpakna be èhni, megidne be.

<sup>38</sup> Ele òwa kwésile ele ka. Be gaghari lele ele nwée òro n'èli-ìkpa nù rugwu matì, be wuru nù rime mkpewu nù onnu èli.

<sup>39</sup> Kpakara ele ka nweru otutnu oma kwnornu n'òkwnata ovu be, kovu be nahiaje mkwna wam. <sup>40</sup> Chiokike bitannu aì nhne ka mma. Chiokike mernu ma aì nù be zukòta, ma a buru ele zuru ozu n'otu.

## 12

### *Chiokike naapnia rumu a nhne*

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayaru, hne a nweru agida ele akebne gbaru aì gburugburu, a tuwhu kpakara nhne ke noobnosni aì nù mmehie ke naatakwnusi n'èhni aì, ma a gweru okasi mkpoma gba èso ke zì aì nù ruwhnu.

<sup>2</sup> A neelegidne Jizosi anya, nye turu ntu-èli nù nye mekwakworu òkwnata ovu aì. Nye kwnornu ovu oso n'ònu ke zì a nù ruwhnu lì nhne igbugbu ke ogba, gweme iwhterne, ò daziri èli kítina n'akarikwnunga ngadna eze Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Anù tule nhne gbasìri nye wam ke liri nhne igbugbu ke ogba nù omegidne ke ele mmehie, rikne bò gwu anù, anù dna n'apna. <sup>4</sup> Nù rime ogwnu anù nòolu megidne mmehie, anù yòoluge ogwnu dù n'òwusa òvnarna anù n'ènwu. <sup>5</sup> Anù chezuru ikwu-ònu okasi ovu wam ke Chiokike nookwu anù lele rumu,

“Nnwò m, i lédna òdo aka nù nsnì ke Jihova anya,

ovu lákwadia anù mini nga o bigbòru anù.

<sup>6</sup> Kwnornu nù Jihova naata ele ò whnurnu n'anya awhnuwhnu, naapnia nye òbula o kwuru nnwò a nhne.”

<sup>7</sup> Anù nabnarnu awhnuwhnu anù naata lele òdo aka nù nsnì ke nda nòodo rumu a. Anù whnulele nnwò ke nda a zá nòodo aka nù nsnì sa? <sup>8</sup> Ò buru nù Chiokike zá nòodo anù aka nù nsnì lele ele berere, anù bùo rumu a, kovu anù bù rumu oyi. <sup>9</sup> Nda aì k'òwa nòodo aì aka nù nsnì, a noobnonu be nsnì. A kwesiri o bnonu Nda aì ke enine aì nsnì karukwo ma a ziri budnu. <sup>10</sup> Nda aì k'òwa naapnia aì nhne ige matì n'ovu oso n'ònu be, kovu Chiokike naapnia aì nhne kwnornu mbnarna ke aì, ma a snornu a kehia òzi nsò a. <sup>11</sup> Ò zá òdo aka nù nsnì òbula ke nòoso oso n'ige wam, kovu ò zì igbugbu. Omekwo, ò mipiya ezi mkpuru ke ome mma nù udno nù rime ele gawheru nù rime a.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, anù mee aka ke dnarnu adna lizo nù mkpnerne òchi ke nwée rikne gwuzoru kwem. <sup>13</sup> Anù zne izne n'apna ke snìrni asni ò zì ele nwée òchi ba dna n'apna, tnunuma, be gwò be.

*Ọ dọ aka nù nsnị*

<sup>14</sup> Gbalị ma jị nù kpakara ele badnụ ziri n'udno, ziri masị nsọ, kwnornu nù ọ zà nye jọowhnu Chiokike anya sù ọ zfla nsọ. <sup>15</sup> Anụ whnụ nù ọ zà nye dnahalaru n'oru ke Chiokike. Ọ zị nye nù lele ẹgwngwmu luga nlulu n'esilawuru anye ke jooveryanu anụ mkpa, hite nù a mejọ agịda badnụ. <sup>16</sup> Anụ whnụ nù ọ zà nye neeme oyi mọbu nye zà nọsonu Chiokike anya lele Iso, nye kwnornu otu mgba wiri re ọnodi ọpnarna a. <sup>17</sup> Anụ mahiaru, omekwo, o piuru ọ nahọru ngọzi nda a, oghere zfla kwnornu nù o nwée rikne gbanwo nhne o mernu, ọ bụ n'ezị nù o jiri anya-mini ẹkwna piosi ngọzi wam rikne. <sup>18</sup> Anụ vąduge nù rugwu ke anụ jeemetu aka, lele rugwu Sajna ke neerne bẹkwnu, nù ọchichiri, okne ogwnu nù okne ruwhere, <sup>19</sup> nù ọdidna ke ọkwodu nù ọdidna nkọli ke ele nurnu a, riasno nkọli wam kwúma berere. <sup>20</sup> Kwnornu nù be gwúzolige iwu wam ke karu, “Ọ bụbedi anọhia vadu rugwu wam metụ a aka, be gweru ara tugbu a.” <sup>21</sup> Nhne Mozizi whnurnu zị okne ogwnu, ọ kaa, “Ogwnu turu m, ẹhni nọoznu m biri biri.”

<sup>22</sup> Kọvu anụ vaduru rugwu Zayoni, bụ Jeruselem ke oligwe, ẹli-ọhna ke Chiokike ke zị bụdnụ, nù ele enine izi, ọ zà nye nọogwnuli ọnu, ele neetne eri ọnwudna. <sup>23</sup> Anụ vadulem ọgbako Chiokike ke rụmu be beru ọsno mụ, ele be gbarụ rẹwhna be n'oligwe, vakwnusi masị Chiokike, nye neekpe kpakara ele badnụ ikpe, nù enine ke ele ome mma zuru ozu. <sup>24</sup> Anụ vakwnusiri Jizọsi, nye ibno ke ọgba-njọ-ẹhni ikne, nù ọvnarna ke owhesa, ke nookwu nhne ke ka mma kakwo ọvnarna Ebelj.

<sup>25</sup> Anya dụ anụ ẹli, anụ whnụ nù anụ ghárula ọ nurnu nhne nye wam nookwu. Ọ bụru nù ikpe marnụ ele wam bnóne nsnị nhne nye wam zị nọodo be aka nù nsnị n'ọwa kwuru, ndaa kpa a jaagbanahọru, ọ bụru nù a bnóne nsnị nhne nye wam zị n'oligwe nọodo aị aka nù nsnị nookwu? <sup>26</sup> Nkọli a mernu ọwa znu biri biri n'ige wam, kọvu kịtna, o kweru mkwna kaa, “Berere kwno, m jeeme ọ bụo ọwa kpọi znu biri biri, kọvu oligwe masị.” <sup>27</sup> “Berere kwno” neegesi nù o jeegweme kpakara nhne nọoznu biri biri bụ nhne be keru eke, ma nhne ke zà nọoznu biri biri gwuzosi rikne.

<sup>28</sup> Hne a nanahọru ẹli-eze ke zà nọoznu biri biri, a tũnu Chiokike mmamma, kwnakwu a kpa ọ jọoso a n'ọnu, nù ogwnu nù ọso anya. <sup>29</sup> Kwnornu nù Chiokike bụ bẹkwnu neerne erne.

**13**

*Kpa be wu bụdnụ jaamasị Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Anụ nọowhnu ẹhni anụ n'anya lele rụmu nda. <sup>2</sup> Anụ chézu elekọta ele izne, kwnornu

nù agwna badnụ lekọtaru enine izi hne be máa. <sup>3</sup> Anụ chenwanya ele zị n'ikelu lele nù anụ nù be zị n'ikelu. Anụ chenwanya ele naata awhnụwhnu lele nù anụ nù be sno naata awhnụwhnu.

<sup>4</sup> Anụ sọbisinu ọlulu nzi nù nnwerne. Anụ méru ọkpata nzi nù nnwerne kwnornu nù Chiokike jeekpe ele neeme oyi nù ele ewhere ikpe. <sup>5</sup> Anụ kwé ọwhnun'anya iwai nẹechi mkpọma anụ, nhne anụ nwernu jị anụ rụwho, kwnornu nù Chiokike karu,

“M jáaghasa anụ rịa rịa,  
m jáasa anụ aka rịa rịa.”

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarụ, a jị ovu siri rikne kaa,

“Jihova bụ nye neenyinu m aka,  
ogwnu zà nọotu m nhne badnụ jeeme m.”

<sup>7</sup> Anụ chenwanya ele risi anụ wheru ewhe, ele kwunnu anye ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, kpa be wuru bụdnụ be, kpa be nwurnu ẹnwu, anụ snornu ọkwonata ovu be. <sup>8</sup> Jizọsi Karaịsi zị kpa ọ zị, ekile, tna, dụ ọkwunukokwnu.

<sup>9</sup> Anụ kwékwadia iznizni ikne ọbula zị ichne ichne kwnapụ anụ n'apna. Ọ ka mma mkpọma aị gwuzosi rikne n'oru Chiokike, ọ bụo nù omen'ẹli wiri zị ichne ichne ke zà naabnanụ ele neeri a mbnarna ọbula. <sup>10</sup> A nwernu ojo ke ele naakwa arịohna n'Ọro-Ẹka Nsọ nwée rikne ri nhne zị nù olu a.

<sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nù nye risi arịohna neegwebna ọvnarna anọhia be gburu lele arịohna mmehie nù rime Hne Kakwo Nsọ, kọvu be nọokporne ọkpna anọhia wam bẹkwnu n'aznụ ẹli-ọhna. <sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarụ, Jizọsi taru awhnụwhnu n'aznụ ẹli-ọhna ma o gweru ọvnarna a bita ele badnụ nsọ. <sup>13</sup> Ngwa ma a znekwunusi a n'aznụ ẹli-ọhna vuru masị iwchnerne a. <sup>14</sup> Kwnornu nù a nwée ẹli-ọhna ke jaadazigidne hna, kọvu a neele anya ẹli ke naava nù ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> Ngwa ma a zrnarị Chiokike ige ọbula, ma ọ bụru arịohna hite nù Jizọsi, ka bụ nhne nkesi ke hi aị n'ovu, hite n'ọnu nookwuhja nù ọ bụ Nyenwe aị. <sup>16</sup> Anụ chenwanya, neeme nhne ọma ya nù neekesi ele badnụ nhne anụ nwernu, kam bụ arịohna ke nọoso Chiokike ovu n'ọnu. <sup>17</sup> Anụ bno nsnị, anụ bita ẹhni anụ nù mkpururu ele risi anụ, kwnornu nù be neelegidne anụ anya lele ele jaasa aiji nù ruwhnu Chiokike, ma be rnụ ẹru be n'ovu ọma, ọ bụo nù ovu owe ẹhni, ke zà bnanụ anụ mbnarna ọbula.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>18</sup> Anụ kpenu aị okpukpe. A magwụ nù ovu aị zị rịchna kwnornu nù a piuru o mee nhne bụru ọma ige ọbula. <sup>19</sup> M naarịasno anụ kpenu m okpukpe ma m vakwnusi m anụ wara wara.

<sup>20</sup> Kịtna, Chiokike udno nye mernu Nyenwe aị Jizọsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, nye bụ Okne

Nye Znụ Atnụrnu wam, hite n'òvnarna ọgba-njọ-ẹhni kwó okwo, <sup>21</sup> nyee anụ kpakara nhne bụru ọma o mee echiche a. O gweru masị aị mee nhne masiri a, hite nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi nye nwe igwugwu ọkwnukokwnu. Amịm.

<sup>22</sup> Rụmu nda m, anụ bno nsnị n'ikwu-ọnu ezni ke me kwuru, kwnornu nụ ọkwukwo me gbarụ zá ogologo.

<sup>23</sup> Anụ mahịa nụ nnwọ nda aị Timoti whuyalam n'ikelu. Ọ bụru ọ va ngwa ngwa, me nụ a joo no va lekasi anụ.

<sup>24</sup> Anụ bekwu kpakara ele risi anụ nụ kpakara rụmu Chiokike. Ele Itali neebekwu anụ.

<sup>25</sup> Oru Chiokike dazịnu kpakara anụ.

## Ọkwukwo izi Jemisi

### Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka

*Ọkwukwo izi Jemisi* jihjaru n'agida ezni o nyernu kpakara rumu Chiokike gbasaru n'ụ "rime kpakara ọwa." Jemisi ji agida nhne anya n'ọwọhnu n'ọbochi neezni nhne ke enine, neegesị kpa nye Karaịsi kwesiri o ji akoniche wu budnu n'ọwa. Jemisi kwuru ọka gbasiri ọba eze, ọwa, ọrnurna, agwa ọma, okewa, ọkwnata mkpoma, riro, akoniche, okno ọka, oknomokno, ọzi w'ohnerne, okpe ele berere ikpe, nganga, ndidi n'ụ okpukpe.

Ọkwukwo izi ka nookwu mkpa ọ zị n'ụ badn'ụ nwernu ọkwnata mkpoma n'ụ nhne ọbula o neeme, lele kpa o kwesiri nye neekpeni Chiokike.

#### Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka

Ọpanizo (1:1)

Ọkwnata mkpoma n'ụ akoniche (1:2-8)

Ọdna ọwa n'ụ eze (1:9-11)

Ọrnurna (1:12-18)

Ọnurnu n'ụ omume (1:19-27)

Ọdo aka n'ụ nsn'ị gbasiri okewa (2:1-13)

Ọkwnata mkpoma n'ụ ọrnuru (2:14-26)

Nye Karaịsi n'ụ riro a (3:1-18)

Nye Karaịsi n'ụ ọwa (4:1--5:6)

Ezini zị ọdo n'ụ ọdo (5:7-20)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jemisi, nye izi ke Chiokike n'ụ ke Nyenwe a'jiz'osi Karaịsi, neebekwu kpakara ele ke Chiokike, ke b'ụ avn'urnu nri n'ụ ẹbo ele Chiokike zị n'ụ rime kpakara ọwa.

#### Ọkwnata ovu n'ige ọrnurna

<sup>2</sup> R'umu nda m, ọ b'uru nhne snarn'ima ige ọbula an'ụ dnabnarn'ụ n'ụ nhne ọrnurna zị ọdo n'ọdo. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ ọ b'ụ ọkpa ọkwnata ovu iru jeegweya ndidi. <sup>4</sup> Ndidi rn'uz'ụ ọrnuru a, ma an'ụ b'uru ele zuru ozu, ọ z'á nhne k'ogwu. <sup>5</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ o z'ị nye nw'ée akoniche, nye wam r'io n'aka Chiokike, nye neenye kpakara badn'ụ hite n'ụ mkpoma ọma a, ọ z'á naakpas'ị iwhnerne. O jeenye a. <sup>6</sup> Nye wam jeej'ị ọkwnata ovu n'ọrio, o nw'ék'ọ mkpoma law'uru. Nye nwernu mkpoma law'uru n'ụ lele abaka-mini osimini, nga ruwhere neewhe, ọ n'ọtulizo a olu. <sup>7</sup> Nye k'ị ch'ék'ọ n'ụ o jeenweh'ia nhne ọbula n'aka Nyenwe a'j. <sup>8</sup> Ọ b'ụ nye mkpoma law'uru, o gw'uzole kwem n'ụ kpakara apna a.

#### Ọdna ọwa n'ụ eze

<sup>9</sup> Nnw'ọ nda ke b'ụ nye mboni nw'udna nga Chiokike gweliz'oru a olu. <sup>10</sup> Nnw'ọ nda ke b'ụ nye kwu nw'udna nga Chiokike gwednarn'ụ a ẹli. Kwnornu n'ụ nye kwu jaagawhe lele igwugwere ọhia. <sup>11</sup> Nga ẹhnam was'iri n'orne b'ekw'nu a, ọ chnagbu achara, igwugwere a

dnahnala, mma a kwome mas'ị. Kpam mas'ị, nye eze jaagawhe n'ụ kpakara ọrnuru a.

#### Ọrnurna

<sup>12</sup> Ngozi jaaz'inu nye wam ovu a siri rikne n'ụ ige ọrnurna, kwnornu n'ụ o megbu ọrnurna, o jeenweh'ia budnu kw'ó okwo ke Chiokike kweru ele whn'urnu a n'anya mkw'na. <sup>13</sup> Nga be naarna an'ụ ọrnurna, nye wam k'ákwadia, "Chiokike naarna m ọrnurna," kwnornu n'ụ ọ z'á nye nwernu rikne rna Chiokike ọrnurna, Chiokike rn'á badn'ụ ọrnurna. <sup>14</sup> K'ovu be naarna badn'ụ ọrnurna nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma n'oto a, ma o duw'hu a. <sup>15</sup> Nga nhne ojo ke mkpoma wam t'uru rime, ọ m'uh'ia mmehie, mmehie mas'ị sopiya, ọ m'uh'ia ẹnwu.

<sup>16</sup> R'umu nda m me whn'urnu n'anya, an'ụ kw'é be duw'hu an'ụ. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nkesi ọma n'ụ nhne b'uru ọma neehi n'oligwe naava, n'aka Nda ke keru iwhne, nye z'á naagbanwo lele kpa enine naagbanwo. <sup>18</sup> Chiokike piuru o gweru ikwu-ọnu ke ezi ọka a m'uh'ia a'j, ma a b'uru mkp'uru mb'om ke kpakara nhne o keru eke.

#### Ọrnuru n'ụ omume

<sup>19</sup> R'umu nda m me whn'urnu n'anya, an'ụ mah'ia ka, kpakara badn'ụ z'iri gnarnagnarna n'ọrnuru, k'ovu ọ b'uo n'okwu ọka. O w'é mas'ị ẹhni wara wara. <sup>20</sup> Nye ovu owe ẹhni nw'ée rikne mee nhne jaamas'ị Chiokike. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ ka, an'ụ gweme kpakara rune n'ụ kpakara agwa ojo ke j'ip'ih'aru mkpoma an'ụ. An'ụ gweru ẹhni an'ụ b'ita n'ụ mkp'uru Chiokike, nah'oru ọka wam ke nwernu rikne ọ zn'oh'ia mkp'uru mkpoma an'ụ.

<sup>22</sup> An'ụ b'uru ele neeme nhne ọka wam kwuru, an'ụ búko ele n'ọnu ọnu kp'oi, nee-duw'hu ẹhni an'ụ. <sup>23</sup> Nye ọbula ke n'ọnu ikwu-ọnu wam kp'oi, k'ovu ọ z'á neeme eme, n'ụ lele badn'ụ ke neelekiri ruw'hu a n'ụ n'nyo, whn' ruw'hu a kpa ọ n'ụ, <sup>24</sup> o lekirikwo ẹhni a, ngangam, ọ wh'oga, chezume ọkpa badn'ụ ọ b'ụ. <sup>25</sup> K'ovu nye ọbula ke neelegidne anya n'iwu wam zuru ozu ke neeme badn'ụ nwernu ẹhni a, ke naadaz'igidne n'ụ rime a, ọ b'uo nye n'ọnu ọnu neech'ez'ụ mas'ị, k'ovu nye neeme nhne iwu wam kwuru, Chiokike j'ogozo nye wam n'ẹrnuru a.

<sup>26</sup> Ọ b'uru n'ụ nye ọbula b'ụ nye neekpeni Chiokike, k'ovu o kn'ésige riro a eriri, ọ n'ọghonu mkpoma a aghigho, okpeni Chiokike a b'ụ nhne etekne. <sup>27</sup> Okpeni Chiokike ke z'ị snam, ke be méru'la emeru n'ụ ruw'hu Chiokike b'ụ Nda a'j, b'ụ ka, o chenwanya r'umu nw'ée nda n'ụ nne, n'ụ ele rinya nzi be nw'urnu n'ụ mmekp'ehni be, n'ụ badn'ụ ọ b'ita ẹhni a r'ichna hite n'ụ nhne ojo k'ọwa ka.

## 2

*Ole badnu anya nu ruwhnu*

1 Rumu nda m, lele ele kweru nu Nyenwe aji Jizosi Karañi, nyenwe igwugwu, anu leko badnu anya nu ruwhnu hite nu ya naakpa ike. <sup>2</sup> O buru nu nye kwu ke gbagwu ari mkpaka golu, woru iwo marnu mma va n'ogbako anu, nye mboni ke wogwu nkukara iwo va masi, <sup>3</sup> o buru nu anu sobisinu nye wam wogwu iwo marnu mma, kanu a, "Daziri nu ngadna ka," kovu kanu womboni wam, "Gwuzoru hna, mofu daziri n'eli etekne n'ochi m," <sup>4</sup> anu kpala ike, buru masi ele ikpe oriri ojo marnu?

<sup>5</sup> Anu bnote nsni, rumu nda m me whuru n'anya, Chiokike horulam ele mboni ke owa ka, mee be buru ele kwu n'okwnata ovu be, be buru masi ele o jeenye eli-eze wam o kweru ele whuru a n'anya mkwna. <sup>6</sup> Kovu anu lednarnu womboni anya. O buo ele kwu wam neemegebu anu? O buo be nopoluru anu zne oro ikpe? <sup>7</sup> O buo ele kwu noolulu rewhna oma nye wam nwe anu?

<sup>8</sup> O buru anu bita iwu Eze aji ke oligwe ke be gharu n'okwukwo nso, "Whu nye agbatibi i n'anya lele ehni i," anu mekwaru nkaru. <sup>9</sup> Kovu o buru nu anu le badnu anya nu ruwhnu, anu mehielem. Iwu jeegesi nu anu dnarnu iwu. <sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke jaabita kpakara iwu, kovu dna otu kpai, o dnanam kpakara iwu wam. <sup>11</sup> Kwnornu nu nye wam karu, "I meko oyi," kamasiri, "I gbuko badnu." O buru nu i mene oyi, kovu i gburu badnu, i bu nye dnarnu iwu. <sup>12</sup> Anu kwu, mee masi lele ele Chiokike jeeji iwu ke neeme badnu nwernu ehni a kpe ikpe. <sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nu nye nwee mkpoma obirizi, Chiokike joodonu a obirizi nga o jeeke a ikpe. Obirizi nonowudna n'ikpe omuma.

*Okwnata ovu nwee ernu bu nhne etekne*

<sup>14</sup> Rumu nda m, ndaa mbnarna obnarnu o buru nu nye obula kaa, "M nwernu m okwnata ovu," kovu ernu a gesile a? Okwnata ovu kpai o jooznohia a? <sup>15</sup> O buru nu rumu nne rukna mofu rumu nne rinya nwee iwo, mofu wiri oriri, <sup>16</sup> mbnarna kini bu nhne o bnarnu, o buru nu otu badnu n'esilawuru anu kanu a, "Lekwaru anya, o nyee i iwo i joowo, chi i iyi, nu wiri i jeeji riji ruwho," kovu o nyene a nhne ke zi ano-ehni mkpa. <sup>17</sup> O bu masi kpa okwnata ovu ke nwee ernu bu nhne nwurnu onwu.

<sup>18</sup> Kovu otu nyenum jaakaa, "Otu badnu nwernu okwnata ovu, nye berere nwernu ernu oma." Gesi m okwnata ovu i ke nwee ernu, m jeegesi i ernu oma m hite nu okwnata ovu m. <sup>19</sup> I kweru nu otu Chiokike, o buru oma. Ele renwu ojo kwe masiri, be naama rururu to ogwu. <sup>20</sup> Ji nye iwhnirniwhno!

I pioru o mahia nu okwnata ovu ke nwee ernu bu nhne etekne? <sup>21</sup> Gweru Eberham nda aji nu nhne atu. Be gwnusiri a nu nye mee mma hite n'ernu oma a, nga o jiri Aziki nnwo a rukna kwa ariohna n'olu ojo ariohna. <sup>22</sup> I whuru nu okwnata ovu a nu ernu a rnukotaru ernu. Okwnata ovu a zuru otu hite n'ernu oma a. <sup>23</sup> Nhne be gharu n'okwukwo nso mezuru ke kwuru, "Eberham kweruru Chiokike, Chiokike gwnusinu a nu o bu nye mee mma." Be sukwa a enyi ke Chiokike. <sup>24</sup> Anu whuru nu be gwnuru badnu nu nye mee mma hite n'ernu oma a, o buo hite nu okwnata ovu kpai.

<sup>25</sup> Kpam masi, gweru Rehabu nwerinya ewhere nu nhne atu. Be whuru a nu nye mee mma hite n'ernu oma, nga o kwubnanyaru ele varu o dna ndidna hi n'eli Izireli, zihala be n'apa berere. <sup>26</sup> Lele kpa ano-ehni bu nhne nwurnu onwu hne enine zila, kpam masi, okwnata ovu bu nhne nwurnu onwu hne ernu zila.

## 3

*Ledu riro i anya*

<sup>1</sup> Rumu nda m, kpakara anu buko ele zni nhne. Kwnornu nu anu magwu nu ele zni nhne jeenwe agida ikpe kakwo ele berere. <sup>2</sup> Kpakara aji naadnahie n'agida nhne. Nye za naadnahie nu ikwu-onu bu nye zuru ozu, nwe masiri rikne o chikota kpakara ehni a. <sup>3</sup> A neekne onu iyinya eriri ma be mee nhne a pioru be mee, zne masi hne a pioru be zne. <sup>4</sup> A gweru ogbo mini lele nhne atu, o bu n'ezi nu o zi okpotokpo, okne ruwhere noovughari a, kovu nu nye risi ogbo ji amarna matu notughari ogbo penupe obula nye risi ogbo pionu. <sup>5</sup> Kpam masi, riro bu nhne matu zi n'ehni aji, o notu oka k'agida. Le kpa igboho hna ezi bu ke bekwnu matu mernu o nwuzo bekwnu. <sup>6</sup> Riro bu bekwnu. O jiharu nu agida nhne ojo n'esilawuru nhne zi aji n'ehni. Riro bu nhne neemeru badnu, nopolusi budnu bekwnu hite nu bekwnu eli renwu.

<sup>7</sup> Badnu nwernu rikne znu, znu masilam kpakara nhne be keru eke, mofu anohia ke zi ogwnu zi ichne ichne, nu onunu obula, mofu aznu zi nu mini, nhne obula nopolu onwu. <sup>8</sup> Kovu nu o za nye nwernu rikne znu riro. O bu nhne ojo ke za naadaji bidim. Nhne gbu badnu nu rime a. <sup>9</sup> A ji riro naaznarni Nyenwe aji nu Nda aji Chiokike. A ji masi a nopolu badnu onu bu nye be kpuru n'oyiye ke Chiokike. <sup>10</sup> Otu mmamma nu ovu onu neehi nu otu onu wam nqowhuya. Rumu nda m, o buo oma o zi kpam. <sup>11</sup> Be tuhia mini so n'onu nu mini lu nlulu n'otu omi? <sup>12</sup> Rumu nda m, isisi figi o nwernu rikne minya mkpuru isisi olivu? Mofu isisi vai ni o

nwernu rikne mīnya mkpuru isisi figi? Mini arua, o nwernu rikne gbahia mini so n'onu?

#### *Akōnīche zī ichne ichne*

<sup>13</sup> O buri nu o nwernu nye zi n'esilawuru anu ke nwernu akoniche nu oghohia, o gesi a hite nu budnu a, hite masi nu agwa oma nu ogwedna ehni a eli ke hi n'akoniche. <sup>14</sup> Kovu o buri nu mkpoma anu jihiaru nu okwno-awuwa, nu ovu nlulu, nu aka-nchni, anu kpa nganga. Anu mee ezi oka ghō aghalaghala. <sup>15</sup> Akoniche ke nu kparam hige n'oligwe va, o bu ke owa. Enine Chiokike zila nu rime a. O bu nhne ke renwu ojo neezni. <sup>16</sup> Hne okwno-awuwa nu okewa zi, ogha aghara ghara jaaziri. <sup>17</sup> Kovu akoniche ke hi n'oligwe va, beru osno ziri rjchna, omekwo, o nwe udno, o nwernu mkpoma oma, naadnakota n'otu, o nwernu obirizi nu ernu oma, o nwée aghigho, o kwu ezi oka. <sup>18</sup> Ele neeme udno naakpa mkpuru udno. Be jooghohia mkpuru ke imerne oma.

## 4

#### *Enyi ke owa*

<sup>1</sup> O bu kini noovuya olu ogwnu nu odogbuta n'esilawuru anu? Be hi nu nhne ojo ke noogwnu mkpoma anu, ke noolu ogwnu nu rime anu. <sup>2</sup> Anu pioru nhne, kovu anu nwéhiala a, anu jiknenu o gbu badnu. Anu piosi nhne rikne, anu nwée rikne nwehija be, anu jiknenu noogdogbuta, noolu ogwnu. Anu nwée nhne anu pioga kwnornu nu anu rjola n'aka Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Anu noorio, kovu anu za nanahja kwnornu n'oriri ojo ke mkpoma anu, ma anu gweru a mee kpa o jiri masi anu.

<sup>4</sup> Anu ele kwé be tukwasi anu ovu! Anu máa nu nye obula ke whnrnu nhne owa n'anya k'agida nye wam bu nye irno ke Chiokike? Nye obula ke pioru o bu enyi ke owa neeme ehni a nye irno ke Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Anu chéko nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo nsō bu etekne, "Chiokike neelegidne Enine Nso a o yisiri nu rime anu anya k'agida." <sup>6</sup> Kovu Chiokike neenye aji oru k'agida. Lele kpa be gbaru a n'okwukwo nsō, "Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno, kovu o neenye rumu mboni oru."

<sup>7</sup> Anu bīta ehni anu nu mkpururu Chiokike. Anu nyigidne Ekwensu, o jaagbawhu hne anu zi. <sup>8</sup> Anu kpayabetu Chiokike ndundu, o jaakpayabetu anu ndundu. Anu kwnosnama aka anu, anu ele aruru-eli. Anu snusnama mkpoma anu, anu ele mkpoma lawuru. <sup>9</sup> O gbu anu igbugbu, anu ru owa, anu gba mkpe! Rumu anu ghō ekwna. Snarnjma anu ghō o gbaru ruwuhu. <sup>10</sup> Anu gwedna ehni anu nu ruwuhu Chiokike, o jeegwelizō anu olu.

*Anu kpéko ibne anu ikpe*

<sup>11</sup> Rumu nda m, anu kaja ibne anu. Nye obula ke naakaja nnwo nda a, mōbu neekpe a ikpe, o naakaja iwu, neekpe masi iwu ikpe. O buri nu i bu nye neekpe iwu ikpe, ngam, i buo nye naabita iwu, kovu nye ikpe iwu. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpoi bu nye neenye iwu nu nye ikpe. Ya nu nsnunu a nwernu rikne znohia aji mōbu gbumekwo aji. I bu nyele ke neekpe badnu ibne i ikpe?

#### *Anu lūu onu nhne*

#### *ekile jōbu*

<sup>13</sup> Anu bnote nsni, anu ele naakaa, "Tna mōbu ekile, a jeezne mba ka mōbu mba kiyari daziri pii otu awha, gba mgbama ahia, kpa agida iwai." <sup>14</sup> Anu máa nhne jeeme ekile. Ndaa nhne budnu anu bu? Budnu anu nu lele iknorno-mini ke whuyaru, dazi ige mati, omekwo, o whume n'anya. <sup>15</sup> Ka bu nhne anu znernu okwu, "O buri o masi Nyenwe aji, a jaazi budnu mee ka mōbu mee kiyari." <sup>16</sup> Kovu kitna, anu noolu onu, neeme oknomokno. Kpakara o luu onu ka buo oma. <sup>17</sup> Nye mahiaru nhne buri oma o mee a, o méne a, o bunnu a mmehie.

## 5

#### *Be dōru ele eze aka*

#### *nu nsni*

<sup>1</sup> Anu bnote nsni, anu ele eze. Anu kwna ekwna, si okokoba kwnornu nu nhne igbugbu ke jaadnakwasi anu. <sup>2</sup> Ekwnu anu roru oro, akjka takwolem iwo anu. <sup>3</sup> Kpakara golu nu siliva anu tulam ajari, ajari a jōbu nhne akebbe megidne anu. O jeerne anō-ehni anu lele bekwnu, anu ele kpatitaru ekwnu n'obochi ipne-aznu ka. <sup>4</sup> Anu bno nsni, anu kwula ele anu gnornu ernu n'ekwu anu ogwo ernu be. Ogwo ernu be naakwna, nhne o nookpokwu anu dulam nsni Nyenwe aji Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum. <sup>5</sup> Anu wuru budnu oriri nu onwunwo n'owa, anu mee lele kpa o masiri anu. Kitna, ehni anu ke gbaru oto jiknernunem, neese ikpe naava ava. <sup>6</sup> Ele aka be zi rjchna bu ele anu marnu ikpe, anu gbu be. Be méenne anu risi rikne.

#### *Osnuta mkpoma*

#### *nu mmekpehni*

<sup>7</sup> Rumu nda m, anu knata mkpoma tem Nyenwe aji va. Nye ernu ekwu ji naaknata mkpoma nu mkpuru zi okne onu ahia ke ekwu a mji, tem mini uzozo mbom nu ke ipne-aznu zo. <sup>8</sup> Anuwa masi, anu knata mkpoma, dazisi rikne, kwnornu nu ovuva ke Nyenwe aji zi ndundu. <sup>9</sup> Rumu nda m, anu nwéma mkpoma ojo n'ehni ibne anu, ma Chiokike gharu o kpe anu ikpe. Nye ikpe gwuzogwu n'onu-mgbo jiknenu o va. <sup>10</sup> Rumu nda m, anu chenwanya nhne ele owhnurninya kwuru nu rewhna Nyenwe aji. Anu gweru be lele nhne atu nu oknata

mkpoma nù rime mmekpèhni. <sup>11</sup> Anù maam nù a nookwu ele wam ele owa oma kwnornu nù be knatarù mkpoma. Anù nurnu oknata mkpoma Jobu, anù maam nù Nyenwe aì dõnnu a obirizi n'ipne-aznù, kwnornu nù Nyenwe aì bụ nye obirizi nù nye imerne oma.

<sup>12</sup> Rùmu nda m, anù jí oligwe mọbu owa mọbu nhne berere dù risi. Oka anù bụru owe, owe, mọbu óza, óza, o zì Chiokike kpe anù ikpe.

*Okpukpe be kperu*

*n'okwnata ovu*

<sup>13</sup> O zì nye obula n'esilawuru anù ke zì nù mmekpèhni? O kpe okpukpe. O zì nye ovu nòoso n'õnu? O gwnù eri oznarni.

<sup>14</sup> O zì nye obula ke naarià ehni igbugbu? O sukwu ele okno badnù ogbako Chiokike, be kpenu a okpukpe, te a mọno olivu nù rẹwhna Nyenwe aì. <sup>15</sup> Okpukpe be jiri okwnata mkpoma kpe jooogwo nye nriria wam.

Nyenwe aì jeeme ehni si a rikne. O bụru nù o mehieru, Chiokike jaagbarunu a. <sup>16</sup> Kam kpayarù, anù kwuhianu ibne anù mmehie anù, anù kpenu ibne anù okpukpe ma be gwọ anù ehni igbugbu anù. Okpukpe nye mee oma n'õornusi ẹrnu rikne. <sup>17</sup> Elaija bụ badnù etekne lele aìwa. O kpesiri okpukpe rikne ma mini gharù o zo, mini zóle dù awha ẹto nù ẹnwa isunu. <sup>18</sup> O kpe kwno okpukpe, oligwe gweya mini ozuzo, ẹli mìnnya mkpuru. <sup>19</sup> Rùmu nda m, o bụru nù otu badnù n'esilawuru anù kphalarù n'apna ezi oka, nye berere kwuhnahie a, <sup>20</sup> anù mahia nù nye mernu nye ojo tũhnasna n'apna ojo a, znõhiaru mkpoma a n'ẹnwu. Nye wam kpusnirni agida mmehie.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Mbòm  
Pita  
gbarụ**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**

*Ọkwukwo izi ke Mbòm Pita gbarụ* bụ ke Pita gbazennu ele Karaịsi naata awnhụwhnu kwnornu be neekpenu Nyenwe aị. Pita kannụ be nù agida ele ke Karaịsi n'ọwhnusni anya n'aka ele Rom ele kwége nù Jizọsi Karaịsi. Be jaazị ọriri naata awnhụwhnu ke kakwo. Kọvu, Pita naakanụ be nù be nwe ndidi kwnornu nù kpakara ele sno Nyenwe aị jaata awnhụwhnu kwnornu ọkwunata ovu be. O kaa nù ka jeeme ọkwunata ovu be si rikne, ke jeenye Nyenwe aị igwugwu n'ọbochi Jizọsi jaava.

Kọvu kwnornu nhne Chiokike mernu hite n'ome Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, kpakara ele Karaịsi nwernu olile anya. Lele kpa Karaịsi beru ọsno ta awnhụwhnu, omekwo, be nyee a igwugwu, ọ bụ masị kpa nye Karaịsi ọbula jeenwe igwugwu naga Jizọsi jaava.

**Nhne zị n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nù okpukpe (1:1,2)

Risi olile anya aị (1:3-12)

Owu bụdnụ zị nsọ lele ele ke Chiokike (1:13--2:17)

Nhne atụ awnhụwhnu Karaịsi (2:18-25)

Awhnụwhnu nye Karaịsi (3:1--4:19)

Ezni ele risi ọgbako Chiokike (5:1-11)

Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ (5:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Pita, nye izi Jizọsi Karaịsi, naag-baznenu ele Chiokike hōhiaru ke gbasarụ kpakara ẹli Pōntosi, Galasia, Kapadosia, Esia nù Bitinia ọkwukwo izi ka. <sup>2</sup> Chiokike Nda mahjaru anụ, gweru aka a hōru anụ, bīta anụ nsọ hite n'Enine Nsọ, ma anụ noobnonu Jizọsi Karaịsi nsni, ma ọvnaarna a sn̄snama anụ.

Oru nù udno banụ anụ aba.

*Olile anya ke zị bụdnụ*

<sup>3</sup> Ọznarni zīnu Chiokike nù Nda Nyenwe aị Jizọsi Karaịsi, nye hiri nù obirizi a mūhia aị nù bụdnụ ikne. O mernu Jizọsi Karaịsi hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, ke nyernu aị ọkwunata ovu zị bụdnụ. <sup>4</sup> A bna n'okehija mkpe ke zá noolulu olulu, nù ke be mérula emeru, nù ke zá nọbo ọbo, ke Chiokike bītannu anụ n'oligwe. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike jeiji iknerna a bīta anụ tem anụ nahija ọznohia, kwnornu nù anụ tūkwasiri a ovu. O jeeme ka whūya iwhe n'ige ipne-aznụ. <sup>6</sup> Anụ n̄onwudna ọnwudna kītna kwnornu ka, ọ bụ n'ezī nù anụ naata awnhụwhnu zī ọdo n'odo n'ige matj ka. <sup>7</sup> Kpakara ọrnurna ka varu ma be tule ọkwunata ovu anụ ma anụ zī snam lele kpa be neeji bēkwnu naagba golu ke noolu

olulu. O bụ kpa be neeji bēkwnu n̄ootule ọkwunata ovu anụ, ma anụ nwehija ọznarni nù igwugwu n'ọbochi be jookpume Jizọsi Karaịsi. <sup>8</sup> Nye anụ whnurnu n'anya, ọ bụ n'ezī nù anụ jile anya anụ lawuru whnū a, anụ kweru nù ya, ọ bụ n'ezī nù anụ jile anya anụ lawuru whnū a kītna. Kam kpayarū anụ nwernu snarnima k'agida ke ọnu j̄okowali. <sup>9</sup> Anụ nahjaru nhne anụ kwnatarū ovu ke bụ ọznohia ke mkpuru ovu anụ.

<sup>10</sup> Ka bụ ọznohia wam ele ọwhnurninya piosiri rikne, nyosna nhne gbasiri a, be whnurnu ọwhnurninya gbasiri nkesi wam Chiokike jeenye anụ. <sup>11</sup> Be pioru ọ mahija ige wam nù kpa ọ j̄oburu bụ nhne Enine Karaịsi ke zī nù rime be kwuru, nhne gbasiri awnhụwhnu Karaịsi jaata nù igwugwu ke joosno a. <sup>12</sup> Chiokike kpumennu ele ọwhnurninya ka nù ẹrnū be b̄io ke be, k̄ovu ke jaabnanū anū iru, b̄u ke be kwuru hite n'ọnu ele znirni anū izi ọma, hite nù rikne ke Enine Nsọ ke hiri n'oligwe va. Ka b̄u nhne ke ele enine izi pioru o lebna anya nù rime a.

*Anū ziri nsọ*

<sup>13</sup> Kam kpayarū, anū suru ajn̄i n'ovu anū, anya d̄u anū ẹli, anū neele oru ke Jizọsi Karaịsi jeenye anū anya naga be kpumernu a. <sup>14</sup> Lele r̄umu ke noobnonu Chiokike nsni, anū lāhna nù rime nhne ọjo ke n̄ogwnu anū nù mbòm nga anū zī lele ele maa nhne. <sup>15</sup> Tr̄n̄uma, lele kpa nye wam sukwuru anū zī nsọ, anū ziri nsọ nù kpakara nhne anū neeme. <sup>16</sup> Kwnornu nù be gbarū a n'ọkwukwo nsọ, kaa, "Anū ziri nsọ, lele kpa me zī nsọ."

<sup>17</sup> O b̄uru nù anū noosukwu Nda ke zá neele badnū anya n'ikpe, b̄u nye neekpe badnū ọbula lele kpa ẹrnū be jiri zī, anū ziri b̄udnū lele ele izne n̄ootu ogwnu n'owa ka. <sup>18</sup> Anū magwu nù ọ b̄io golu m̄obu siliva ke noolulu olulu b̄u nhne be jiri gbahija anū hite n'aka nhne ọjo ke anū nahjaru n'aka ele nda anū ọknani, <sup>19</sup> k̄ovu ọ b̄u ọvnaarna Karaịsi ke zī okne ọnu ahija, lele nn̄wo atn̄urnu ke nwée ọru m̄obu nt̄upo. <sup>20</sup> Chiokike hōhiaru a t̄utu s̄u ọ t̄uru nt̄u-ẹli ọwa. K̄ovu o mernu a ọ whūya iwhe n'ọbochi ipne-aznū ka kwnornu anū. <sup>21</sup> Anū kweru nù Chiokike hite nù ya, nye o mernu ma o hi n'ẹnwu lizọ, nyee a igwugwu, ma olile anya anū nù ọkwunata ovu ziri nù Chiokike.

<sup>22</sup> Hne anū bītaru ehni anū snam hite n'obno nsni n'ezī ọka, n̄owhnu ele kweru ekwe n'anya, anū gweru ọwhn̄un'anya ke hi n'ovu anū whūya whnū ibne anū n'anya. <sup>23</sup> Be m̄urnu anū berere, ọ b̄io hite nù mkpuru ke nooro oro, k̄ovu hite nù mkpuru ke zá nooro oro, ke b̄u ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ke zī ọkwukokwnu. <sup>24</sup> Ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru, "Kpakara badnū nù lele achara,



igwugwu badnụ nụ lele okoko achara, achara chanwụ, okoko a dnahala,  
<sup>25</sup> kọvu ikwu-ọnu ke Nyenwe aị jaazi ọkwukokwunu.”  
 Ka bụ ikwu-ọnu ke izi ọma wam be znrini anụ.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Kam kpayarụ, anụ gweme kpakara nhne ojo n'ehni anụ, irno, nụ kpakara aghigho, nụ ruwhnu lawwuru, nụ okwno-awwụwa nụ ọkaja. <sup>2</sup> Lele rụmu be mụmu ikne, akpiri ke mini-remā ke zị snam ke enine, ke bụ ikwu-ọnu Chiokike nọkpo anụ bẹkwunu, ma anụ nwọ a, sopiya nụ badnụ dū ọznohia. <sup>3</sup> Kịtna, anụ raturu a riro whnụ nụ Nyenwe aị bụru ọma.

### *Akaworugwu zị bụdnu*

<sup>4</sup> Anụ vakwnusi Nyenwe aị lele rugwa ke zị bụdnu ke ele badnụ juru, kọvu ke Chiokike hōhiaru, zị okne ọnu ahịa n'anya a. <sup>5</sup> Anụwa masị, lele akaworugwu ke zị bụdnu, be jiri anụ wu Oro Nso ke enine, ma anụ bụru ele ọkwa arịohna zị nso, ele jaakwa arịohna enine ke Chiokike jaanarnu hite nụ jizōsi Karaịsi. <sup>6</sup> Be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, “Le, m bītaru m nū rime Zayōni, akaworugwu nsūkala ọro me hōhiaru ke zị okne ọnu ahịa, nye ọbula ke tūkwasiri a ovu, iwhnerne jōotu a.”

<sup>7</sup> Nụ hne anụ ele kweru ekwe zị, akaworugwu ka zị okne ọnu, kọvu hne ele kwé ekwe zị, be gbarụ a n'okwukwo nso, kaa, “Akaworugwu ke ele noowu ọro juru, kiyam ghōlam risi nsūkala ọro.”

<sup>8</sup> Be gba kwno,

“Akaworugwu ke jeeme badnụ kpōbi ọchi, nū rugwu ke jeeme be dna.”

Be dnarnu kwnornu nū be kwége ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, lele kpa echiche Chiokike zīnu be.

<sup>9</sup> Kọvu anụ bụ ele Chiokike jiri aka a hōhia, ele arịohna ke eze, mbam ke zị nso, ele ke Chiokike, ma anụ gesi ọznarni nye wam sukwuru anụ hite nū rime ọchichiri bna nū rime iwhne a zị igwugwu. <sup>10</sup> Nū mbom anụ būo ele ke Chiokike, kọvu kịtna, anụ bụ ele ke a, ele nwéé obirizi nū mbom, kọvu kịtna, Chiokike dōnnu anụ obirizi.

<sup>11</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, m naarjasno anụ, lele ele izne nū ele neewhe ewhe n'owa ka, anụ nyéé nhne ojo ke nōogwunu anụ, ke nōolu masị ọgwunu megidne mkpuru ovu anụ oghere. <sup>12</sup> Anụ wu bụdnu ke bụru ọma n'esilawwuru ele máa Chiokike, ọ bụ n'ezī nū be noobno anụ nhne ojo, kọvu be whnū ọrnu ọma anụ, ma be znarni Chiokike n'ọbochi o jeelekasi aị.

*Bīta ehni anụ nū mkpururu ele ọchichi*

<sup>13</sup> Kwnornu nū Nyenwe aị, anụ bīta ehni anụ nū mkpururu ọchichi ke badnū, mōbu eze, lele nye risi, <sup>14</sup> mōbu ele ọchi ẹli ele o ziyaru ọ ta ele ojo awhnūwhnu, nū ọ znarni nye neeme nhne ọma. <sup>15</sup> Ka bụ nhne Chiokike noopio, ma anụ hite n'ọrnu ọma anụ kpusni ọnu ele iwhnirniwhno. <sup>16</sup> Anụ wu bụdnu lele ele nweru ehni be. Anụ jí ọnodi wam kpusni nhne ojo, kọvu anụ ziri bụdnu lele ele izi Chiokike. <sup>17</sup> Anụ sọ kpakara badnū anya, anụ whnū rụmu Nda n'anya, anụ tū ogwunu Chiokike, anụ sōbisinu eze.

### *Awhnūwhnu Karaịsi*

<sup>18</sup> Ele ọhi, anụ gweru ọso anya bīta ehni anụ nū mkpururu ele nwe anụ. Anụ ménu nye ovu ọma nū nye udno kpōi, ma nye aka rikne masị. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nū Chiokike jōogozī anụ ọ bụru nū anụ tarū awhnūwhnu hne ọ zá nhne ojo anụ mernu, kọvu kwnornu nū anụ tūru ogwunu Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Ndaa igwugwu ke anụ jeenwe, ọ bụru nū anụ tarū awhnūwhnu kwnornu nū nhne ojo anụ mernu? Kọvu anụ gwuzogidne n'awhnūwhnu hne anụ mernu nhne ọma, Chiokike jōogozī anụ.

<sup>21</sup> Ọ bụ nhne be sukwuru anụ, Karaịsi tarū awhnūwhnu nū risi anụ, ghasanū anū nhne atū, ma anū snornu rēnu ọchi a.

<sup>22</sup> “Ọ zá mmehie o mernu, ọ zá aghigho be piohiaru n'ọnu a.”

<sup>23</sup> Nga be mernu a nhne iwhnerne, o mégwarnuge, nga ọ tarū awhnūwhnu, ọ kpála rikne, kọvu o gweru ehni a yisi n'aka nye wam neekpe ikpe bụru ọma. <sup>24</sup> Ya n'iwuru a jiri ehni a vuru kpakara mmehie aị n'olu ọgba, ma a bụru ele nwurnu ọnwu ghasa mmehie, ziri bụdnu ele mee mma. O jiri ẹnya a gwō kpakara ehni igbugbu aị. <sup>25</sup> Anụ nū lele atnurnu ke whuru apna, kọvu ke hiehnarnu hne Nye Ọznuznu nū Nye Risi mkpuru ovu anụ zị.

## 3

### *Ele nzi nū nnwerne*

<sup>1</sup> Kpam masị, anụ ele bụ nnwerne, anụ bīta ehni anụ nū mkpururu nzi anụ. Ọ būrubi nū be bụ ele kwéle ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, be jeenwe rikne hiri nū agwa ọma anụ kweru hne anụ kwéle ọka, <sup>2</sup> kpa be jōowhnu anụ noowu bụdnu bụru ọma ke zị masị snam n'oso n'anya. <sup>3</sup> Anụ kwé mma anụ bụru nhne ke anya nōowhnu kpōi, ọ būo kpa anụ kparū risi anụ, mōbu golu anū tū n'ehni, mōbu iwo marnū mma anū wogwu. <sup>4</sup> Kọvu mma anū būru agwa ọma wam tugwaru otugwa ke zī nū rime ovu, ke bụ nhne ẹyi ke zá nooro oro, ke bụ ọzi wōhnerne nū enine ke udno, ke zī okne ọnu ahịa n'anya Chiokike. <sup>5</sup> Ọ bụ kpa ele rinya gbaka zī nso ele tūkwasiri Chiokike ovu mernu ehni be mma, be bītaru ehni be nū

mkpururu nzi be. <sup>6</sup> Sera nū kпам, o bnonnu Ebereham nsnī, noosukwu a, “Nyenwe m.” Anū bụ rụmu a rinya, ọ bụru nū anū jeeme nhne ọma gharū ọ tū ogwnu nhne ọbula.

<sup>7</sup> Kпам masī, anū ele bụ nzi, anū jiri ọso anya nū ako, anū nū nnwerne anū wuru, hne anū magwū nū be bụ ele nwée rikne. Anū nū be jeekehja nkesi bụdnu kwó okwo Chiokike neekesi anū n'etekne. Anū mee kпам, ọ zī nhne ọbula bnosni okpukpe anū.

*Awhnūwhnu kwnornu ome nhne bụru ọma*

<sup>8</sup> N'ipne-aznū, kpakara anū nwe otu ovu, anū dōnu ibne anū obirizi, anū whnū ibne anū n'anya lele rụmu nda, anū nwe obirizi n'ehni ibne anū, anū bụru ele be gwednarnū ẹli. <sup>9</sup> Anū jī nhne ojo kwūhnata nhne ojo, anū gógwna ngūgo, kovu anū nōogozī ọgozī, kpa Chiokike sukwuru anū ma anū kehja ngozi masī. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū ọkwukwo nso kwuru, “Nye ọbula ke whnūru bụdnu n'anya,

ke noopio ọbochi ọma,  
 ọ bīta ọnu a ma ọ gharū o kwu ọka ojo,  
 bīta masī mgbele-ọnu a n'aghalaghalala.

<sup>11</sup> Ọ gharū nhne ojo, mee nhne bụru ọma,  
 pio udno, gbasno a.

<sup>12</sup> Kwnornu nū anya lawūru Nyenwe aī zī n'ehni ele mee mma,  
 nsnī a nōonu okpukpe be,  
 kovu ruwhnu Nyenwe aī neemegidne ele neeme nhne ojo.”

<sup>13</sup> Nyele jeemejo anū, ọ bụru nū anū gwuzosi rikne nū nhne ọma? <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nū anū ta awhnūwhnu kwnornu nū anū mernu nhne ọma, ovu sọ anū n'ọnu, ogwnu tū anū kwnornu be, ovu lākwardia anū mini.

<sup>15</sup> Anū sōbisinu Karaīsi lele Nyenwe aī nū rime ovu anū. Anū jiknenu ọ sa aījī nye ọbula jaasīkwa anū nhne gbasīri olile anya wam zī n'ovu anū hite n'oso anya nū ovu zī wōhnerne. <sup>16</sup> Anū bīta ovu anū snam, ma ele nookwu nhne ojo kwnornu agwa ọma anū kweru nū Karaīsi, iwhnerne jōotu be nū nhne ojo be nookwu. <sup>17</sup> Ọ ka mma, ọ bụru nū ọ bụ echiche Chiokike nū anū tarū awhnūwhnu kwnornu nū anū mernu nhne ọma karū kwnornu nū anū mernu nhne ojo. <sup>18</sup> Karaīsi nwūru otu mgbā kwnornu mmehie aī, nye ikpe mána nwūru kwnornu ele ikpe marnū. Karaīsi mernu ka ma o duru anū dū hne Chiokike zī. Ọ nwūru ẹnuw n'ano-ehni, kovu ọ zī bụdnu n'Enine, <sup>19</sup> nū rime enine zī bụdnu,\* o znernu zni ele enine ke zī n'oro ikelu izi ọma. <sup>20</sup> Ka bụ ele zá noobno nsnī, kpa Chiokike jī nkasi ovu neese nga Noa nōotu ọgbo ke be jiri znōhia badnū ele nū ele, badnū ẹsato kpōi hite nū mini. <sup>21</sup> Ka neegesī nū ọwu mini znōhiaru anū, ke bụ nōorio Chiokike ovu zī snam hite n'olizō n'ẹnuw ke jizōsi Karaīsi.

Ọ bụo ọsnuma rune ke ẹhni. <sup>22</sup> Karaīsi bụ nye larū oligwe daziri ẹli n'akarikwungba Chiokike, hne kpakara ele enine izi nū ọchi risi nū rikne zī nū mkpururu a.

## 4

*Owunu Chiokike bụdnu*

<sup>1</sup> Kпам masī, Karaīsi tarū awhnūwhnu n'ano-ehni a, anū jiknenu o mee kпам masī, kwnornu nye tarū awhnūwhnu n'ano-ehni a zīma neeme mmehie. <sup>2</sup> Kam kpayarū, ọ zá noowu bụdnu a n'owa ka lele kpa agwnūru nhne ojo ke badnū, kovu lele echiche Chiokike. <sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nū ige anū tuwhuru n'ige wheru ewhe noowu bụdnu lele ele máa Chiokike zulem. Ige wam anū noowu bụdnu ke zīla rīchna, agwnūru nhne ojo, ọnwu manya, okne otne eri, nū ọkwa ẹnwu. <sup>4</sup> Kītna, o jiri be anya nū anū zá noosno be neeme nhne ojo berere, ke kpayarū be nōovu anū ọnu. <sup>5</sup> Kovu be jaasa aījī gbasīri ẹhni be nū ruwhnu nye wam jeekpe ele zī bụdnu nū ele nwūru ọnwu ikpe. <sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarū, be jiri zni ele nwūru ọnwu izi ọma nga be zī, ma be kpe ikpe be hite nū nhne be mernu nga be zī bụdnu lele badnū, ma be zīri bụdnu n'enine lele Chiokike.

<sup>7</sup> Mbimambi kpakara nhne zī ndūndu. Anū nwe anya udno, anya dū anū ẹli, anū neekpe okpukpe. <sup>8</sup> Ke kakwo, anū nwe ọwhnū'anya zī omimi n'esilawūru anū, kwnornu nū ọwhnū'anya nookpusni agīda mmehie. <sup>9</sup> Anū jī ntamu nabnanya ibne anū. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula gweru nkesi ọ nahīaru n'aka Chiokike znenu ibne a izi, gweru okwesi ọkwata ovu neekesi oru Chiokike zī ọdo n'odo. <sup>11</sup> Nye neezni izi ọma, ọ zni a lele nū ọ bụ ikwu-ọnu ke hi n'ọnu Chiokike whūya. Nye neeze izi, o mee a lele Chiokike nyernu a iknernema, ma be znarnī Chiokike nū rime kpakara nhne hite nū Jizōsi Karaīsi, nye nwe igwugwu nū rikne tim tōm. Amīm.

*Awhnūwhnu lele nye Karaīsi*

<sup>12</sup> Ele me whnūru n'anya, ọ gbagwoji anū anya kwnornu ọrnurna zī igbugbu ke naarna anū lele nū ọ bụ nhne ikne neeme anū. <sup>13</sup> Kovu anū nwūdna, kwnornu nū anū sno Karaīsi takō awhnūwhnu, ma anū nwe ovu ọso n'ọnu zī agīda nga be jookpume igwugwu a. <sup>14</sup> Ọ bụru nū be mernu anū nhne iwhnerne kwnornu nū rẹwhna Karaīsi, ovu sọ anū n'ọnu, ka neegesī nū Enine igwugwu, ke bụ Enine Chiokike wu nū rime anū. <sup>15</sup> Ọ zá nye ta awhnūwhnu n'esilawūru anū lele nye gburu badnū, mōbu nye buznu, mōbu nye mernu nhne ojo berere, mōbu nye neelebna anya nū nhne gbāsīla a. <sup>16</sup> Kovu, ọ bụru nū nye ọbula ta awhnūwhnu lele

\* 3:19 hite nū Enine Nso

nye Karaịsi, iwħnerne tũko nye wam, kọvu o nyee Chiokike ọznarni kwnornu nũ be nookwu a nye Karaịsi. <sup>17</sup> Ige valẹm nga be jaapanižo ikpe n'ezị-nũ-oro Chiokike. O bũru be panižo ikpe nũ hne a zị, ndaa kpa o jaazĩnu ele kwéle izi oma Chiokike?

<sup>18</sup> O bũru nũ o jaara ẹhni o znohia ele mee mma,  
ndaa hne ele máa Chiokike nũ ele mme-  
hie jaazị?

<sup>19</sup> Kam kpayarũ, nye ọbula ke naata awħnũwhnu lele kpa echiche Chiokike jiri zị, gweru ovu oma yisi ẹhni a kpm kpm n'aka Nye Okike nye kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. Nye wam zne nũ ruwhnu neeme nhne oma.

## 5

*Ele okno badnũ nũ  
ele ikoro*

<sup>1</sup> M naarijasno ele okno badnũ zị n'esilawũru anũ hne me bũ masị nye okno badnũ, m whnũrnũ m awħnũwhnu Karaịsi tarũ, m jeekhejia masị igwugwu a nga be jookpume a. <sup>2</sup> Anũ znũ atnũrnũ Chiokike ke zị nũ mkpururu anũ, neelegidne be anya nũ kpakara ovu anũ kpa Chiokike piuru a, o bũo nũ mkpa kpagwũ anũ, kọvu kwnornu nũ o bũ nhne kwesiri omume. Anũ rnũ ẹrnũ anũ, o bũo kwnornu iru anũ jeenwehija, kọvu nũ o nhne zị n'ovu anũ n'omume. <sup>3</sup> Anũ mée be lele nũ be bũ nhne ke aka anũ, kọvu anũ bũru nhne atũ be joosno. <sup>4</sup> Nga Nye Risi Ọznuznu Atnũrnũ varũ, anũ jaanahija okpu-eze zị igwugwu ke jaazị noonwu va-a-a tem.

<sup>5</sup> Kpm masị, rũmu ikoro, anũ bjta ẹhni anũ nũ mkpururu ele okno badnũ. Kpakara anũ woru ọzi wọħnernerne n'ovu lele iwo, neeznenu ibne anũ izi. Kwnornu nũ ọkwukwo nsọ kwuru,  
“Chiokike noogwuzogidne ele oknomokno,  
kọvu o neenye ele zị wọħnernerne n'ovu  
oru.”

<sup>6</sup> Kam kpayarũ, anũ gwedna ẹhni anũ nũ mkpururu aka dikne ke Chiokike, o joovulizọ anũ olu n'ige ke a. <sup>7</sup> Anũ vukwnusi a kpakara mkpa anũ, kwnornu nũ nhne gbasịri anũ neemetũ a n'ovu.

<sup>8</sup> Anya dũ anũ ẹli, anũ neese nse, nye irno anũ bũ Ekwensu, naagbagharị lele odum nọogbo ọgbugbo noopio nye o jeeri. <sup>9</sup> Anũ ziri kwem nũ ọkwnata ovu anũ, anũ gwuzogidne a, kwnornu nũ rũmu Nda anũ nũ kpakara ọwa naagawhe otu awħnũwhnu wam.

<sup>10</sup> Nga anũ tarũ awħnũwhnu ige matị, Chiokike ke oru nye sukwuru anũ bna n'igwugwu a kwó okwo nũ Karaịsi, joogwuzote anũ, nyee anũ rikne, gba anũ inwe. <sup>11</sup> Kpakara rikne ọchichi bũ ke a ọkwnukokwu. Amjĩm.

\* 5:13 Ka bũ Rom

### *Obekwu ipne-aznũ*

<sup>12</sup> Saịlasi nwene aị rukna ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu yinnu m aka gba ọkwukwo izi matị ka, m naarijasno anũ naagba akebne nũ ka bũ ezi oru Chiokike n'olu hne anũ gwuzo.

<sup>13</sup> Ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nũ Babiloni,\* ke be hphiakoru anũ nũ ya neebekwu anũ, ma Makị nnwọ m. <sup>14</sup> Anũ gweru ọwhnun'anya Karaịsi neebekwu ibne anũ.

Udno dazĩnu kpakara anũ ele zị nũ rime Karaịsi.

**Ọkwukwo izi  
ke Ẹbo  
Pita  
gbarụ**

**Nhne gbasiri ọkwukwo izi ka**

Nye gbarụ ọkwukwo ka mernu ele noobno a nsni mahia nū nye Karaṣi ọbula kwesiri o wu bṛdnu ke nṛotu ogwnu Chiokike (1:3). Be kwesiri o jikwasi ezi ọka be nyernu be rikne (1:12).

Ọ dṛu be aka nū nsni gbasiri ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala, nū ele ọjo ka bnanam ọgbako Chiokike nooduwu ele kweru n'ezi ọka. N'anya Chiokike, otu ọbochi nū lele otu pokwu awaha, otu pokwu awaha nū lele otu ọbochi. Chiokike zá noogbu ọkwu nū ọbita mkwna a lele kpa ele badnu neeche. Kṛu Chiokike nwernu ndidi k'agida kwnornu nū ọ mášila a nū otu nye mmehie ọbula joowhu etekne.

**Nhne zi n'ọkwukwo izi ka**

Obekwu ikwu nū okpukpe (1:1,2)

Kpa ele sno Nyenwe aṣ kwesiri o wu bṛdnu be (1:3-15)

Igwugwu Karaṣi (1:16-21)

Ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala (2:1-22)

Nyenwe aṣ jaavariri berere (3:1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Saṣmoni Pita, nye izi nū nye dazisni anya Jizṛsi Karaṣi, naagbaznenu anū ọkwukwo izi ka, anū ele hiteru n'ome mma Chiokike nū Nye Ọznohia aṣ Jizṛsi Karaṣi kehia ọkwnata ovu zi okne ọnu ahia lele ke aṣ.

<sup>2</sup> Oru nū udno banu anū aba kpa anū neezne nū ruwuhu naamahia Chiokike nū Jizṛsi Nyenwe aṣ.

*Osukwu ikwu Chiokike*

<sup>3</sup> Chiokike jiri iknerna a nyee aṣ kpakara nhne a piuru a jeeji wuru bṛdnu nṛotu ogwnu Chiokike, kpa a zi neezne nū ruwuhu naamahia nye wam sukwuru aṣ bna n'igwugwu a nū ọma mma a. <sup>4</sup> Hite n'igwugwu a nū ọma mma a, o nyernu aṣ agida mkwna zi okne ọnu ahia, ma hite nū nhne ele ka, anū kehia igwe n'oyiyi ke Chiokike, ma anū gbanahṛu nhne ọjo ke ọwa ka noovuya a.

<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nū otu nhne ka, anū gbalj nṛotukwasi n'olu ọkwnata mkpoma anū, ọma mma, n'olu ọma mma, anū tṛkwasi ọmahia nhne, <sup>6</sup> n'olu ọmahia nhne, anū tṛkwasi badnu knernu eṣni a, n'olu badnu knernu eṣni a, anū tṛkwasi ọsnuta ovu, n'olu ọsnuta ovu, anū tṛkwasi ọtu ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> N'olu ọtu ogwnu Chiokike, anū tṛkwasi ọwhnun'anya rṛmu nda, n'olu ọwhnun'anya rṛmu nda, anū tṛkwasi ọwhnun'anya. <sup>8</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ bṛu nū anū nwernu

kpakara nhne ka k'agida, be jeeme anū bṛu ele nṛornu eṣnu ọma, naamj mkpuru dṛ ọmahia Nyenwe aṣ Jizṛsi Karaṣi. <sup>9</sup> Kṛu nye nwée nhne ka kpuru isni, ọ whnū nhne zi ikere, o chezume nū be snṣnamarnu a nū mmehie ọknani a.

<sup>10</sup> Kam kpayarṛ, rṛmu nda m, anū ziri gnarnagnarna n'ome ikwu Chiokike sukwuru anū, hṛhia anū bṛu nhne gwuzosiri rikne. Ọ bṛu anū mee kpa, anū jáadna rja rja. <sup>11</sup> Kpa, be jeenye anū rikne anū jeeji bna nū rime eli-eze ke zi ọkwukokwunu ke Nyenwe aṣ nū Nye Ọznohia aṣ Jizṛsi Karaṣi.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayarṛ, me chenwanyannu anū kpakara nhne ka ige ọbula, ọ bṛ n'ezi nū anū magwṛ be, anū gwuzosi rikne n'ezi ọka wam anū nahjaru. <sup>13</sup> M che m nū o kwesiri ekwesi o chenwanyannu anū be kpa me zi kṛiri bṛdnu. <sup>14</sup> M magwṛ m nū ige matj m joowopu anṛ-ehni ka, lele kpa Nyenwe aṣ Jizṛsi Karaṣi kannu m. <sup>15</sup> M jaagbalj rikne m, whnū nū nga me nwṛnu nū anū jaazi neechenwanya be.

*Igwugwu Karaṣi*

<sup>16</sup> Ọ bṛo ọtnutnu ruwhere be jiri akṛiche tnu, nga a mernu anū mahia ọvuvu Nyenwe aṣ Jizṛsi Karaṣi, anya aṣ lawuru whnṛnu dudugna a. <sup>17</sup> Ọ nahjaru ọson'anya nū igwugwu n'aka Chiokike Nda, nga akpiri Chiokike jiri okne igwugwu dna, kaa, "Ka bṛ Nnwṛ m me whnṛnu n'anya, nye nhne a masiri m." <sup>18</sup> A nṛnu akpiri ka hi n'oligwe dna, nga aṣ nū ya zi n'olu rugwu wam zi nsṛ.

<sup>19</sup> Be mernu ikwu-ọnu ele ọwhnurninya wam gwuzosi rikne k'agida, anū bno nsni nhne be gbaru, kwnornu nū ikwu-ọnu be nū lele tṛnji noonwu nū hne gbaru ọchichiri. Ọ jaazi kṛiri noonwu tem dṛ n'ọbochi Jizṛsi jaava, iwhne a joonwu nū rime mkpoma anū. <sup>20</sup> Ke kakwo kpakara nhne, anū mahia nū ọ zá nhne ọwhnurninya ọbula be gbaru n'ọkwukwo nsṛ ke badnu nwernu rikne kṛwa risi a hite nū nhne zi n'echiche a. <sup>21</sup> Kwnornu nū ọ zá ọwhnurninya ọbula be jiri echiche badnu vu, kṛu ele badnu kwuru ikwu-ọnu Chiokike kpa Enine Nsṛ noodu be kwu.

**2**

*Ele zni nhne aghalaghala*

<sup>1</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya aghalaghala whṛyaru iwhne n'esilawuru ele Izireṣi, lele kpa ele zni nhne aghalaghala joowhuya iwhne n'esilawuru anū. Ele ka jeeji aghigho gwebnanya iznizni ọgha zi ọdo n'odo ke noovuya eṣnu, be gonahoru Nyenwe be bṛ nye gbahjaru be, ele neegweya ọla n'iyi zi ngwa ngwa nū risi be. <sup>2</sup> Agida ele badnu joosno apna ome ọyi be. Kwnornu nū nhne be neeme, ele badnu jookwulu apna ezi ọka. <sup>3</sup> Ele zni nhne ka jeeji ọwho-any a kwu nhne

be chehjaru nū mkpoma be, gweru anū zū ahia. Ele ikpe omuma be neese be, ọla n'iyi be zá neere anyarna.

<sup>4</sup> Chiokike sịgbasila ele enine izi ele mernu mmehie, kovu túbna be nū rime bekwnu ẹnwu, hne be tūru be ijigba nū rime ọchichiri neese ọbochi ikpe. <sup>5</sup> Chiokike sịgbasila ọwa ọknani, kovu dọhia Noa, nye mernu be badnū ẹsato, nye neezni izi ọma ome mma, nga o gweyarū mgba-mini ẹli n'ọwa ele máa Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Ọ marnū ẹli Sodom nū Gómora ikpe, gweru bekwnu rne be lele ẹnnu, mee be bụru nhne atū nyee ele joowu bụdnu máa Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Ọ dọhiaru Lọtu nye mee mma, nye bụdnu zila rịchna ke ele noolulu iwu ẹli wam mekparū ẹhni. <sup>8</sup> Nye mee mma wam wuru n'esilawuru be, whnū, nū masi ọka ojo ke gburu a igbugbu nū mkpoma. <sup>9</sup> Ọ bụru kpm, Nyenwe aị magwū kpa o jodohia ele mee mma nū rime ọrnurna, nū kpa o jaabita ele ojo nū rime awhnūwhnu dū n'ọbochi ikpe, <sup>10</sup> ke kakwo, ele noosno nhne ruru ọru ke anọ-ẹhni be, neeledna ele neechi ẹchi anya.

Be neezni nhne aghalaghala n'anya rikne, ele oknomokno, ele zá nọtou ogwnu nū ọkaja ele oligwe. <sup>11</sup> Ọ bụbedi ele enine izi ele gbasiri rikne nū ele nwernu iknernema karū ele zni nhne aghalaghala ka, nwée rikne gweru kpari bno ele oligwe nhne nū ruwhnu Nyenwe aị. <sup>12</sup> Ọkovu ele badnū ka nookwulu nhne be ghohiage, be nū lele anohia nsni inyo, nhne be keru eke neeme kpa o masiri be, be joonwudne be, gbu be lele anohia, be la n'iyi.

<sup>13</sup> Be jaanahia ogwo ẹnu nhne ojo be mernu, o nọoso be o mee nhne ojo n'iwihnehnie. Be bụ nhne iwhnerne n'esilawuru anū. Nhne zī nū mkpoma be bụ nhne ojo kpa be sno anū neeri wiri nọonwo. <sup>14</sup> Ome ọyi jiri be n'anya, inwe zá nọogwu be nū mmehie, be nooduwu mkpoma zá rikne, ele mkpoma be jihjaru n'ọwho-anya nū ẹnu ojo, ele be vuru ọnu. <sup>15</sup> Be ghahieru apna, gharū apna ziri ezi, snornu apna Balam nnwọ Boso, nye whnūnu ogwo ẹnu nhne ojo n'anya. <sup>16</sup> Ọkovu iyinya a bigbọru a nū mmehie a, anohia kwú ọka, kwuru ọka n'ibiri n'nkoli ke badnū, chima ẹra nye ọwhnurninya wam.

<sup>17</sup> Ele badnū ka nū lele omi nwée mini, lele erumeru ruwhere mini noovughari, be bitannu be okne ọchichiri ọkwukokwnu. <sup>18</sup> Kwnornu nū ọnu be nookwu okne ọka mpako iwhnirniwhno, be naarnabnahna nū rime mmehie ele naagbanahoru bụdnu ojo. <sup>19</sup> Be neekwe be mkwna o nwernu ẹhni be, kovu be n'iwihuru be bụ ọhi agwa ojo noovuya ẹnwu. Kwnornu nū nhne ọbula ke megburu badnū, nye wam bụ ọhi a. <sup>20</sup> Ọ

buru nū be gbanahoru nhne noolulu ke ọwa nga be mahjaru Nyenwe aị nū Nye Ọznohia aị Jizosi Karaisi, be knegidne kwno be nū rime a, o nwegidne be, ọnodi be n'ipne-aznū jọjobujo karū nū ọpanizo. <sup>21</sup> Ọ ka mma nū be máa apna ome mma karū nū be mahjaru a, be dnasniinu iwu nsọ wam be nyernu be aznū. <sup>22</sup> Nhne mernu be gesiri nū elulu wam bụ ezi ọka, “Nkita nwarnū rugburu gburu lahna nū nhne o nwarnū,” nū “Ezni be hnjaru ẹhni lahnarnū nū rime ọroto.”

### 3

#### *Ọbochi Nyenwe aị*

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnūnu n'anya, ka bụ ọkwukwo izi ke ẹbo me naagbanū anū, m naakpali echiche ọma nū rime anū. <sup>2</sup> Anū chenyanya ikwu-ọnu ele ọwhnurninya zī nsọ kwuru, ya nū iwu Nyenwe aị nū Nye Ọznohia aị nyernu anū hite n'aka ele izi a.

<sup>3</sup> Anū mahia nū bọm nū ele ọkwa emo jaava n'ọbochi ipne-aznū, neezne izne n'anọ-ẹhni be. <sup>4</sup> Be jaakaa, “Ndaa omezu mkwna ọvua a? Hite nga ele nda aị nwernu ẹnwu, kpakara nhne zī koriri kpa o zī hite nū okike ọwa.” <sup>5</sup> Be ma ma lewhuru anya n'ige wheru ewhe nū Chiokike kwuru ọka, oligwe nū ọwa ziri. O hiri nū rime mini kehia ọwa hite nū mini. <sup>6</sup> Ọ bụ masi hite nū mini, ke okne mgba-mini ẹli, be jiri lulu ọwa ọknani. <sup>7</sup> Ọkovu oligwe nū ọwa ke zī kitna bụ ke o bitaru hite n'ikwu-ọnu Chiokike wam, o jeeji bekwnu lulu. Ọ bitaru be kwnornu ọbochi o jeeke ele máa Chiokike ikpe, lulu be.

<sup>8</sup> Ọkovu ele me whnūnu n'anya, anū chézu otu nhne ka, otu ọbochi nū hne Nyenwe aị zī nū lele otu pokwu awha, otu pokwu awha nū lele otu ọbochi. <sup>9</sup> Nyenwe aị zá naakpa ndnarna n'omezu mkwna a, lele kpa ele badnū neechi, kovu o nwernu ogol-ogo ọsnuta ovu hne anū zī, kwnornu nū o pirole nye ọbula whu etekne, kovu ma kpakara badnū hi nū mmehie be whuya.

<sup>10</sup> Ọkovu ọbochi Nyenwe aị jaava, o joonu lele nye buznu, ele badnū jáazi neele anya a. Oligwe jeeji okne mkpakpo gawhe, kpakara nhne zī n'olu jeeji okne bekwnu gbaza. Ọwa nū kpakara ẹnu be rnūnu nū rime a jọowho iwhne.

<sup>11</sup> Kpa a mahjaru nū kpakara nhne jaagbaza, ndaa kpa a kwesiri o wu bụdnu? A kwesiri o wu bụdnu zī nsọ, ya nū o tū ogwnu Chiokike. <sup>12</sup> Kpa anū neele anya ọvua ọbochi Chiokike,\* anū mee ma o va ngwa ngwa, oligwe jaagba bekwnu, kpakara nhne zī n'olu jeeji okne okpe bekwnu gbaza. <sup>13</sup> Ọkovu a neele anya oligwe ikne nū ọwa ikne, lele kpa o kweru mkwna, ọro ome mma.

\* 3:12 Mọbu ọbochi Nyenwe aị jeeke ọwa nū oligwe ikpe

<sup>14</sup> Kam kpayarụ, ele me whnụrnu n'anya, hne anụ neele anya nhne ka, anụ gbalị ma anụ ziri snam, ele nwée ọtna ọtna, anụ nụ Chiokike ziri n'udno. <sup>15</sup> Anụ vuru nụ mkpọma nụ ogologo ọsnuta ovu Chiokike bụ ọznohia anụ, lele kpa nnwọ nda aị Pọlu, nye a whnụrnu n'anya gbannụ anụ n'ọkwukwo hite n'akọniche Chiokike nyernu a. <sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nookwu nụ kpakara ọkwukwo izi a, nga ọ naagba nhne gbasiri nhne ka, o nookwu agida nhne siri rikne n'oghohia, ke ele máa nhne nụ ele ovu be zá kwem nọokowahie, lele kpa be neeme nụ nhne berere zị n'ọkwukwo nsọ, ka bụ ma be la n'iyi.

<sup>17</sup> Kọvu anụ, ele me whnụrnu n'anya, anụ magwụ nhne ka, anya dụ anụ ẹli, ma nhne ọjọ ke ele noolulu iwu ẹli neezni gharụ o duhie anụ, mee anụ dnahnala n'ogwuzosi rikne anụ. <sup>18</sup> Kọvu anụ ziri nooso oso nụ oru nụ nhne ọmuma ke Nyenwe aị nụ Nye Ọznohia aị Jizọsi Karaịsi. Kpakara igwugwu zinu a, kịtna, dụ ọkwukokwnu. Amịm.

**Ókwukwo izi  
ke Mbóm  
Jóni  
gbarú**

**Nhne gbasiri ókwukwo izi ka**

Jóni mernu ma ele Karaísi mahía nù ò búru a kwuhja mmehie aj, Chiokike jaagbarúnu aj, vume mmehie aj.

Nhne neegesi nù ele Karaísi nwernu ókwunata mkpoma bú ówhnun'anya be nwernu n'èhni badnú ibne be (3:11-24). Chiokike bú ówhnun'anya n'iwuhuru a, ele ke a kwesiri ò nù lele ya masí (4:1-21). Nhne neegesi nù a nwernu omegbu mmehie bú ówhnun'anya a nwernu n'èhni ele berere, a kweru nù Jizòsi bú Nnwò Chiokike, nù ò bú Karaísi wam n'èzi, nù ènwu a kwnornu aj bú ezi óka (5:1-12).

**Nhne zì n'ókwukwo izi ka**

*Ikwu-ònu ke neenye búdnu (1:1-4)*

Chiokike bú iwihne aj, Karaísi bú nhne atú aj (1:5--2:6)

*Iwu ikne (2:7-17)*

Ele irno Karaísi nù ele ke Chiokike (2:18--3:10)

*Ówhnun'anya Chiokike nù ówhnun'anya aj (3:11--4:21)*

*Omegbu ówa (5:1-21)*

*Ikwu-ònu ke neenye búdnu*

<sup>1</sup> Ikwu-ònu Chiokike wam ke panízorú nù mbóm, bú ke a nùrnú, ke anya aj whnùrnú, ke a leru anya, bú ke a kpatùru aka masí, bú nhne a nòokpo okwo a, bú ikwu-ònu ke neenye búdnu. <sup>2</sup> Búdnú wam whùyarú iwihne, a whnùrnú a, gba masí akebne a, a kpò ókwo búdnú kwò okwo ke zì n'aka Nda, omekwo dú aj. <sup>3</sup> A nòokpo okwo nhne a whnùrnú, nùrnú masí, ma anù snornu aj mekò nhne. Omekòrita aj bú ke aj nù Chiokike nù Nnwò a Jizòsi Karaísi. <sup>4</sup> A gbarú nhne ka n'ókwukwo ma ovu óso n'ònu aj zu ozu.

*Chiokike bú iwihne*

<sup>5</sup> Ka bú izi a nùrnú n'ònu a bú masí ke a znirni anù. Chiokike bú iwihne, o zá óchichiri zì nù rime a ríja ríja. <sup>6</sup> Ó búru nù a kaa nù aj nù ya neemekò nhne, kòvu a neezne izne n'òchichiri, a bú ele aghalaghala, ezi óka zílá aj n'ònu. <sup>7</sup> Kòvu, ò búru nù a zne izne n'iwihne, lele kpa o neezne izne n'iwihne, a neenwe mekòrita n'esilawùru aj, óvnarna Jizòsi Nnwò a, nòosnusnama kpakara mmehie aj.

<sup>8</sup> Ó búru nù a kaa nù a nwée mmehie, a nooduhie èhni aj, ezi óka zílá aj n'ònu. <sup>9</sup> Kòvu, a kwuhja mmehie aj, Chiokike bú nye kwesiri ókwunata ovu nù nye mee mma,

ò jaagbarúnu aj mmehie aj, ò snùmakwo kpakara arùru-èli aj. <sup>10</sup> Kòvu, a kaa nù a méne mmehie, a neeme a nye aghalaghala, ikwu-ònu a zílá nù rime aj ríja ríja.

**2**

<sup>1</sup> Rùmu takíri m, m naagbanù anù ókwukwo ma anù gharú o mee mmehie. Kòvu, ò búru nù nye óbula mehieru, a nwernu nye nookwunu aj ónu nù ruwhnu Nda aj, rèwhna a bú Jizòsi Karaísi, nye mee mma. <sup>2</sup> Jizòsi bú nye jì óvnarna a naawhají-èli kwnornu mmehie aj, ò búo mmehie ke aj kpòí, kòvu mmehie kpakara ele badnú.

<sup>3</sup> Ka bú nhne neegesi nù a magwù nye ò bú, ò búru nù a bíta kpakara nhne o nyernu n'iwu. <sup>4</sup> Ó búru nù a kaa nù a magwù nye ò bú, kòvu a zá naabíta iwu a, a bú ele aghalaghala, ezi óka zílá aj n'ònu. <sup>5</sup> Ka bú nhne neegesi nù a magwù Chiokike, ò búru nù a bíta iwu a, ówhnun'anya Chiokike zuru ozu n'ovu aj. <sup>6</sup> Nye óbula ke kaa nù ò zì nù rime a, joowu búdnú lele kpa Jizòsi wuru.

*Iwu ikne*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnùrnú n'anya, m zá m naagbanù anù ókwukwo iwu ikne, kòvu iwu óknani. Iwu óknani ka bú ke anù nùrnú hite nù ópanizo. <sup>8</sup> Kòvu m naagbanù anù iwu ikne, ezi óka wam zì nù rime Jizòsi, nù rime anù, kwnornu nù óchichiri naagawhe, ezi iwihne wam nòomukwasi aj.

<sup>9</sup> Nye óbula ke kaa nù ò zì n'iwihne, kòvu, sno nwene a irno, zì kòriri n'òchichiri. <sup>10</sup> Nye óbula ke whnùrnú nwene a n'anya zì n'iwihne wam, ò zá nhne jeeme a ò kpòbí óchi. <sup>11</sup> Nye óbula ke snornu nwene a irno zì n'òchichiri, neezne izne n'òchichiri, ò máa hne o neezne kwnornu nù óchichiri mernu a okpu isni.

<sup>12</sup> Rùmu takíri m, m naagbanù anù ókwukwo, kwnornu nù Chiokike gbarúnu anù mmehie kwnornu rèwhna Karaísi.

<sup>13</sup> Ele nda, m naagbanù anù ókwukwo, kwnornu nù anù magwù Karaísi, nye zì hite n'òpanizo.

M naagbanù anù ókwukwo, rùmu ikoro, kwnornu nù anù megburu nye ojo wam.

Rùmu takíri m, m naagbanù anù ókwukwo, kwnornu nù anù magwù Nda wam.

<sup>14</sup> Ele nda, m naagbanù anù ókwukwo, kwnornu nù anù magwù Karaísi, nye zì hite n'òpanizo.

M naagbanù anù ókwukwo, rùmu ikoro, kwnornu nù anù gbasiri rikne, ikwu-ònu Chiokike zì nù rime anù, kwnornu nù anù megbulem nye ojo wam.

*Anù whnú nhne ówa  
n'anya*

<sup>15</sup> Anụ whnú ọwa n'anya, mọbu nhne zị n'ọwa. Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula whnú ọwa n'anya, ọwhnun'anya ke Nda zịla nụ rime a. <sup>16</sup> Kpakara nhne zị n'ọwa bụ ẹgwunrnu nhne ojo ke badnụ, nụ ẹgwunrnu nhne ojo ke anya, nụ oknomokno ke mkpoma ke badnụ. Nhne ka híge n'aka Nda aị va, o hi n'ọwa va. <sup>17</sup> Ọwa nụ kpakara ẹgwunrnu nhne ojo ke zị nụ rime a jaagawhe, kọvu nye ọbula ke neeme echiche Chiokike jaazị bụdnụ ọkwunokwunu.

#### *Nye neemegidne Karaịsi*

<sup>18</sup> Rụmu takiri m, ka bu ige ipne-aznụ, anụ nurnu nụ nye wam neemegidne Karaịsi vawa, me kanụ anụ, agida ele neemegidne Karaịsi valẹm. Ka neegesi nụ ige wam zị ndundu. <sup>19</sup> Be hiri nụ hne a zị whọga, kwnornu nụ be nụ aj zịla n'otu n'ezi. Ọ bụru nụ aj nụ be zị n'otu, be znernu adazigidnenu aj. Ọwhoga be neegesi nụ aj nụ be zịla n'otu.

<sup>20</sup> Kọvu, Nye Nsọ wam teru anụ mọno, ka neegesi nụ kpakara anụ mahjuru ezi ọka. <sup>21</sup> M zá m naagbanụ anụ ọkwukwo ka kwnornu nụ anụ máa ezi ọka, kọvu kwnornu nụ anụ mahjuru ezi ọka. Aghalaghala zịla n'ezi ọka. <sup>22</sup> Nyele bụ nye aghalaghala? Ọ bụ nye wam ke gónahoru nụ Jizọsi bụ Karaịsi. Nye wam bụ nye neemegidne Karaịsi. Ọ gónahoru Nda nụ Nnwọ a. <sup>23</sup> Nye ọbula ke gónahoru Nnwọ máa nye Nda wam bụ, nye ọbula ke magwụ Nnwọ magwụ Nda wam masị.

<sup>24</sup> Anụ ledu anya nụ nhne anụ nurnu hite nụ mbom dazigidnenu nụ rime anụ. Ọ bụru kpm, anụ jaadazigidne nụ rime Nnwọ nụ rime Nda. <sup>25</sup> Bụdnụ kwó okwo bụ nhne o kweru aj nụ mkwna.

<sup>26</sup> M naagba ka n'okwukwo kwnornu ele pioru o duwhu anụ. <sup>27</sup> Kọvu Karaịsi teru anụ mọno Enine Nsọ. O kwésile nye ọbula zni anụ nhne, mọno o teru anụ zị nụ rime anụ neezni anụ kpakara nhne lele kpa otute mọno wam zị ire, ma anụ dazigidne nụ rime Karaịsi.

<sup>28</sup> Kịtna, rụmu takiri m, anụ dazigidne nụ rime a, ma nga o jọowhuya iwhe, ovu si aj rikne o gwuzoru nụ ruwhnu a, iwhe nerne jọotu aj.

<sup>29</sup> Anụ magwụ nụ Karaịsi bụ nye mee mma, nye ọbula ke neeme mma bụ nnwọ Chiokike.

### 3

#### *Rumu Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Le, kpa Chiokike jiri whnú aj n'anya, o sukwu aj rụmu a. Ka bụ nhne a bụ n'ezi. Kam kpararu, ele zị n'ọwa máa ele a bụ, lele kpa be máa nye ọ bụ. <sup>2</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, a bụ rụmu Chiokike kịtna, nhne a jọbu whóge iwhe kịtna. Kọvu a magwụ nga o jaava, a jọonu lele kpa o nụ, kwnornu nụ a jọwhnu a kpa o nụ. <sup>3</sup> Nye

ọbula ke nwernu olile anya ka neeme ẹhni a ziri snam, lele kpa o zị snam.

<sup>4</sup> Nye ọbula ke neeme mmehie, noolulu iwu, kwnornu nụ mmehie bụ olulu iwu. <sup>5</sup> Kọvu anụ magwụ nụ o whųyaru iwhe ma o gweme kpakara mmehie aj. Ya n'iwuru a nwée mmehie. <sup>6</sup> Nye ọbula ke zị bụdnụ nụ rime Karaịsi, zá neemezne mmehie. Nye neeme mmehie máa nye Karaịsi bụ, nye wam whnúlele a anya.

<sup>7</sup> Rụmu takiri, anụ kwé nye ọbula duwhu anụ. Nye ọbula ke neeme nhne bụru ọma bụ nye mee mma, lele kpa Karaịsi bụ nye mee mma. <sup>8</sup> Nye ọbula ke neemezne mmehie bụ nye Ekwensu, kwnornu nụ Ekwensu bụ nye neeme mmehie hite n'ọpanizo. Kam kpararu Nnwọ Chiokike jiri whųya iwhe, ma o lulu kpakara ẹrnu ke Ekwensu. <sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke Chiokike murnu zá neemezne mmehie, kwnornu nụ mkpuru Chiokike zị nụ rime a, o jéenwe rikne mee mmehie, kwnornu nụ Chiokike bụ Nda a. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ nhne rụmu Chiokike jiri ziri ichne nụ hne rụmu Ekwensu zị. Nye ọbula ke zá neeme nhne bụru ọma bụo nnwọ Chiokike, ma nye ọbula ke whnúge nwene a n'anya.

#### *Anụ whnú ibne anụ n'anya*

<sup>11</sup> Ka bụ izi anụ nurnu hite n'ọpanizo, anụ whnrita ibne anụ n'anya. <sup>12</sup> Ọ zá nye nụ lele Keni, nye Ekwensu neechi o gbu nwene a. Kịni kpararu o jiri gbu a? Kwnornu nụ ẹrnu a bụo ọma, kọvu ẹrnu nwene a bụru ọma. <sup>13</sup> Rụmu nda m, o gbagwoji anụ anya, o bụru nụ ele zị n'ọwa snornu anụ irno. <sup>14</sup> A magwụ nụ a hiri n'ẹnwu bna nụ bụdnụ, kwnornu nụ a whnurnu rụmu nda aj n'anya. Nye ọbula ke zá nọowhnu n'anya bụ nye nwurnu ọnwu. <sup>15</sup> Nye ọbula ke snornu nwene a irno bụ nye noogbu badnụ. Anụ magwụ nye ọbula ke noogbu badnụ nwée bụdnụ kwó okwo nụ rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi ọwhnun'anya, Jizọsi Karaịsi gweru bụdnụ a nyee kwnornu aj. A kwesiri o nyee bụdnụ aj kwnornu rụmu nwene aj masị. <sup>17</sup> Ọ bụru nụ nye ọbula nwernu ẹkwnu k'ọwa ka, whnú nwene a zị nụ mkpa, o dọla obirizi, nye wam nwée ọwhnun'anya Chiokike nụ rime a. <sup>18</sup> Rụmu takiri m, a whnú n'anya n'ọnu etekne mọbu n'ikwu-ọnu kpọi, kọvu n'ẹrnu n'ezi ọka.

<sup>19</sup> Ka bụ nhne neegesi nụ a magwụ ezi ọka, ke neeme mkpoma aj si rikne nụ ruwhnu Chiokike, <sup>20</sup> o bụbedi ovu aj naama aj ikpe, Chiokike kakwo ovu aj, o magwụ kpakara nhne. <sup>21</sup> Ele me whnurnu n'anya, o bụru nụ ovu aj mána ikpe, ovu jeesi aj rikne o gwuzo nụ ruwhnu a. <sup>22</sup> A jaanahoru a nhne ọbula a nọorio a, kwnornu nụ a naabita iwu a neeme masị nhne nọso a ovu n'ọnu. <sup>23</sup> Ka bụ nhne o nyernu n'iwu, a kweru nụ rẹwhna Nnwọ a Jizọsi Karaịsi, a whnrita ibne aj n'anya lele



kpa o nyernu aị n'iwu. <sup>24</sup> Ele naabịta iwu a zị bụdnu n'ụ rime a, ya n'ụ rime be. Enine Nso wam o nyernu aị bụ nhne neegesi n'ụ o zị n'ụ rime aị.

## 4

### *Anụ tule kpakara enine*

<sup>1</sup> Ele me whnuru n'anya, anụ kwéko kpakara enine, anụ tule kpakara enine ma be hi n'aka Chiokike, kwnornu n'ụ agida ele owhnurninya aghalaghala bnarnu n'ụ rime owa. <sup>2</sup> Ka bụ nhne anụ jeeji mahja Enine Chiokike, enine obula ke kwuharu n'ụ Jizosi Karaisi varu n'ano-ehni hi n'ụ Chiokike va. <sup>3</sup> Kovu enine obula ke kwéle n'ụ Jizosi hiri n'ụ Chiokike va, enine ka híge n'ụ Chiokike. Ka bụ enine nye neemegidne Karaisi, nye anụ nurnu o jaava, o zị n'owa kịtna.

<sup>4</sup> Rumu takiri m, anụ bụ rumu Chiokike, anụ megbulem ele irno wam, kwnornu n'ụ nye wam zị n'ụ rime anụ kakwo nye wam ke zị n'owa. <sup>5</sup> Ele ka hi n'owa, be nookwu hite n'ụ nhne be magwu n'owa, ele zị n'owa noobnonu be nsnj. <sup>6</sup> A hi hne Chiokike zị va, nye obula ke magwu Chiokike nonu nhne a nookwu. Kovu nye ke máa Chiokike zá nonu nhne a nookwu. Ka bụ nhne a jiri mahja enine ezi oka n'ụ enine aghalaghala.

### *Chiokike bụ owhnun'anya*

<sup>7</sup> Ele me whnuru n'anya, a whnurita ibne aị n'anya, kwnornu n'ụ owhnun'anya hi n'ụ Chiokike va. Nye obula ke n'owhnu n'anya bụ nye Chiokike murnu, nye wam magwu Chiokike. <sup>8</sup> Nye obula ke whnú n'anya máa Chiokike, kwnornu n'ụ Chiokike bụ owhnun'anya. <sup>9</sup> Chiokike gesiri aị owhnun'anya n'esilawuru aị, kpa o ziyaru Nnwọ o murnu kpoi n'owa, ma a nwernu bụdnu hite n'ụ rime a. <sup>10</sup> Ka bụ owhnun'anya, o bụo n'ụ a whnuru Chiokike n'anya, kovu o whnuru aị n'anya ziya Nnwọ ma o buri nhne ariohna be jeeji gbaru mmehie aị. <sup>11</sup> Ele me whnuru n'anya, lele kpa Chiokike whnuru aị n'anya, a kwesiri o whnurita ibne aị n'anya. <sup>12</sup> O zá nye obula ke whnuleru Chiokike anya, kovu o buri n'ụ a whnurita ibne aị n'anya, Chiokike wu n'ụ rime aị, owhnun'anya a zuru ozu n'ụ rime aị.

<sup>13</sup> A magwu n'ụ a wu n'ụ rime Chiokike, n'ụ Chiokike wumako n'ụ rime aị, kwnornu n'ụ o nyernu aị Enine a. <sup>14</sup> A whnuru, gba akebne n'ụ Nda ziyaru Nnwọ a ma o buri nye Oznohia ke owa. <sup>15</sup> Nye obula ke kweru n'ụ Jizosi bụ Nnwọ Chiokike, Chiokike wu n'ụ rime nye wam, nye wam masi wu n'ụ rime Chiokike. <sup>16</sup> Kam kpayaru, a magwu, kweru masi n'ụ owhnun'anya Chiokike bụ n'ezi.

Chiokike bụ owhnun'anya. Nye obula ke n'owhnu n'anya wu n'ụ rime Chiokike, Chiokike wu masi n'ụ rime a. <sup>17</sup> Chiokike mernu owhnun'anya a zu ozu n'esilawuru aị, ma a nwernu mkpoma siri rikne n'obochi ikpe, kwnornu n'ụ a n'ụ lele ya n'owa ka. <sup>18</sup> Ogwnu zila n'owhnu n'anya. Owhnun'anya ke zuru ozu n'echihala ogwnu, kwnornu n'ụ ogwnu n'ụ awhnuwhnu nookno aka. Nye obula ke n'otou ogwnu zige ozu n'owhnu n'anya.

<sup>19</sup> A n'owhnu n'anya kwnornu n'ụ Chiokike beru osno whnu aị n'anya. <sup>20</sup> Nye obula ke karu n'ụ o whnuru Chiokike n'anya, kovu sno nwene a irno b'ụ nye aghalaghala. Nye obula ke whnúge nwene a n'anya, b'ụ nye o n'owhnu anya, nwé rikne whnu Chiokike nye o zá n'owhnu anya n'anya. <sup>21</sup> Ka b'ụ nhne o nyernu n'iwu, nye obula ke whnuru Chiokike n'anya, j'owhnriri nwene a n'anya.

## 5

### *Okwnata ovu n'ụ Nnwọ Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Nye obula ke kweru n'ụ Jizosi b'ụ Karaisi hi n'ụ Chiokike va. Nye obula ke whnuru Nda n'anya whnuru Nnwọ a n'anya masi. <sup>2</sup> Ka b'ụ nhne neegesi n'ụ a whnuru rumu Chiokike n'anya, o b'ụ o whnu Chiokike n'anya, neeme nhne o nyernu n'iwu. <sup>3</sup> Ka b'ụ nhne neegesi n'ụ a whnuru Chiokike n'anya, o buri a b'ita nhne o nyernu n'iwu, iwu Chiokike zila rinya. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ nye obula ke b'ụ nnwọ Chiokike neemegbu owa. Okwnata ovu aị n'ụ Chiokike b'ụ nhne neemegbu owa. <sup>5</sup> Ndaa nye neemegbu owa? O b'ụ nye wam ke kweru n'ụ Jizosi b'ụ Nnwọ Chiokike.

<sup>6</sup> Jizosi Karaisi b'ụ nye wam jiri ovnarna n'ụ mini va. O b'ụo mini kpoi, kovu o varu hite n'ovnarna n'ụ mini. Enine Nso naagba akebne a, a magwu n'ụ akebne a b'ụ ezi oka. <sup>7</sup> Kwnornu n'ụ nhne akebne eto zị, <sup>8</sup> Enine, mini n'ụ ovnarna.\* N'ne eto ka kwerikotaru otu nhne. <sup>9</sup> O buri a kweru n'ụ nhne badnu kwuru, nhne Chiokike kwuru kakwo, kwnornu n'ụ o b'ụ akebne Chiokike gbaru gbasiri Nnwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Nye obula ke kweru n'ụ Nnwọ Chiokike nwernu nhne akebne ka n'ụ mkpoma a. Nye obula ke kwéle n'ụ Chiokike neeme a nye aghalaghala, kwnornu n'ụ o kwéle n'akebne Chiokike gbaru gbasiri Nnwọ a. <sup>11</sup> Ka b'ụ akebne wam, Chiokike nyernu aị b'udnu kwó okwo, b'udnu wam zị n'ụ rime Nnwọ a. <sup>12</sup> Ka neegesi n'ụ nye obula ke nwernu Nnwọ Chiokike

\* 5:8 Agwna okwukwo ke be gbaru kpa agida awha whemernu kwu kwno, n'oligwe Nda, lkwu-onu n'ụ Enine Nso. N'ne eto ka nookwu otu onu. 8 N'ne akebne eto zị n'owa, Enine, mini n'ụ ovnarna.

nwernu bụdnu kwó okwo, nye ọbula ke nwée Nnwọ Chiokike nwée bụdnu.

*Oka ipne-aznu*

<sup>13</sup> M naagbanu anu ele kweru nu rẹwhna Nnwọ Chiokike, ma anu mahia nu anu nwernu bụdnu kwó okwo. <sup>14</sup> Ka bu nhne neemesi ai oву rikne o vakwnusi Chiokike. A magwu nu a rjo nhne ọbula lele kpa echiche oву a jiri zi, o jonu ai. <sup>15</sup> O buri nu a magwu nu o nonu nhne a nono a, oву siri ai rikne nu a jeenwehia nhne nono a.

<sup>16</sup> O buri nu nye ọbula whuru nwene a mernu mmehie ke za noodubna n'enu, o kpe okpukpe ma Chiokike nyee a bụdnu. M nookwu nhne gbasiri ele neeme mmehie ke za noodubna n'enu. Mmehie ke noodubna n'enu zi. M za naaka badu kpe okpukpe gbasiri a. <sup>17</sup> Kpakara nhne buo ova bu mmehie, kovu agwna mmehie za noodubna n'enu.

<sup>18</sup> A magwu nu nye ọbula Chiokike muru za neemezne mmehie. Nnwọ Chiokike naabita nye ọbula ke Chiokike muru, nye ojo wam nwée rikne mekasi a nhne.

<sup>19</sup> A magwu nu a bu rumu Chiokike, kovu kpakara ova zi nu mkpururu nye ojo wam.

<sup>20</sup> A magwu nu Jizosi Karaishi Nnwọ Chiokike varu, ma a mahia nye wam bu ezi oka. A zi masi nu rime nye wam ke bu ezi oka, Jizosi Karaishi Nnwọ a. Ya niwhuru a bu Chiokike n'ezini nu bụdnu kwó okwo.

<sup>21</sup> Rumu takiri m, anu gweme ehni anu n'okwa renu.

<sup>13</sup> Rǫmu nwene i rinya kam Chiokike hǫhiaru neebekwu i.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Ebo  
Jóni  
gbarụ**

**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka**

Nga Jóni gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Jóni ke ebo*, ọ ghọlam nye okno badnụ. O gweznenu a “Nyerinya ọma nụ rǫmu a,” ke bụ ọgbako Chiokike. Okwukwo izi matị ka nookwu ọka gbasiri ọwhnun'anya n'ehni ibne be, nọodo be aka nụ nsnị gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

Ọpanizo (1-3)

Ezi ọka nụ Ọwhnun'anya (4-11)

Okwukwo (12-13)

*Obekwu ikwu nụ okpukpe*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Jóni, nye okno badnụ, naagbaz-nenu nwerinya Chiokike hǫhiaru nụ rǫmu a okwukwo, ele me whnǫrnu n'anya n'ezi, ọ bụo me nụ nsnǫnu m, kǫvu kpakara ele magwụ ezi ọka. <sup>2</sup> Kwnornu nụ ezi ọka ke zị nụ rime aị, ke jaazịgidne aị tim tǫm.

<sup>3</sup> Oru nụ obirizi nụ udno ke hi n'aka Chiokike Nda nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi Nnwọ Nda aị va, jaadazịnu aị nụ ezi ọka nụ ọwhnun'anya.

*Ezi ọka nụ ọwhnun'anya*

<sup>4</sup> O neenye m ovu ọso n'ọnu kpa me nọowhnu rǫmu i neezne izne n'ezi ọka lele kpa Nda aị nyernu aị n'iwu. <sup>5</sup> Kịtna, nwerinya ọma, m zā m naagbanụ i iwu ikne, kǫvu ọ bụ kǫriri ke a jì hite nụ mbom. M naariaso ma a whnǫrita ehi aị n'anya. <sup>6</sup> Ka bụ ọwhnun'anya wam, a zne izne noobno nsnị nụ nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu. Lele kpa anụ nǫrnu n'ọpanizo, iwu a bụ ma anụ zne izne n'ọwhnun'anya.

<sup>7</sup> Agịda ele nooduwu ele badnụ, ele zā neekweru nụ Jizọsi Karaịsi varụ n'anọ-ehni, bnarnụ nụ rime ọwa. Nye nụ kpam bụ nye nooduwu nụ nye neemegidne Karaịsi.

<sup>8</sup> Anụ ledu anya, ọ zị anụ tuwuhu nhne anụ dogburu ehi anụ n'ernu, kǫvu ma anụ nwehija ọgwo ernu zuru ozu. <sup>9</sup> Nye ọbula ke neezne nụ ruwhnu gharụ nhne Karaịsi znirni maa Chiokike. Kǫvu nye ọbula ke zị neeme iznizni a magwụ Nda nụ Nnwọ a. <sup>10</sup> Nye ọbula ke vakwnusiri anụ ke gwéyala iznizni ka, anụ kwúbana ọro anụ, mọbu kanụ a, “I valẹ.” <sup>11</sup> Nye ọbula ke kannụ a, “I valẹ” jeekehija igwe n'ernu ojo a.

<sup>12</sup> M nwernu m agịda nhne me jaagbanụ anụ, kǫvu m jéeme kpam n'okwukwo nụ nki. Tnǫnuma, m neele anya nụ m jaava me nụ anụ kwu ọka ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu, kpam, ovu ọso n'ọnu aị joozu ozu.

**Okwukwo izi  
ke Eto  
Jóni  
gbarụ**

**Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka**

Nga Jóni gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Jóni ke eto, o* gholam nye okno badnụ. O gweznenu nye risi ogbako Chiokike, nye rẹwhna a bụ Gayọsi. Okwukwo izi ka, naaznarni Gayọsi kwnornu ẹrnu oma a hne rụmu Chiokike berere zị, nọodo masị a aka nụ nsnị gbasiri otu nyerukna be kwu Diotirifesi.

**Nhne zị n'okwukwo izi ka**

*Opanizo (1-4)*

*Gayọsi kwesiri okwnata ovu (5-8)*

*Diotirifesi mékwala nkari (9-10)*

*Demetirisi mekwarụ nkari (11-12)*

*Okwukwo (13-15)*

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, nye okno badnụ, naagbaznenu Gayọsi enyi m me whnuru n'anya nụ ezi oka.

<sup>2</sup> Enyi m me whnuru n'anya, okpukpe m bụ ma ẹhni i si rikne, ma kpakara nhne i neeme gakwanụ i nkari lele kpa mkpuru ovu i naagakwa nkari. <sup>3</sup> O nyernu m mkpoma oso n'onu k'agida nga agwna rụmu nda varụ kanụ m nhne gbasiri okwnata ovu i n'ezi oka nụ kpa i neezne izne n'ezi oka wam. <sup>4</sup> O zá nhne nọoso m ovu n'onu kakwo nga me nuru nụ rụmu m neezne izne n'ezi oka.

*Gayọsi kwesiri*

*okwnata ovu*

<sup>5</sup> Ezi enyi m me whnuru n'anya, i kwesiri okwnata ovu nụ kpakara nhne i neemenu rụmu nda, o bụ n'ezi nụ be bụ ele izne n'ehni i. <sup>6</sup> Be kannụ ogbako Chiokike owhnun'anya i, o jọoburu oma ma i zihala be kpa o kwesiri n'anya Chiokike. <sup>7</sup> Be kwnornu rẹwhna Karaisi whoga zni izi oma, be kwéle o nahoru oyi aka hite n'aka ele kwé ekwe. <sup>8</sup> A kwesiri o nabnanya ele ka nkari ma aị nụ be snornu nrụkota ẹrnu ezi oka n'otu.

*Diotirifesi mékwala nkari*

<sup>9</sup> M gbaznennu m ogbako Chiokike okwukwo, kovu Diotirifesi nye noopio o bụru nye risi kwéle obno nsnị nụ nhne me nookwu. <sup>10</sup> Nga me varụ, m jeeme ele badnụ mahja nhne o neeme, kpakara nhne o nookwu gbasiri aị nụ kpakara aghalaghala a. Tukwasi n'olu nhne ka, o kwéle o nabnanya rụmu nda aị. Ele pioru o kwubnanya rụmu nda aị, o kwéle be, kovu o chihala be n'ogbako Chiokike.

*Demetirisi mekwarụ nkari*

<sup>11</sup> Enyi m me whnuru n'anya, i snó nhne bụo oma, kovu snornu nhne bụru oma. Nye obula ke neeme nhne bụru oma hi hne

Chiokike zị va. Nye neeme nhne ojo whnúge Chiokike anya rja rja. <sup>12</sup> Kpakara ele badnụ nookwu Demetirisi oka oma hite n'ezi oka. Aịla masị nookwu a oka oma, anụ magwụ nụ akebne aị bụ ezi.

*Obekwu ikwu ipne-aznụ*

<sup>13</sup> M nwernu m agida nhne me kwesiri o gbanụ i n'okwukwo, kovu m jéjei mkpisi okwukwo nụ nki naagba a. <sup>14</sup> M neele anya nụ m jaava whnú i anya ige matị, me nụ jị kwu oka ruwhnu nụ ruwhnu.

<sup>15</sup> M neekpe ma Chiokike nyee i udno. Kpakara ele enyi i neebekwu i. Bekwu kpakara ele enyi aị n'otu n'otu.

## Okwukwo izi

### Judu gbarụ

#### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo izi ka

Judu gbarụ *Okwukwo izi Judu*, nọdo ele badnụ aka nū nsnị gbasiri ele neezni nhne aghalaghala, ele karu nū be bụ ele kweru ekwe. Lele 2 *Pita*, Judu, n'okwukwo matị ka, naakwnagidne nye nọogwunu a, o naakaa be gba ọtna kwnornu okwnata mkpoma ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be b̄ita.

#### Nhne z̄i n'okwukwo izi ka

Opanizo (1-2)

Ele neezni nhne aghalaghala (3-16)

Ezni o b̄ita okwnata mkpoma (17-23)

Ojija z̄inu Chiokike (24-25)

<sup>1</sup> Mawa, Judu, nye izi ke Jiz̄osi Karāisi, nye b̄u kwno nwene rukna Jemisi, naag-baznenu kpakara ele Chiokike sukwuru okwukwo, ele wu nū rime owhnun'anya Chiokike Nda, ele Jiz̄osi b̄itaru. <sup>2</sup> Obirizi nū udno nū owhnun'anya banū anū ōba.

*Ele neezni nhne*

*aghalaghala*

<sup>3</sup> Ele me whn̄rnu n'anya, m neeyisi rikne naagbanū anū okwukwo gbasiri ōznohia ke a nwernu igwe nū rime a, o z̄i mkpa me gbanū anū ma anū yisi ̄hni naagba ọtna kwnornu nū okwnata ovu ke Chiokike nyernu ele ke a otu mgba be b̄ita. <sup>4</sup> Kwnornu nū agwna ele z̄a n̄ōtu ogwnu Chiokike r̄ibnanyarnu hne a m̄a n'esiawuru āi, ele naagbanwo izi ōma ke oru Chiokike, ma be nwe oghere r̄n̄u ̄rnu ōjo be, be ḡonahoru Jiz̄osi Karāisi Nyenwe āi nū eze āi. Okwukwo ns̄o kwuru nhne gbasiri be agida ige wheru ewhe nū be jaanah̄ja ōmuma ikpe.

<sup>5</sup> M neechenwanyanū anū nhne ka, o b̄u n'ez̄i nū anū magwū kpakara nhne ka, nū Nyenwe āi d̄ohiaru ele Iz̄irēli n'̄eli Ij̄ipiti, k̄ovu omekwo, gbu kpakara ele kw̄e ekwe. <sup>6</sup> Anū chenwanya ele enine izi ele b̄itala ̄nodi be nū mb̄om, k̄ovu gharū ̄nodi be, Chiokike t̄uru be ij̄igba tim t̄om nū ōchichiri, b̄ita be d̄u n'okne ōbochi ikpe wam o jaama be ikpe. <sup>7</sup> Lele kpa S̄odom nū Ḡomora nū kpakara ̄li gbarū be gburugburu, ele wu nū rime be ruru aruru-̄li ke ome ōyi nū nhne z̄ila r̄ichna, be tarū be awhn̄w̄hnu b̄ekw̄nu noonwu tim t̄om, ma be b̄uru nhne ōdo aka nū nsn̄i nyee kpakara ele badnū.

<sup>8</sup> Kpam mas̄i, ele n̄oro mb̄oro ōjo ka meh̄ieru megidne an̄o-̄h̄ni be, be ledna ōchi risi Chiokike anya, ele kajaru ele wu n'oligwe. <sup>9</sup> O b̄ubedi nye risi ele enine izi Majkeli, nga ya nū Ekwensu n̄odogbuta iznu Mozizi, nw̄ee rikne kwu ōka ele megidne Ekwensu, k̄ovu o karū, “Nyenwe āi bigb̄o i.”

<sup>10</sup> K̄ovu ele ka naakaja nhne be m̄aa, be nū lele r̄umu an̄ohia ōjo, neeme nhne n̄ogw̄nu be, kpakara nhne ka j̄odoka be.

<sup>11</sup> Awhn̄w̄hnu jaaz̄inu be. Be snornu apna Keni. Be kwnornu j̄wai dnabna nū mmehie Balam, be b̄u ele risi rikne lele Kora, be joowhu etekne lele kpa Kora whuru.

<sup>12</sup> Ele ka nū lele rune nū iriri omek̄orita anū, iwhnerne z̄a n̄ōtu be o mee nhne ōjo. Be n̄oznu ̄h̄ni be kp̄oi. Be nū lele erumeru oligwe ruwhere neewhesa, be nw̄ee rikne gweya mini uzozo. Be nū lele isisi m̄ila mkpuru, o b̄ubedi n'okochi, isisi be vn̄urnu hite nū ̄gwnugw̄nu a, ke nw̄urnu ̄n̄wu n'ez̄i. <sup>13</sup> Be nū lele okne abakamini ke osimini, be nū ̄rnu iwhnerne be n̄ogbo okoto. Be nū lele mb̄ogh̄ieru apna, ele Chiokike b̄itannu oghere n'okne ōchichiri okwnukokw̄nu. <sup>14</sup> O b̄u Inoku, nye ̄s̄au hite n'Adam, nye kwuru n'agida ige wheru ewhe, “Le, Nyenwe āi jaava, ya nū agida ele ns̄o a be j̄ōogwnuli ̄nu, <sup>15</sup> o jeekpe kpakara ele badnū ikpe, o jaama kpakara ele m̄aa Chiokike ikpe, kwnornu kpakara aruru-̄li be ruru, nū kpakara ōka ele mmehie ka m̄aa Chiokike kwuru kwugidne a.” <sup>16</sup> Ka b̄u ele z̄i naatakpo ntakpo, noobno ele berere nhne, be noosno nhne ōjo ke n̄ogw̄nu mkpoma be, be noovugnadna ̄h̄ni be, naaznarn̄i ele badnū ma be nweh̄ja nhne be pioru.

#### *Odo aka nū nsn̄i nū ez̄ni*

<sup>17</sup> Ele me whn̄rnu n'anya, anū chenwanya nhne ele izi Nyenwe āi Jiz̄osi Karāisi kwuru. <sup>18</sup> Be kannū anū, “N'ige ipne-aznū, ele j̄oomu anū r̄umu jaava, ele noosno nhne ōjo ke n̄ogw̄nu mkpoma m̄aa Chiokike be.” <sup>19</sup> Ka b̄u ele neegweya okewa, ele an̄o-̄h̄ni n̄ēchi, ele nw̄ee Enine Chiokike.

<sup>20</sup> K̄ovu anū, ele me whn̄rnu n'anya, anū wuliz̄o ̄h̄ni anū lele ̄oro hite nū nt̄u-̄li okwnata ovu anū ke z̄i ns̄o. Anū kpe okpukpe nū rikne Enine Nso. <sup>21</sup> Anū b̄ita ̄h̄ni anū n'owhnun'anya ke Chiokike, kpa anū noosno, neele anya obirizi ke Nyenwe āi Jiz̄osi Karāisi jeenyē anū nū b̄udnu kw̄o okwo.

<sup>22</sup> Anū d̄onu ele nwernu mkpoma law̄uru obirizi. <sup>23</sup> Anū zn̄ohia ele berere, d̄ohia be lele ele hi nū rime b̄ekw̄nu. Anū gweru ogw̄nu d̄onu ele berere obirizi. K̄ovu anū sno o b̄ubedi iwo ke mmehie be gburu hite n'ernu an̄o-̄h̄ni irno.

#### *Ojija z̄inu Chiokike*

<sup>24</sup> Chiokike b̄u nye ke nwernu rikne o b̄ita anū ma anū gharū o dna, mee ma anū gwuzoru nw̄ee ̄ru, nū mkpoma ōso n'̄onu nū ruwhnu a z̄i igwugwu. <sup>25</sup> Ya b̄u Chiokike kp̄oi, Nye Ōznohia āi, hite nū Jiz̄osi Karāisi Nyenwe āi, kpakara igwugwu, nū dudugna,

nụ rikne nụ ọchi risi zịnu a, hite nụ mbọm dụ  
kịtna, ọkwukokwnu. Amịm.

## Okpume Chiokike kpumennu Joni

### Nhne gbasiri okwukwo ka

Okwukwo ka neegesi nhne Joni whnurnu gbasiri izi Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi Karaishi mernu (1:2). Izi ka waru ngalaba eto. (1) Rikne ojo nornu ernu n'owa, nye Karaishi jaata awhnuwhnu, nwu masi. (2) Jizosi bu Nyenwe ai, o jeemegbu kpakara ele badnu nu kpakara rikne ke neemegidne Chiokike. (3) Chiokike nwernu ogwo ernu ke o bitannu kpakara ele ke a, ele kwesiri be kwnata be mkpoma, ele dazigidnenu n'okwnata ovu be, ke kakwo ele nwurnu n'ernu Nyenwe ai.

Ka bu izi ke nwernu olile anya nyee ele Karaishi, ele taru awhnuwhnu, nwu kwnornu okwnata mkpoma be nu Karaishi. Okwukwo izi ka nookwu nu o bu n'ezi nu ochichi aka rikne ele Rom zi naakpa rikne, kovu Nnwu Aturnu Chiokike nwe omegbu n'ipne-aznu. Ka mernu be buru ele kwesiri okwnata ovu du n'enu.

### Nhne zi n'okwukwo ka

Qwhnurninya Joni (1:1-8)

Nyenwe ai zi budnu (1:9-20)

Okwukwo izi ogbako Chiokike esau (2:1--3:22)

Okpukpe n'oligwe (4:1-11)

Okwukwo ke nwernu akara esau (5:1--6:17)

Okpukpe nu ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike (7:1-17)

Okwodu esau (8:1--11:19)

Agwo nu anohia lawuru wam (12:1--13:18)

Ikpe Chiokike nu ochekwa a (14:1--15:8)

Okiko ovu owe ehni Chiokike (16:1-21)

Be megburu ele irno Chiokike (17:1--20:10)

Ikpe ipne-aznu (20:11-15)

Oligwe ikne nu owa ikne (21:1-8)

Jeruselem ikne (21:9--22:6)

Karaishi jaava wara wara (22:7-21)

<sup>1</sup> Okpume Jizosi Karaishi, ke Chiokike nyernu a, ma o gesi ele izi a nhne jeeme n'ige matj ke vazne, o zizne enine izi a o gesi nye izi a Joni. <sup>2</sup> Joni gbaru akebbe ikwu-onu Chiokike nu akebbe Jizosi Karaishi, o kwuru kpakara nhne o whnurnu. <sup>3</sup> Nye owa oma bu nye n'ogwunu kpakara ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhnurninya ka, nu ele nurnu be, bita masi be, kwnornu nu ige zi ndundu.

### Obekwu ikwu

<sup>4</sup> Mawa, Joni naagbaznenu ogbako Chiokike esau ke zi n'Esia okwukwo.

Oru nu udno ke Chiokike nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye ke jaava dazinu anu, hite

n'aka enine esau ke zi nu ruwhnu ngadna eze a, <sup>5</sup> ma n'aka Jizosi Karaishi, nye akebbe kwesiri be kwnata a mkpoma, nye mbom ke hi n'enu lizo, nye ke n'echi ele eze k'owa.

Nye whnurnu ai n'anya, gweru onarna a snusnana kpakara mmehie ai, <sup>6</sup> o mee ai a buru mbam ele okwa arjohna Chiokike a, nu Nda a, igwugwu nu rikne zinu a hite kitna du n'ige kw'okwo. Amim.

<sup>7</sup> Le, o vava nu rime erumeru oligwe,

kpakara anya jowhnu a,

ma ele duru a ara,

kpakara ele zi n'owa jaagbanu a mkpe.

Owe! Amim.

<sup>8</sup> "Mawa bu Alfa nu Omega," bu nhne Nyenwe ai kwuru. "Mawa bu Opanizo nu Okwukwo, nye zi, nye zi nu mbom, nu nye jaava, Nye Meli Nhne Dum."

### Nye nu lele

#### Nnwu ke Badnu

<sup>9</sup> Mawa bu Joni, nye bu nnwu nda anu, nye sno anu nu rime awhnuwhnu, a bu ele eli-eze a, a naagidne awhnuwhnu. Be kwuznenu m nu rime eli ohia esilawuru osimini ke Patimosi, kwnornu nu m kporu m okwo ikwu-onu Chiokike nu nhne Jizosi gbaru ama a.

<sup>10</sup> M zi m nu rime Enine n'obochi Nyenwe ai, m nurnu m okne nkoli n'aznu m ke dnarnu lele okwodu. <sup>11</sup> Nkoli ka kaa, "Gbasj nhne i whnurnu n'okwukwo, ziznenu a ogbako Chiokike esau ka, ziznenu Efesosi, nu Simaina, ziznenu Pegamosi, nu Tahtira, ziznenu Sadiis, nu Filadefia, zizne masinu Laodisia."

<sup>12</sup> M tuhnaasna ma m whnurnu m nye nookwunu m oka. M whnurnu m nhne be tukwasi tonji esau be wuru golu. <sup>13</sup> N'esilawuru nhne be tukwasi tonji esau wam gwuzo otu nye nu lele Nnwu ke Badnu. O wogwu iwo awura duru a eli ochi, o ji ajni su nu mkpoma a. <sup>14</sup> Risi a nu rukeri-ize a noonwu va-a-a lele wulu, naachna va-a-a lele mkpuru-mini, anya a nu lele riru bekwnu. <sup>15</sup> Ochi a lawuru nu lele ola be gbaru bekwnu nu rime ite bekwnu, nkoli a naadna lele agida mini. <sup>16</sup> O ji mbu esau n'akarikwnunga a, ama-ogwunu nwernu ruwhnu lawuru tuga buko neehi n'onu a noowhuya, ruwhnu a noonwu lele ehnam n'esilawuru iwnehnie.

<sup>17</sup> Nga me whnurnu a, m dna n'eli n'ochi a lele nye nwurnu onwu. Kovu o tukwasiri m akarikwnunga a, kaa, "Ogwunu tuko i, mawa bu Nye Mbom nu Nye Ipne-aznu. <sup>18</sup> M zi m budnu. M nwurnu m enwu, kovu le, m zi m budnu tim tom. M ji m snambi enwu nu eli renwu.

<sup>19</sup> "Gbasj nhne i whnurnu n'okwu-kwo, nhne zi kitna, nu nhne jeeme nu ruwhnu.

<sup>20</sup> Ka bu nhne miri emi ke mbu esau wam i whnurnu n'akarikwnunga m, nu nhne be tukwasi tonji esau wam be wuru golu. Mbu

ɛsau wam bu enine izi ɔgbako Chiokike ɛsau, nhne be tɔkwasi tɔnji ɛsau wam i whnɔrnu bu ɔgbako ɛsau.”

## 2

### *Izi ele Efesosi*

<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi n'Efesosi ɔkwukwo: Hite n'ɔnu nye wam ji mbɔ ɛsau wam n'akarikwnunga a, nye neezne izne n'esilawuru nhne be tɔkwasi tɔnji ɛsau wam. <sup>2</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. Anu ɔnodogbu ɛhni anu n'ɛrnu nu ɔsnuta mkpoma anu. Anu kwɛle o kwubnanya ele aruru-eli, anu kparu ele kwuru ɛhni be ele izi iru, kovu be buo, anu whnu nu be bu ele aghalaghala. <sup>3</sup> Anu jiri ɔsuta mkpoma nagidne awhnwhnu anu taru kwnornu rɛwhna m, anu kwɛle rikne gwu anu.

<sup>4</sup> Kovu m nwernu m otu nhne megidne anu, anu zima n'owhnun'anya lele kpa anu neeme nu mbom. <sup>5</sup> Anu chenwanya hne anu dnarnu. Anu hi nu mmehie anu tuhmasna, rnu ɛrnu mbom anu rnurnu. O buru nu anu jotuhmasna hite nu mmehie anu, m jaavakwnusi anu wara wara, gweme nhne be tɔkwasi tɔnji anu nu hne o zi, okwolem ma anu tuhmasnarnu. <sup>6</sup> Kovu anu nwernu otu nhne buru oma, anu sno ɛrnu ele Nikolata irno lele kpa me snornu a irno.

<sup>7</sup> Nye nwernu nsnj, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke buɔnu ke zi n'ɔbna Chiokike.

### *Izi ele Sijmaina*

<sup>8</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi nu Sijmaina ɔkwukwo: Hite n'ɔnu nye wam bu Nye Mbom nu Nye Ipne-aznu, nye nwurnu, ziri kwno buɔnu. <sup>9</sup> M magwu m awhnwhnu anu naata. M magwu m nu anu bu ele mboni, kovu anu bu ele nwernu ɛkwu k'agida. M magwu m oka ojo ele ka nu be bu ele Ju nookwugidne anu, kovu be buo, be bu ele ɔro ɔgbako Setani. <sup>10</sup> Ogwnu tuko anu kwnornu awhnwhnu anu jaata. Le Setani jeeyisi agwna anu n'ikelu ma be kpa anu iru. Anu jeenwe ɔkpagbu nri ɔbochi. Anu buru ele kwesiri ɔkwata mkpoma du n'enwu, m jeenye anu okpu-eze ke bu buɔnu.

<sup>11</sup> Nye nwernu nsnj, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, ɛnwu ke ɛbo jdogbu a.

### *Izi ele Pegamosi*

<sup>12</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi nu Pegamosi ɔkwukwo:

Hite n'ɔnu nye wam nwernu ama-ogwnu ke nwernu ruwhnu lawuru zi buko. <sup>13</sup> M magwu m hne anu wu bu hne ngadna Setani zi. Anu jidnesiri rɛwhna m rikne, anu tuwhule ɔkwata mkpoma anu nu hne me zi, o buɔbedi nga be gburu Antipasi nye akebne

m nye kwesiri ɔkwata mkpoma n'esilawuru anu hne Setani wu. <sup>14</sup> Kovu m nwernu m nhne ele nu ele megidne anu. Agwna ele noosno iznizni Balam nye znirni Balaki kpa o jeeme rumu Izireli mmehie hite n'ori nhne be jiri kwanu renwu arjohna nu hite n'ome oyi. <sup>15</sup> Agwna ele noosno iznizni ele Nikolata zi masi n'esilawuru anu. <sup>16</sup> Anu hi nu mmehie tuhmasna, o buo kpa, m jaavakwnusi anu wara wara, gweru ama-ogwnu hi n'ɔnu m whuya lusi ele ka ogwnu.

<sup>17</sup> Nye nwernu nsnj, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike. Nye megburu, m jeenye a agwna mana ke tugwaru otugwa. M jeenye masi a otu akaworugwu abochna ke be gbakwasiri rɛwhna ikne n'olu a, o za nye berere marnu a, okwolem nye wam nahjaru a.

### *Izi ele Taıtira*

<sup>18</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ɔgbako Chiokike ke zi nu Taıtira ɔkwukwo: Ka bu nhne Nnwɔ Chiokike kwuru, nye wam anya a lawuru nu lele bekwnu, nye ochi a lawuru noonwu lele ɔla chnarnu achna. <sup>19</sup> M magwu m nhne anu neeme. M magwu m owhnun'anya anu, nu ɔkwata mkpoma anu, nu izi anu, nu ɔsnuta mkpoma anu. M magwu m masi nu ɛrnu anu kitna kakwo ke mbom.

<sup>20</sup> Kovu m nwernu otu nhne megidne anu. Anu gharuru nwerinya wam bu Jezibeli n'esilawuru anu. Nwerinya ka kwuru ɛhni a nye owhnurninya Chiokike, neezni ele izi m kpa be mee oyi, nu o ri nhne be jiri kwa renwu, nooduhie ele badnu. <sup>21</sup> M nyernu m a ige ma o tuhmasna nu mmehie ome oyi, o kwɛle. <sup>22</sup> Le, m jootubna n'okpata ya nu ele oyi a, be jaata awhnwhnu k'agida, okwolem ma be tuhmasnarnu hite nu nhne ojo be muhiaru n'aka a. <sup>23</sup> M joogbu rumu a, ma kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike mahja nu mawa bu nye wam noonyosna mkpoma nu echiche ke rumu badnu. M jookwuhnasi nye ɔbula lele kpa ɛrnu a jiri ziri. <sup>24</sup> Kovu agwna anu gwnarnu nu Taıtira, ele snoge iznizni ojo ka, ele ma nhne be nookwu nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Setani, m jeenye anu ivu ruma berere. <sup>25</sup> Kovu anu jidnesi rikne nhne anu ji tem m va.

<sup>26</sup> Nye megburu, bita ikwu-ɔnu m du okwukwo,

m jeenye a rikne hne kpakara mba zi.

<sup>27</sup> O jeeji mkpara rugwe nechi be,

o jeliwa be lele kpa be liwa itechi,

<sup>28</sup> lele kpa me nahjaru iknerna n'aka Nda m. M jeenye a mbɔ osisi. <sup>29</sup> Nye nwernu nsnj, o nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ɔgbako Chiokike.

## 3

### *Izi ele Sadisi*



<sup>1</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị Sadisi ọkwukwo: Ka bụ nhne nye wam ji enine ẹsaw Chiokike n'aka a, nụ mbo ẹsaw. M magwụ m nhne anụ neeme. M magwụ m nụ anụ nwernu rẹwhna nụ anụ zị budnu, kọvu anụ nwurnu ọnwu. <sup>2</sup> Anụ tnenya, jikwasi nhne ke gwnarnụ matị ọ nwụ rikne, kwnornu nụ m whnuge m ẹnu anụ ke zuru ozu nụ ruwhnu Chiokike m. <sup>3</sup> Anụ chenyanya nhne anụ naharu, ke anụ nurnu, anụ mee be. Anụ hi nụ mmehie anụ tūhnasna. Ọ buru nụ anụ jéetnenya, m jaavakwnusi anụ lele nye buznu, anụ jáamahia ige me jaava.

<sup>4</sup> Kọvu anụ nwernu badnu ele nụ ele nụ Sadisi ele mérula awura be. Be joowo awura abochna snornu m zne izne kwnornu nụ be kwesiri. <sup>5</sup> Nye megburu kpa, be joowote a awura abochna, m jóokwnome rẹwhna a n'okwukwo ke budnu. M jookwuhia rẹwhna a nū ruwhnu Nda m ya nū ruwhnu ele enine izi a. <sup>6</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike.

#### *Izi ele Filadefia*

<sup>7</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Filadefia ọkwukwo: Ka bụ nhne nye wam zị nso nū nye ezi ọka kwuru, nye jigwu snambị Devidi, nye ọ buru nū ọ gbama ọnuhna, ọ zā nye nwernu rikne ọ gbasni a, nye gbasni ọnuhna, ọ zā nye nwernu rikne ọ gbama a. <sup>8</sup> M magwụ m nhne anụ neeme. Le, m gbamannu m anụ ọnuhna ke ọ zā nye nwernu rikne gbasni, kwnornu nū anụ nwernu iknerna matị, kọvu anụ bítaru ikwu-ọnu m, anụ gónahorula rẹwhna m. <sup>9</sup> Anụ jọwhnu nhne me jeeme ele ọro ọgbako Setani, ele ka nū be bụ ele Ju, kọvu be búo, be bụ ele aghalaghala, m jeeme be va dna n'eli n'ochi anụ, be jaamahia nū m whnurnu m anụ n'anya. <sup>10</sup> Kwnornu nū anụ bítaru ikwu-ọnu m, snuta ovu, m jaabita masi anụ n'ige ọmurna ke jaadnakwasị kpakara ọwa, ọ rna ele wu n'owa ọmurna.

<sup>11</sup> Le, m vawa wara wara, anụ jidnesi nhne anụ ji rikne, ọ zị nye berere nahoru anụ okpu-eze anụ. <sup>12</sup> Nye megburu, m jeeme a nsnsnu Oro Nso Chiokike m. O jéehi nū rime a whoga berere. M jaagbakwasị rẹwhna Chiokike m n'olu a, ya nū rẹwhna ọhna ikne Chiokike m, ke bụ Jerusalem ikne, ke hi n'oligwe n'aka Chiokike m hiedna. M jaagbakwasị a rẹwhna ikne m n'olu a. <sup>13</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike.

#### *Izi ele Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> Gbaznenu enine izi ke ọgbako Chiokike ke zị nū Laodisia ọkwukwo: Ka bụ nhne Amiji kwuru, nye akebne kwesiri be kw-nata a mkpoma nū nye ezi ọka, nye nēchi kpakara nhne Chiokike keru. <sup>15</sup> M magwụ m nhne anụ neeme. Anụ kpéle bẹkwu, anụ jila iyi. Ọ jọburu oma nū anụ kperu bẹkwu

mbo nū anụ jiri iyi. <sup>16</sup> Kọvu kwnornu nū anụ zị marna marna, anụ kpéle bẹkwu, anụ jila iyi, m jọogbohala anụ n'onu m. <sup>17</sup> Anụ kwuru, “M baru m eze, m nwernu m ekwnu, ọ zā nhne naara m,” kọvu nū anụ máa nū anụ bụ ele n'owhnuji anya, nū ele be kwesiri ọ donu obirizi, ele mboni, ele isni nū ele gba ẹto. <sup>18</sup> Me zni anụ ezni, anụ zūnahoru m golu be snurnu, ma anụ nwernu ekwnu, nū awura abochna, ma anụ kpusni ẹto anụ gbagwụ, tna egwnumisi n'anya anụ ma anụ whnurnu ọsno. <sup>19</sup> M neebigbo kpakara ele me whnurnu n'anya, naapnia masi be nhne. Anụ gbalị tūhnasna, hi nū mmehie whya. <sup>20</sup> Le, m gwuzogwu m n'onu hna, nooznu aka. Nye obula ke nurnu nkoli m, gbama ọnuhna, m jaabnazne n'oro a, snornu a ri wiri, ya snornu m masi ri wiri.

<sup>21</sup> Nye megburu, m jeenye a rikne o snornu m daziri eli nū ngadna eze m, lele kpa me megburu, m snornu Nda m daziri eli nū ngadna eze a. <sup>22</sup> Nye nwernu nsni, ọ nurnu nhne Enine Nso naakanu kpakara ọgbako Chiokike.

## 4

### *Ngadna eze ke zị n'oligwe*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whnurnu m, le, otu ọnuhna gbamarnu n'oligwe. Nkoli wam me nurnu nū mbom ke darnu lele okwodu karu, “Vaa hna, m jeegesi i nhne jeemeriri nū ruwhnu.” <sup>2</sup> Ngangam, m zị m n'Enine, m whnurnu m nū rime oligwe otu ngadna eze nū nye dazị n'olu a. <sup>3</sup> Nye wam dazị nū ngadna eze wam, ruwhnu a noogbu marna marna lele akaworugwu jasipa nū sadisi, eke nū egwurugwu hniri ngadna eze wam gburugburu ke naachna lele emiradi. <sup>4</sup> Nri ngadna eze lawuru nū ẹno berere gbaru ngadna eze wam gburugburu, ele okno badnu nri lawuru nū ẹno dazị n'olu ngadna eze berere wam woru awura abochna, kpuru okpu-eze golu nū risi be. <sup>5</sup> Amuma nū egbe oligwe nū ọdidna hi nū ngadna eze wam naadna. Tnji ẹsaw zị nū ruwhnu ngadna eze wam noonwu bẹkwu, ke bụ enine ẹsaw wam Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Osimini nū lele nyno n'owhnu ọsno zị nū ruwhnu ngadna eze wam.

N'esilawuru ngadna eze wam ya nū gburugburu a bụ nhne ẹno zị budnu bụ anya anya ruwhnu nū aznụ zị. <sup>7</sup> Nhne ke mbom nū lele odum, ke ẹbo nū lele nnwo ehni, ke ẹto nwernu ruwhnu lele ruwhnu badnu, ke ẹno nū lele igno neewhe ewhe. <sup>8</sup> Nhne zị budnu ẹno wam, ke obula nwernu akankwu isunu, kpakara ehni be bụ anya anya. Be kpusni ọnu be iwhehnie nū abali, be n'ogwmu eri naakaa, “Nso, nso, nso

bụ Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,

Nye zi nù mbòm, nye zì kítna, nye jaava.”

<sup>9</sup> Kpa nhne wam zì bụdnu zì neenye a igwugwu nù ọson'anya, nọtunu nye wam dazìgwu nù ngadna eze wam mmamma, nye zì bụdnu ọkwukokwuu,<sup>10</sup> ele okno badnù nri lawùru nù ẹno wam dna n'ẹli nù ruwhnu nye wam dazìgwu nù ngadna eze, kpọ risi ẹli nù ruwhnu nye wam zì bụdnu ọkwukokwuu. Be túbíta okpu-eze be nù ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kaa,

<sup>11</sup> “I bụ nye kwesiri, Nyenwe aị Chiokike, ọ nahọru igwugwu nù ọson'anya, nù iknerema,

kwnornu nù ọ bụ jìwa keru kpakara nhne hite nù echiche i, jì nyernu be bụdnu.”

## 5

### *Okwukwo nù Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam*

<sup>1</sup> M whnùrnu m otu ọkwukwo n'akarikwnunga nye wam dazì nù ngadna eze wam, be gbarù a nhne ruwhnu nù aznù, be kasìri a akara ẹsau. <sup>2</sup> M whnùrnu m otu enine izi nwernu rikne ji okno nkọli neesi okokoba, naakaa, “Ndaa nye kwesiri ọ gbaji akara ẹsau wam nù o kpume ọkwukwo wam?” <sup>3</sup> Kọvu ọ zá nye be whnùrnu n'oligwe nù ọwa mọbu nù mkpururu ọwa, bụ nye kwesiri o kpume ọkwukwo wam mọbu lebna anya nù rime a. <sup>4</sup> M kwana ẹkwana k'agida kwnornu nù ọ zá nye be whnùrnu kwesiri o kpume ọkwukwo wam mọbu lebna anya nù rime a. <sup>5</sup> Otu nù rime ele okno badnù wam kanù m, “I kwnáma ẹkwana, le, Odum ke ẹbnurnu Juda, \* Mgbaregwnugwu Devidi, † o megbulem, o nwernu rikne o kpume ọkwukwo wam, nù ọ tọma akara ẹsau wam.”

<sup>6</sup> Ige wam m whnùrnu m otu Nnwọ Atnùrnu gwuzo n'esilawùru ngadna eze wam, ma nù esilawùru nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnu ya nù ele okno badnù wam, lele nù be gburu a ogbu. O nwernu mfu ẹsau, nù anya ẹsau ke bụ enine ẹsau wam Chiokike, ke o zihalaru nù rime kpakara ọwa. <sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam zne nahọru nye wam dazì nù ngadna eze wam ọkwukwo n'akarikwnunga a. <sup>8</sup> Nga ọ nahọru a ọkwukwo wam, nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnu nù ele okno badnù nri lawùru nù ẹno wam dna n'ẹli nù ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam, kpakara be jì ọbo be n'aka, ya nù obele golu ke isensi jìhjaru, ke bụ okpukpe ele nsọ. <sup>9</sup> Be gwnù eri ikne,

“I kwesiri ọ nahọru ọkwukwo wam, nù ọ tọma akara a, kwnornu nù be gburu i, i gweru ọnarna i gbahia ele ke Chiokike

hite nù kpakara ẹbnurnu, nù ikwu-ọnu, hite nù mba nù ele badnù.

<sup>10</sup> I mernu be buri mbam ele ọkwa arìohna, ke jeekpenu Chiokike, be jọbu ele eze nẹechi ọwa.”

<sup>11</sup> M le anya, m nùrnu m nkọli agida enine izi gbarù ngadna eze wam gburugburu, nù nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnu nù ele okno badnù, pokwu nù pokwu nù pokwu ndasì, nù pokwu ndasì nù ndasì. <sup>12</sup> Be nọogwuu eri nù okno nkọli, naakaa,

“Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam be gburu kwesiri ọ nahọru rikne, nù ẹkwuu nù akọniche, nù iknerema

nù ọson'anya nù igwugwu, nù ọznarni.”

<sup>13</sup> M nùrnu m hne kpakara nhne zì bụdnu zì n'oligwe, n'ọwa, nù mkpururu ọwa, kpakara nhne zì bụdnu ke zì n'okno osimini nù kpakara nhne zì nù rime be, naakaa, “Ọznarni nù ọson'anya nù igwugwu nù rikne zìnu

nye wam dazì nù ngadna eze, ya nù Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam tim tọm.”

<sup>14</sup> Nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnu, kaa, “Amìm.” Ele okno badnù wam dna n'ẹli, kpọnu Chiokike nù Nnwọ Atnùrnu risi ẹli.

## 6

### *Akara ẹsau wam*

<sup>1</sup> M whnùrnu m nga Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam tọmarnu akara ke mbòm. Otu nhne zì bụdnu ẹno wam ji nkọli dnarnu lele egbe oligwe kaa, “Vaa.” <sup>2</sup> M le anya, le otu iyinya rìchna, nye gbagwù a ji otu mgbata, be nyee a okpu-eze, ọ whọga nọolugbu, neemegbu.

<sup>3</sup> Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam tọma akara ke ẹbo, m nùrnu m nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnu ke ẹbo, naakaa, “Vaa.” <sup>4</sup> Le, iyinya berere naachna ihie ihie, be nyernu nye gbagwù a rikne o gweme udno n'ọwa, mee ele badnù noogbu ibne be, be nyernu a ama-ogwuu hna ezi.

<sup>5</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam tọmarnu akara ke ẹto, m nùrnu m hne nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnu ẹto karù, “Vaa.” M le anya whnù iyinya neeji riji, nye gbagwù a ji nhne be nọotu nhne n'aka a. <sup>6</sup> M nùrnu m nkọli n'esilawùru nhne ẹno wam zì bụdnu, naakaa, “Otu ntùtu ikpa wheti bụ ọgwo ẹrnu otu ọbochi, ntùtu ikpa balì ẹto ọgwo ẹrnu otu ọbochi. Kọvu anù lúlu mọno olivu nù manya vajini.”

<sup>7</sup> Nnwọ Atnùrnu wam tọma akara k'ẹno, m nùrnu m nkọli nhne zì bụdnu k'ẹno karù, “Vaa.” <sup>8</sup> M le anya, otu iyinya ogbu-nù-orio, rẹwhna nye dazì n'olu a bụ Ẹnwu, Eli Rẹnwu sno a n'aznù. Be nyernu a rikne hne otu nga nù nga ẹno ke ọwa zì, ma o gweru ama-ogwuu nù ọkwunyo gbu be, ma nrìria ojo nù ojo anohia ke ọwa.

\* 5:5 Odum ke ẹbnurnu Juda Jenesisi 49:9 † 5:5 Mgbaregwnugwu Devidi Azaya 11:1, 10

<sup>9</sup> Nnwọ Atnuru wam tomarnu akara ke isne, m whuru m mkpuru ovu kpakara ele be gburu kwnornu ikwu-onu Chiokike nu ama be gbaru nu mkpururu ojo arjohna. <sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkoli neesi okokoba, naakaa, "Nyenwe aji z nso, i bu ezi, du nege, hne i jeekpe ele z n'owa ikpe, megwnahia onnarna aji?" <sup>11</sup> Be nyernu nye obula nu rime be iwo awura abochna, be kanu be, be zukwaru inwe ige mati, tem onu ogwnugwu ele izi ibne be nu rumu nda be, ele be joogbu zute.

<sup>12</sup> Nnwọ Atnuru wam tomarnu akara ke isunu, okne eli otne enye dnarnu, ennam ji riji lele ikpe mkpe, enwa chna ihie ihie lele onnarna. <sup>13</sup> Mbo hi n'oligwe naadna n'owa lele ike isisi be kwu figi chna achna naadna nga ruwhere neewhe. <sup>14</sup> Be pjakota oligwe lele okukwo, rugwu nu eli ohia esilawuru whoga n'onodi be.

<sup>15</sup> Ele eze ke owa nu ele dikne, ele neechi ele ogwu ele baru eze, ele dimkpa, nye obula, ma ohi ma nye nwernu ehni a, tugwa nu rime ogba nu iketa rugwu. <sup>16</sup> Be kanu rugwu kwu nu rugwu mati, "Dnagidne aji, kpusni aji n'anya nye wam daji nu ngadna eze, ya nu ovu owe ehni Nnwọ Atnuru wam. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu okne obochi ovu owe ehni be va'em. Nyele joogwuzoli?"

## 7

*Be karu 144,000 ele badnu akara*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka whemernu, m whuru m enine izi eno gwuzo nu ngeri eno ke owa, knernu ruwhere k'owa n'aka, ma ruwhere gharu o whe n'owa, ma n'osimini mbo nu'olu isisi obula. <sup>2</sup> M whuru m enine izi berere hi n'obosi ennam n'owhuya, o ji akara Chiokike ke z budnu n'aka a, o ji okne nkoli naakanu ele enine izi eno wam Chiokike nyernu rikne o lulu owa nu osimini, <sup>3</sup> kaa, "Anu lulu owa, mbo osimini, mbo isisi, tem a ka ele izi Chiokike akara n'egedege ruwhnu be." <sup>4</sup> M nurnu m onu ogwnugwu ele be karu akara n'egedege ruwhnu be, be bu otu riwhu nu nri eno nu pokwu eno, hite nu kpakara eburnu Izireli. <sup>5</sup> Be bu hite nu eburnu Juda, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Rubeni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Gad, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>6</sup> hite nu eburnu Asa, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Nafitali, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Manase, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>7</sup> hite nu eburnu Simioni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Liva, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Isaka, nri nu pokwu lawuru, <sup>8</sup> hite nu eburnu Zebuloni, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Josefu, nri nu pokwu lawuru, eburnu Benjamine, nri nu pokwu lawuru.

*Igbudu ele badnu wam*

<sup>9</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m le anya whnu igbudu badnu o za nye nwernu rikne gwnuli onu. Be hi nu kpakara mba nu eburnu, nu eli, nu ikwu-onu va, be gwuzo nu ruwhnu ngadna eze nu nu ruwhnu Nnwọ Atnuru wam, be wo awura abochna, be ji masi igwugwu bukwa n'aka be. <sup>10</sup> Be ji okne nkoli naakaa, "Oznohia aji hi n'aka Chiokike, nye daji nu ngadna eze, ya nu Nnwọ Atnuru."

<sup>11</sup> Kpakara ele enine izi gwuzo gba ngadna eze wam gburugburu nu ele okno badnu wam nu nhne eno wam z budnu, dna kpute ruwhnu n'eli nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam, kponu Chiokike risi eli. <sup>12</sup> Be kaa, "Amim! Ngozi nu igwugwu nu akoniche, nu otu mmamma nu onon'anya nu rikne nu iknerna zinu Chiokike du okwnukokwu.

Amim."

<sup>13</sup> Otu nye okno badnu sika m, "Ele ka wogwu iwo awura abochna be bu ele ke ele? Ndaa hne be hi va?"

<sup>14</sup> M sa a, "Nda-aji-kwu, m ma'am, ji magwu."

O kanu m, "Ele ka bu ele hiri n'okne mmekpehni wam whuya, be snuru iwo be, mee be ziri richna nu rime onnarna Nnwọ Atnuru wam. <sup>15</sup> Kam kpararu, be jiri gwuzo nu ruwhnu ngadna eze Chiokike, be jeekpena a iwhnehnie nu abali nu rime Oro Nso a.

Nye wam daji nu ngadna eze jaagbasa o-oka a, be wuru nu rime a.

<sup>16</sup> Wiri jogwunu be berere, akpji jooke be bekunu berere, ennam jeeom kwno be berere, whuruwhuru ehni jeeme kwno be berere.

<sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu Nnwọ Atnuru nye ke z n'esilawuru ngadna eze wam joo bu nye noznu be lele atnuru.

O joodu be zne nu risi mini ke budnu, Chiokike jookwnosnama anya-mini ekwna n'anya be."

## 8

*Akara ke esau*

<sup>1</sup> Nga Nnwọ Atnuru wam kpumernu akara ke esau, oligwe dnarnu bii du ichichi awa.

<sup>2</sup> M whuru m enine izi esau ele gwuzo nu ruwhnu Chiokike, be nyernu be okwodu esau.

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi berere ke jigwu nhne isensi golu varu gwuzo nu ruwhnu ojo arjohna, be nyernu a agida isensi, o gweru a yikota nu okpukpe ele nso Chiokike, gweru a kwa arjohna n'olu ojo arjohna golu ke z nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam. <sup>4</sup> Rnwurnu isensi

wam nù okpukpe ele nsò Chiokike lizò nù ruwñnu Chiokike hite n'aka enine izi wam.  
<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam gweru nhne isensi wam gharù bẹkwñnu n'òjo arìohna, ghasa a nù rime òwa. Agìda egbe oligwe nù òdidna nù amùma nù ẹli otne enye dnarnù.

*Okwodu ẹsau wam*

<sup>6</sup> Enine izi ẹsau wam jì òkwodu ẹsau jìkn-erñnu ò gbù be.

<sup>7</sup> Enine izi ke mbòm gbù òkwodu a, mkpùru mini nù bẹkwñnu gwarù òvnarna wùsa n'òwa, otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke òwa rne bẹkwñnu, otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke isisi nù kpakara achara bùdnu rnernu bẹkwñnu.

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ẹbo gbù òkwodu a, be túbna nhne nù lele rugwu okpotokpo neerne bẹkwñnu nù rime osimini, otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke osimini ghò òvnarna. <sup>9</sup> Otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke nhne zì bùdnu nù rime osimini nwùma, otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke ògbo mini kpu.

<sup>10</sup> Enine izi ke ẹto gbù òkwodu a. Otu okne mbò hi n'oligwe dna, noonwu lele tònjì dnakwasì otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto mini, ma nù risi mini. <sup>11</sup> Rẹwhna mbò wam bù Nlulu. Otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto mini noolu nlulu, agìda ele badnù nwùrnù kwnornu nù be nwòrnù mini wam.

<sup>12</sup> Enine izi ke ẹno gbù òkwodu a. Be lulu otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ẹhnam, nù otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ẹnwa, nù otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto mbò, ke kpararù otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto iwñne be zìma noonwu, otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke òbochi nwée iwñne ya nù otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke abalì.

<sup>13</sup> Mleru m anya, m nùrnù m otu igno nee-  
 whe n'ẹsilawùru oligwe, gweru okne nkòlì neesi okokoba, "Awhñùwhñnu! Awhñùwhñnu!  
 Awhñùwhñnu zìnu kpakara ele wu n'òwa nga be jòonu òdidna òkwodu ke ele enine izi ẹto ke gwarnarù jòogbu."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Enine izi ke isne gbù òkwodu a. M whñrnù m otu mbò hirì n'oligwe dna n'òwa, be nyee a snambì ònuhna olulu awhñùwhñnu. <sup>2</sup> Mbò wam tùma ònuhna olulu awhñùwhñnu, rùnwurnu hi nù rime a whùya nù lele rùnwurnu hi n'okne ite bẹkwñnu, iwñne ẹhnam nù ruwhere gbarù òchichiri kwnornu rùnwurnu hi n'olulu awhñùwhñnu wam whùya. <sup>3</sup> Igwurube hi nù rùnwurnu wam whùya n'olu òwa, be nyernu be rikne lele akpì ke òwa. <sup>4</sup> Be kanù be, be lùlu achara mọbu isisi, mọbu achara bùdnu berere, kọvu be gba nye òbula ke nwée akara Chiokike n'egedege ruwñnu a. <sup>5</sup> Igwurube wam nwée rikne o gbu be, kọvu be ta be awhñùwhñnu ẹnwa isne. Nhne igbugbu be nù lele nye akpì gbarù. <sup>6</sup> N'ẹnwa isne ka, ele badnù ka jòopio ẹnwu jòogbu be, kọvu be jòowhñnu

ẹnwu, ẹnwu jòogwu be, kọvu ẹnwu jaagba ẹso.

<sup>7</sup> Igwurube wam nù lele iyinya jìknernu o zne ògwñnu, be kpu nhne nù lele okpu-eze golu nù risi be, ruwñnu be nù lele ruwñnu badnù. <sup>8</sup> Rukeru-ize risi be nù lele rukeri-ize nyerinya, ize be nù lele ize odum. <sup>9</sup> Mbno mkpọma be nù lele mbno rugwe, òdidna aka-nkwu be naadna lele ògbo-ẹli agìda iyinya nòodopnu neezne ògwñnu. <sup>10</sup> Odnu be nù lele akpì, be nwernu nhne ògbugba n'òdnu be, nwe masìri rikne n'òdnu ò kpakna ele badnù ẹhni ẹnwa isne. <sup>11</sup> Be nwernu eze nẹchi be, nye bù enine izi olulu awhñùwhñnu. Nye rẹwhna a n'ònu Hiburu bù Abadòni, n'ònu Giriki, Apoloni, ke bù nye noolulu nhne.

<sup>12</sup> Nhne awhñùwhñnu ke mbòm kwolem, nhne awhñùwhñnu lawùru berere vawa.

<sup>13</sup> Enine izi ke isunu gbù òkwodu a, m nùrnù m otu nkòlì hi n'ahnjò nù ngeri ẹno ke ojo arìohna golu wam bù ke gwuzo nù ruwñnu Chiokike whùya. <sup>14</sup> Nkòlì wam kanù enine izi ke isunu wam ke gbùru òkwodu, "Sìgbasi enine izi ẹno wam ke be kn-erñù eriri n'òkne Osimini Uferetisi." <sup>15</sup> Be sìgbasi enine izi ẹno wam, ke be jìknernernu n'òtnu-ige ka n'òbochi ka, nù ẹnwa ka, n'awha ka o gbu otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke kpakara ele badnù. <sup>16</sup> M nùrnù m ọnu ògwñugwuñnu ele ògwñu gba iyinya bù riwhu pokwu ndasì lawùru.

<sup>17</sup> Nù rime òwhnurninya wam, m whñrnù m iyinya nù ele naagba be, be nwernu mbno mkpọma naachna ihie ihie lele bẹkwñnu, lele jasinti, nù rugwu bẹkwñnu, risi iyinya wam nù lele risi odum, bẹkwñnu nù rùnwurnu nù rugwu bẹkwñnu neehi n'ònu be n'òwhùya. <sup>18</sup> Bẹkwñnu nù rùnwurnu nù rugwu bẹkwñnu ke hi n'ònu iyinya wam n'òwhùya gburu otu-ibewa nù nga ẹto ke ele badnù. <sup>19</sup> Kwnornu nù iknernerma be hi n'ònu be ya nù ọdnu be. Ọdnu be nù lele agwò, ke be jì risi be neemeru ele badnù ẹhni.

<sup>20</sup> Ele badnù gwarnarù ke nhne igbugbu ka gbùle, kwéle ò sìgbasi nhne aka be tùru, be kwéle ò sìgbasi o kpenu rùmu rẹnwu ojo, nù rẹnwu golu nù ke siliva, nù ọla nù akaworugwu nù ke isisi, ke zà n'òwhnu ọsno, zà n'ònu nhne, zà neezne izne. <sup>21</sup> Ele badnù wam tùhnasana hite nù ogbu badnù be, nù amusu be neeri, nù ome ọyi be, mọbu nù buznu be nooznu.

## 10

*Enine izi nù òkwukwo matì*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whñrnù m enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne hi n'oligwe hiedna. O wogwu erumeru oligwe, eke nù egwu-rugwu zì n'olu risi a, ruwñnu a noonwu lele ẹhnam, ọchi a lawùru nù lele nsùsnu

oro bẹkwunu. <sup>2</sup> O ji otu ọkwukwo matị be kpumernu okpume n'aka a. O bīta ọchikwunga a n'osimini, ọchirita a n'olu ẹli. <sup>3</sup> O ji okne nkọli si lulo lele hne odum neebigbo, nga o sikworu okokoba, egbe oligwe ẹsaw wam gba n'osisa. <sup>4</sup> Nga egbe oligwe ẹsaw wam gbakworu, m pioru m o gba n'okwukwo, m nurnu m otu nkọli hiri n'oligwe naakanu m, "Kpusnime nhne egbe oligwe ẹsaw wam kwuru, i gbá be n'okwukwo."

<sup>5</sup> Enine izi wam me whnurnu gwuzo n'osimini nu n'olu ẹli, gwelizo akarikwungwa a olu. <sup>6</sup> O gweru nye wam zi ọkwunokwunu du risi, bu nye keru oligwe nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a, nu ọwa nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a, nu osimini nu kpakara nhne zi nu rime a. Enine izi wam karu, "Ige kwolem. <sup>7</sup> Kọvu nga enine izi ke ẹsaw jọogbu ọkwodu a, nhne tugwaru otugwa ke Chiokike jeemezu, lele kpa o kwuru hite n'onu ele izi a, bu ele ọwhnurninya."

<sup>8</sup> Nkọli wam me nurnu hi n'oligwe nookwunu m ọka, kwukwnonu m ọka berere, o kaa, "Zne, gweru ọkwukwo matị wam be kpumernu okpume ke zi n'aka enine izi wam gwuzo n'osimini n'olu ẹli."

<sup>9</sup> M zneknwusi enine izi wam, kanu a o nyee m ọkwukwo matị wam. O kaa, "Gweru a, ri a, o joolu nlulu nu ruwho i, kọvu o jọoso n'onu i lele mọno ebeka." <sup>10</sup> M gweru ọkwukwo wam n'aka a, ri a, o nu lele mọno ebeka n'onu m, kọvu kpa me rikworu a, o mernu ruwho m lu nlulu. <sup>11</sup> O kanu m, "I jọokpo okwo ikwu-ọnu Chiokike ka berere nu ruwhnu agida ele badnu, nu mba zi ọdo n'odo, n'ikwu-ọnu zi ọdo n'odo, ma nu ruwhnu ele eze."

## 11

### *Ele akebne lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> Be nyernu m otu isisi lele nhne be ji nọtọ nhne, be kanu m, "Lizọ, tu Oro Nso Chiokike, nu ojo arịọhna, gwnu ele nọkpo risi ẹli nu rime a. <sup>2</sup> Kọvu i tu n'ederezi, kwnornu nu be nyernu a ele buo ele Ju, ele jọozodna ẹli-ọhna nso wam nri ẹnwa ẹno nu ẹnwa lawuru. <sup>3</sup> M jeezizne ele akebne m lawuru, be jooowo iwo mkpe zni izi ọma otu pokwu ọbochi nu riwhu ọbochi lawuru nu nri isunu." <sup>4</sup> Ka bu isisi olivu lawuru wam nu nhne be bīta tọnji lawuru wam gwuzo nu ruwhnu Nyenwe ọwa. <sup>5</sup> Nye irno ọbula ke pioru o kpakna be ẹhni, bẹkwunu hi n'onu be jeernegbu be. Nye ọbula ke kpaknarnu be ẹhni jọonwuriri kpm. <sup>6</sup> Ele ka nwernu rikne o knesni oligwe, ke mernu mini ozuzo zóle kpakara ige be nọkpo okwo ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, be nwernu rikne o mee kpakara mini gho ọvnarna, nu rikne o mee ele zi n'ọwa rĩa ẹhni igbugbu ọbula lele kpa be pioru.

<sup>7</sup> Nga be gbasakworu ikwu-ọnu Chiokike, anọhia wam hi nu olulu awhnụwhnu, lusi be ọgwunu, megbu be, gbu be. <sup>8</sup> Iznu be joovubi n'esiawuru apna okne ẹli-ọhna wam be nookwu n'elulu Sodom nu Ijipiti, hne be kpogburu Nyenwe be n'olu ọgba. <sup>9</sup> Kpakara ele badnu, nu ẹbnurnu, nu ikwu-ọnu, nu mba zi ọdo n'odo, jeelekiri iznu be ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi, be jееkwe be li be. <sup>10</sup> Kpakara ele zi n'ọwa jọonwudna, mkpoma so be n'onu kwnornu nu be nwurnu, be neeziznenu ibne be nkesi kwnornu ele ọwhnurninya lawuru ka nwurnu ọnwu bu ele mernu ele zi n'ọwa ta awhnụwhnu k'agida. <sup>11</sup> Nga ọbochi ẹto n'ichichi whemernu, enine buđnu hiri nu Chiokike bnazne nu rime be, be gwuzoru, okne ogwnu turu kpakara ele whnurnu be. <sup>12</sup> Ele ọwhnurninya lawuru wam nurnu otu nkọli hiri n'oligwe noosukwu be, "Anu va n'olu hna." Be lizọ, la n'olu n'erumeru oligwe, kpa ele irno be neelekiri be.

<sup>13</sup> N'ige wam, okne ẹli otne enye dnarnu n'ọwa, ke mernu otu nga nu nri nga ẹli-ọhna wam lulu, ẹli otne enye wam gburu pokwu badnu ẹsaw, ogwnu turu ele ke gwnarnu, be znarni Chiokike ke oligwe.

<sup>14</sup> Nhne awhnụwhnu ke ẹbo whemernu, kọvu le, nhne awhnụwhnu ke ẹto wawa wara wara.

### *Okwodu ke ẹsaw*

<sup>15</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsaw gbụ ọkwodu a, agida nkọli dnarnu n'oligwe, naakaa,

"Eli-eze k'ọwa ka gholam ẹli-eze ke Nyenwe a i nu ke Kara isi,

o jaachi hite n'ige kwó okwo du n'ige kwó okwo."

<sup>16</sup> Nri ele okno badnu lawuru wam nu ẹno ele dazi nu ngadna eze be nu ruwhnu Chiokike, dna kpu ruwhnu n'ẹli, kpọnu Chiokike risi ẹli. <sup>17</sup> Be kaa,

"A nọtunu i mmama, Nyenwe a i Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,

nye zi, nye zi nu mbom,

kwnornu nu i ji okne iknernema i nechi.

<sup>18</sup> Ovu neewe ele zi n'ọwa ẹhni, kwnornu nu ọnuma i valem,

ige i jeekpe ele nwurnu ọnwu ikpe valem, nu ige i jọokwu ele izi i, ele ọwhnurninya i ọgwọ ẹrnu

nu kpakara ele ke i, nu ele nọtọ ogwnu i

ma nye kwu nu nye matị,

nu ige o lulu ele luluru ọwa."

<sup>19</sup> Be gbamarnu Oro Nso Chiokike n'oligwe, be whnurnu Igbe Ogba-Njo-ẹhni Chiokike nu rime a, agida amuma, nu ọdidna, nu egbe oligwe, nu ẹli otne enye, nu okne mkpuru mini dnarnu.

## 12

*Nwerinya wam nū  
okne agwọ wam*

<sup>1</sup> Otu okne nhne ndu-ehni mernu n'oligwe. Otu nwerinya wogwu iwo ehnam, nye enwa zi nū mkpururu ochi a, o kpu okpu-eze nwernu nri nū mbọ lawuru nū risi. <sup>2</sup> Nwerinya wam zi rime, rime omumu nnwọ neeme a, o kwna ekwna kpa o noomu nnwọ. <sup>3</sup> Nhne ndu-ehni berere whuya kwno n'oligwe, otu agwọ okpotokpo ihie ke nwernu risi esau nū nri mfu, kpu okpu-eze esau nū risi esau a. <sup>4</sup> O ji odnu a dōru otu-ibewa nga eto mbọ ke oligwe dōdna be n'owa, o zne gwuzoru nū ruwhnu nwerinya wam noomu nnwọ ma o ri nnwọ wam wara wara o mūhiaru a. <sup>5</sup> Nwerinya wam mūhia nnwọ rukna, nye jeeji mkpara rugwe neechi kpakara mba, kovu be kwumernu nnwọ wam, kwuznenu a Chiokike nū ngadna eze a. <sup>6</sup> Nwerinya wam gbawhu, gbabna nū rime eli-ikpa, hne Chiokike bitannu a, ma be lekasi a anya pokwu obochi nū riwhu obochi lawuru nū nri isunu.

<sup>7</sup> Ogwnu dna n'oligwe, Maijeli nū ele enine izi a lū ogwnu megidne agwọ wam, agwọ wam nū ele enine izi a lū ogwnu megidne be. <sup>8</sup> Kovu Maijeli nū ele enine izi a megburu agwọ wam, oghere zimana agwọ wam nū ele enine izi a n'oligwe berere. <sup>9</sup> Be chidna agwọ okpotokpo wam, ke bu agwọ oknani wam bu Ekwensu mōbu Setani n'owa, nye nooduwhu kpakara ele zi n'owa. Be chidnarnu ya nū kpakara ele izi a.

<sup>10</sup> Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne nkoli n'oligwe, kaa,  
“Oznohia valēm, nū rikne nū eli-eze Chiokike aị,

nū iknernema Karaịsi a,  
kwnornu nū be chidnarnu nye noobno rumu nda aị nhne,  
bu nye noobno be nhne nū ruwhnu Chiokike iwhnehnie nū abalị.

<sup>11</sup> Be jiri ovnarna Nnwọ Atnurnu wam nū akebbe be gbaru megbu a,  
be whnuna budnu be n'anya du n'enwu.

<sup>12</sup> Kam kpayaru, oligwe nwudnahoru, ovu oso anu n'onu ele wu nū rime a. Kovu awhnwhnu zinu owa nū osimini, kwnornu nū Ekwensu vakwnusilem anu,  
onuma jiri a mkpoma,  
kwnornu nū o magwu nū ige a zi ichichi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nga agwọ wam whnurnu nū be chidnarnu a n'owa, o bete o chi nwerinya wam eso bu nye murnu nnwọ rukna wam. <sup>14</sup> Be nyee nwerinya wam aka-nkwu lawuru ke okne igno ma o wheru iwhe zne hne o

wu n'eli-ikpa, hne be jeelekasi a anya awha eto nū enwa isunu hne agwọ wam bọ o whnuna a. <sup>15</sup> Agwọ wam gbuhia agida onu-mini a gbasno nwerinya wam, ma o vuru nwerinya wam. <sup>16</sup> Kovu eli yinnu nwerinya wam aka, kpumernu onu a, nwokwo mini agwọ wam gbuhiaru n'onu a. <sup>17</sup> Agwọ wam we ovu ehni k'agida megidne nwerinya wam, o zne nqolusi agwna rumu nwerinya wam ke gwnarnu ogwnu, bu ele bitaru nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu, nū ele kwesiri okwnata ovu n'ezi oka Jizosi gesiri. <sup>18</sup> Agwọ wam gwuzoru n'olu rizna ke osimini.

## 13

*Anohia lawuru*

<sup>1</sup> M whnurnu m otu anohia hi nū rime osimini noowhuya, o nwernu nri mfu nū risi esau, o kpu okpu-eze n'olu mfu a, be gbakwasiri n'olu kpakara risi a rehna ojo nookwulu Chiokike. <sup>2</sup> Anohia me whnurnu nū lele agwnu, ochi a lawuru nū lele anohia bea, onu a nū lele onu odum. Agwọ wam nyee anohia wam rikne a, ngadna eze a nū okne iknernema. <sup>3</sup> O nū lele nū be gburu otu risi anohia wam, kovu nhne omernu ehni wam ke nwernu rikne o vuya enwu gworu, o tu kpakara owa n'anya, be gbasnornu anohia wam. <sup>4</sup> Be kpōnu agwọ wam risi eli ke nyernu anohia wam iknernema a, be kpō masinu anohia wam risi eli, naakaa, “Nyele nū lele anohia ka? Nyele nwernu rikne o lusi a ogwnu?”

<sup>5</sup> Be nyernu anohia wam rikne o ji nookwu agida nhne zi ogwnu nū oka ojo nookwulu Chiokike, o nwernu rikne nri enwa eno nū enwa lawuru. <sup>6</sup> Anohia wam kpume onu a nookwulu Chiokike, nū rehna a, nū Oro Nso a, nū kpakara ele wu n'oligwe. <sup>7</sup> Be nyernu a rikne o lusi ele nso ogwnu nū o megbu be, be nyee kwno a rikne megidne kpakara avnurnu nū ele badnu nū ikwu-onu nū mba. <sup>8</sup> Kpakara ele wu n'owa jōokponu a risi eli, ele be gbala rehna be nū rime okwukwo budnu ke Nnwọ Atnurnu nye be gburu hite n'okike owa.

<sup>9</sup> Nye nwernu nsnị, o nurnu.  
<sup>10</sup> Nye obula be jodoru n'ogwnu be jodoru a n'ogwnu.

Nye obula be jeeji ama-ogwnu gbu,  
be jeeji ama-ogwnu gbu a.

Ele nso jeejwe okwnata ovu nū ndidi.

<sup>11</sup> M whnū anohia berere hi n'eli noowhuya. O nwernu mfu lawuru lele mfu nnwọ atnurnu, o nookwu oka lele agwọ. <sup>12</sup> O ji rikne anohia mbom wam nū ruwhnu a. O mernu kpakara owa nū ele zi nū rime a kpōnu anohia mbom wam risi eli, nye be gworu nhne omernu ehni wam ke noovuya enwu. <sup>13</sup> Anohia ke ebo ka rnu ernu rikne, o mernu bekwnu hi n'oligwe dna n'owa n'anya

ele badnu. <sup>14</sup> O duhie kpakara ele wu n'owa kwnornu ɛrnu ndu-ɛhni ka ke be nyernu a rikne ɔ rnụ nụ ruwghu anghia ke mbom. Ọ kanụ ele zị n'owa be kpu igbudu anghia wam ke be jiri ama-ogwunu mernu ɛhni, kovu ɔ zị bụdnu. <sup>15</sup> Be nyernu anghia ke ɛbo wam rikne o nwesi inwe bụdnu nụ rime igbudu anghia mbom wam, ke kpayarụ igbudu wam nookwu oka, kaa be noogbu kpakara ele kwéle ọ kpọnu igbudu wam risi ɛli. <sup>16</sup> O mee kpakara ele badnu ma nye matị ma nye kwu, nye baru eze nụ nye mboni, ọhi nụ nye bụo ọhi, be narnụ akara nụ akarikwungba be mọbu n'egedege ruwghu be. <sup>17</sup> O zá nye nwernu rikne zụ nhne mọbu re nhne, okwolem nye nwernu akara anghia wam ke bụ rẹwhna anghia wam, mọbu ogwugwunu rẹwhna a.

<sup>18</sup> Nye ọbula nwehija akoniche, nye ọbula ke nwernu ogwugwunu risi, ọ mahija ogwugwunu anghia wam, kwnornu nụ ọ bụ ogwugwunu badnu, ogwugwunu a bụ riwhu isunu nụ nri isunu nụ isunu [666].

## 14

### *Nnwọ Atụrnu nụ ele ke a*

<sup>1</sup> M leru m anya, whnụ Nnwọ Atụrnu gwuzo n'olu rugwu Zayoni, ya nụ otu riwhu nụ nri ɛno nụ pokwu ɛno ele badnu, be vu rẹwhna a nụ rẹwhna Nda a n'egedege ruwghu be. <sup>2</sup> M nurnu m otu nkoli hi n'oligwe dna lele agida mini, nụ okne nkoli egbe oligwe, m nurnu m ele naagba ọbo ji ọbo be naagba. <sup>3</sup> Be gwnụ eri ikne nụ ruwghu ngadna eze wam, ma nụ ruwghu nhne ɛno wam zị bụdnu, nụ ele okno badnu wam. Ọ zá nye nwernu rikne sno be gwnụ eri wam, okwolem otu riwhu nụ nri ɛno nụ pokwu ɛno wam ele be gbaharu n'owa. <sup>4</sup> Ka bụ ele mɛrula ɛhni be n'ɛhni nyerinya kwnornu nụ be bitaru ɛhni be snam. Be joosno Nnwọ Atụrnu wam penupe ọbula o neezne, be gbaharu be n'ɛsilawuru ele badnu lele mkpuru mbom be kesiri Chiokike nụ Nnwọ Atụrnu a. <sup>5</sup> Ọ zá aghalaghala be whnurnu n'onu be, be zị snam.

### *Ele enine izi eto*

<sup>6</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere nee- whe n'oligwe, nọkpo okwo izi ọma ke zị ọkwukokwunu n'owa, ma kpakara ele mba, nụ avnurnu nụ ikwu-onu nụ ele badnu nurnu a. <sup>7</sup> O ji okne nkoli naakaa, "Anụ tị ogwunu Chiokike, anụ znarnị ebube a, kwnornu nụ ige valẹm o jeekpe kpakara badnu ikpe, anụ kpọnu nye keru oligwe, nụ ọwa, nụ osimini, nụ kpakara risi mini risi ɛli."

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ɛbo snornu ke mbom kaa, "Ọ dnanam, Babiloni dnanam, okne mba ke mernu kpakara ɛli nwọ manya okne ome ọyi a."

<sup>9</sup> Enine izi ke ɛto snornu be gweru okne nkoli kaa, "Nye ọbula ke kpọnu anghia wam nụ igbudu a risi ɛli, nahoru masi akara a n'egedege ruwghu a, mọbu n'aka a, <sup>10</sup> ọ jọonwo manya okne ovu owe ɛhni Chiokike, ke ọ wusaru nụ rikne, ke be gwala agwa nụ rime okiko onuma a, be jeeji bẹkwu nụ rugwu bẹkwu ta a awghnughu nụ ruwghu ele enine izi nsọ nụ ruwghu Nnwọ Atụrnu wam. <sup>11</sup> Rwnurnu awghnughu be zị naala olu ọkwukokwunu, be zá noozukwa inwe iwhnehnie nụ abali, bụ ele wam kpọnu anghia wam nụ igbudu a risi ɛli, nụ nye ọbula ke naharu akara rẹwhna a." <sup>12</sup> Ele nsọ jeenwe ndidi, ele naabita nhne Chiokike nyernu n'iwu nụ ele kwnataru Jizosi mkpoma.

<sup>13</sup> Nga wam m nurnu m nkoli hiri n'oligwe kaa, "Gba n'okwukwo, ọwa ọma zinu ele nwurnu nụ rime Chiokike hite nụ kịtna."

Enine Nsọ kaa, "Owe, be joozukwa inwe n'ernu be, kwnornu nụ ɛrnu be joosno be n'aznu."

### *Ogwe nhne n'ekwu ke ọwa*

<sup>14</sup> M le anya, whnụ, otu erumeru abochna, otu nye nụ lele Nnwọ ke Badnu dazị n'olu erumeru wam, o kpu okpu-eze golu nụ risi a, o ji ama ɛkwu zị bụko n'aka a. <sup>15</sup> Enine izi berere hi nụ rime Ọro Nsọ whuya, gweru okne nkoli kanụ nye wam dazị n'erumeru, "Gweru ama i, gweru nhne n'ekwu, kwnornu nụ ige o gwe nhne n'ekwu k'owa valẹm, mkpuru k'owa chnanam." <sup>16</sup> Nye wam dazị n'erumeru gweru ama a yisi nụ rime ọwa, gweru nhne ɛkwu k'owa.

<sup>17</sup> M whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'Ọro Nsọ n'oligwe, o ji masi ama zị bụko. <sup>18</sup> Enine izi berere ke nwernu rikne megidne bẹkwu, hi n'ọjo arịohna whuya. O gweru okne nkoli kanụ enine izi wam ji ama zị bụko, "Gweru ama i ghoghia mkpuru vaịni ke ɛkwu, kwnornu nụ vaịni ke ọwa chnanam." <sup>19</sup> Enine izi wam yisi ama a, ghoghia mkpuru vaịni, túbna be nụ rime hne be joozosna manya okne ovu owe ɛhni Chiokike. <sup>20</sup> Be zosna manya vaịni wam n'aznu ɛli-ohna, ọvna a gbahia nụ hne be nọzosna manya wam dū nhne nụ lele riwhu maịli lawuru, dū oknesni ọnu iyinya n'olu.

## 15

### *Nhne awghnughu ɛsau*

<sup>1</sup> M whnụ nhne berere n'oligwe, okne nhne ndu-ɛhni. Enine izi ɛsau vu nhne awghnughu ɛsau ke ipne-aznu, okne ovu owe ɛhni Chiokike ke ipne-aznu zị nū rime be. <sup>2</sup> M whnụ kwno nhne nū lele osimini nyno be gwaru bẹkwu, nū ele wam megburu anghia wam nū igbudu a nū ọnu ogwugwunu rẹwhna a, hne be gwuzo nū ngeri

osimini nyno wam, be ji ọbo Chiokike nyernu be. <sup>3</sup> Be noogwuu eri Mozizi nye izi Chiokike nọ eri Nnwọ Atnwru wam, “Ernu i tọ n’anya, zị masị rikne!

Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum, Kpakara apna i sniri asị bụru ezi ọka, Eze zị ọkwukokwuu.

<sup>4</sup> Nyele jọotu ogwuu i, Nyenwe aị? Nyele jọokwuhia igwugwu ke rewhna i?

Kwnornu nọ jị nọ nsunụ i zị nsọ, kpakara mba jaava kpọ risi ẹli nọ ruwuhu i, kwnornu nọ ikpe bụru ọma i zuru kpakara ọwa.”

<sup>5</sup> Nga ka mekworu, m whnụ Ọro Nsọ Chiokike n’oligwe ghamarnu bụ Ọro-Ẹka ruwuhu Chiokike. <sup>6</sup> Enine izi ẹsau wam vu nhne awhnwuhnu ẹsau hi nọ rime Ọro Nsọ wam whuya, be wogwu iwo noonwu onwu, be ji ajnị mkpọma golu kne nọ mkpọma be. <sup>7</sup> Otu nhne zị bụdu wam nyega enine izi ẹsau wam obele ẹsau okne ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike jihia nọ rime be, bụ nye zị bụdu ọkwukokwuu. <sup>8</sup> Rnwnuru jihia Ọro Nsọ wam hite n’igwugwu nọ iknerna Chiokike, ọ zā nye nwernu rikne ọ bna Ọro Nsọ wam tem awhnwuhnu ẹsau wam enine izi ẹsau wam vuyarụ kwome.

## 16

*Obele ẹsau ovu owe ẹhni*

*Chiokike*

<sup>1</sup> Ige wam, m nurnu m otu okne nkoli hi n’Ọro Nsọ wam naakanu enine izi ẹsau wam, “Anu zne wusa obele ẹsau ovu owe ẹhni Chiokike n’owa.” <sup>2</sup> Enine izi ke mbom zne wusa obele a n’owa, esuso ẹhni tu ogwuu noogbu igbugbu se kpakara ele vu akara anohia wam n’ehni, nu kpakara ele kpornu igbudu wam risi n’eli.

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi ke ẹbo zne wusa obele a n’osimini, ọ ghọ ọvnarna nọ lele ọvnarna nye nwurnu onwu, kpakara nhne zị bụdu nọ rime osimini nwukwo.

<sup>4</sup> Enine izi ke ẹto zne wusa obele a nọ mini nọ kpakara risi mini, be ghọ ọvnarna. <sup>5</sup> M nurnu m nga enine izi ke neelegidne mini karu,

“Ji bụ nye mee mma n’ikpe  
ji bụ nye zị, nye zị nọ mbom, Nye zị Nsọ,  
kwnornu nọ i kperu ikpe nọ kpa.

<sup>6</sup> Be wusaru ọvnarna ele nsọ i nọ ele ọwhnurninya i,  
i nyee be ọvnarna be nwọ lele mini,  
kwnornu nọ be kwesiri a.”

<sup>7</sup> M nurnu m otu nkoli hi n’ojo arjohna naakaa,  
“Owe! Nyenwe aị Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum,  
ikpe i bụru ọma, bụ masị ezi ọka.”

<sup>8</sup> Enine izi ke ẹno zne wusa obele a n’ehnam, o neerne ele badnu lele bekwuu. <sup>9</sup> Okne okpe bekwuu rne ele badnu, be kpsna rewhna Chiokike nye nwernu rikne nọ hne awhnwuhnu ka zị. Kọvu be kwéle ọ tughnasna nọ mmehie be znarni Chiokike.

<sup>10</sup> Enine izi ke isne zne wusa obele a n’olu ngadna eze anohia wam. Okne ọchichiri gbasni ẹli-eze anohia wam, ele badnu naatabi riro be kwnornu nhne igbugbu. <sup>11</sup> Be kpsna Chiokike ke oligwe kwnornu nhne igbugbu be nọ nhne mernu ẹhni be. Kọvu be kwéle ọ tughnasna nọ apna ojo be.

<sup>12</sup> Enine izi ke isunu zne wusa obele a n’okne Osimini Uferetisi, mini a takwo, kpa mini a takworu, apna ele eze hi n’obosi ẹhnam whuya. \* <sup>13</sup> M whnụ renwu ẹto zila richna lele rededko, hi n’onu agwo wam, nọ onu anohia wam, nọ onu nye ọwhnurninya aghalaghala wam nọowhuya. <sup>14</sup> Be bụ renwu ojo nọornu ẹrnu ndu-ẹhni. Renwu ẹto ka znekwnusi ele eze ọwa, chikota be n’otu kwnornu ogwuu okne ọbochi Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum.

<sup>15</sup> Le, m jaava lele nye buznu, ngozi zinu nye ọbula neese nse, bjkwata iwo a, ọ zị kpa ọ gbaru ẹto zighari, iwhnerne tu a n’ohna.

<sup>16</sup> Renwu ojo wam chikota kpakara eze nọ hne ele Hiburu nookwu Amagidoni.

<sup>17</sup> Enine izi ke ẹsau zne wusa obele a nọ ruwhere. Otu okne nkoli hi nọ ngadna eze zị n’Ọro Nsọ wam, kaa, “Be menem a.” <sup>18</sup> Agida amuma oligwe, nọ odidna, nọ egbe oligwe nọ okne ẹli otne enye dnarnu, ẹli otne enye nọ kpam zigelele hite nga Chiokike kpuru badnu. Ẹli otne enye ka kakwo ibne a. <sup>19</sup> Ẹli-ohna kwu wam kewamarnu nga ẹto, ẹli-ohna kpakara mba luluru. Chiokike chenwanya Babiloni, mee a ọnwọ manya hi n’ikiko okne ovu owe ẹhni a. <sup>20</sup> Kpakara ẹli ohia esilawuru nọ rugwu gbawhu, whume. <sup>21</sup> Okne mkpuru mini neenyi rina † naadnakwasị ele badnu hite n’oligwe. Ele badnu nọovu Chiokike onu kwnornu mkpuru mini wam, nọ kwnornu awhnwuhnu wam zị ogwuu ke agida.

## 17

*Nwerinya nọ anohia*

<sup>1</sup> Otu nọ rime ele enine izi ẹsau wam vu obele ẹsau vakwnusi m kaa, “Vaa, me gesi i awhnwuhnu okne nye ewhere wam ke dazi n’olu agida mini, <sup>2</sup> nye ele eze ke ọwa snornu mee ọyi, ele zị n’owa nwornu manya ewhere a.”

<sup>3</sup> Enine izi wam vuru m n’Enine zne nọ rime ẹli-ikpa, hne me whnurnu otu nwerinya dazi n’olu anohia naachna ihie ihie. Anohia wam nwernu agida rewhna

\* **16:12** Nga apna wam whuyaru, ele irno be whnurnu oghere bnanya lusi be ogwuu.  
neenyi nọ nhne ọtutu 50 kg.

† **16:21** Mkpuru mini wam



ojo nookwulu Chiokike be gbakwasiri a, o nwernu risi esau, nu nri mfu. <sup>4</sup> Nwerinya wam wogwu iwo odno odno nu ihie ihie, o jiri nhne eyi golu nu rugwu okne onu ahia nu palj mee ehni a mma, o ji ikiko golu n'aka a, nhne ruru oru nu nhne zila rjchna ke ome oyi a jihjaru nu rime a. <sup>5</sup> Be gbakwasiri a otu rwhna n'egedege ruwhnu,

Nhne miri emi,  
okne Babiloni,

nne kpakara ele ewhere  
nu nhne ruru oru ke owa.

<sup>6</sup> Ovnarna ele nsọ nu ele be gburu kwnornu Jizosi noogbu a lele manya.

O gbaru m anya aghari nga me whnurnu a. <sup>7</sup> Enine izi wam kanu m, "Ndaa kpa o jiri naagba i anya ghari? M jaakanu i nhne tugwaru otugwa gbasiri nwerinya ka nu anohia ke vu a, bu anohia ke nwernu risi esau nu nri mfu. <sup>8</sup> Anohia ke i whnurnu zi budnu nu mbom, kovu o nwurnu, o jechi n'olulu awhnwhnu whuya zne n'enuw a. Kpakara ele wu n'owa ele be gbala rwhna be n'okwukwo ke budnu hite n'okike owa, o jootu be n'anya nga be whnurnu anohia wam zi budnu nu mbom, kovu o nwurnu, o jaazi kwno budnu.

<sup>9</sup> "A kwesiri o nwe ovu ke nwernu akoniche, risi esau wam bu rugwu matj esau ke nwerinya wam dazi n'olu a. Be bu masi ele eze esau, <sup>10</sup> isne dnanam, otu neechi koriri, otu ya vage. Nga o varu, o jaadazi ige matj. <sup>11</sup> Anohia wam zi budnu nu mbom, ke nwurnu, bu eze ke esato, nye zi nesilawuru eze esau wam, jaala n'iyi.

<sup>12</sup> "Nri mfu wam i whnurnu bu masi nri eze ele ya vage echi, kovu be jeenye be rikne otu otnu-ige lele eze snornu anohia wam chi. <sup>13</sup> Be nwernu otu mkpoma, be jeenye anohia wam iknernema nu rikne be. <sup>14</sup> Ele ka joolusi Nnwọ Aturnu wam ogwnu, kovu Nnwọ Aturnu wam jeemegbu be, kwnornu nu o bu Nyenwe ke kakwo ele nwe nu Eze kakwo ele eze. Ele sno a bu ele o sukwuru, ele o hohiaru nu ele kwesiri okwnata ovu."

<sup>15</sup> O kanu m, "Mini ke i whnurnu hne nwerinya ewhere wam dazi, bu ele badnu, nu agida ele badnu, nu mba nu ikwu-onu zi odo n'odo. <sup>16</sup> Anohia wam nu nri mfu wam i whnurnu jooosno nwerinya ewhere wam irno, be jaanahoru a kpakara nhne o nwernu, gbata a eto, be jeeri ano-ehni a, kporme a nu bekwnu. <sup>17</sup> Kwnornu nu Chiokike yisiri a nu mkpoma be, ma be mee echiche a, be jeekwerikota o nyee anohia wam eli-eze be, o jaachi be tem Chiokike mezu ikwu-onu a. <sup>18</sup> Nwerinya wam i whnurnu bu okne eli-ohna wam ke neechi kpakara ele eze ke owa."

## 18

### *Oduana Babiloni*

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ka mekworu, m whnurnu m enine izi berere hi n'oligwe neehidna, o nwernu okne iknernema, ogbu marna marna ruwhnu a neenye iwihne n'owa. <sup>2</sup> O gweru okne nkoli siwama, kaa,

"O dnanam, okne Babiloni dnanam,  
o ghulam hne rumu renwu ojo wu,  
oro ikelu kpakara renwu zila rjchna,  
kpakara onunu ojo ke be ri eri zi nu rime a.

<sup>3</sup> Kwnornu nu kpakara mba  
nwornu manya okne ome oyi a,  
ele eze ke owa snornu a mee oyi,  
ele n'ozu ahia ke owa baru eze hite nu  
okne ewhere a."

<sup>4</sup> M nu kwno okne nkoli hi n'oligwe kaa,  
"Ele ke m, anu hi n'esilawuru a whuya,  
o zi anu snornu a kehia igwe nu mme-  
hie a,

o zi anu snornu a ta awhnwhnu.  
<sup>5</sup> Kwnornu nu mmehie a gwuzo du oligwe,  
Chiokike chenwyalam kpakara  
mmehie a.

<sup>6</sup> Anu mesno a lele kpa o mernu anu,  
anu mesno a mgba lawuru kpa o mernu,  
okiko o gbajiri, anu gbajite a mgba  
lawuru ma o nwornu.

<sup>7</sup> Anu ta a awhnwhnu nu anya-mini  
lele kpa o nyernu ehni a igwugwu nu  
egwnurnu ojo a,

kwnornu nu o karu nu mkpoma a,  
'M bu m eze nyerinya, m bu la m nnwerne  
nwée nzi,  
m jaagba mkpe.'

<sup>8</sup> Kam kpararu, n'otu obochi, o jowhnuji  
anya,  
enuw, mkpe, nu oknunyoo,  
bekwnu jeernegbu a,  
kwnornu nu Nyenwe a Chiokike ke neekpe  
a ikpe bu dikne.

<sup>9</sup> "Nga ele eze ke owa ele snornu a mee oyi,  
n'egwnurnu ojo a, jowhnu runwurnu bekwnu  
a, be jaakwna ekwna, gbanu a mkpe. <sup>10</sup> Be  
joogwuzo nu hne zi ikere kwnornu ogwnu  
awhnwhnu a, kaa,

'Chei, chei, okne eli-ohna,  
Babiloni, bu dikne,  
Chiokike taru i awhnwhnu n'otu otnu-ige.'

<sup>11</sup> "Ele n'ozu ahia ke owa jaakanu a  
ekwna, gbanu a mkpe, kwnornu nu o za  
nye n'ozu kwno mgwna ahia be berere. <sup>12</sup> Be bu ele n'ozu ahia golu, siliva, rugwu  
okne onu ahia, palj, iwo marnu mma, iwo  
naachna odno odno, siliki nu iwo naachna  
ihie ihie, isisi obula, nhne obula be jiri ize  
eni kpu, nhne obula be jiri isisi zi okne  
onu ahia pnjo, ola, rugwe, rugwu mabulu,  
<sup>13</sup> nu sinamoni, nu nhne nwernu ekwna,  
isensi, maa, franki-isensi, nu manya, nu

mṛno olivu, nṛ ìkpa nṛ wheti, nṛ anṛhia, nṛ atnṛnu, nṛ ìyinya, nṛ ṛgbo-ḗli ìyinya nṛṛodopnu, nṛ ṛhi, ma mkpṛru ovu badnṛ masi.

<sup>14</sup> “Be kaa, ‘Nhne i pioru whnunahṛru ì, kpakara ḗkwnu ì nṛ ebube ì whuru etekne, ì jḗenwe kwno be berere.’ <sup>15</sup> Ele nṛṛozu ahṛa, ele barṛ eze kwnornu nṛ be neere nhne ka, joogwuzo nṛ hne zì ikere, ogwnu nṛṛotu be kwnornu awhnṛwhnu a, be naakwna ḗkwna, gba masì mkpe. <sup>16</sup> Be jeesiwama okokoba, kaa,

‘Chei, chei, ḗli-ṛhna kwu,  
ke jiri iwo marnṛ mma odno odno nṛ  
ihie ihie,  
nṛ golu noogbu marna marna, nṛ aka-  
worugwu okne ṛnu ahṛa nṛ palì mee  
ḗhni a mma.

<sup>17</sup> Agìda ḗkwnu hna kpa whuru etekne n’otu ṛtnu-ige.’

“Kpakara ele nṛṛokwo ṛgbo mini nṛ ele jì ṛgbo mini neezne, nṛ ele ḗrnu mini, nṛ kpakara ele nhne be jiri wuru bṛdnu hi nṛ mini whṛya, joogwuzo nṛ hne zì ikere.

<sup>18</sup> Nga be jṛowhnu rṛnwurnu bḗkwnu a, be jaakaa, ‘Ṓ zì ḗli ke nṛ lele okne ḗli-ṛhna kaa?’ <sup>19</sup> Be jṛowukwasi rḗtnu nṛ risi be, kwna ḗkwna, gba mkpe, kaa,

‘Chei, chei, okne ḗli-ṛhna,  
hne kpakara ele nwernu ṛgbo mini  
barṛ eze hite n’ḗkwnu a,  
n’otu ṛtnu-ige hne ṛ kṛ tṛbiri etekne.

<sup>20</sup> Ovu sṛ ì n’ṛnu, sṛ oligwe,  
ele nsṛ nṛ ele izi nṛ ele ṛwhnurninya snornu  
anṛ nwṛdna,

Chiokike kperu a ìkpe kwnornu nhne o  
mernu anṛ.’ ”

<sup>21</sup> Otu enine izi gbasìri rikne gweru otu akaworugwu hna lele okne rugwu ogwe wiri tṛbna nṛ rime osimini, kaa,  
“Ṓ bṛ kpa be jeeji nhne rikne

kwnadna okne ḗli-ṛhna Babiloni,  
ṛ zà nye jṛowhnu a berere.

<sup>22</sup> Be jṛṛonu kwno eri, mṛbu ṛbo, opi,  
mṛbu ṛkwodu nṛ rime ì berere,  
nye ṛbula ke nwernu nka ḗrnu  
jàazì nṛ rime ì berere,

ṛ zà nye jṛṛonu ṛdidna ogwe wiri  
nṛ rime ì berere.

<sup>23</sup> Tṛnṛ jṛṛonwuma

nṛ rime ì berere,  
akpìri nye nṛṛolu nnwerne ìkne nṛ nye  
nṛṛogbo nzi ìkne,  
jàazìma nṛ rime ì berere,

kwnornu nṛ ele nṛṛozu ahṛa ì bṛ ele dikne ke  
ṛwa,

ì jiri amusu ì duwhu kpakara mba.

<sup>24</sup> Be piohṛaru nṛ rime a ṛvnarna ele  
ṛwhnurninya nṛ ṛvnarna ele nsṛ,

nṛ kpakara ele be gburu ogbu nṛ rime  
ṛwa.”

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Nga nhne ele ka whemernu, m nṛrnṛ m nhne nṛ lele okne nkṛli igbudu badnṛ n’oligwe, naakaa,

“Aeluya,  
ṛznohia, nṛ igwugwu nṛ rikne bṛ ke  
Chiokike aì,

<sup>2</sup> kwnornu nṛ ìkpe a bṛru ṛma nṛ ezi ṛka,  
ṛ marnṛ nwerinya okne ewhere wam ìkpe  
nye jiri ome ṛyi a meru ṛwa,  
o megwnahṛalam ṛvnarna ele nsṛ a n’aka  
a.”

<sup>3</sup> Berere kwno be siwama, kaa,  
“Aeluya,  
rṛnwurnu bḗkwnu a naala olu dṛ  
ṛkwnukokwnu.”

<sup>4</sup> Ele okno badnṛ nri lawṛru nṛ ḗno nṛ nhne ḗno wam zì bṛdnu wam dna n’ḗli kpṛ risi ḗli nṛ ruwhnu Chiokike nye dazì nṛ ngadna eze. Be kaa,  
“Amìm, Aeluya.”

*Olulu nnwerne  
ke Nnwṛ Atnṛnu*

<sup>5</sup> Otu nkṛli hiri nṛ ngadna eze wam whṛya  
kaa,  
“Znarnṛ Chiokike aì,  
anṛ ele izi a,

anṛ ele nṛṛotu ogwnu a,  
ma nye matì ma nye kwu.”

<sup>6</sup> M nṛrnṛ m nhne nṛ lele nkṛli igbudu badnṛ lele ṛdidna agìda mini, lele okne egbe oligwe, naakaa,  
“Aeluya,

Nyenwe aì Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum  
nḗchi.

<sup>7</sup> Ngwa ma a nwṛdna, ovu sṛ aì n’ṛnu,  
a nyee a igwugwu,  
kwnornu nṛ ṛlulu nnwerne ke Nnwṛ  
Atnṛnu wam valḗm,  
nnwerne a jìknerunem ḗhni a.

<sup>8</sup> Be nyernu nnwerne a iwo abṛchna,  
zì rìchna, noonwu onwu va-a-a, o  
woru.”

(Iwo abṛchna wam bṛ ome mma ke ele nsṛ.)

<sup>9</sup> Enine izi wam kanṛ m, “Gba n’ṛkwukwo,  
‘Ngṛzi zìnu nye ṛbula be sukwuru va n’iriri  
ṛlulu nnwerne Nnwṛ Atnṛnu wam.’ ”  
Ṓ kaa kwno, “Ikwu-ṛnu ka bṛ ezi ṛka  
Chiokike.”

<sup>10</sup> M dna n’ḗli n’ṛchi enine izi wam ma m  
kpṛnu m a risi ḗli, kṛvu ṛ kanṛ m, “Ì mḗe  
kpam, m bṛ m nye izi ìbne ì nṛ ke rṛmu nda  
ì ele berere bṛ ele jì akebne Jìzṛsi. Kpṛnu  
Chiokike risi ḗli. Kwnornu nṛ akebne Jìzṛsi  
gbarṛ bṛ enine ṛwhnurninya.”\*

\* **19:10** ke neeyinu ele badnṛ aka kpṛ okwo ikwu-ṛnu Chiokike.

**Nye naagba***iyinya abochna*

<sup>11</sup> M whnurnu m oligwe kpumernu nu otu iyinya abochna, rewhna nye zi n'olu a bu Nye Okwnata Ovu nu Nye Ezi Oka. O ji ikpe buru oma neekpe ikpe, n'olu ogwnu. <sup>12</sup> Anya a lawuru nu lele ri ro bekwnu, o kpu agida okpu-eze nu risi a. O nwernu rewhna be gbakwasiri a ke o za nye magwu, okwolem ya magwu nhne o bu. <sup>13</sup> Iwo o wogwu bu ke be tururu n'ovnarna, be noosukwu a Ikwu-Onu Chiokike. <sup>14</sup> Ele ogwnu ke oligwe sno a n'aznu n'olu iyinya abochna woru iwo abochna marnu mma. <sup>15</sup> Ama-ogwnu zi buko hi n'onu a n'owhuya, ke o ji neemegbu kpakara mba. "O jeeji mkpara rugwe neechi be."† O n'ozosna manya ke okne ovu owe ehni Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum. <sup>16</sup> Be gbakwasiri n'olu iwo a ma nu ochi a rewhna, "EZE KAKWO ELE EZE NU NYENWE KAKWO ELE NWE."

<sup>17</sup> M whnu otu enine izi gwuzo n'ehnam, o ji okne nkoli si okokoba, kanu kpakara onunu oligwe, "Anu va gbako n'okne iriri Chiokike. <sup>18</sup> Anu va ri ano-ehni ele eze, nu ke ele risi ogwnu, nu ke ele dikne, nu ke iyinya nu ke ele gba be, nu ke ano-ehni kpakara ele badnu, ma ohi nu ke ele buo ohi, nye kwu nu nye mati."

<sup>19</sup> M whnu anohia wam nu ele eze ke owa nu ele ogwnu be gbakoru n'otu ma be lusi nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya ogwnu ya nu ele ogwnu a. <sup>20</sup> Kovu be nwudnerneru anohia wam ya nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam nye nrurnu ernu ndu-ehni wam nu ruwhnu a, nye ji ernu ndu-ehni wam rnawhu ele nwernu akara anohia wam nu ele kpornu igbudu anohia wam risi eli. Anohia wam nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam, be tubna be nu budnu nu rime olulu bekwnu ji rugwu bekwnu neerne. <sup>21</sup> Be ji ama-ogwnu neehi n'onu nye wam dazi n'olu iyinya wam gbu kpakara ele ogwnu be, onunu oligwe rijiri ruwho hite n'ano-ehni be.

**20***Otu pokwu awha*

<sup>1</sup> M whnu otu enine izi hi n'oligwe neehiedna, o ji snambu onuhna olulu awhnuwhnu, ji masi ijigba hna okpotokpo n'aka a. <sup>2</sup> O nwudne agwo wam, bu agwo gbaka wam, nye bu Ekwensu, nu Setani kne a eriri otu pokwu awha. <sup>3</sup> O tubna a nu rime olulu awhnuwhnu, kasni a akara, ma o gharu o duwhu kpakara mba berere tem otu pokwu awha wheme. Omekwo, be jootoma a eriri ige mati.

<sup>4</sup> M whnu agida ngadna eze, be nyee ele dazi n'olu be rikne be jeeji kpe ikpe. M whnu mkpuru ovu ele be gburu kwnornu

akebne be gbannu Jizosi nu ikwu-onu Chiokike, ele kpola risi eli nyee anohia wam, mabu igbudu a, mabu nahoru akara a n'egedege ruwhnu be, mabu n'aka be. Be ziri budnu snornu Karaishi neechi otu pokwu awha. <sup>5</sup> (Ele berere ke nwurnu onwu lizola n'enuw tem otu pokwu awha wheme.) Ka bu olizo n'enuw ke mbom. <sup>6</sup> Chiokike jooogozi ele ke a, ele jeekehia igwe n'olizo n'enuw ke mbom. Enwu ke gba lawuru jeeuwe rikne n'ehni be. Be jooobu ele okwa ariohna Chiokike nu ke Karaishi, be jooosno a chi otu pokwu awha.

*O megburu Setani*

<sup>7</sup> Nga otu pokwu awha whemernu, be jootoma Setani, o whuya n'ikelu a. <sup>8</sup> O jooowhoga duwhu agida mba ke gbasaru nu nkala eno ke owa, Gogi, nu Magogi, chikota be zne ogwnu. Onu ogwnugwnu be hna lele rizna zi nu ngeri osimini. <sup>9</sup> Be gbasu kpakara owa, gahnata gburugburu hne ele nsu zi, nu ehiohna wam Chiokike whnurnu n'anya, kovu bekwnu hiri n'oligwe dna rnegbu kpakara be. <sup>10</sup> Be tubna Ekwensu wam, nye duwhuru be nu rime olulu bekwnu be ji rugwu bekwnu neerne hne anohia wam nu nye owhnurninya aghalaghala wam zi. Be jaata be awhnuwhnu iwhnehnie nu abali hna okwnukokwnu.

*Ikpe ipne-aznu*

<sup>11</sup> M whnu otu ngadna eze abochna okpotokpo, nu nye dazi n'olu a, owa nu oligwe gbawhuru nu ruwhnu a, be whuna be berere. <sup>12</sup> M whnu ele nwurnu onwu, ele kwu nu ele mati, gwuzo nu ruwhnu ngadna eze wam. Be kpume agida okwukwo, be kpume kwno okwukwo berere, ke bu okwukwo ke budnu. Chiokike kpe ele nwurnu onwu ikpe hite nu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo wam lele kpa ernu be jiri ziri. <sup>13</sup> Osimini gwehia ele nwurnu nu rime a, enwu nu eli renwu gwehia ele zi nu rime be, be kpe nye obula ikpe lele kpa ernu o rnurnu jiri ziri. <sup>14</sup> Be tubna enwu nu eli renwu nu rime olulu bekwnu. Olulu bekwnu ka bu enwu ke mgba lawuru. <sup>15</sup> Nye obula ke be gbala rewhna a nu rime okwukwo ke budnu, be tubna nu rime olulu bekwnu.

**21***Oligwe ikne nu owa ikne*

<sup>1</sup> Omekwo, m whnu oligwe ikne nu owa ikne, kwnornu nu oligwe ke mbom nu owa ke mbom gawheru, osimini zima masi. <sup>2</sup> M whnu ehiohna nsu wam, Jeruselem ikne, hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike zi neehiedna, be jiknerneru a lele nnwerne ikne naalakwnusi nzi a. <sup>3</sup> M nurnu m okne nkoli hi nu ngadna eze wam nookwu oka, kaa, "Le, Oro Nso Chiokike zi n'esilawuru rumu badnu,

Chiokike jaadazịnu be, be j̄obu ele ke a, ọ j̄obu Chiokike be, dazịgidnenu be. <sup>4</sup> O j̄ookwnosnama kpakara anya-mini n'anya be, ẹnwu jáazịma, m̄obu ọgba mkpe, m̄obu ọkwna ẹkwna, nhne igbugbu jáazịma, kwnornu nū nhne ọknani gawhelem.”

<sup>5</sup> Nye wam dazị nū ngadna eze wam, kaa, “Le, m neeme kpakara nhne b̄uru nhne ikne.” Ọ kanū m, “Gba nhne ka n'ọkwukwo, kwnornu nū ikwu-ọnu ka b̄u ezi ọka ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ọ kanū m, “Be menem a. Mawa b̄u Alifa nū Omega, Ọpanizo nū Okwukwo. Nye ọbula akp̄iri n̄okpo b̄ekwnu, m jeenyi a mini ke hi nū risi mini ke b̄udnu n'etekne. <sup>7</sup> Nye megburu, jeekehia kpakara nhne ka, m j̄oburu Chiokike a, ọ j̄oburu nnwọ m. <sup>8</sup> K̄ovu ele ogwnu nū ele kwé ekwe, nū ele ruru ọru, ele noogbu badnu, nū ele neeme ọyi, nū ele amusu, nū ele naakwa ẹnwu, nū kpakara ele aghalaghala jeekehia igwe nū rime olulu b̄ekwnu ji rugwu b̄ekwnu neerne. Ka b̄u ẹnwu ke mgba law̄uru.”

### *Jeruselem ikne*

<sup>9</sup> Otu n'esilaw̄uru ele enine izi ẹnau wam vu obele awhn̄uwhnu ipne-azn̄u wam vakwnusi m, kaa, “Vaa, m jeegesi i nnwerne be n̄olu ikne, b̄u nnwerne Nnwọ Atn̄urnu wam.” <sup>10</sup> O vuru m n'Enine zne n'olu okne rugwu z̄i n'olu, gesi m ẹli-ọhna nsọ wam, b̄u Jeruselem hi n'oligwe hne Chiokike z̄i neehiedna. <sup>11</sup> O vu igwugwu Chiokike, noonwu lele akaworugwu z̄i okne ọnu ahia, lele jasipa, z̄iri snam lele nyno. <sup>12</sup> O nwernu mkp̄o be t̄uru a hna n'olu, o nwernu nri nū ọnuhna law̄uru, nū nri enine izi law̄uru neese ọnuhna. Be gbasiri ẹnwha nri nū avn̄urnu law̄uru r̄umu Izireli n'ọnuhna a. <sup>13</sup> Ọnuhna ẹto z̄i n'obosi ẹnnam, n'olu olu ọnuhna ẹto, n'ẹli ẹli ọnuhna ẹto, n'odidna ẹnnam, ọnuhna ẹto. <sup>14</sup> Mkp̄o ẹli wam nwernu nt̄u-ẹli n'olu nri nū akaworugwu law̄uru, hne be gbakwasiri ẹnwha ele izi nri nū ẹbo ke Nnwọ Atn̄urnu wam.

<sup>15</sup> Nye wam naakanū m ọka ji otu nhne golu be neeji n̄ootu nhne, n̄ootu ike ẹli-ọhna wam, kpakara ọnuhna a, nū ẹhni mkp̄o a. <sup>16</sup> Ẹli-ọhna wam hna n'otu. Ogologo a nū rude a hna n'otu. O gweru nhne be t̄u nhne t̄u ẹli-ọhna wam, ọ t̄uhia otu pokwu nū riwhu māili ẹno, ogologo a, nū rude a, nū olu a, hna n'otu. <sup>17</sup> Ọ t̄u ẹhni mkp̄o wam, t̄uhia riwhu rula law̄uru, lele kpa ọtutu ke badnu jiri z̄i, ke enine izi ji n̄ootu. <sup>18</sup> Ẹhni mkp̄o wam b̄u jasipa, ẹli-ọhna wam b̄u golu z̄i snam, lele nyno. <sup>19</sup> Be ji agida akaworugwu z̄i okne ọnu ahia mee nt̄u-ẹli mkp̄o ẹli-ọhna wam mma. Nt̄u-ẹli ke mb̄om b̄u jasipa, ke ẹbo b̄u safia, ke ẹto b̄u kasidoni, ke ẹno b̄u emiradi, <sup>20</sup> ke isne b̄u sadonisi, ke isunu b̄u kanelia, ke ẹnau b̄u kirisoliti, ke ẹnato b̄u berili, ke tolu b̄u

topasi, ke nri b̄u kirisopasisi, ke nri nū otu b̄u jasinti, ke nri nū ẹbo b̄u ametisi. <sup>21</sup> Nri nū ọnuhna law̄uru wam b̄u pal̄i nri nū ẹbo, otu ọnuhna otu pal̄i. Ogodo apna ẹli-ọhna wam b̄u golu z̄i snam n̄owhnu ọsno lele nyno.

<sup>22</sup> M whn̄una m Ọro Nsọ n'ẹli-ọhna wam, kwnornu nū Nyenwe āi Chiokike ke Meli Nhne Dum nū Nnwọ Atn̄urnu wam b̄u Ọro Nsọ a. <sup>23</sup> Mkpa ẹnnam m̄obu ẹnwa zá naakpa a, be zá n̄omu nū rime a, kwnornu nū igwugwu Chiokike n̄omu nū rime a, Nnwọ Atn̄urnu wam b̄u iwhe a. <sup>24</sup> Ele mba ke ọwa jeezwe izne n'iwhne a, ele eze ke ọwa jeegweya igwugwu be nū rime a. <sup>25</sup> Be jáagbasni ọnuhna ẹli wam, o jeegberu anya kwnornu nū ọchichiri z̄ila nū rime a. <sup>26</sup> Be jeegwebnanya nhne igwugwu nū ọson'anya kpakara mba nū rime a. <sup>27</sup> Nhne ọbula ke z̄ila r̄ichna jáabna nū rime a r̄ia r̄ia, m̄obu nye ọbula ke neeme nhne ruru ọru, m̄obu nye aghalaghala, okwolem ele be gbar̄u ẹnwha be nū rime ọkwukwo ke b̄udnu ke Nnwọ Atn̄urnu wam.

## 22

### *Mini ke b̄udnu*

<sup>1</sup> Enine izi wam gesi m osimini ke b̄udnu noonwu lele nyno, hi nū ngadna eze Chiokike nū ke Nnwọ Atn̄urnu wam naagbahia. <sup>2</sup> Naagbahwe n'esilaw̄uru ogodo apna ẹli-ọhna wam, nū ngeri law̄uru mini wam isisi ke b̄udnu z̄i, ke naam̄i nri nū mgba mkp̄uru law̄uru n'awha ke b̄u otu mgba n'ẹnwa. Ọkwukwo isisi wam b̄u nhne be ji n̄ogwo ẹhni igbugbu ele kpakara mba. <sup>3</sup> Ọvu ọnu z̄ima r̄ia r̄ia. Ngadna eze Chiokike nū ke Nnwọ Atn̄urnu wam jaaz̄i n'ẹli-ọhna wam, ele izi a jeezenu a izi. <sup>4</sup> Be j̄owhnu ruwhnu a, ẹnwha a jaaz̄i n'egedege ruwhnu be. <sup>5</sup> Abal̄i jáazịma berere, be j̄om̄u t̄onji, ẹnnam j̄om̄u, kwnornu nū Nyenwe āi Chiokike jeenyi be iwhe, be j̄echi lele eze tim t̄om. <sup>6</sup> Enine izi wam kanū m, “Ikwu-ọnu ka b̄u ezi ọka ke kwesiri ọkwnata ovu. Nyenwe āi Chiokike ke enine ele ọwhnurninya ziyaru enine izi a gesi ele izi a kpakara nhne jeemer̄i n'ige mat̄i vazne nū ruwhnu.”

### *Jiz̄osi vawa*

<sup>7</sup> “Le, m vawa wara wara, ngozi jaaz̄inu ele jaab̄ita ikwu-ọnu ọwhnurninya ke ọkwukwo ka.”

<sup>8</sup> Mawa, J̄oni, n̄urnu, whn̄u masi kpakara nhne ka. Nga me n̄urnu, whn̄u kwo masi, m dna n'ẹli n'ochi enine izi nye gesiri m kpakara nhne ka ma m k̄on̄u m a risi ẹli. <sup>9</sup> K̄ovu ọ kanū m, “I méé k̄pam, m b̄u m nye izi ibne i, nū ke r̄umu nda i ele ọwhnurninya, nū kpakara ele jaab̄ita ikwu-ọnu ọkwukwo ka. K̄on̄u Chiokike risi ẹli.”

<sup>10</sup> Ọ kanū m, “I t̄ugwa ikwu-ọnu ke ọkwukwo ọwhnurninya ka, kwnornu nū ige z̄i nd̄undu.

<sup>11</sup> Nye ojo mernu nhne ojo a zne ruwhnu, nye zila richna, o zila richna a zne ruwhnu, nye mee mma, mernu mma a zne ruwhnu, nye zi nsọ, ziri nsọ a zne ruwhnu.”

<sup>12</sup> “Le, m wawa wara wara, ogwo ernalu m zi m n'aka, m jeenye nye obula lele kpa ernalu a jiri ziri. <sup>13</sup> Mawa bu Alifa nu Omega, Nye Mbom nu Nye Ipne-aznu, Opanizo nu Okwukwo.

<sup>14</sup> “Nguzi jaazinu ele snuru iwo awura be, be nwernu rikne o ri mkpuru isisi ke budnu wam, be jeehi n'ogodo onuhna bnazne nu rime eli-ohna wam. <sup>15</sup> Kovu rumu nkita, nu ele amusu, nu ele neeme oyi, nu ele noogbu badnu, nu ele naakwa renwu, nu ele whuru aghalaghala n'anya neeme be jaazi n'ederezi.

<sup>16</sup> “Mawa Jizosi, ziyaru enine izi m o gba akebe kpakara nhne ka nu rime kpakara ogbako Chiokike. Mawa bu Mg-

baregwnugwu nu Nnwọ Devidi, Mbọ osisi marnu mma.”

<sup>17</sup> Enine Nso nu nnwerne ikne karu, “Vaa.” Nye obula ke nuru, kaa, “Vaa.” Nye obula akpiri nookpo bekwnu, vaa, nye o masiri gweru mini ke budnu n'etekne wuru.

<sup>18</sup> M nodo nye obula ke nuru ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhurninya ka aka nu nsu, nye obula ke tukwasiri nhne n'olu a, Chiokike jootukwasinu a nhne nu kpakara awhnuwhnu be gbaru n'okwukwo ka. <sup>19</sup> Nye obula ke gwemernu nhne n'ikwu-onu ke okwukwo owhurninya ka, Chiokike jeegweme igwe a n'isi ke budnu nu eli-ohna nsọ, ke bu nhne be gbaru n'okwukwo ka.

<sup>20</sup> Nye gbaru akebe kpakara nhne ka karu, “Owe, m wawa wara wara.”

Amim. Vaa, Nyenwe a Jizosi.

<sup>21</sup> Oru ke Nyenwe a Jizosi dazinu kpakara anu. Amim.